THE BOOK OF JARED

The Family of John Jared

ELEANOR M. HALL

Gc
929.2
J282H
v.1
1222038

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01323 1003

THE BOOK OF JARED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/bookofjaredfamil01hall

THE BOOK OF JARED

The Family Record of JOHN JARED
whose ancestors and descendants run the
gamut of America's history

V. 1

Compiled by
ELEANOR McALLISTER HALL
1963

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Copyright
1963
ELEANOR MC ALLISTER HALL

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
BY
PUBLISHERS PRESS
SALT LAKE CITY UTAH

1222038

IN MEMORY OF
ADOLPHIA AND RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG
Pioneers to Utah

Appr. $20.00

Rhoda Byrne Jared

Adolphia Young

SO ALL ISRAEL WERE RECKONED BY GENEALOGIES;
and behold,
they were written in The Book of
THE KINGS OF ISRAEL

1 Chronicles 9:1

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With sincere appreciation we acknowledge the cooperation and encouragement of the great number of relatives and friends across the nation, in different states and from various walks of life, who have in person or by correspondence rendered valuable help in gathering and recording "the mass of complex material" that appears in our Family Tree.

There are three who deserve special mention: PEARL JARED HIGH and GRACE HEMMINGER JARED for their years of devotion in collecting Jared family history, and ELMO NICHOLS MADDUX for tirelessly and cheerfully collecting records of the living Jared descendants in Tennessee, and many who have moved from Tennessee.

There are many who have opened their homes and their hearts to us during the period of collecting records. There are a great many who have responded by correspondence. To these we give our thanks.

In a family as large and diversified as ours, it is impossible to find all of them. Invariably many new names, records, stories and pictures show up after a publication is completed. To you who are not included we ask you to please send your record in sufficient numbers that we can print a supplement. It would be good to have every Jared counted.

Where errors appear we beg your pardon. Every effort is made to have this record appear as nearly perfect as possible. We recognize that it is impossible to be absolutely without error in a work of this scope. There are names, places and dates that are not complete. We did our best to make them so.

More than twenty years of work has gone into this book. It has been a labor of sincerity and love. We hope you will enjoy it.

FAMILY TREE

by Vilate McAllister

It's good to be a twig on the JARED FAMILY TREE
To look back on the parent stem
To see what one can see.
It's gratifying to behold it
Straight and strong and true.
And to note the various branches
Present a healthy view.
Some of the limbs were budded,
But the grafting was well done.
And the tree, symmetrical and tall
And proud, counts everyone.
But stay! Trees are not judged
By branches, trunk, or root —
The Bible says, remember?
"Ye shall know them by their fruit."
So if this tree fulfills the destiny
It should, it's up to everyone of us
To prove the fruit is good.

THE JARED NAME

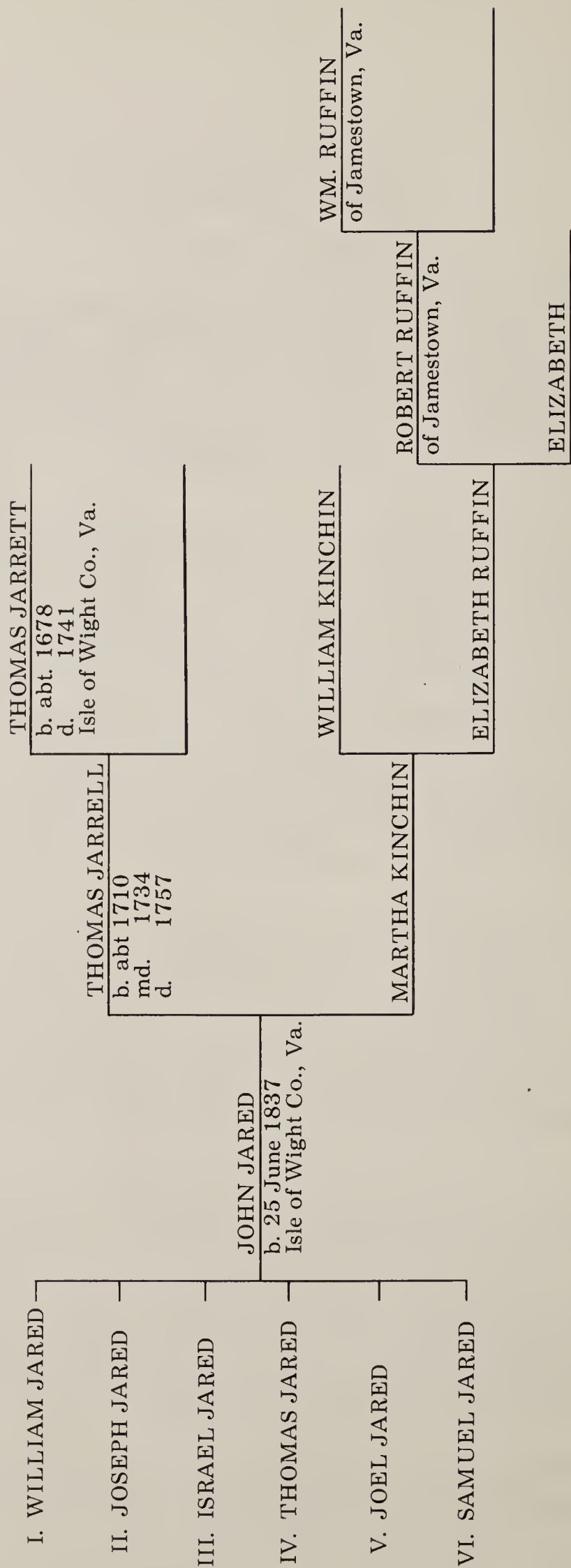
The surname, Jared, was introduced into American History in the year 1578 when Queen Elizabeth of England granted to SIR THOMAS GARRARD, King's Baronet and his co-adventurers, Sir Humphry Gilbert and Sir George Packham, a "Concession of the Island of Newfoundland."

This meant that they now had license to go abroad in the Queen's name and explore the New Land to determine its value for colonization, and to form a company for establishing and transferring colonies abroad. They were the first Gentlemen Adventurers to Maryland. A grandson of Sir Thomas Garrard, who spelled his name Garrett, Garrard and Jarrad, was a gentleman settler of both Maryland and Virginia. He had a son, Thomas, whom we hope by further research will prove to be identical with our oldest known American ancestor, Thomas Jared (Jarrell, Jarrett, et al sp).

The name Jared appeared in the lists of the first Company to Jamestown, Virginia. He was William Garrett, Iarrett, or Yarrett, brick layer, whose name is on the list of "Those who remained when the ships returned to England in 1607." He is referred to in the minutes of a Meeting of Members of the Virginia Company held in London November 13, 1620.

"Upon the humble petition of William Irrat for that he hath been an ancient inhabitant in Virginia for the space of thirteen years where he hath done the company great services by reason of his experience and skillfulness in many things, the court agreed to recommend him to Captain Newce as the Companies tennet and should have a boy put to him for apprentice and his wife and child should have their passage free." — Records of the Virginia Company, Volume 1, p. 419.

This William also stands high on the list of possibilities of being our first ancestor in America.


THOMAS JARRETT
b. abt. 1678
d. 1741
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
THOMAS JARRELL
b. abt 1710
md. 1734
d. 1757
WILLIAM KINCHIN
MARTHA KINCHIN
WM. RUFFIN
of Jamestown, Va.
ROBERT RUFFIN
of Jamestown, Va.
ELIZABETH RUFFIN
ELIZABETH
JOHN JARED
b. 25 June 1837
Isle of Wight Co., Va.
I. WILLIAM JARED
II. JOSEPH JARED
III. ISRAEL JARED
IV. THOMAS JARED
V. JOEL JARED
VI. SAMUEL JARED

JOHN JARED

In Loudoun County, Virginia, in the trails and on the crossroads of the surging, melting nationalities of the world, John Jared set up a new industry. It was a business—a one-man factory that supplied the vital needs of his neighbors and gave him security with which to raise his family. In his work he kept an account book giving the value of items made and sold to friends and neighbors. He devoted a few pages to listing his children, wives, and parents, so we have his own statement as to whom he was, and the assurance that he is our ancestor.

His business was that of wagonmaker and storekeeper. His account book, miraculously saved for this generation, gives entries made the third and twenty-second of November 1774, to tell us that John was well established in the wagon making business before the Revolution. It is reasonable to conclude he was among the first wagonmakers and had a part in designing the ancestor of the Prairie Schooner—that trailer house of the American Pioneers.

Carts, small square wagons, and wheels had been well known to John's ancestors for 6000 years, but the huge, four-wheeled covered wagon which was used in the development of America was first built by the Dutch farmers of Pennsylvania. It was a large covered wagon and it carried most of the freight and passengers westward over the Alleghenies from the time of the Revolutionary War until 1850. The upper part was invariably painted red and the bottom blue. Both ends of the wagon were built higher than the middle to prevent loads from shifting on an incline. Wheels were made with broad rims to prevent bogging down in the mud. Six or seven arching wooden bows supported the canvas cover. The wagons were drawn by four or six horses. The driver usually would ride a wheel-horse and manage the team from there. The canvas top set the style for the later Prairie Schooner. After the Revolution, when roads were being constructed across the Allegheny Mountains, wagons came into general use as freighters.

John lived in the period and the area that developed the Conestoga wagon. He located his wagon-making business in Loudon Co., Virginia, in the very northern tip of the state where Maryland is pierced almost to the Pennsylvania line. The Hudson and Delaware Rivers and Chesapeake Bay spilled over their flood of emigrants in a constant stream of Pioneers. Older

restless settlers were moving in from New York, Pennsylvania, and Maryland. The established planters were pushing relentlessly back from the Tidewater lands of Virginia. Some stopped to make their homes; others pushed on into the Shenandoah, swarming over all the back countries of Virginia. Still others continued southward driving their wagons or their pack horses over the Blue Ridge. It was the March of the Cohees—of German, Scotch-Irish, Irish, Swiss, Quakers—who thrust themselves directly athwart the line of advance of the older Tidewater settlers of Virginia and threatened to bring them to a dead halt. The boiling pot of Europe was fast becoming the melting pot of America.

The clash of civilizations resounded through the backwoods of Virginia. Among some there was an element of panic. Many were Europeans fleeing from religious persecution and political oppression. They found much of the land taken and settlement in the Northwest beyond the Blue Mountains was blocked by Indians.

Over in the Shenandoah Valley the Scotch-Irish and Germans struggled to maintain their separate civilizations, yet both yielded slowly to the influence of the English, and each borrowed from the other. The Germans and Swiss, in turn, grudgingly gave up their "Pennsylvania Dutch" tongue, accepted English architecture and in some cases went over to the Methodist Church, as did many of the Quakers. An English or Irish youth, tempted by a pretty face peeping out from a German sunbonnet, would marry a Dunkard or a Mennonite maiden.

The Europeans who came to the South were almost overwhelmed by the riches nature bestowed upon them. From the Pennsylvania border to Florida and from the Atlantic to the Appalachian ranges stretched a vast area of fertile soil which, if necessary, could have fed all Europe and turned out in addition great quantities of timber, tar, pitch, turpentine, indigo, and tobacco. The forests which had tempted the English to found colonies in America and to which they had looked to supply them with naval stores, masts, and other vitally needed products, proved to be an annoyance rather than an asset. Roads had to be hewn through these deep forests and wagons had to be brought through. Wagon roads were unheard of and trails were dim. There was a lot of breakage and always need for repairs on wagons. John Jared's business prospered.

Scores of vivid pioneers passed John's store in Loudoun County as they traveled hundreds of miles through the wilderness to take possession of their lands. A group of Moravian brethren from Pennsylvania enroute to North Carolina were especially picturesque with their straight dark coats without lapels, their low-crowned hats, their knee-buckled trousers and round-toed shoes. With their lumbering Conestoga wagons, canvas-covered and loaded with tools, farm implements, and supplies, they stopped several days for repairs and rest.

Hannah (Whitacre) Jared, John's wife, visited with their women. She told them that her ancestors came from Pennsylvania and were among the earliest Quaker settlers of Bucks County. She had met John and married him in Philadelphia 8 August 1757, the year her father's family moved from Falls Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania, to Kingston Montly Meeting in New Jersey. She had joined her parents in New Jersey for a time before bringing her two small sons and settling in this wilderness country with John. Already this Piedmont bench in Virginia was so thickly populated a Monthly Meeting of the Quakers was established just a few miles to the east in Fairfax County. Her parents were coming from Kingston, New Jersey to join the Fairfax congregation and live near their only daughter.

Hannah loved her parents, John and Naomi (Hulme) Whitacre, and daily searched the passing faces of the emigrants for those that would not be strange to her. When Hannah's parents arrived at Fairfax her happiness was complete. Her brothers dropped into the shop often. There are many references to their business transactions in the account book of John Jared.

It was here in Loudoun County on 9 August 1763 a third child was born to Hannah and John. They named her Naomi for Hannah's mother. Now they had three children, William, Joseph, and Naomi. Then quite suddenly, on 8 November 1765, Hannah died, leaving John to manage the three children alone.

For two years John tried to care for both his children and his business. At the same time he was casting about for just the right wife to fill the void in his life and be the best possible mother for his family. He found his ideal in the youthful Rachel Palmer. They were married on 23 August 1767. Rachel was eighteen years old.

My great grandmother, Rhoda Byrne Jared Young, wrote of John Jared as follows:

"My great grandfather, John Jared, came over from England to Virginia in or near the first settling of Virginia. He was a wagon maker by trade. His first wife was a Miss Whitaker of Celtic descent. Their oldest son William was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, June 3, 1758. He was my grandfather. Their second son was Joseph; then his wife died. My great grandfather then married a Miss Palmer of Virginia, by whom he had five sons, namely: Israel, Joel, Moses, John, and Thomas. My grandfather had two sisters, Naomi and Ruth. Naomi married Mr. Lovet, a Quaker, and Ruth married a Shamblin."

For more than twenty years I stumbled over this beginning. I reasoned that since Great Grandmother Rhoda had visited her beloved family in Tennessee in 1889 and gathered their family records and talked with the older members, she would have the family story fairly straight. A visit with Ernest Boyd of Cookeville in 1951 supported my beliefs.

Ernest remembered the visit of my Great Grandmother Rhoda Young. His father shined up the surry, polished the harness, tied on the red tassels and drove his well-cared-for team about Buffalo Valley and the Cookeville area to take "Aunt Rhoda" to visit among their kin. Little Ernest was allowed to accompany them, to play with his cousins and listen to grown-up conversations. Sixty-two years later he sat in his law office in Cookeville, Tennessee, and recalled minute details of those trips and the conversations his young ears had heard and his marvelous mind retained.

Still, there seemed to be something wrong in the details of great grandmother's history. We could find nothing to connect it to earlier generations. Years of work went into the attempt. Someone suggested I write to Pearl Jared High of Cookeville, who was an active D.A.R. and authority on Jared Family History. Correspondence with her was delightful, and in 1951 a short visit revealed her years of devotion. We went through her great box of accumulated records and notes. Later on when her husband Dave Lindsey High failed in health and her entire time was turned to caring for him, she bundled up her notes and records and mailed them to me. This gave me the experience and accumulation of a life time of work. She also gave me the name of Mrs. Ray V. (Grace) Jared of Olney, Illinois, the wife of a descendant of Joel. She had an accumulation of immense proportion.

As a result of the 1951 visit to Putnam County, I became acquainted with Frances Maddux, a seven bar D.A.R. and wife of Sam Maddux of Lawton, Oklahoma. Sam is a descendant of Joseph Jared. Frances, his wife, has a collection of notes and records to match those of Pearl High and Grace Jared. Frances and I began corresponding and a few years later she came to visit me. From the accumulation of those three records and my own studies, we felt as if we must soon crack the nut on our family tree.

Another relative joined our family search with the valuable information that solved our problem and proved definitely who we are. A letter from Mrs. Ray V. Jared, 5 April 1952, introduced our newest found cousin:

"Now we thought we had struck the Jack-pot when my husband's second counsin, John W. Jarrett, Little Rock, Arkansas, found in a Kentucky attic an old ledger of John Jared's 'situate on his plantation in the 4th division of the 3rd Survey in District of Virginia.' Entries were from 1772-1780 by John, then his last entry 1805. Later his son Joel Jared, R. V.'s ancestor, one-half brother to your William, took it and used it until 1831.

"John in his own handwriting left this record: 'John Jared, son of Thomas and Martha, his wife, was born 25 June 1737.' Also Perrins "History of Kentucky" page 1065 says: 'John Jarrett born 1737, wagon maker, son of Thomas and Martha Jarrett, English descent.'

"Hannah, his wife, your Miss Whitaker, was born 21 Sept. 1739, married 28 Aug. ----, (no year).

"William Jared was born 3 June 1758; Joseph Jared was born 2 Jan. 1760; Naomy Jared was born 9 Aug. 1763.

"Hannah, wife of John, was daughter of John Whitaire (not Whitaker) and Naomy his wife. She died 8 November 1765. Then he gives second marriage 1767 to Rachel ------, 18 years old, but all records of her last name is blotted out. Can we be sure it is Palmer?"

I immediately wrote to this most helpful cousin in Little Rock. His record seemed to tie in perfectly. Here was a wagonmaker writing his name both Jared and Jarrett; his children had the right names and ages. Could the wife's name, Whitaire, be really Whitacre—was what appeared to be an "i" really a "c" making a name that would be pronounced Whitaker," to make my great grandmother's story correct? Would he examine the hand writing minutely for this clue to a name?

I received the following letter 27 September 1952:

It seems apparent that all the "cousins," descendants of John Jared of Bedford County, Virginia, would make quite an army of WAC's and GI's. I have so far been in contact with only the descendants of John's youngest son, Joel, born in 1785, who was my great grandfather. John and Joel each had twelve children and surely the "CLAN" comprising John's progeny would furnish the population for a good sized county.

As you will notice from the enclosed list showing my descent, my father died when I was only eight years of age. My mother went back to her own people to live with her two children, myself and an older sister, who is Mrs. John Gibson living at Hardinsburgh, Ky. I grew up among my mother's people and knew very little of my father's family. While on a visit to my sister in 1950, I discovered that she had acquired an old account book which none of us had known about. It was found in an apartment in Louisville that had been occupied by our Aunt Louisa Smith, sister of my father, until her death in 1940. At my sister's insistance, I brought it home with me.

The book is very fragile, ready to fall to pieces, and is also fragmentary. (At least half the sheets have been cut out and many pieces of pages have been sliced out, probably for use in writing receipts, notes, and similar instruments. The entries are not in chronological order, but seem to have been entered from time to time wherever a blank space was available.) The earliest entry (still in the book) was made in October 1772, and the latest in 1831. At the bottom of the first page is the following notation, "John Jared, his book, Bedford County 1803, page 16." At the top of a subsequent page appears "JOHN JARED his account book 1805." No accounts in the name of John Jared appears after the 1790's and the accounts of Joel Jarred begin in 1812, or earlier, and continue to 1831. Only one notation made later than Joel Jarred's accounts appears in the book. It reads "WILSON JARRETT January the 28th 1857, and was born the 29th of August in the year of our Lord 1810."

The various accounts show that John Jared was a wood worker making wagons, wagon wheels, spinning wheels, and looms, and such other implements as pioneers used in those days. It seems that he also operated a distillery for a time in the "Fourth division of the Third Survey in the District of Virginia.

I am enclosing a copy of the page showing the family record, a copy of an entire page on which the name Whitacre (or Whitaire) appears three times, and a copy of an account with William Jared which I think will be of interest to you.

July 11 1780 William Jared Cr. — 7 8

By work done in hay harvist at osburns & Thom

in y° 1781 By work done by him at home 4 d & went to camp 2 7

1782 By tending sawmill for me & mr. Nelson 2 19

By garding the prisoners at manchester

13 april 1783 By helping with the wagon to Bedford

and working their that sumer and helping home the family 12

By answering a dett for me to george whitaker 9 10

June By the use of his mare 1 d 10 B Ayford 0 11 6

& by helping take the wagon home and mow the family out 0 1 6

1786 By the work of his Bay mare 7 1/2 days 0 7 1

& By Cash Recieved of him att R harveys 0 12

By Iron Recieved of my harrow on his account 5 3

By 2 pewter Basons 13/4 2 yards flanel 5/ 0 18 1

Names and ages of Joel and Polly Jareds Children

Nelson Jared was Born the 5th of november — 1805 —

Israel Jared was Born the 5 day of march 1807

3 Sally Jared was Born the 6th day november 1808

4 Allen Jared was Born the 29th of august 1810

5 Fanny Jared was Born the 19th of march 1812

6 Rachel Jared was Born the 23d of December 1813

7 Allen Jared was Born the 14th of December 1815
allen died on — The 22 of april 1825

8 Melinda Jared was Born the 1st of Oct. 1817

9 Thos Jared was Born the 6th of July 1819 —

and Died the 23d of January 1820

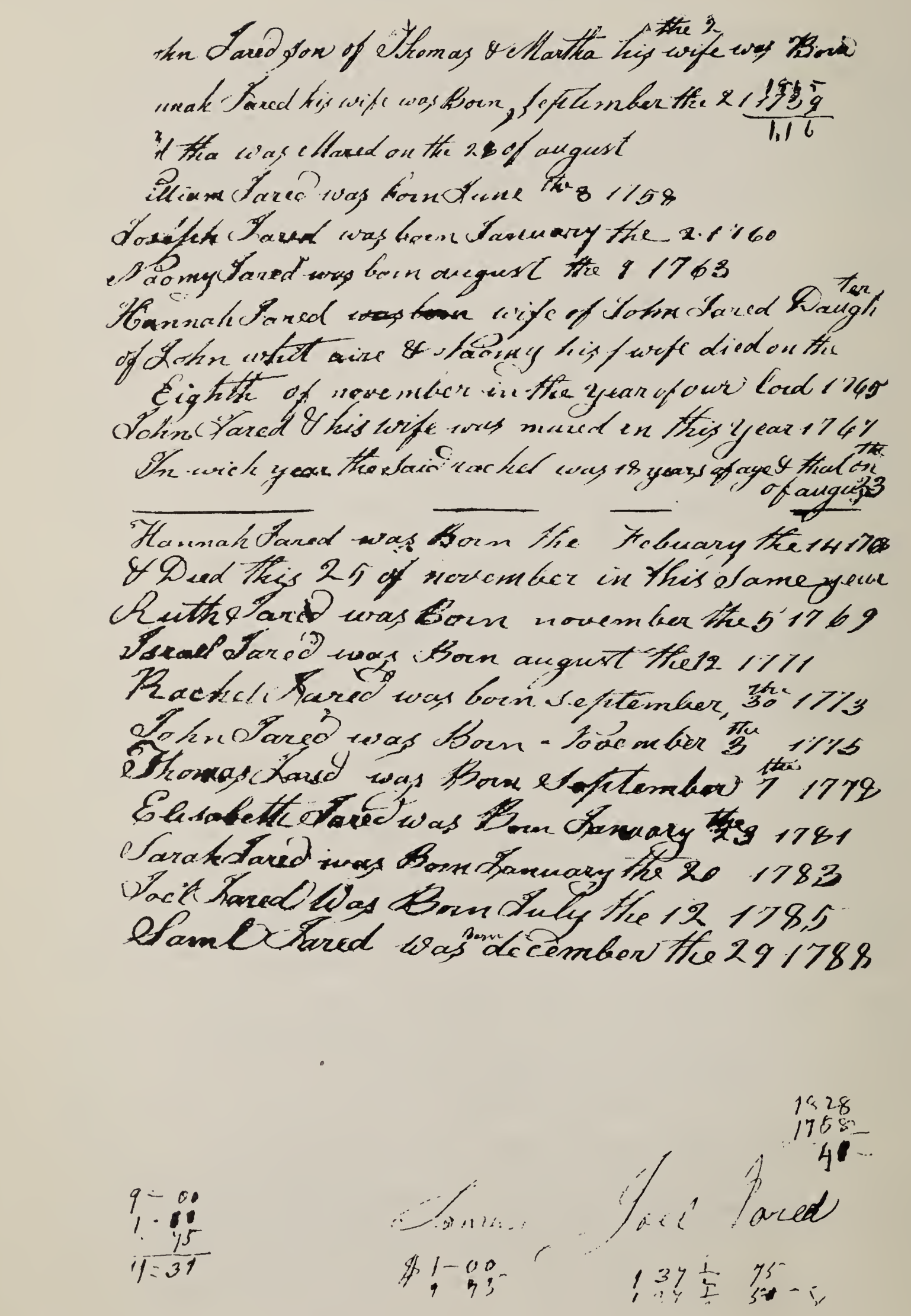
10 William Jared was Born the 3d day of January 1821 —

11 Kittyann Jared was Born the 13th of December 1822
1822

12 Elizabeth Jared was Born the 19th of February 1825

— 1825
1825

Old Journal of John Jared



ehn Jared son of Thomas & Martha his wife was Born the 2
nnah Jared his wife was Born, September the 21 1755
d tha was married on the 28 of august
illiam Jared was born June the 8 1758
Joseph Jared was born January the 2. 1760
Naomy Jared was born august the 9 1763
Hannah Jared ~~was born~~ wife of John Jared Daughter
of John white aire & Naomy his wife died on the
Eighth of november in the year of our lord 1765
John Jared & his wife was married in this year 1767
In wich year the said rachel was 18 years of age & that on the 23 of august

---

Hannah Jared was Born the Febuary the 14 1768
& Died this 25 of november in this same year
Ruth Jared was Born november the 5 1769
Israel Jared was Born august the 12 1771
Rachel Jared was born September, the 30 1773
John Jared was Born - December the 3 1775
Thomas Jared was Born September the 7 1779
Elisabeth Jared was Born January the 23 1781
Sarah Jared was Born January the 20 1783
Joel Jared Was Born July the 12 1785
Saml Jared was born December the 29 1788

1828
1758
40

9-00
1-00
75
11=31

John Joel Jared

$1-00
1 75

137 1/2 75
137 1/2 50-5

Old Journal of John Jared

The media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C. list fourteen different spellings of the name in England and America. From my description of the account book you will notice that the name in this one family is spelled three ways. Our English and early Virginia ancestors were not especially good at spelling. In the records of the Virginia Company Sir Edwin Sandys, the Secretary, spells his own name two different ways. The pioneer Americans wrote a fine hand, but did not spell names correctly. But it is evident that a large number of Jared's, Jarred's and Jarrett's are descended from JOHN of Bedford County.

The old journal extracts prove our genealogical connections to be solidly made. Great Grandmother's story is true in the main, only a few minor errors appear in the early family tradition. The one son whom she caled "Moses," was named Samuel, and John obviously too young to have come "in or near the first settling of Virginia" is most surely descended from one of the many Jarreds, Jareds, or Jarretts, who did arrive in the first emigrations to Jamestown. Now we add the fact that John Jared was a son of *Thomas* and *Martha.* The wagon-making trade was not brought from the old country. It was developed from the needs of the American pioneers.

Frances Maddux of Lawton, Oklahoma was working on the Thomas and Martha Jarrell angle as early as 1953 when she sent the following notes:

"Chapman: Wills and administrations of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Book 2, 1647-1800.

page 79 — March	*4, 1735*	*The will of Matthew Kinchin names William Jarrell and brother-in-law Thomas Jarrell.*
page 91 — January	*23, 1737*	*Thomas Jarrell, Jr. examined will of Augustine Nixon.*
page 108 — April	*20, 1741*	*Thomas Jarrell, Sr. to grandson Thomas Turner and grandson Thomas Jarrel—Will*
page 75 — August	*13, 1734*	*William Kinchin wills to daughter Martha Jarrell."*

It was not until May 1959 that I was able to follow Frances' clues seriously. A group of Young family descendants in Utah held a meeting at my home to become acquainted with each other and to ponder our pioneer past. During the meeting word came by telephone of the passing of one of our number, Mrs. Lettie Young Swapp of Kanab, Utah, a granddaughter of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young and a lifelong student of the Jared family

history. I had visited her just a week before. We talked of the things she had done and the few things still that she would liked to have accomplished. There were only two ambitions left. One was to write the history of her grandfather Alfred Douglas Young. The second was to push the Jared family genealogy further into the field of the known and proven.

After the company left and the realization of the passing of my good friend and double cousin bore down upon me, I was seized with the desire to look again through the several volumes of loose-leaf notes and letters I had tabulated concerning this family. In Volume II, the notes of Frances Maddux jumped at me from the pages of the book—"Thomas Jarrell—Martha Jarrell." My goodness! There were the names John Jared gave in his own account book as those of his parents! Was *Jarrell* a careless spelling for Jarrett, and the crossing of the t's omitted? It was 2 a.m. when I went to bed but I could hardly wait for morning. When the Genealogical Library opened its doors to the public I was there. I found Frances' reference, the marriage record of Thomas and Martha Jarrell, 1734, and learned that occasionally the spelling Jarrell was substituted for Jarrett and Jarred. It also became apparent that their daughter Ann applied to the Quaker Meeting for permission to marry Richard Ricks. The permission was granted indicating that both were of the Quaker faith, and in the Quaker records they spelled the name "Gared."

Frances' old notes came to me long before the finding of the journal—long before the exhaustive searches in America and England that followed the finding of John's Journal. Years of energy and means had been expended in searches of the various families in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and England. All the Jared, et al. spelling families found in Virginia and various states in America were followed to the point where they could not possibly connect to our family and not a Thomas and Martha combination was found in America. In London, a very poor Thomas and Martha Jarrard were having a family during the years 1728 to 1740. The father was listed as a "coalier" at the christening of some of his children and a "fishmonger" at the naming of others. Not a likely couple to be the parents of an educated Virginian who kept a record of his wagon maker's trade in a beautiful and legible hand. There were no apprentice wagon makers or wheel wrights of the name to be found in the London records. The English couple Thomas and Martha had

a child named John, but he died at the age of one year. The search went on through the elimination of the various families of early Virginia, Pennsylvania, and the eastern Sea Coast. A Thomas and Martha combination did not appear in any of the families tabulated.

Now before me lay the extract of the Will of Thomas Jarrell of Isle of Wight County, Virginia, made 9 July and published 13 September 1753. He named his nearest Kin:

Wife: Martha
Son: Thomas
Son: John (who ordered an Inventory 13 September 1753)
Son: Benjamin
Daughters: Ann Ricks and Elizabeth Jarrell
Grandson: Thomas Jarrell
Executors were Wife Martha, Son Thomas, and Richard Ricks
Witnesses were John Pleasants, Richard Ricks, Elizabeth Miles, William Frances, and Martha Daws.

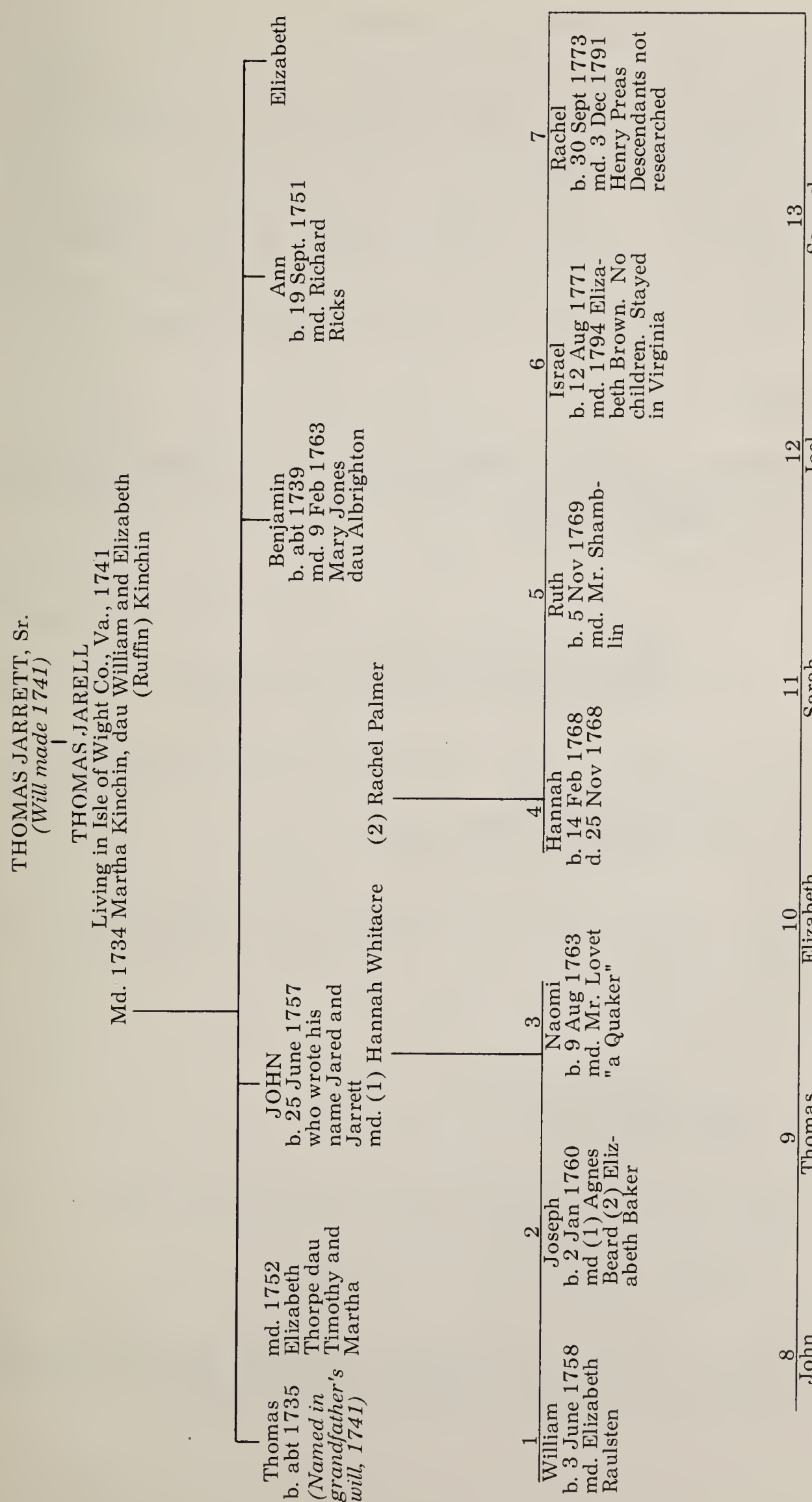
A note of discord became evident in the family at this point. John, though only sixteen years of age, ordered an inventory of his father's estate. The inventory, returned a month later, was not satisfactory and a second inventory was returned 13 February 1755. "Col. Thomas *Jarred's*" account was finally signed 11 December 1755 with the signatures of Martha Thomas, (evidently Martha Jarrett was remarried now) Thomas Jarrell, and Richard Ricks. It was audited by Micajah Edwards, Henry Thomas, and Joseph Cobb. The discontented John was not present.

John Jared, our ancestor, left Isle of Wight County, Virginia, before the final settling of his father's estate the 11th of December 1755.

ISLE OF WIGHT County, Virginia, was named after the Isle of Wight in England. It was first known by the Indian name Warrosquyoake. It was later enlarged by parts of Upper Norfolk and Nansemond.

According to Brodie in his Seventeenth Century Virginia, history began early in Isle of Wight County. The first colonists to Jamestown landed 26 April 1607, about 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Five months later on 10 September 1607, Captain John Smith departed from Jamestown to Fort Comfort at the mouth of the James River to trade with Indians. What is now Isle of Wight County, Virginia, was then inhabited by a tribe of Indians

called "Warrosquyoakes." They had a town on Pagan Creek and as Captain Smith approached the junction of that Creek with the James River he noticed two Indian canoes. He rowed into the mouth of the Creek and began negotiations for trading. The Indians invited him to their community on Pagan Creek where he enjoyed a lively trade and gained thirty bushels of corn with which to return to the fort at Jamestown, thus bringing the Pagan Creek Community from an area which was later known as Isle of Wight County into the first few communities named outside the Fort at Jamestown. One of the first Quaker communities in America was located on Pagan Creek under the leadership of William Jared.


THOMAS JARRETT, Sr.
(Will made 1741)
THOMAS JARELL
Living in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 1741
Md. 1734 Martha Kinchin, dau William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin
Thomas b. abt 1735 (Named in grandfather's will, 1741)
md. 1752 Elizabeth Thorpe dau Timothy and Martha
JOHN b. 25 June 1757 who wrote his name Jared and Jarrett md. (1) Hannah Whitacre (2) Rachel Palmer
Benjamin b. abt 1739 md. 9 Feb 1763 Mary Jones dau Albrighton
Ann b. 19 Sept. 1751 md. Richard Ricks
Elizabeth
1 William b. 3 June 1758 md. Elizabeth Raulsten
2 Joseph b. 2 Jan 1760 md (1) Agnes Beard (2) Elizabeth Baker
3 Naomi b. 9 Aug 1763 md. Mr. Lovet "a Quaker"
4 Hannah b. 14 Feb 1768 d. 25 Nov 1768
5 Ruth b. 5 Nov 1769 md. Mr. Shamblin
6 Israel b. 12 Aug 1771 md. 1794 Elizabeth Brown. No children. Stayed in Virginia
7 Rachel b. 30 Sept 1773 md. 3 Dec 1791 Henry Preas Descendants not researched
8 John b. 3 Nov 1775 No record
9 Thomas b. 7 Sept 1776 md. "Polly" Mary Adkerson
10 Elizabeth b. 23 Jan 1787 md. 12 Jan 1807 Samuel Beard Descendants not researched
11 Sarah b. 20 Jan 1783 md. 14 Jan 1806 Robert Beard Descendants not researched
12 Joel b. 19 July 1785 md. 25 Sept 1805 Polly Dowell
13 Samuel b. 29 Dec 1788

SONS OF JARED

THOMAS JARRELL was named in the will of his father, Thomas Jarrett, Sr., in the Isle of Wight Co., Virginia, 1741. Born abt. 1703. He married MARTHA KINCHIN, in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia in 1734, dau. of William Kinchin and Elizabeth Ruffin (dau. of Robert Ruffin and Elizabeth). Thomas is named in several wills—that of his father, Thomas Jarrett, his wife's father, William Kinchin, and his brother-in-law, Mathew Kinchin (Isle of Wight Co. Wills and Administrations, Book 2, p. 79).

His children were:

1. Thomas Jarrell, named in his grandfather's will in 1741. Married in 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Martha Thorpe.

   Children:

   (1) Thomas Jarrell, born about 1753. Married 13 Jan. 1774 Sarah Moore.
   (2) Martha Jarrell (Gr. daughter named in the will of Timothy Thorpe 13 Oct. 1763).

2. JOHN JARED, born 25 June 1737, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. Married:
   (1) HANNAH WHITACRE
   (2) RACHEL PALMER

3. Benjamin Jarrell, born about 1739. Made his will 28 Feb. 1769. Married 9 Feb. 1763, Mary, dau. of Albrigton Jones.

   Children:

   (1) Elizabeth Jarrell
   (2) Ann Jarrell
   (3) William Jarrell

4. Ann Jarrell (spelled Garret and Gared) married 19 Sept. 1751, Richard Ricks.

5. Elizabeth Jarrell born about 1743.

   Note: The marriage record of Ann Jarrell and Richard Ricks in Vol. 6 of Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy spells her name "Ann Gared."

The children of JOHN (1) and HANNAH (WHITACRE) JARED were:

1 * William	b.	3 June 1758	md. Elizabeth Raulston
2 * Joseph	b.	2 Jan. 1760	md. (1) Agnes Beard (2) Elizabeth Baker
3 - Naomi	b.	9 Aug. 1763	md. Mr. Lovet—a Quaker

The children of JOHN and RACHEL (PALMER) JARED were:

4 - Hannah	b.	14 Feb. 1768	d. 25 Nov. 1768
5 - Ruth	b.	5 Nov. 1769	md. Mr. Shamblin
6 - Israel	b.	12 Aug. 1771	md. Elizabeth Brown
7 - Rachel	b.	30 Sept. 1773	md. Henry Preas 3 Dec. 1791
8 - John	b.	3 Nov. 1775	No record
9 * Thomas	b.	7 Sept. 1776	md. "Polly" Mary Adkerson
10 - Elizabeth	b.	23 Jan. 1781	md. Samuel Beard 12 Jan 1807
11 - Sarah	b.	20 Jan. 1783	md. Robert Beard 14 Jan 1806
12 * Joel	b.	19 July 1785	md. Polly Dowell 25 Sept 1805
13 * Samuel	b.	29 Dec. 1788	No record

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

* 1 WILLIAM JARED 2 (John 1) was born 3 June 1758, the first child of John and Hannah (Whitacre) Jared. Family tradition has always told us that he and his brother, Joseph, were born in Loudoun County, Va. I would rather think they were born at Kingswood, the Old Quaker Colony of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, because on 10 September 1761, Hannah Jared, their mother, received permission to remove from Kingswood, ("The Monthly Meeting in New Jersey" to Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Virginia, Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6) at which time William was three years old and Joseph was nearly one year old.

Goose Creek was located in the part of Fairfax Co., Va. that is closest to Loudoun County. Near the time of Hannah's removal to Loudoun County, we read in the Quaker Minutes of the Kingston Monthly Meeting that her parents, the Whitacres' also received certificates of removal to the Goose Creek Monthly Meeting in Virginia. (*See* WHITACRE—Appendix.)

William Jared's life was filled with interest. Loudoun Co. was very new in his boyhood days. The Indians had to be crowded back and the wolves discouraged. Mountains were

rugged, streams turbulent, and forests thick. The physical elements were menacing, yet they furnished clothes and houses, bread and beans.

The back woods people of Virginia were fiercely patriotic to the cause of freedom and independent government. They made their own chairs, tables, beds, and cupboards. Their rich relatives, still in the Tidewater region imported English newspapers and furniture, and sympathized with England's thinking. The Piedmont settlers were more self-reliant and they meant to remain so.

When the war for independence came in William's young manhood, he was torn between the Quaker leanings of his mother's family and his duty to the home and country he had helped his father wrest from rugged nature. The peaceful Quaker religion allowed no participation in war for any reason. Now the Jared home was threatened and John and his two oldest sons, William and Joseph, marched away to defend it.

There is one page in the account book of John Jared that is devoted to transactions with his son, William. It is interesting in that it establishes the Revolutionary War service of both William and John and gives the exact time of removal of the Jared family from Loudoun to Bedford County, Virginia. The entries read:

"In yr. 1781 by work done by him (William) at home—I went to camp."
In 1782 "By tending sawmills for me and Mr. Neilson"
"By guarding the prisoners at Winchester."

It was in 1782 when Cornwallis' Army was held prisoner in Virginia.

13 April 1785, William helped his father with the wagon to Bedford County. William spent the spring months moving to their newly established home and preparing it for habitation. In June he returned with John to Loudoun County and "helped to move the family out."

The year of the move to Bedford County, 1785, marked the 24th year in the life of William Jared. For seven years we find no mention of William's name in any Virginia records. West of the Wabash River at a place called Vincennes, George Rogers Clark held a fort against Indians and French traders. We do not know if our William Jared mingled in that company.

There was a William Jared enrolled there. We do know our William could throw up a half-faced camp and survive zero weather. The tall timber that frightened many explorers was his friend. He survived the combination of woods and lurking Indians and dared to move a young family to middle Tenn. as early as 1796. He established a home when many not fitted for pioneering a new land got lost, or lost their reason. He had to be a hunter, warrior, horseman, farmer, carpenter, toolmaker, and blacksmith. A pioneer's life depended upon his skill in the forest and the home he could make.

In 1792 William was again recorded among his family and friends in Bedford County. On 6 Dec. 1792 he married ELIZABETH RAULSTON, the 22-year-old daughter of Matthew Raulston of Bedford Co. William was 34 years old.

To begin the Exodus of the Jared Family from Virginia, through the Cumberland Gap into Kentucky, Illinois, and Tennessee, William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared moved from Bedford County with their two oldest children, little Moses and baby Patsy, to a tract of land patented to him for his Revolutionary War Service in the year 1796. Their third child, Naoma (Simmons) and the six children following her were born in what is now Putnam County, Tennessee.

On May 10, 1936, the descendants of William and Joseph Jared and the Daughters of American Revolution gave honor to these two Revolutionary War Veterans and Tennessee Pioneers in appropriate services.

LARGE CROWDS ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICES HONORING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

Large crowds assembled Sunday afternoon at both the old Jared-Byrne family graveyard and the Jared-Ensor family graveyard, in the eleventh Civil District where memorial services were conducted by the Old Walton Road Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of this city honoring the memory of Capt. William Jared and his brother Joseph Jared, two soldiers of the American Revolution, who were prominent pioneer residents of what is now Putnam County.

Revolutionary monuments, or markers, were placed at each grave and dedicated in impressive ceremonies.

The 1936 family at the graveside of Capt. William Jared

The First service was conducted at the old Jared-Byrne graveyard on what was originally the farm of Capt. William Jared. The cemetery contains the grave of William Jared, who located in that community in 1795. The pioneer residence of William Jared occupied a site near this cemetery.

The devotional services were conducted by Wirt Jared of Buffalo Valley, a great-grandson of William Jared who read a scriptural lesson from the old family Bible which William Jared brought with him from Virginia when he emigrated to this point. This old Bible, with its family record, was of much interest to all present.

The monument was unveiled by Madden Phillips and Jane Foster of Cookeville, two young great-great-great-grandchildren of William Jared.

Flowers were placed upon the grave by Hilda Nichols, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Nichols.

Mrs. R. L. Maddux, Regent of the Old Walton Road Chapter, D.A.R., stated the nature of the service and designated Mrs. Pearl Jared High a great-granddaughter of William Jared and Historian of the Chapter to preside over the services.

An address was delivered on behalf of the descendants of William Jared by Judge Ernest H. Boyd, a great-great-grandson of the Revolutionary soldier.

Mrs. Graeme McGregor Smith of Nashville, Regent of the State D.A.R. also spoke.

The monument was accepted on behalf of the descendants of William Jared in an appropriate talk by Judge Grover C. Boyd.

The closing prayer was led by Mrs. Althea Denton Vaden, Chaplain of old Walton Road Chapter, after which the large congregation proceeded to the Jared-Ensor graveyard to perform a similar service at the grave of Joseph Jared.

The monument at the grave of Joseph Jared was unveiled by Morrison Lowe, Jr., and Wirt Jared, Jr., two young descendants of this Revolutionary soldier.

Mrs. Maddux, Regent of the Old Walton Road Chapter, after stating the purpose of the service, designated Mrs. L. M. Bullington, a descendant of Joseph Jared and one of the leading members of the Chapter to preside over the service.

Flowers were placed on the grave of Joseph Jared by one of his granddaughters, Mrs. Victoria Jared McGinness, of Carthage, whose father, the late Josiah Jared, was son of Joseph Jared.

Judge O. K. Holladay, a descendant of both Joseph Jared and William Jared, delivered an address on behalf of the descendants of Joseph Jared.

On behalf of the descendants of Joseph Jared, Senator H. B. McGinness of Carthage, a great-grandson of this Revolutionary soldier accepted the monument.

The devotional services at the grave of Joseph Jared were conducted by the Rev. Dow A. Ensor, a great-great-grandson of Joseph Jared.

The large audiences at each of these memorial services attested the deep interest which the descendants and other relatives as well as the public generally felt in honoring the memory of two soldiers who battled under General Washington in the sacred struggle for American Independence. Later they emigrated to what is now Putnam County and devoted the remainder of their lives to the establishment of a splendid Christian community. Their influence is felt to this day.

The William Jared Bible is owned by Martha Ann Sanders of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, so we have his own account of the births, deaths, and marriages of his children.

The children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (RAULSTON) JARED were:

14 * MOSES	b. 10 Apr.	1794	md. Malinda Byrne
15 * Martha	b. 10 Oct.	1795	md. Lawrence Byrne
16 * Naomi	b. 17 Sept.	1797	md. John Simmons
17 * Joseph	b. 11 Mar.	1800	md. Dorcas Byrne
18 * Ruth	b. 18 Mar.	1802	md. Martin Brown
19 * William	b. 18 June	1805	md. Martha Jett
20 * Samuel	b. 3 Aug.	1807	md. Mary Safrona Scruggs
21 * John	b. 8 June	1811	md. Ann Carr
22 * Mathew	b. 15 July	1813	d. 25 Aug. 1847, unmarried

Family Record

[677]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

William Jared & Elizabeth Roulstone was married December the 6th 1792

~~Marriages of these Children~~

Naomi Jared and John Simmons, was married October the 5th 1815.

Moses Jared and Malinda Byrne was married the 3rd of May 1818

Patsy Jared and Lawrence Byrne was married [illegible] the 12th 1821

Joseph Jared and Dorcas Byrne was married Oct 31st 1824

Ruth S. Jared and Martin Brown was married [illegible]

Columbus Jared and Monte L. Brannell were married Dec 18, 1873.

MARRIAGES.

John Jared and Anna Carr was married August 25th 1831

Samuel R. Jared and Mary Sprags was married February 26th 1832

John Jared was born February 22nd 1836

Archibald Douglas Jr was born May 8th 1837

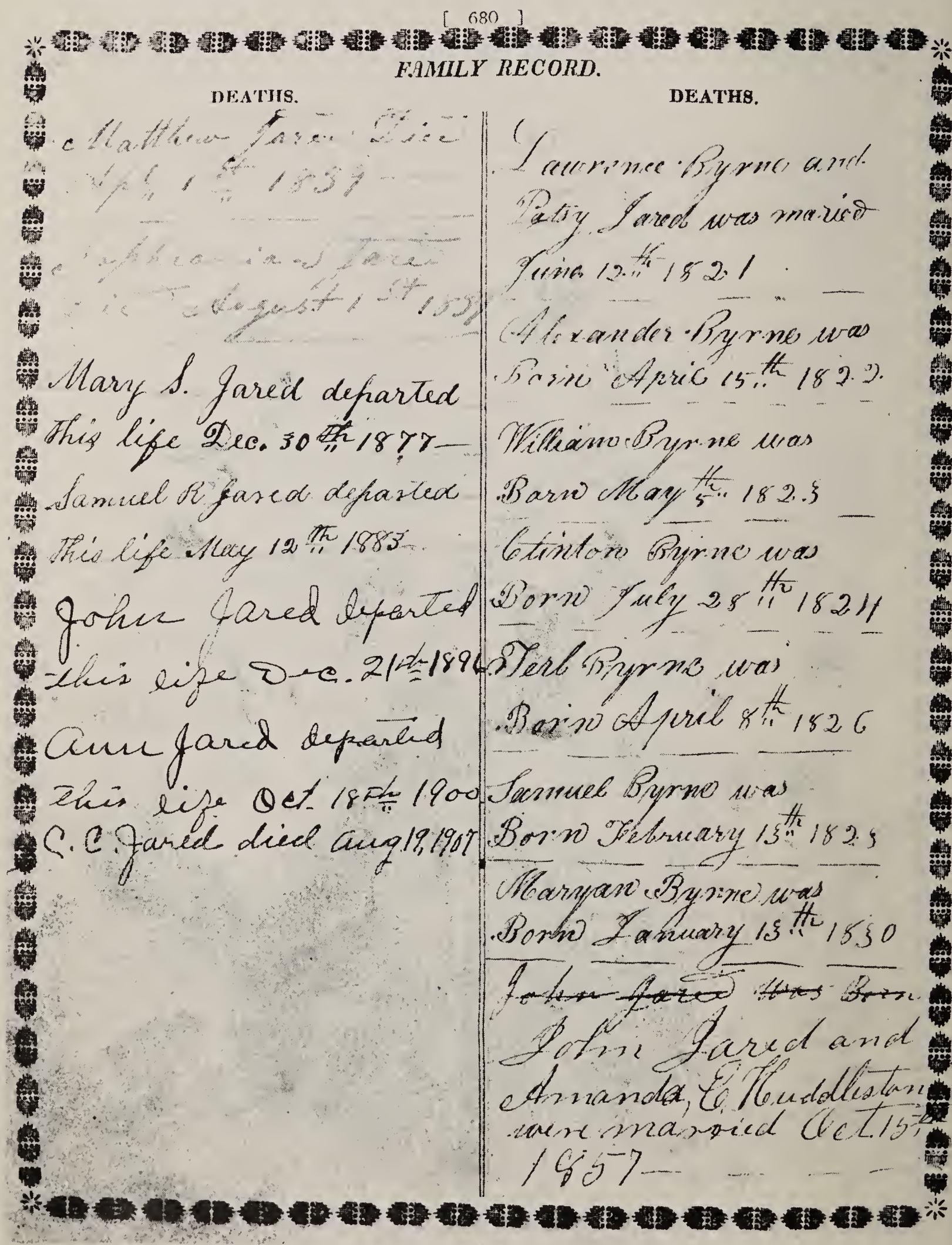
Matthew Jared was born Sept 15th 1838

William James Jared was born June 27th 1840

Moses Eskew Jared was born October 30th 1844

Ruth Jared was born November the 21st 1840

Family Record



[680]

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Matthew Jared Died April 1st 1859

Sabrina Jared Died August 1st 1859

Mary S. Jared departed this life Dec. 30th 1877

Samuel R. Jared departed this life May 12th 1883

John Jared departed this life Dec. 21st 1896

Ann Jared departed this life Oct. 18th 1900

C. C. Jared died Aug 19, 1907

DEATHS.

Laurence Byrne and Patsy Jared was married June 12th 1821

Alexander Byrne was Born April 15th 1822

William Byrne was Born May 5th 1823

Clinton Byrne was Born July 28th 1824

Perl Byrne was Born April 8th 1826

Samuel Byrne was Born February 13th 1829

Maryan Byrne was Born January 13th 1830

~~John Jared Was Born~~

John Jared and Amanda E. Huddleston were married Oct. 15th 1857

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Martin Brown & Ruth L. Standaman married the 24th day of Nov. 1825

Elizabeth A. Brown was Born September 2d 1826

Martin Van Buren & Melinda Brown were born on Wednesday March 12th 1828

Naomy F. Brown was born on Windnesday June the 3rd 1829

John Jared and Anna Carr was Married August the 25th 1831

Eliza Jane Jared was Born June 15th 1833

Moses Bradsford Jared was Born April 11th in the year of our Lord 1834

Columbus Jared was born July 21, 1850

DEATHS.

Hon. Hezekiah Optrand died April the 10th AD 1829

William Jared died September 3 AD 1836

Paty Byrne deceased April the 10th AD 1832

Elizabeth Jared died june the 18th 1835

Matthew R. Jared Deceased August 25th 1847

Monte L. Brownell was

MOSES JARED

*14 MOSES JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 10 April 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared, md. MALINDA BYRNE 3 May 1818, in Putnam County, Tenn. Malinda was a daughter of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne, born 8 Aug. 1800 at Kingston, Roane County, Tenn. They settled in the 16th Judicial District near the town of Buffalo Valley in the hills of Putnam Co. Lecil Nichols now farms on their old land grant. He is a great grandson of Moses and Malinda. From Putnam County family records in the Nashville Public Library we find this account:

"Cedar Bluff Farm is on Big Indian Creek, Putnam County, located three miles east of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee. Five generations have been raised on this farm."

The old Moses Jared Family Bible was burned when the original house burned to the ground, but there seems to be several copies of a statement of Malinda Byrne about her family. One was placed in the Nashville library in 1936 by Alice Loftus, and states:

"William Jared, son of Moses and Malinda Jared was born on Saturday, May 22, 1819, deceased the same day and date. Rhoda Jared, daughter of Moses and Malinda Jared was born Tuesday, Oct. 24, 1820. Betsy Ann was born Thursday 13 August 1822. Mary Ann was born 13 August 1824. Emily born Friday 3 August 1827.

"Statement to children — Malinda Jared the daughter of William and Rhoda Byrne was born in Kingston, East Tennessee. Married to Moses Jared the son of William and Betsy Jared in Middle Tennessee 3 May 1817. Professed Religion 1819. Raised four children, all living, the youngest fifty-three years old. On the same farm sixty-two years. This day I am eighty years old."

Moses Jared died at the age of thirty-three years and left the 27-year-old Malinda to provide for their four children alone. She lived a widow for fifty-four years, managed her farm and her affairs and raised her children well. They married into the best families of the county and when I visited Tennessee in 1951 and inquired where to find some of the descendants, I was told along with the directions, "You will be proud of them."

Some receipts found in the library at Nashville, Tenn. give an idea of financial problems of that time:

"$ .70 rec'd of Malinda Jared, her tax for the year 1837. Merlin Young, Shff.

"Rec'd of Malinda Jared .37-1/2 in full for her account with us for the year 1842. This Oct. 4, 1843. Vance Jared & Co.

"1827 Moses Jared Decd to D Apple Dtr.

Nov. to a pair of bridle reins	*$1.34-1/4*
to a balance for leather	*.62-3/4"*

MALINDA BYRNE JARED

The grandchildren who remember Malinda Jared in their very early years, remember they had to be very quiet when visiting Aunt Betsy Ann's family with whom "Granny" lived. They tip-toed about and played with strained hushes for even slight noise made her nervous. The story is told that while sitting on her porch in the cool of an early summer evening she calmly announced:

"Jefferson Boyd just came home. I can hear him." Jefferson Boyd was her son-in-law and lived a mile away.

In her younger days Malinda was more vigorous. War increased the burden of her widowhood. Hair-raising Civil War stories come from the hills and the homes of our people in Tennessee for they were in a valley that was divided in their loyalties and emotions.

War between the States was declared and instructions were received for the young men of the community to go to Carthage to enlist. A jolly group of friends, neighbors, and relatives rode their horses to Carthage. The day was fine, their youthful anticipation of adventure was at its peak. A spirit of holiday camaradarie prevailed and the trip down the river was a lot of fun. In Carthage the enlisting officers of both North and South were present. Their scouts immediately infiltrated the group bringing as many as each could to swell his own ranks. Two groups of tired lads rode home that night, a tragically divided people.

Malinda Byrne Jared had a family to protect and feed. When the "Damnedyankees" came to her plantation to drive off the livestock to use against her people, she ran from her

house to face them and save her stock. First, she persuaded, then she "Bemeaned" them. She called them "horse thieves, blackhearted, overbearing skunks and foolish ones" to treat a poor widow so. Finally they left "Old Black Fanny" to her.

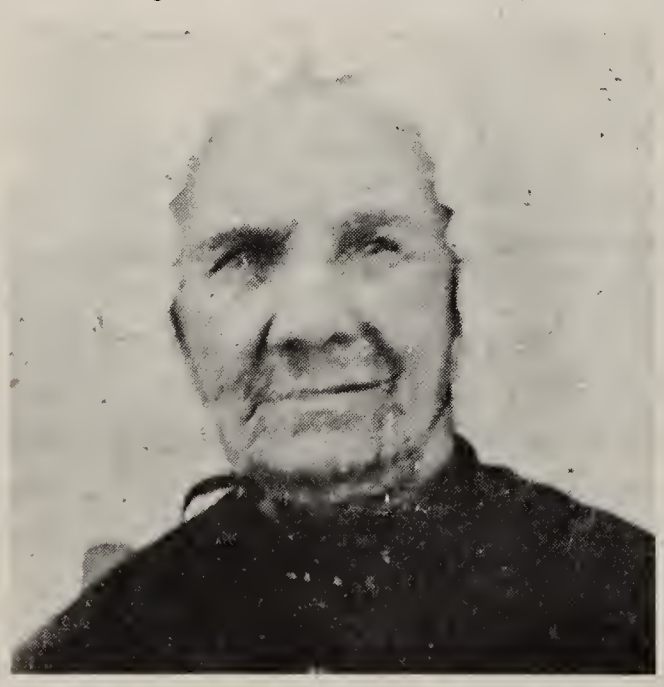
Her son-in-law, David Nichols was running the farm, and he and his boys made the crop that year with the sole help of "Old Black Fanny".

Grandchildren of Malinda who grew up hearing the wartime stories repeated in the fireside circles of their youth, confess they were adult before they knew "Damned Yankees" were two words.

However quiet the playing children had to be in Malinda's old age, she maintained a popularity among them as attested by the many letters preserved among her descendants. All refer to her with great love and respect. We have one letter written by Malinda herself to her daughter Rhoda. It is dated in 1880, just twenty-eight years after this oldest daughter had bid a final farewell, and with her husband and children taken the Mormon trail to Utah.

Rhoda, Dear daughter,

I was glad to hear from you all. It was a pleasure to me to receive a present from one that had been absent so long. I had my likeness taken for the first time last week. I will send you one also a few lines for a keepsake. To head your list of grandchildren, I want you and Frances to visit us this fall. I don't think you would begrudge me the visit. Alexander Byrne is in on a visit. He said he would noon mee any place. They say I look better than my likeness.



Malinda Byrne Jared

Our country has improved very much in a few years. It would be a pleasure to you to see your friends doing so well and sharing so much friendship.

You can't expect a good letter from me when I have been confined to my bed half my time for nine years and suffered so much with my head. I went to see Polly last week. She

was tolerable pert. I had not seen her before in six months. Houston has got back. I hope you will get my letter. I can't write long at a time, it hurts my head. I have not been able to go to meeting and hear only one sermon in nine years.

Malinda Jared, Your dear Mother.

When Malinda died at her home on Indian Creek 1 Dec. 1881, her grandson, Rev. John H. Nichols wrote the following account of her passing. It is preserved in the Scrapbook of Ida Nichols Duke of Nashville, Tennessee:

In her last sickness, unable to turn herself in bed, she requested that I should pray in her room. With all the family assembled in the room the prayer ended, she said to me in a feeble voice, "John, our Savior gave Peter power to walk on the water. Do you think He will give me strength to walk if I ask for it? I want to walk into the yard and look at the stars once more before I die."

"Yes, grandmother. He is not a respector of persons and if you trust Him for strength He will give it."

In a full voice she said, "Yes, Bless His Holy Name, He will," and springing up she turned her feet out of the bed and called for her slippers. They were brought and help was offered her, but she said, "Don't put your hands on me, God is supporting me."

Unassisted she walked into the yard with a firm step, looked at the stars, walked to and fro praising God for some minutes then into her room, lay down on her bed and was utterly helpless in one moment.

She recognized the presence of the angels that night. Indeed we all realized that God was with us in great power. She soon reached the end of life's journey on this side and quietly, peacefully passed over with an escort of angels.

Children of MOSES and MALINDA BYRNE JARED:

23 - William	b. 22 May 1819	d. 22 May 1819
24 * Rhoda Byrne	b. 24 Oct. 1829	md. (1) Adolphia Young (2) Alfred Douglas Young
25 * Elizabeth Ann "Betsy"	b. 13 Aug. 1822	md. David H. D. Nichols
26 * Mary Ann "Polly"	b. 13 Aug. 1824	md. Jefferson W. Boyd
27 - Emily	b. 3 Feb. 1826	d. 2 Sept. 1826
28 * Moses Alexander	b. 3 Aug. 1827	md. (1) Marinda J. Price (2) Sarah A. Thompson

Children of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young

Matilda Annie Celestia Frances Martha

Brigham Lawrence Young

Adolphia Young

Jared Young

The first of Moses Jared's children to raise a family was RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG. In a way she is responsible for this book because she is my great grandmother. I hope this effort will serve to keep her memory alive.

*24 RHODA BYRNE JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Oct. 1820 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 29 Mar. 1899, Provo, Utah. She left her own story:

I was married to Adolphia Young in Jackson Co., Tenn. 26 July 1836. We lived in Jackson Co. until the spring of 1842 when we heard the Gospel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. In the fall of 1843 we moved to Nauvoo, Ill. and remained there until the spring of '46, then we went with the church to Council Bluffs.

I insert here a letter written from Nauvoo to Rhoda's mother Malinda. It was saved by Offa Johnson and gives some interesting history of that time:

Nauvoo, January 25th, 1845

Dear Mother,

It is with feelings of no ordinary kind that I take pen in hand this Sabbath morning to address you this letter. We are all well at present and have been ever since we sent the last letter, which was to David Nichols, except little Samuel. He was very sick a few days with the hives, but he is now as hearty as ever. All the children are more fleshy than ever they were before. I hope this letter will find you all well. We have not heard from you since we received your letter of the 28th of July. We want you, if you have not written since, to write as soon as you get this letter, for we want to hear from you very much indeed. Write everything that you think would be of interest to us. You said in your last letter that we should render each other all the satisfaction we could by writing.

I am somewhat at a loss to know what would be most satisfactory to you; however, I will tell you a little about Nauvoo and Mormonism, so called.

Nauvoo is a city of Saints gathered from all parts of the world, as the Old Prophet said, "Two of a family and one of a City" to do the commandments of God; even to build a house to His name.

With a few exceptions, I believe they are the best people in the world. All is peace and quietness. The people are industrious, virtuous, and temperant, but now are the words of Saint Paul verified: "They that live Godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution." For the hand of persecution has

been heavily on us, and the world, it seems is making preparations to weigh the iron hand of oppression still heavier upon us by inventing the most abominable falsehoods ever thought of, either by Man or Devil, and publish them abroad. By this influence the charter of this city has been taken away. The next attempt may be to take away our lives.

The mobbers in Hancock Co. are still prowling around like so many hungry wolves, howling over the blood of some innocent sheep which they have murdered to gratify their ravenous appetite. They cry theft and robbery, when it is evident that the greater part of theft they speak of really does not exist; while on the other hand, our (Bee Gums) have been stolen, and the gums found by a Mormon's house and the honey in the house of a mobocrat; and many other like circumstances. They do this in order to justify themselves in the eyes of the people for murdering Joseph and Hyrum; for they know that they cannot make it appear that the Mormons did it. They gathered up the chips whereon Joseph bled, and sent them from one to another hundreds of times as a token of triumph. My very soul shudders at the thought of their unlimited wickedness, especially when I think how soon the wrath of an offended God will be poured out upon them.

Surely all manner of evil is spoken of us falsely for Christ's sake, but we know that through much tribulation we must enter into the Kingdom. But in the midst of our afflictions, our hearts are made to rejoice, for we put our trust in that God, who is able to light up a smile in the aspect of woe. Yea, His spirit is better than the juice of the grape, and His approbation is preferable to the smile of princes. His favor is richer than the finest gold, and His wisdom transendeth all human understanding. He will perform his work and accomplish His purpose. Man cannot prevent it. The principles of His Kingdom are the principles of truth, and truth is everlasting as Himself. Therefore, His Kingdom will stand, and those that abide its laws will come up before Him to dwell in His presence; therefore, we will adhere to His statutes and will maintain the New and Everlasting Covenant, not counting our lives dear unto us.

Mother, I often ask myself this question, "Why am I here alone without any of my connection?" "Why do they not come into this work"?

The thought is suggested to my mind: They worship God and they think that is all that is required of them. If this be the case, I wish to refer to the 8th chapter of the Acts, where a man of Ethiopia has been to Jerusalem to worship, and was returning, reading his Bible, when Phillips came to him

and preached to him, and the first water they came to, they went down into it and he was baptized. Also, in the 16th Chapter: Lydia worshipped God, yet she gave heed to the Gospel as preached by Paul, though the Lord, opened her heart that she might receive His word.

Now if the Lord has not opened the eyes of your understanding to see the necessity of His Church being organized according to the New Testament pattern, I entreat you to pray to the Lord in the fervency of your soul, that He will open your heart to receive the truth of all that He has designed for our salvation. Mother tell me your mind upon this subject in your next letter.

I must begin to come to a close. Give my love to Grandmother Byrne and Mother Young, and all inquiring friends.

I beg to be excused for my bad writing and spelling, for the children have been very noisy and little Samuel has been hanging around my lap. I called the children up around me and asked them what I should tell you about them. Frances said she wished I would put her in the postoffice with the letter, and send her to Tennessee for to see her grandmother. "Now," she said, "If you write that, it will tickle them."

Mariam sends her love to Granny Byrne. Anna and Martha said, "Write me too." We remain as ever yours until death--------

R. B. and A. D. Young

We resume Rhoda's narrative:

We remained in Winter Quarters until the spring of '47. Then moved up the river to Summer Quarters. There we assisted in raising a crop.

In July of that summer our family all came down with the ague and there was not one able to wait upon another, and there were but few in the place but what were sick. My youngest child then was Adolphia Allen, he took the Black Scurvy which many had there and died 9 Sept. 1847. Then my sorrow began for I had not lost one of my children before. We all remained sick that fall. We were so anxious to be ready to go the next spring that my husband went back to Tennessee to collect money and he had ague every other day. While on his way he took a severe cold and was sick there all winter. He sent for me in the spring of '48 and I went back to him.

By that time we had got through with about everything we had, and as soon as we were able to work, we went to work to get something to take us to Salt Lake City. On the 13th of March 1852 we started to go by water to Council Bluffs,

calculating to buy teams and wagons at St. Louis. We got on the ill-fated boat, the Saluda, at Lexington. It blew up, killing many people. Our family were all preserved but lost much property.

After the boat was lost we bought team and wagon and went by land to Council Bluffs. About the 10th of May we started from Council Bluffs in the 5th Company under Capt. Tidwell. My husband, Adolphia Young, was Captain of one of the Tens. We had not gone far when the cholera made its appearance in our camp. On the 2nd of July my husband was taken with the dread disease. He lingered four days and died on the 5th of July 1852 near the Wood River one hundred miles out of Winter Quarters. My oldest son, Samuel, was taken with the same complaint on the 7th and died on the 8th on Elm Creek. Thus I was bereft of my husband and my son only three days between their deaths. Oh, I felt that there was no power but the Lord's that could sustain me under this overwhelming stroke.

I, with the help of my oldest daughter, Frances, drove my own team, yoking my cattle mornings and unyoking them evenings. About the 20th of Sept. we landed in Salt Lake City where I had so long desired to be. I stayed there a few months and then went out to Big Cottonwood where my husband's cousin, Alfred D. Young lived. He offered to be my husband and a father to my children, which offer I accepted.

After Rhoda's marriage to Alfred Douglas Young the family moved to Provo, Utah. A. D. sold the oxen and wagon outfit belonging to his wife for the down payment of a home in Provo. This made the family very sad. To them it was like selling a cherished member of the household. Those oxen had suffered the hardships of the Plains right along with the family. But the Young family had to have a home and it had to be large enough to accomodate them.

As the oxen were driven away, they remembered the time the family had reached the Platte River in Wyoming and were following up its course. They camped each night close to the river banks. One night they came to a grassy spot and Rhoda, too weary to life the yoke from the oxen, decided to leave it upon their shoulders for the night. There was food enough and that way they would be unable to wander. She dropped her weary body onto her bed.

Next morning the oxen were nowhere to be found. Often Indians drove off stock belonging to the pioneers, but to take

yoked oxen was very unusual. The yoke would have to be removed to drive them, and usually they stayed too close to camp when thus hampered to come in danger's way. But the team was gone. The family hunted the riverbanks, and among the willows. The whole camp joined in the hunt with no success. The sun was getting high, the company must move on. The widow would have to crowd her children and belongings into the wagons of friends. This she felt was too great an imposition. She went into the willows and poured out her heart to the Lord. When she arose from her knees she heard a faint low, and there on the other side of the thick bush under which she prayed were her oxen, tangled by their yoke and caught in the bushes. She hurriedly loosed them and was able to join the train in her regular place.

1222038

With her second husband, Afred D. Young, Rhoda built a home in Provo. It stands and is still in use today. With the exception of a coat of light green stucco to cover the aged adobe walls it has changed very little. The great tall trees surrounding it have grown from walnuts which she carried from her home in Tennessee.

Then the news spread through the Rocky Mountains that someone had fired on Fort Sumter. Tragic and unnecessary war was declared between the states in the East.

As a result of the Civil War, Utah became an entirely self sufficient nation. Pioneers were called to settle all the far valleys that were in any way suitable to produce sustenance for this isolated territory.

In the semi-annual Conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints held October 1861, Alfred Douglas Young heard his name called as one chosen to participate in the "Muddy Mission," a location similar in climate to the Dixie from which he came. The purpose of this mission was to raise the necessary crops to make the Utah people independent as far as produce from any other group of people or section of the world was concerned.

The enigma of their new home on the "Muddy" was the unseemly paradox of drouth and flood. The Virgin River on which they settled was a stingy stream in the heat of summer that could disappear into the hot sandy earth and forbid even a drink of water for tired cattle and struggling people. Then with a summer storm high in the cliffs over Zion Canyon, it

could send down a flood that would roar through the dry channels, rip out their dams and irrigation systems and leave them bereft of ways and means to water the crops and keep their gardens growing.

The winters were mild and pleasant, the summers long and hot and the Saints from the southern states liked it. They soon learned to build their dams with stone and timber that sometimes withstood the onslaught of floods.

"Factory Script" was used as a medium of exchange all up and down the state. The Z.C.M.I. in Salt Lake City regarded it as cash strong as molasses or dried peaches. It could be traded anywhere for flour and grist.

Rhoda's black walnut trees grew in her yard along with pomegranate and fig trees and she was even nursing a tiny slip of a palm tree just for pure beauty and novelty when the boom was lowered again.

This time it was a political quarrel over the boundary line between Utah and Nevada. The "Muddy Mission" pioneers had paid their property tax in Utah. The state of Nevada claimed the property and demanded back taxes. A long and complicated court action ensued. At first the Supreme Courts upheld the small courts of Utah and then suddenly reversed their decision and changed the line so that the Muddy settlements fell on the Nevada side of the state line. By now the Civil War had ended and the Southern states were anxious to recover their markets of cotton, sugar, figs and indigo and so the "Muddy Mission" was discontinued. The people were released and left free to settle where they would like.

Kanab, then the newest mission, was opened in an effort to understand and tame the Indians. Many friends of the Young family from Cottonwood, Provo, and the Muddy were going there where free land was still to be had if they could get it away from the Indians. That is the place the Youngs decided to live. They made their last home there.

Rhoda never again enjoyed the comfort of so commodius a home as they had enjoyed in Provo, but her home in Kanab stands today—a Pioneer Landmark. It is owned by her great grandchildren and their youngsters gather walnuts from its yard. Like Johnny Appleseed her trail can be traced by her particular kind of planting.

Rhoda died in Provo while visiting her children and grandchildren there in 1899.

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED and ADOLPHIA YOUNG:

29 * Frances Gibson	b. 8 Sept.	1837	md. Brigham H Young
30 - Miriam Byrne	b. 16 Nov.	1838	d. 12 June 1848
31 * Anna Ross	b. 13 July	1840	md. Robert S. Duke
32 * Martha Vance	b. 8 Feb.	1842	md. John Duke
33 - Samuel Smith	b. 24 Feb.	1844	d. 8 July 1852
34 - Adolphia Allen	b. 12 Mar.	1846	d. 9 Sept. 1847
35 * Brigham Lawrence	b. 28 May	1849	md. Ida F. Lewis
36 * Matilda Jane	b. 10 Mar.	1851	md. Joseph S. Strong

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED and ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG:

37 * Celestia Malinda	b. 18 Oct.	1853	md. William Strong
38 * Jared Young	b. 1 Dec.	1855	md. Martha Ella Lewis
39 * Adolphia Young	b. 22 Nov.	1859	md. Zilaph S. Lewis
40 - Rhoda Eunice	b. 15 Oct.	1863	died 9 September 1864

*29 FRANCES GIBSON YOUNG 5 (Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) "Aunt Frances" was born 8 Sept. 1837 in Nashville, Tennessee, md. 1 June 1853, Brigham Hamilton Young b. 1837, d. 1921, a nephew of the Prophet Brigham Young. These two Young families are not related. Her life was a full one, with never a complaint. She had a number of accidents and was lame for many years. She died from a broken hip at the age of eighty-four years on January 21, 1921 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of FRANCES GIBSON YOUNG and BRIGHAM HAMILTON YOUNG:

41 * Rhoda Frances	b. 30 June	1856	md. John McCarty
42 * Nancy Maranda	b. 27 Aug.	1857	md. Arthur James Lowe
43 - Brigham Hamilton	b.	1859	d. 1913 not md.
44 * Miriam Ann	b. 20 Sept.	1860	md. John S. Ingles
45 - Flora Etta	b.	1863	d. 1864
46 * John Adolphia	b.	1864	md. Arseneth Ann Bradley
47 - Oliver Cowdery	b.	1867	d. 1944
48 - Lawrence Byrne	b.	1869	d. 1884
49 * Nellie Maud	b.	1872	md. Frank Groesbeck

Brigham H. Young

Frances G. Young

Oliver C. *Nellie M.* *Brigham H.* *Miriam* *John Adolphia*

Rhoda Frances *Frances G.* *Nancy*

*41 RHODA FRANCES YOUNG 6 (Frances Gibson Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 June 1856, dau. of Brigham Hamilton and Rhoda Frances (Young) died 18 June 1936 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 1874 John McCarty.

Children of RHODA FRANCES YOUNG and JOHN MC CARTY:

50 - Roy	b. 1876	d. 1945 md.
51 - Fred		md. ----- Peterson, no issue
52 - Matilda		died in young childhood. A very beautiful young lady.
53 - Aileen		md. ----- Peterson, no issue
54 - Yvonne		md. ----- Lomas. They have twin daughters.

*42 NANCY MIRANDA YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 August 1857, in Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 3 Feb. 1929. Md. Arthur James Lowe Dec. 1875.

Children of NANCY MIRANDA YOUNG and ARTHUR JAMES LOWE:

55 * Arthur James	b. 27 Oct. 1876	md. Amelia "Millie" Pinney
56 * Adelbert Brigham		md. Sarah Elizabeth Peterson
57 - Howard Brockley		md. Mary Keenan — no children
58 - Abigail "Abby"	b. 24 Oct. 1884	md. William Alsworth — no children
59 * Frances	b. 24 Oct. 1884	md. S. Walter Westerfield
60 * Luleta	b. 18 June 1886	md. J. Ray Carson

*55 ARTHUR JAMES LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Oct. 1876, md. Amelia "Millie" Pinney, b. 3 April 1880.

Children of ARTHUR JAMES LOWE and AMELIA "MILLIE" PINNEY LOWE:

61 * Afton	b. 5 Dec. 1903	md. Von Brinton Driggs
62 * Hortense	b. 12 Aug. 1915	md. S. Cohan
63 - Arthur "Arty"		never married

*61 AFTON LOWE 8 (Arthur James Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Dec. 1903, md. Von Brinton Driggs, b. 27 Feb. 1900, son of Frank and Josephine (Brinton) Driggs.

Children of AFTON LOWE DRIGGS and VON BRINTON DRIGGS:

64 - Afton Louise	b. 28 Aug. 1930	Speech Therapist for Salt Lake City schools
65 - Richard Lowe	b. 11 Nov. 1934	md. Elaine McMullen on 7 June 1958

Richard is at present in Oral Surgery at Mayo Brothers' Clinic. He first won a scholarship to Kansas City University and from there he was granted a scholarship to Mayo Brothers

*62 HORTENSE LOWE 8 (Arthur James Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1915, md. S. Cohan.

Children of HORTENSE LOWE COHAN and S. COHAN:

66 - Andy
67 - Gladys Norene

*56 ADELBERT BRIGHAM LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. ------, d. Dec. 1929, md. Sarah Elizabeth Peterson, b. 16 Aug. 1885, dau of John T. and Sarah (Tucker) Peterson, d. 6 Sept. 1959. She married (2) Clayton M. Douglas.

Children of ADELBERT BRIGHAM LOWE and SARAH ELIZABETH PETERSON LOWE (DOUGLAS):

68 - James Adelbert	b. 28 Nov. 1910	did not marry
69 * Elizabeth "Betty"	b. 20 Aug. 1914	md. Gene Wolz
70 * John Peterson	b. 19 Oct. 1916	md. Martha Hartley

*69 ELIZABETH "BETTY" LOWE 8 (Adelbert Brigham Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Aug. 1914, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 2 Nov. 1942 Gene Wolz, b. 11 Dec. 1912, Blackwell, Oklahoma, son of Ferdinand August and Anna Leottia (Van Skike) Wolz.

Children of ELIZABETH "BETTY" LOWE WOLZ and GENE WOLZ:

71 - James "Jimmie" Wolz, b. Oct. 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

*70 JOHN PETERSON "JACK" LOWE 8 (Adelbert Brigham Lowe 7, Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Oct. 1916 Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 10 June 1942, York, South Carolina, MARTHA JANE HARTLEY, b. 1 March 1916 at Canton, Ill., dau of Jesse Lee and Louise (Savill) Hartley.

Children of JOHN PETERSON "JACK" LOWE and MARTHA JANE HARTLEY LOWE:

72 - Marcia Louise b. 27 Sept. 1945 Albany, Daugherty, Ga.
73 - Kathryn Elizabeth 24 Oct. 1954 Bakersfield, Keon, Calif

Jack's occupation—General Contractor; Hobbies—Making Violins, Golf. Martha—Gen. Elem. Teacher. Major in Art and Music. Teaching at the present time 3rd grade. Hobbies—reading, dancing—becoming interested in husband's hobby of golf. Marcia "Marcy"—a busy high school sophomore—studies violin, plays one her father made. Plays in high school orchestra—Honor Student. Kathryn "Kathy" a lively 6 year old who is finding 1st grade fascinating. Takes ballets and enjoys it.

*59 FRANCES LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Oct. 1884 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Twin to Abigal "Abbie" Lowe Alsworth, md. 4 July 1904 S. Walter Westerfield b. 31 Jan. 1885 either at Colorado Springs or Salida, Colorado. He died in 1956 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City. They had one son.

Children of FRANCES LOWE WESTERFIELD and S. WALTER WESTERFIELD:

74 - S. Newel Westerfield b. Feb. 6, 1905 in Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 15 Sept. 1934 Irene Petersen. They live at El Paso, Texas and have a lovely adopted daughter, niece of Irene's.

*60 LULETA LOWE 7 (Nancy Miranda Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 June 1886, md. 3 Sept. 1907 in Salt Lake City, J. Ray Carson, b. 1 Oct. 1883, son of John Clark and Eliza Dorothy (Cook) Carson. Luleta died 20 March 1947 and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City, Utah.

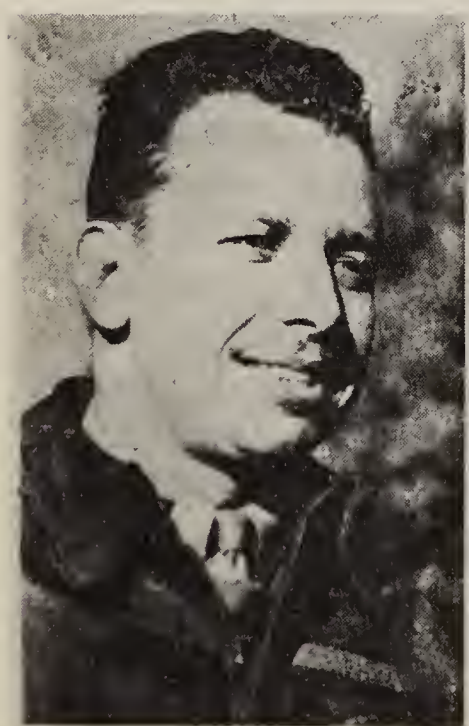
Brigham H. Young

Frank and Nellie Young Grosbeck

Arthur Hamelwright, age 6

Mark Hamelwright, age 4

Gale Hamelwright



Dick

Helen

Don

Bradley Young's Children

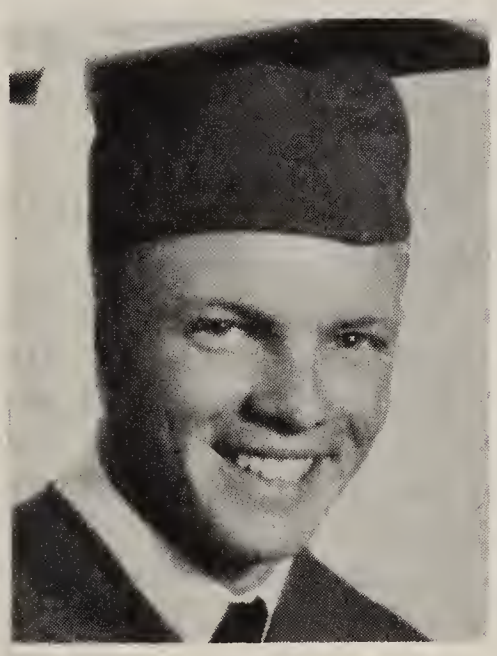
Arsenith Bradley

John Adolphia Young

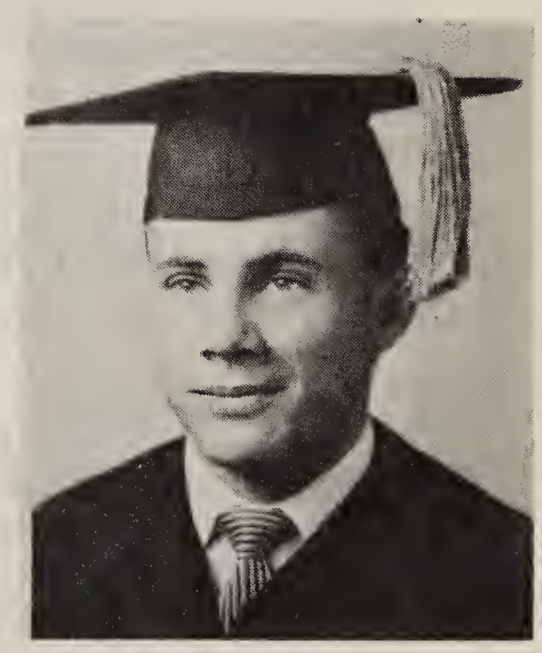
Margery Love Young

George O. Young & Jeniene

Jeniene Y. Hamelwright



George O. Young, Jr.



James Love Young

George and Nina
James & Pattie Young

Donald Bradley Young

Helen Ruth Young

Children of LULETA LOWE CARSON and J. RAY CARSON:

75 - Eloise Carson, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Salt Lake City, Utah, md. 31 May 1932 Richard Phillips. They live in London, England. They have no children.

76 - John Carson, b. 25 June 1913, Los Angeles, California, d. 5 Feb. 1935.

*44 MIRIAM ANN "NAN" YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Sept. 1860, d. 1951, md. 19 Sept. 1882 John S. Inglis. They had one son.

Children of MIRIAM ANN "NAN" YOUNG INGLIS AND JOHN S. INGLIS:

77 - Perry Lee — he married but died without issue.

*46 JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 Oct. 1864, d. 7 Feb. 1955 at Price, Carbon Co., Utah. He was buried in Salt Lake City, md. at Chester, Sanpete Co., Utah, 15 Aug. 1892, Arseneth Ann Bradley who was born 27 Feb. 1875 at Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah. She died 2 May 1926 in Salt Lake City, and is buried there. Dau. of Hyrum Moroni and Arseneth Ann (Funk) Bradley.

Children of JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG and ARSENETH ANN BRADLEY YOUNG:

78 * Bradley	b. 13 Jan.	1893	Moroni, Utah md. "Dimple" Miller
79 * Rawlins Byrne	b. 16 Sept.	1894	Ephraim, Utah md. Loretta Wagner
80 * Thatcher Adolphia	b. 6 Apr.	1896	md. June Isadore Hart
81 * Brigham Hamilton	b. 10 Nov.	1898	never married
82 - Arthur John	b. 28 Oct.	1900	d. 10 Feb. 1904
83 * Lawrence Jefferson	b. 12 Aug.	1902	md. Mary Hazel Murray
84 * Frank Grosbeck	b. 31 Jan.	1905	md. Florence Michaels
85 * George Oliver	b. 14 Sept.	1909	md. Ruby Marge Love

*78 BRADLEY YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Jan. 1893 at Moroni, Sanpete Co., Utah. He died in November 1958 at Mitchell, South Dakota, where he is buried. He married 17 Feb. 1916 LENA EARL "DEE" MILLER. She was born 22 Dec. 1893 at Washington, Ohio. They were married at Ogden, Utah. They raised their family in Mitchell, South Dakota, where he was prominent in politics.

Children of BRADLEY YOUNG and LENA EARL "DEE" MILLER YOUNG:

86 - Richard Bradley	b. 4 Dec. 1917	
87 - Donald Miller	b. 18 June 1921	md. Ruth Hannah Ferguson
88 - Helen Janet	b. 26 Dec. 1922	md. Keith Eldridge
89 - Shirlee Ann	b. 17 Mar. 1926	d. 17 March 1926

*79 RAWLINS BYRNE YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Sept. 1894, md. Loretta Wagner b. 26 Sept. 1900 at Crystal Lake, Illinois. He was a veteran of World War I.

Children of RAWLINES BYRNE YOUNG and LORETTA WAGNER YOUNG:

90 * Patricia Ann	b. 7 Feb. 1927	Milford, Utah md. Bruce Miller
91 * Joane Adeline	b. 27 June 1929	Milford, Utah md. (1) James Wilkinson (2) Eldon Badcock
92 * John Adolphia	b. 25 Jan. 1932	Milford, Utah md. Wanda Lee Pike
93 * Rawlins Byrne Jr.	b. 20 Feb. 1937	Salt Lake City md. -------
94 * Diana Eleanor	b. 1 Aug. 1945	

*90 PATRICIA ANN YOUNG 8 (Rawlins Byrne Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Bruce Miller.

Children of PATRICIA ANN YOUNG MILLER and BRUCE MILLER:

95 - Susan Miller
96 - Bruce Miller
97 - John Richard
98 - William

*91 JOANE ADELINE YOUNG 8 (Rawlins B. Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 June 1929 at Milford, Utah. Md. (1) James Wilkinson; (2) Mr. Badcock.

Children of JOANE ADELINE YOUNG WILKINSON (BADCOCK) and JAMES WILKINSON:

99 - Terri Olivia Wilkinson
100 - John David Wilkinson

Children of JOANE ADELINE YOUNG (WILKINSON) BADCOCK and MR. BADCOCK:

101 - Christopher Badcock

*92 JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG 8 (Rawlins B. Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Jan. 1932 at Milford, Utah, md. WANDA LEE PIKE. He is at present an accountant and attends the University of Utah.

Children of JOHN ADOLPHIA YOUNG and WANDA LEE PIKE YOUNG:

102 - Cynthia Ann b. 12 Jan. 1958
103 - Jeffrey Byrne b. 14 May 1959

*80 THATCHER ADOLPHIA YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 April 1896 at Ephraim, Utah, md. 31 March 1917 at Farmington, Utah, June Isadore Hart, b. dau Isaac and Nancy Ellendor (Robinson) Hart 7 March 1899 at Reserve, Kansas. Thatcher raised his family in Denver, Colo. He was in the First World War.

Children of THATCHER ADOLPHIA YOUNG and JUNE ISADORE HART YOUNG:

104 - Francel June, b. 17 July 1918, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1 Sept. 1943 Robert H. Ford.
105 - Donna Betty b. 14 Dec. 1921, md. 12 Dec. 1940 Arthur Kincannon
106 - John Isaac b. 21 Nov. 1926; d. 21 Nov. 1926.

*83 LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1902 in Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Mary Hazel Murray. This family resides in Price, Utah. Lawrence J. Young is a past member of the Utah State Legislature.

Children of LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG and MARY HAZEL MURRAY YOUNG:

107 * Hazel Elizabeth b. 27 Aug. 1925 md. Richard Robert Barker
108 * Lawrence Jefferson b. 28 Mar. 1928 md. Lydia DeHerrera
109 * Gladys Ann b. 11 Sept. 1932 md. Milton McLure Wilson
110 - Ernest Bradley b. 18 Nov. 1935 not married
111 - Brigham Robert b. 29 May 1939 In service
112 - Murray Pearson b. 31 May 1947

*107 HAZEL ELIZABETH YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young 7, John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Aug. 1925 md. Richard Robert Barker b. 19 Jan. 1925, son of William R. and Dora (Jeppeson) Barker.

Children of HAZEL ELIZABETH YOUNG BARKER and RICHARD ROBERT BARKER:

113 * Elizabeth Ann b. 28 Jan. 1943 md. Steve R. Taylor
114 - Richard Robert Jr. b. 4 Feb. 1944
115 - William Lawrence b. 28 Nov. 1945

*113 ELIZABETH ANN BARKER 9 (Hazel Elizabeth Young 8, Lawrence J. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Jan. 1943, md. Steve Taylor.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN BARKER TAYLOR and STEVE TAYLOR:

116 - Diane Elizabeth b. 20 Dec. 1960

*108 LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2 John 1) b. 28 March 1928; md. Lydia DeHerrera, b. 22 July 1936 at Rouse, Colorado, dau of Fidel and Lucy (Martinez) De Herrera.

Children of LAWRENCE JEFFERSON YOUNG and LYDIA DE HERRERA YOUNG:

117 - Ronald Melvin b. 29 Apr. 1953 Price, Utah
118 - Lawrence Jefferson b. 23 Apr. 1954 Price, Utah
119 - Kenneth Edwin b. 8 May 1955 Price, Utah
120 - Mary Ann b. 16 Apr. 1956 Price, Utah

121 - Ernest John b. 13 June 1957 Price, Utah
122 - Hazel Loucille b. 13 June 1958 Price, Utah
123 - James Alan b. 28 Sept. 1959 Pueblo, Colorado
124 - Robert Bradley b. 9 Oct. 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*109 GLADYS ANN YOUNG 8 (Lawrence Jefferson Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 Sept. 1932, md. Milton McLure Wilson, b. 8 May 1929 at Price, Utah.

Children of GLADYS ANN YOUNG WILSON and MILTON MC LURE WILSON:

125 - Linda Dianne b. 21 Mar. 1948
126 - Gladys Elaine b. 12 Mar. 1950 Kenilworth, Utah
127 - John Alfred b. 16 Apr. 1951 Kenilworth, Utah
128 - Carol Jean b. 17 Apr. 1954 Price, Utah
129 - Mary Marguerite b. 4 Apr. 1955 Price, Utah
130 - Barbara Ann b. 4 Nov. 1956 Price, Utah

*84 FRANK GROSBECK YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Francis G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Jan. 1905, md. 17 June 1927 Bountiful, Utah, to Florence Michaels b. 17 Oct. 1911 Colorado Springs Colorado, dau of William Harris and Myrtle (Cone) Michaels.

Children of FRANK GROSBECK YOUNG and FLORENCE MICHAELS YOUNG:

131 * Shirley Ann b. 3 Apr. 1928 md. Amos A. Pepper
132 * Frank George b. 29 May 1929 md. Joyce Brown
133 * Joyce Elaine b. 6 Jan. 1931 md. Harold Grimness
134 * William Harold b. 13 Sept. 1934 md. Frances Harriet Forinash
135 - Candace Maxine b. 28 May 1949

*131 SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Apr. 1928, d. 26 May 1951; md. 5 July 1946 Amos Austin Pepper, b. 24 July 1921. Lt. Commander in the Pacific Area 1941-1946. Teaches in high school. They had an adopted son, Merlin and two sons of their own when Shirley was stricken with Hodgkins Disease. She died 26 May 1951 at Price, Utah. Mr. Pepper married (2) Bernice Woolsey.

Children of SHIRLEY ANN YOUNG PEPPER and AMOS AUSTIN PEPPER:

136 - Merlin Iver b. 9 Sept. 1946 (adopted)
137 - Scott Austin b. 3 Sept. 1947
138 - Terry Amos b. 9 Aug. 1950

Children of AMOS AUSTIN PEPPER and (2) BERNICE WOOLSEY PEPPER:

139 - Dianna L. b. 6 May 1954
140 - Debra b. 28 July 1957
141 - Kevin Merrill b. 24 May 1960

*132 FRANK GEORGE YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 May 1929 at Sunnyside, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1948 Joyce Brown, b. 28 Sept. 1930 at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Paul Leon and Nina Mae (Bells) Brown.

Children of FRANK GEORGE YOUNG and JOYCE BROWN YOUNG:

142 - Kathryn b. 27 Aug. 1948 Salt Lake City, Utah
143 - Frank George b. 31 Oct. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah

*133 JOYCE ELAINE YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 Jan. 1931, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. April 1948 at Price Utah, Harold Grimness, Jr., b. 24 June 1928, Seattle, Washington, son of Harold G. and Florence (McNiel) Grimness. They live in Spokane, Washington where Harold is an Elder in the Church and Joyce is active in Primary work.

Children of JOYCE ELAINE YOUNG GRIMNESS and HAROLD GRIMNESS, JR:

144 - Vickie Joy b. 14 Dec. 1948 Seattle, King, Wash.
145 - Gary McNeil b. Mar. 1952 Seattle, King, Wash.
146 - Robert Michael b. May 1955 Seattle, King, Wash.
147 - Dana Lorraine b. 26 May 1958 Seattle, King, Wash.
148 - Scott b. 5 Jan. 1960 Spokane, Wash.

*134 WILLIAM HAROLD YOUNG 8 (Frank G. Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Sept. 1934 at Price, Utah; md. 1 Feb. 1953 at Price, Utah, Frances Harriet Forinash, b. 5 July 1934 in Colorado. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of WILLIAM HAROLD YOUNG and FRANCES HARRIET FORINASH YOUNG:

149 - Kim Lorraine b. 25 Jan. 1957 Springfield, Mass.

*85 GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG 7 (John Adolphia Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Sept. 1909; md. 30 Nov. 1928 in the Salt Lake Temple, Ruby Marge Love, b. 16 Dec. 1909, dau of Joseph Hyrum and Emily (Ostler) Love. He is prominent in politics in Carbon County, Utah, and is active in church affairs.

Children of GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG and RUBY MARGE LOVE YOUNG:

150 * Ruby Jeniene	b. 17 Aug. 1933	md. Gale Cloy Hamelwright
151 * George Oliver Jr.	b. 9 May 1936	md. Nina Shern
152 * James Love	b. 29 Nov. 1937	md. Pattie Brasher
153 - Donald Bradley	b. 29 Apr. 1944	Dragerton, Utah
154 - Helen Ruth	b. 27 May 1950	Price, Utah

*150 RUBY JENIENE YOUNG 8 (George Oliver Young 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Aug. 1933; md. 14 Mar. 1952, Gale Cloy Hamelwright, b. 7 May 1933 son of Cloy and Hazel Marie (Gunderson) Hamelwright. He served four years in the Air Force. They live in Mountainview, California.

Children of RUBY JENIENE YOUNG HAMELWRIGHT and GALE CLOY HAMELWRIGHT:

155 - Arthur G.	b. 20 Sept. 1956	Provo, Utah
156 - Mark C.	b. 28 Dec. 1958	Provo, Utah

*151 GEORGE OLIVER YOUNG, JR. 8 (Geroge O. Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 May 1936; md. 8 July 1960, Nina Shern, b. 22 April 1940, Miliken, Colorado. They live at Logan, Utah. George filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Hawaii.

*152 JAMES LOVE YOUNG 8 (George O. Young, Sr. 7, John A. Young 6, Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Nov. 1939; md. 24 Aug. 1959, Pattie Brasher, b. 23 Dec. 1937 at Huntington, Utah, dau of Kenneth J. and Erma Elizabeth (Grange) Brasher. James L. is working toward his Master's Degree in Art at Brigham Young University.

*49 NELLIE MAUD YOUNG 6 (Frances G. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1872 in Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1894 Frank Grosbeck. They had one son.

Children of NELLIE MAUD YOUNG GROSBECK and FRANK GROSBECK:

157 - Harold Leland b. 24 Sept. 1885 d. 8 Jan. 1927, unmd.

*31 ANNA ROSS YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1), b. 13 July 1840, Putnam Co., Tennessee; died 14 Jan. 1926, Heber City, Utah; md. March 6, 1857, ROBERT STONE DUKE born 14 April 1837 at Albany, New York, son of Jonathan O. and Mary (Stone) Duke.

She wrote the following story:

"My father, Adolphia Young, was born Feb. 27, 1816, at Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tennessee. His wife, Rhoda Byrne Jared, was born Oct. 24, 1820. They were raised within three miles of each other in Putnam Co., Tenn. They were married at the house of her parents, Moses and Malinda Byrne Jared.

"My father, Adolphia Young, was a carpenter by trade and could do most any kind of work. Mother was very good at sewing. She learned to be a tayloress and made mostly men's clothing by hand, before sewing machines were thought of. She had very artistic tastes.

When my son, A. Y. Duke, went on his mission, my uncle, David Young, said to him, 'Adolphia Duke, there never has been such a man as your grandfather Adolphia Young!' He was a very loving, affectionate, kind, and gentle with his family. Refined and modest in his nature, and to know him was to love him.

In the year 1842, John D. Lee and Alfred D. Young, my father's cousin, brought the Gospel to him. My father and mother both joined the Church, each being the only one in their respective families to join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

They went to Nauvoo, Ill. in 1842. My sister, Martha was a baby. While my father was building a house for us—two room, one story—we lived in the cellar of John D. Lee's house in Nauvoo. While there, I remember well one morning at daylight we were awakened by Hyrum Woolsey, John D. Lee's brother-in-law, who called through a knothole in the floor and said to my mother, 'Oh, Rhoda! Joseph and Hyrum have been murdered!'

I remember raising up in the bed. What an impression it made on me! That day everyone was in tears, and some of the old timers have said they believed bushels of tears were shed by the Saints the next days.

We stayed in Nauvoo two years after that. My father worked on the Nauvoo temple until it was nearly finished; then the Saints were driven out in 1846 to Council Bluffs, Iowa.

In 1848 my father thought he would go back to Tennessee to see his mother once more before leaving for the Valley of the Mountains. He had been sick with all the rest of the family with the chills and fever. While at his mother's, he got worse and they thought he might die so they sent my uncle Harmon to Winter Quarters for us. We went back to Tennessee and hardly knew father, he looked so bad. But he got better and went to work. He put up a rough log shop and said he would get a fresh start and be prepared to go right through to Salt Lake City when he started again. So we stayed there five years longer and when we started again there were six children. One little one, Allen, had died in Council Bluffs with "Black Canker." Mariam, a little girl, the second one, had died in Tennessee the time we went back.

My parents had been industrious and we were all rigged out for the trip when we started again for Zion in 1852. We took a steamer at Nashville about 50 miles from our home. The second steamer we went on was called the 'Saluda.' It was an old boat, hardly fit to travel on, but it was late in the season and we wanted to go on. My mother overheard the captain and the fireman talking through a speaking trumpet and they seemed to be quarreling. The fireman said, 'I will stem this current or blow her to Hell!' The wheel only turned about three times and a terrible explosion occurred and cut the fireman in two. The captain was blown up onto the side of the hill. The Captain's dog was killed, and the safe was burst open and lying on the dead dog. A man was taking the money out and filling his pockets when he was caught and put under guard. In all, there were about 150 persons killed. The boat was near enough to the landing that they could put a raft from the boat to the bank and walk off.

Everybody was stunned, so for a few minutes it was hard to get their senses together. My father began to gather his family up, and in his excitement said, "All stand up and let me count you." He did so and said, "There are some gone!" He began to look around and found ten-year-old Martha in the hull of the boat where the hatch door had blown up and she had fallen in. The water was fast coming in as something had pierced a hole in the bottom.

Brigham Lawrence Young, then aged four years, was found on the bank by a kind Negro.

They rushed off the boat as fast as they could with the dead and dying. So many got on the plank at once that it broke and let some into the water, but they were soon rescued.

My parents were the only couple that did not lose one of the family. I remember well of seeing a row of dead children laid out on a counter in a warehouse. All this happened at Lexington, Missouri.

We stayed there six weeks while my mother and father were busy repairing the damage done to our belongings. My father bought three yoke of oxen, a wagon, a tent, and everything we needed to make the trip. We were as well fitted out as we could be; plenty to eat and would get fresh water whenever we could to be carried in five gallon kegs and swung under the wagon. The cattle sometimes would die from drinking the water of the Plains, one of our best oxen died and we had to put a cow in the place. Then we had one yoke of oxen, one yoke with an ox and a cow, and one yoke with two cows, making three yoke in all. There was plenty of grass along the way. At night we would milk and set it in pans under the wagon, in the morning we would take the cream off and put it in a little stone jar with a dash. By night it would be churned to butter with the jolt of the wagon.

My mother baked a lot of crackers before we started and we had some of them when we got in Salt Lake. They were made out of just flour, salt, and lard. They were rolled out and the dough pounded to make them light. We had never heard of baking powder or soda. We had yeast cakes that mother made before we left and she would make bread and bake it on step stones that had belonged to Jeff (McCullough).

When we had traveled about 100 miles, my father took the cholera and died. He was buried at Woodriver without a coffin. He was wrapped in a heavy quilt. His death occurred July 5, 1852. On the 8th of the same month my oldest brother died.

He said, "I want to be baptized before I die." Jeff McCullough baptized him. He died and was buried the next morning.

Our trip from then on was uneventful. We were about three months making the trip and arrived in Salt Lake the 23rd of Sept. 1852.

When we got in sight of the Great Salt Lake, I was spellbound with the grand sight. The houses were so few then that

it looked just like a nest of houses. It seemed almost impossible to think we had arrived. For after my father died we felt as though we would never arrive at our destination.

We got down into the city late in the afternoon and went to a family by the name of Vance, who were cousins of my mother. They had just moved into a new home and let us live in their old one. We had only been there a few days when President Brigham Young called to see us. He was in a buggy and had one of his wives with him. She was Emmeline Freeman. She engaged my mother to do sewing for her as she had four little girls. My mother earned a living for us in this way. I remember once of seeing Brigham Young bring a sack of flour and vegetables and things to pay for the sewing.

Then we went to Cottonwood, ten miles from Salt Lake, to my father's cousin. It was Alfred Young, who had brought the Gospel to my father in Tennessee. We stayed at Cottonwood and worked on the farm. We girls helped with the farm work, and mother later married Alfred Young.

In 1855 we moved to Provo. He bought a place after selling our team and wagon. We gathered nuts and ground cherries for our winter fruit. It was made sweet to us like the raw meat was to the Children of Israel. We spun and wove our own cloth and my mother made our clothes.

In the year 1857 on the 6th of March, I was married to Robert Stone Duke, and lived in Provo till we had two children, little Robert and Adolphia.

In 1860 we moved up into what was then called Provo Valley or Heber City and bought some land, about 54 acres. We are still living on the same land where our home was built. We lived in a log house of two rooms until my family grew to be ten in number.

In 1879 the dread disease of diphtheria came and took three of them, two boys and a girl. Two years after that, another girl died. Since then, the family have lived and married in the same town.

My husband, Robert S. Duke, was made bishop in the Heber East Ward and held that office about fifteen years. Then my son, Robert, was put in his place and held the office for about fifteen years. When the change was made, my husband was ordained a Patriarch for the Wasatch Stake. The youngest son, Lawrence B. Duke, was in the Heber First Ward Bishopric many years. After my son, Robert, retired as Bishop, he was a member of the Wasatch Stake High Council until he died in Oct. 1920. He dropped dead in the harness, as it were, while plowing potatoes. He carried some in the

house and remarked he had a pain but before anything could be done he died. I have worked in the church to the best of my ability and was a member of the Stake Relief Society for thirty years.

My husband and three sons all filled missions in turn and spent about eight years together in that capacity. My daughters have taken active parts in the Y.W.M.I.A. and Relief Society.

Children of ANNA ROSS YOUNG DUKE and ROBERT STONE DUKE:

159 * Robert	b. 4 Dec.	1857	md. Anna Josephine Peterson
160 * Adolphia Young	b. 27 Jan.	1860	md. Emma Matilda Nielson
161 * Anna Lenora	b. 11 Dec.	1862	md. John J. Cummings
162 - Mary Maranda	b. 23 Sept.	1864	d. 22 Apr. 1881
163 - Frances Marion	b. 11 Dec.	1866	d. 2 Sept. 1879
164 * Lawrence Brigham	b. 10 Jan.	1870	md. Sarah Katherine Hicken
165 * Rhoda Matilda	b. 31 Aug.	1872	md. John A. Smith
166 - Alma	b. 15 June	1874	d. 18 June 1879
167 - William Wade	b. 20 July	1876	d. 14 Aug. 1879
168 * Martha Jane	b. 20 Sept.	1878	md. John W. Rooker

*159 ROBERT DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Dec. 1857, Provo, Utah; d. 15 Oct. 1920, Heber, Utah; md. 9 Feb. p1882 Anna Josephine Peterson. She was born 21 Feb. 1882.

Robert Duke went to the Southen States on a mission in the year 1891. At the close of his mission, which was in Indiana, he made a trip to Tennessee to visit his mother's people. Some excerpts from his diary may prove interesting:

Friday, May 22nd 1891: Pass Granville, Jackson Co. go ten miles to Uncle Jefferson Boyd's. Kindly received by Aunt Polly. Uncle Jeff died suddenly two weeks ago. Grandma had wrote to them that I was coming to visit them. I feel at home Aunt Polly is much like Grandma.

Sunday, May 24: Meet Uncle Moses Jared, grandma's only brother. Go home with him I like him. Go to Sunday School with him meet some of my second cousins. Stay at Uncle Moses.

Tuesday, May 26: After breakfast we go to Uncle D. H. Nichols, his wife, Aunt Betsy, Grandma's sister. They make us at home. They have a big family all married. John and Brice Methodist Preachers and Clinton, Roy, Pet and three or four girls married. They are all nice folks and very much resemblance of our folks at home. John Nichols arrived from Nashville, a circuit preacher. He is rabid against Mormons. He spiritualizes the scriptures greatly.

Thursday, May 28: I go to the old place where my Mother was born. The house is occupied and is just the same as when they left it forty years ago. My grandfather had done the work. Today I cut my initials on a beech tree just under my Grandfather's where he had cut his 45 years ago. Go to Roy Nichols for supper and stay all night. He looks like Uncle Brigham. His children make me think of mine. One is just like Pratt.

Thursday, June 4: After dinner we go with Uncle Moses to his son Peter's pass the graveyard where Mother's sister next to her is buried. My Grandfather placed a stone with her initials M. B. Y. (Miriam Byrne Young) when he left here. We go to Uncle David Nichols and stay all night.

Friday, June 5, 1891: This morning I bid Aunt Betsy and family good bye.

Sunday, June 7: Go to Pleasant Grove Church Sunday School at 11. Preaching by Mr. Ford, Methodist preacher. Good practical sermon.

Monday, June 8: Stay at Mr. Young's till 2 p.m. We help them pick cherries and have all we want to eat. We go 12 miles to Williams Cross roads Smith Co. We crossed Cumberland River on a ferry. Rained two or three hours and we got very wet, and wade the creeks with our shoes on.

Tuesday, June 9: 7 o'clock we start north walk 22 miles.

Thus ended the visit of Robert Duke to his folks in Tenn. in 1891.

Children of ROBERT DUKE and ANNA JOSEPHINE PETERSON DUKE:

169 * Adolphia "R"	b. 16 Nov. 1882	md. Christina Lindsay
170 * Joseph Pratt	b. 28 May 1884	md. May Leona Hafen
171 * Mabel Regina	b. 21 June 1886	md. Lewis Jorgensen
172 * Sterling S.	b. 1 July 1886	md. (1) Reba Richins (2) Velma Ivie

173 * Seymour B.	b. 1 July 1888	md.	(1) Mabel Muir (2) Mary Ann Ludlow
174 * Mina LaPrele	b. 27 Mar. 1893	md.	Harold A. Stevens
175 * Dessie	b. 20 Dec. 1894	md.	Edwin J. Allen
176 - Jerold Boyd	b. 12 Jan. 1897	md.	Celestia Cummings. No children.

*169 ADOLPHIA "R" DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Nov. 1887, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; died 22 May 1958, Heber City, Utah; md. 12 June 1907 "Crissie" Christine Lindsay born 15 July 1886 at Heber City, dau of William and Mary (Muir) Lindsay.

Children born to ADOLPHIA "R" DUKE and CHRISTINE "CRISSIE" LINDSAY DUKE:

177 * Virginia	b. 7 Oct. 1908	md.	William Christensen
178 * Kenneth Lindsay	b. 22 Feb. 1912	md.	Lucretia Burgess
179 * Lucile	b. 14 Apr. 1915	md.	Rudolph W. Hiller
180 * Maryan	b. 3 May 1922	md.	Ray Lowell Ryan

*177 VIRGINIA DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1908; md. 31 July 1929, William Christensen, b. 12 Nov 1906 Sunnyside, Carbon, Utah, son of Andrew and Karen (Larsen) Christensen.

Children of VIRGINIA DUKE CHRISTENSEN and WILLIAM CHRISTENSEN:

181 - Luanne	b. 9 Aug. 1934		
182 * Caroline	b. 24 Oct. 1941	md.	Jerry Christensen
They have one child:			
183 - Kym	b. 10 May 1960		

*178 KENNETH LINDSAY DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Feb. 1912 Heber City, Utah. Married 21 Sept. 1934 Lucretia Burgess born 8 Feb. 1914 at Roosevelt, Utah, dau of Ernest H. and Donna Viola (Miles) Burgess.

Children of KENNETH LINDSAY DUKE and LUCRETIA BURGESS DUKE:

184 - Barbara Ann b. 19 Oct. 1935 Roosevelt, Utah
185 - Kenneth Miles b. 21 Aug. 1943 Durham, N. C.
186 - Lucretia b. 30 Jan. 1946 Durham, N. C.

*179 LUCILE DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Apr. 1915; md. 1 Jan. 1935 Rudolph W. Hiller, b. 2 Oct. 1901, Leipsig, Germany, son of William Richard and Bertha Augusta (Bohme) Hillier.

Children of LUCILE DUKE HILLIER and RUDOLPH W. HILLIER:

187 - William Dee b. 1 Feb. 1936 d. 13 Nov. 1936
188 * Kenneth Rudolph b. 18 Jan. 1938 md. Klea Louise Dixon 21 Mar. 1957. She was born 1 July 1938 in Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Wilford Moroni and Klea (Ross) Dixon.
189 - Linda Lue b. 28 Mar. 1940 Provo, Utah; md. 12 June 1957 Thomas Le Roy Kyriopoulas, Jr., b. 13 Nov. 1935 in Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Thomas Leroy and Irene Eliza (Lawson) Kyriopoulas.
190 - Jeannette b. 15 Mar. 1945 Salt Lake City, Utah
191 - Christine b. 4 Oct. 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah
192 - David Kim b. 1 Nov. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

*188 KENNETH RUDOLPH HILLER 9 (Lucile Duke 8, Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Feb. 1936; md. Klea Louise Dixon 21 Kar. 1957, b. 1 July 1938 in Salt Lake City, Utah, dau of Wilford Moroni and Klea (Ross) Dixon.

Children of KENNETH RUDOLPH HILLER and KLEA LOUISE DIXON HILLER:

193 - Joni Louise b. Sept. 1958
194 - Lynette b. 18 May 1960

*180 MARYAN DUKE 8 (Adolphia "R" Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 May 1922, Heber City, Utah; md. Ray Lowell Ryan, b. 17 April 1917, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Homer and Sarah (McDonald) Ryan.

Children of MARYAN DUKE RYAN and RAY LOWELL RYAN:

195 - Ray Lowell	b. 11 Dec.	1942	Salt Lake City, Utah
196 - Vaun "D"	b. 17 Aug.	1945	Heber City, Utah
197 - Richard William	b. 2 Oct.	1948	Heber City, Utah
198 - Janalee	b. 19 Sept.	1955	Salt Lake City, Utah
199 - Gary Russell	b. 8 Nov.	1956	Salt Lake City, Utah

*170 JOSEPH PRATT DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 May 1884, Heber City, Utah; md. 14 June 1923 MAY LEONA HAFEN, b. 25 Feb. 1894 Paris, Idaho, dau of Godfrey Hafen and Mary Rebecca (Inkley) Hafen.

Joseph Pratt Duke was born in Heber, Utah, 28 May 1884, the second son of Robert and Anna Josephine Peterson Duke.

He was born in a two-room log house and recalls some incidents of living there.

When Pratt was about six years old, his father was called on an L.D.S. mission to the Northern States. This event provided him with his first real adventure out of the valley of his birth. He was chosen to accompany his grandfather, Robert S. Duke, his grandfather's brother, Uncle Johnny Duke and his father's brother, Uncle Adolphia Y. Duke, to Provo to the railway station to meet his father on his return from the mission.

About this time, Pratt was involved in a run-a-way. He, his older brother, Dolph and an uncle, Lyman Duke, who was about the same age, were up at the farm with their fathers. They were in a wagon, and as boys will, began clowning around. One would tell the team to "gaddup" and then another would pull on the reins and yell "whoa." The horses became frightened and finally reared up, turned and started galloping toward home. The boys' father noticed the run-a-way wagon and tried to catch up with them on horseback. Some farmers working in their fields also noticed the running horses and bouncing wagon and finally were able to stop the team. It wasn't until Pratt got out of the wagon and put his weight on his legs that he noticed one leg had been gashed open and was bleeding badly.

One of Pratt's favorite people when he was a boy was his Grandfather Peterson. He visited with him often.

Pratt, along with Dolph and Lyman Duke, attended the Brigham Young Academy in Provo. He persued a general

course along with work in architectural drawing and woodwork classes. They attended that school for three years. During that time, the name of the institution was changed to the Brigham Young University.

His schooling was terminated to accept a call to the Eastern States Mission of the L.D.S. Church.

He labored as a missionary in Western Pennsylvania, mostly in the Pittsburgh area.

When he returned to Heber, he went to work as an electrician with his brother Dolph. Together they installed the first electrical wiring in the homes of Heber.

Pratt moved from Heber to Salt Lake City about 1920 because the building field did not furnish year-around employment in Heber. Here he worked on many homes and was employed by Sam Campbell and George Beisinger, contractors.

He married May Leona Hafen, daughter of Godfrey and Mary Indley Hafen on June 14, 1923, in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple. The marriage was performed by George F. Richards.

The couple's first child, a daughter, was born the following June 2, and was named Donna May.

A second daughter, Marilyn, was born on August 13, 1927. When this baby was a few days old she contracted a scalp infection which almost took her life. A medical miracle coupled with faith saved the life of their second little girl.

In 1958, Pratt and May were called to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Western States. They were assigned to the branch in Loveland, Colorado, where Pratt was Branch President. They both filled many positions and served in many capacities in that branch. They were released toward the end of June in 1959.

Pratt resides in Salt Lake City, where he lives in the Richards Second Ward.

May Leona Hafen Duke, wife of Joseph Pratt Duke was born in Paris, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, on Feb. 25, 1894. Her father's brother was the well-known Utah artist, John Hafen.

She was educated in the Salt Lake City schools and was graduated from the Bryant Jr. High School. She took a business course at L.D.S. Business College and worked as a comptometer operator in several business offices throughout the

Anna Ross Young Duke

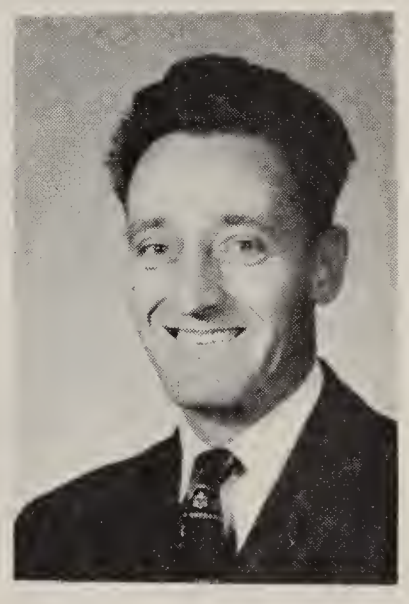
Robert Stone Duke

First home of Anna Ross and Robert Stone Duke

J. Pratt Duke

Mae Hafen Duke

Donna May Duke Freeman



William T. "Bill" Freeman

Rebecca May Freeman

Joseph Dale Freeman

Harriet Ann Freeman

Marilyn Duke Seeley

Ralph S. Seeley

Seeley children: (l. to r.) Scott Russel, Katheryn Ann, holding Barbara Jo, Deborah Lynn, David Ralph

Edwin J. and Dessie Duke Allen family

city. She has been active in P.T.A. work and Church auxiliary organizations.

Donna May Duke, a daughter, was educated in the Salt Lake City schools and graduated from the University of Utah. She has taught school in Salt Lake and Jordan School Districts. She married William Thomas Freeman in the Salt Lake L.D.S. Temple on March 24, 1947.

Marilyn Duke was educated in Salt Lake schools and attended the University of Utah. She married Ralph Snell Seeley March 19, 1949. They are the parents of seven children.

Children of JOSEPH PRATT DUKE and MAY LEONA HAFEN DUKE:

200 * Donna May	b. 2 June 1924	md. William Thomas Freeman
201 * Marilyn	b. 13 Aug. 1927	md. Ralph Snell Seeley

*200 DONNA MAY DUKE 8 (Joseph Pratt Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1924. Married 24 Mar. 1947, William Thomas Freeman, b. 2 Dec. 1920, Soda Springs, Idaho. Son of Joseph Hamlin and Harriet (Page) Freeman.

Children of DONNA MAY DUKE FREEMAN and WILLIAM THOMAS FREEMAN:

202 - Joseph Dale	b. 7 Dec. 1947	Salt Lake City, Utah
203 - Rebecca May	b. 21 Dec. 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
204 - Harriet Ann	b. 28 Apr. 1955	Salt Lake City, Utah

*201 MARILYN DUKE 8 (Joseph Pratt Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Aug. 1927. Married Ralph Snell Seeley, b. 12 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Everett J. and Leah (Snell) Seeley.

Children of MARILYN DUKE SEELEY and RALPH SNELL SEELEY:

205 - Katherine Ann	b. 4 Oct. 1949	Salt Lake City, Utah
206 - Stephen Dee	b. 30 Jan. 1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
207 - David Ralph	b. 12 May 1952	Salt Lake City, Utah
208 - Scott Russell	b. 16 Feb. 1954	Salt Lake City, Utah
209 - Deborah Lynn	b. 5 Mar. 1956	Salt Lake City, Utah
210 - Barbara Jo	b. 1 June 1957	Salt Lake City, Utah
211 - Mark Averett	b. 20 Dec. 1959	d. 21 Dec. 1960
212 - Robert Duke	b. 8 June 1961	

*171 MABEL REGINA DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 June 1886, Heber City, Utah; md. Lewis Christen Jorgensen, b. 31 Mar. 1881, Mayfield, Sanpete Co., Utah; died 23 June 1952, Heber City, Utah, son of Lars Christian and Eliza (Christensen) Jorgensen.

Children of MABEL REGINA DUKE JORGENSEN and LEWIS CHRISTEN JORGENSEN:

213 * Earl D.	b. 10 Oct. 1915	md. Mary Condon
214 - Merline	b. 12 July 1917	d. 12 July 1917
215 * Ray D.	b. 16 Oct. 1918	md. Betty Ann Funk
216 * Glade D.	b. 12 Dec. 1920	md. 14 May 1954
217 * Loraine	b. 9 June 1922	md. Charles Marshall Cockran
218 * Howard D.	b. 2 Mar. 1925	md. Leona Wright

*213 EARL D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Oct. 1915, Emery, Utah. Married 21 November 1940, Mary Condon, b. 26 Feb. 1916 San Francisco, California. Daughter of Michael Rea and Augusta (Koslovesky) Condon.

Children of EARL D. JORGENSEN and MARY CONDON JORGENSEN:

219 - Robert Earl b. 11 Feb. 1925 San Francisco, Calif.

*215 RAY D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Oct. 1918; md. 28 Feb. 1947, Betty Ann Funk.

Children of RAY D. JORGENSEN and BETTY ANN FUNK JORGENSEN:

220 - Ray Lynn	b. 21 Nov. 1947 Salt Lake City, Utah
221 - Russell "D"	b. 16 Mar. 1951 Evanston, Wyoming
222 - LuAnn	b. 15 June 1955 Ogden, Utah
223 - Dale "F"	b. 27 July 1960 Ogden, Utah

*216 GLADE D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 12 Dec. 1920, Lehi, Utah. Married 14 May 1954, Evelyn Tuttle, b. 25 Aug. 1921, Manti, Utah, dau of William Ambrose and Alice (Davenport) Tuttle.

Children of GLADE D. JORGENSEN and EVELYN TUTTLE JORGENSEN:

224 - Arlene	b. 29 Apr.	1955	Heber City, Utah
225 - Karl Glade	b. 22 Oct.	1956	Heber City, Utah
226 - Brian T.	b. 28 Oct.	1957	Heber City, Utah
227 - Louise	b. 29 Apr.	1959	Heber City, Utah
228 - Dawn	b. 17 July	1961	Heber City, Utah

*217 LORAINE JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1922, Heber City, Utah. Married Charles Marshall Cockran, b. 8 Oct. 1920, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Claude Orville and Anna (Crhack) Cockran.

Children of LORAINE JORGENSEN COCKRAN and CHARLES MARSHALL COCKRAN:

229 - Charles Roy	b. 1 July	1941	Heber City, Utah
230 - James Orville	b. 17 Mar.	1943	Heber City, Utah
231 - Marshall Kent	b. 9 July	1944	Heber City, Utah
232 - Charlotte Ann	b. 8 Oct.	1945	Heber City, Utah
233 - Alan Louis	b. 13 Oct.	1947	Heber City, Utah

*218 HOWARD D. JORGENSEN 8 (Mabel Regina Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Mar. 1925 Heber City, Utah. Married Leona Wright, b. 23 Oct. 1930, Peoa, Summit, Utah. Daughter of Ammon Seth and Elizabeth Maxwell (Marchant) Wright.

Children of HOWARD D. JORGENSEN and LEONA WRIGHT JORGENSEN:

234 - Dennis Howard	b. 25 Mar. 1951
235 - David Brent	b. 2 Mar. 1955

*172 STIRLING S. DUKE (twin) 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1888, md. (1) 19 March 1913, RHEA RICHINS, b. 4 Nov. 1893, d. 22 Mar. 1919, dau Alfred and Clara (Murdock) Richins; md. (2) VELMA MARY IVIE, b. 5 May 1908, dau David Martin and Margaret Alice (Broadhead) Ivie.

Children of STIRLING S. DUKE and RHEA RICHENS DUKE:

236 * Clara	b. 17 Jan.	1914	md. William Roylance Turner
237 * Ferris "R"	b. 14 May	1915	md. Charlotte Fay Smith

Children of STIRLING S. DUKE and VELMA MARY IVIE DUKE:

238 * Shirley b. 25 Mar. 1929 md. Kenneth J. Lee
239 - Renee b. 8 Oct. 1932
240 - Jerry Kent b. 21 Mar. 1946

*236 CLARA DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1914 dau of Stirling S. and Rhea (Richins) Duke; md. 6 Dec. 1943 William Roylance Turner, b. 25 July 1918, at Provo, Utah, son of Abram W. and Merline (Roylance) Turner.

Children of CLARA DUKE TURNER and WILLIAM ROYLANCE TURNER:

241 - William Richard b. 10 Sept. 1944 Orem, Utah
242 - Robert Duke b. 17 Aug. 1946 Orem, Utah
243 - John Bryan b. 2 Jan. 1951 d. 2 Jan. 1951
244 - James A. b. 21 Apr. 1960 Ogden, Utah

*237 FERRIS "R" DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 May 1915, Heber City, Utah; md. 25 May 1943, Charlotte Fay Smith, b. 23 Aug. 1921, Los Angeles, Calif, dau of Everette Obray and Jemima Doris (Wright) Smith.

Children of FERRIS "R" DUKE and CHARLOTTE FAY SMITH DUKE:

245 - Deborah b. 18 July 1950 Los Angeles, Calif.
246 - Wendy b. 14 May 1952 Los Angeles, Calif.
247 - Dana "S" b. 13 Mar. 1954 Los Angeles, Calif.

*238 SHIRLEY DUKE 8 (Stirling S. Duke 7, Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 March 1929 at Heber, Utah; md. 16 June 1947 Kenneth J. Lee, b. 30 Sept. 1925, Elkhorn, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Orson Monroe and Lona Lovina (Lewis) Lee.

Children of SHIRLEY DUKE LEE and KENNETH J. LEE:

248 - Kathleen b. 1 Dec. 1948
249 - Peggy Ann b. 17 Sept. 1953
250 - Cindy b. 6 Oct. 1957

*173 SEYMOUR B. DUKE (twin) 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 July 1888 at Heber City, Utah; md. (1) Mabel Muir, b. 1 Feb. 1892 at Park City, Utah; died 23 Mar. 1919, dau George and Irinda (Thomas) Muir; md. (2) 12 Dec. 1923 Mary Ann Ludlow, b. 9 May 1905, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau of Charles and Margaret (Barns) Ludlow.

Children of SEYMOUR B. DUKE and MABEL MUIR DUKE:

251 * Dorothea b. 4 Apr. 1914 md. Burt U. Dayton
252 * Bernice b. 12 Nov. 1917 md. William John Price

Children of SEYMOUR B. DUKE and MARY ANN LUDLOW DUKE:

253 * Lois b. 16 Feb. 1924 md. John Raymond Wright
254 * Betty Ann b. 30 May 1926 md. Max Dean North
255 * Robert Junior b. 25 July 1927 md. Eleanor Whittam
256 * Neil Hal b. 3 Jan. 1931 md. Nelda Jean Casper
257 * Larry Burt b. 26 Jan. 1933 md. Joan Kinsey

*251 DOROTHEA DUKE 8, b. 4 April 1914 at Heber City, Utah, dau Seymour B. and Mabel (Muir) Duke; md. 11 Sept. 1833, Burt U. Dayton, b. 11 Feb. 1915, Knightsville, Utah, son of Forest H. and Nellie Jane (Giles) Dayton.

Children of DOROTHEA DUKE DAYTON and BURT U. DAYTON:

258 - Dixie Mabel b. 20 Jan. 1934 md. DeVar L. Batty
259 - Gary D. b. 14 May 1935 md. Zona McDonald
260 - Steven L. b. 15 Nov. 1936
261 - Ralph Alma b. 13 Nov. 1939 md. Geraldine Schear

*252 BERNICE DUKE 8, b. 12 Nov. 1917, Heber City, Utah, dau Seymour B. and Mabel (Muir) Duke; md. 15 Dec. 1937 William John Price, b. 6 April 1913 at Lehi Utah, son of John and Luannie (Henson) Price.

Children of BERNICE DUKE PRICE and WILLIAM JOHN PRICE:

262 - William Brent b. 4 May 1940 Lehi, Utah
263 - Von J. b. 8 Jan. 1948 Lehi, Utah

*253 LOIS DUKE 8, b. 16 Feb. 1924, dau Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 14 April 1941, John Raymond Wright, b. 13 Dec. 1921 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of John Elmer and Phoebe (Casper) Wright.

Children of LOIS DUKE WRIGHT and JOHN RAYMOND WRIGHT:

264 - Dennis R.	b. 11 Nov. 1941	Heber City, Utah
265 - Phil Duke	b. 6 Nov. 1943	Heber City, Utah
266 - Ronald John	b. 14 Oct. 1946	Heber City, Utah
267 - Ross Seymour	b. 20 Feb. 1948	Heber City, Utah
268 - La Rae	b. 22 Apr. 1950	Heber City, Utah
269 - Scott Wayne	b. 9 Dec. 1951	Heber City, Utah
270 - Kerrol Ann	b. 9 Jan. 1953	Heber City, Utah

*254 BETTY ANN DUKE 8, b. 30 May 1926, dau Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 14 Feb. 1947 Max Dean North, b. 25 April 1923 at Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, son of Perry D. and Lula (Wright) North.

Children of BETTY ANN DUKE NORTH and MAX DEAN NORTH:

271 - Shirley Jeanne	b. 20 Aug. 1947	Heber City, Utah
272 - Craig M.	b. 24 June 1952	Heber City, Utah
273 - Phil M.		Roosevelt, Utah

*255 ROBERT JUNIOR DUKE 8, b. 25 July 1927, son Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 18 Jan. 1957 Eleanor Whittam, b. 25 Oct. 1935, dau Albert and Emily (Nichol) Whitten.

Children of ROBERT JUNIOR DUKE and ELEANOR WHITTAM DUKE:

274 - Russell John	b. 27 Oct. 1957	Honolulu, Hawaii
275 - Randall Dean	b. 16 Nov. 1958	Honolulu, Hawaii

*256 NEIL HAL DUKE 8, b. 3 Jan. 1931, son of Seymour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 1 April 1954, Nelda Jean Casper, b. 29 Jan. 1931, at Daniel, Utah, dau of William Glen and Joyce Viola (Bell) Casper.

Children of NEIL HAL DUKE and NELDA JEAN CASPER DUKE:

276 - Gayla	b. 29 Dec. 1955
277 - David Niel	b. 26 Oct. 1958

*257 LARRY BURT DUKE 8, b. 26 Jan. 1933, son of Seynour B. and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Duke; md. 26 May 1954 Joan Kinsey, b. 12 Mar. 1933 at Heber City, Utah, dau Floyde and Viola (Giles) Kinsey.

Children of LARRY BURT DUKE and JOAN KINSEY DUKE:

278 - Mark Lynn b. 18 July 1955 Heber City, Utah
279 - Mary Ann b. 23 Dec. 1958 Chicago, Illinois

*174 MINA LAPRELE DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 March 1893, Heber City, Utah; died 19 March 1943; md. Harold A. Stevens.

Children of MINA LAPRELE DUKE STEVENS and HAROLD A. STEVENS:

280 - Harold Duke md. Cindy Marvella Moore
281 - Ralph Nathan md. Audrey Buyers
282 - (Harold has one daughter) Karen, age 3 years (1961).
283 - (Ralph has one daughter) Margo, age 5 years (1961).

*175 DESSIE DUKE 7 (Robert Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Dec. 1894; md. 18 March 1920 Edwin John Allen, lawyer, born 5 Oct. 1892, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Edwin John and Sarah Delila (Varney) Allen.

Dessie Duke Allen writes:

My husband served in World Wars I and II. In the first World War in the Army he was attached to the Air division. He was a survivor of the S. S. Tuscania torpedoed Feb. 15, 1918. Prior to the war he served four years as an L.D.S. missionary in Japan.

In the second World War he offered his knowledge of the Japanese language to the Navy. His duties included the establishment of a prisoner of war interrogation division of Naval Intelligence in Washington, D. C.

He was assigned to Adm. Halsey's flag ship in the 3rd Fleet on the U. S. S. Missouri as interpreter and interrogator of Japanese Naval Officers in preliminary arrangements for the surrender of the Japanese.

He acted as interpreter at the surrender ceremony on the U. S. S. Missouri, and was attached to the staff of Adm. Ballentine at General MacArthur's headquarters in Tokyo as interrogator of Japanese government officials. He was with other interrogators representing the Army Intelligence Department and the State Department. Upon completion he resigned his commission as Lt. Commander to return to civilian life.

After establishing a small business for his sons to operate, he enrolled in a Law School which offered day and night classes. He graduated in 1952 from the Lincoln University with an LLB degree at the age of sixty years and at the present time is employed as a legal secretary and investigator.

Children of DESSIE DUKE ALLEN and EDWIN JOHN ALLEN:

284 * Maxine	b. 28 Jan. 1921	md.	Everet James Morris
285 * Lucile	b. 21 June 1922	md.	William Proctor Cartwright
286 * Thomas Robert	b. 19 Aug. 1923	md.	Pauline Reinhardt
287 * Marjorie	b. 21 May 1926	md.	Jack Lester Sutton
288 * Jeanne Allen	b. 24 Apr. 1928	md.	Robert G. T. Clawson
289 * John Duke	b. 24 Apr. 1928	md.	Naomi Mae Sparks

*284 MAXINE ALLEN 8, b. 28 Jan. 1921, Ogden, Utah; md. at Ensenada, Mexico 24 July 1941 Everet James Morris, b. 19 Sept. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif, son of James Chester and Hattie Maude (Saylor) Morris.

Children of MAXINE ALLEN MORRIS and EVERET CHESTER MORRIS:

290 - Roger Darrel	b. 23 May 1942	Fresno, Calif.
291 - Jeanne Carol	b. 23 Sept. 1944	Fresno, Calif.
292 - Linda Ruth	b. 3 Mar. 1950	Fresno, Calif.

*285 LUCILE ALLEN 8, b. 21 June 1922, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 20 Dec. 1945 at Logan, Utah, William Proctor Cartwright, b. 12 May 1916, Logan, Utah, son of William James and Isadora Alida (Nielsen) Cartwright.

Children of LUCILE ALLEN CARTWRIGHT and WILLIAM PROCTOR CARTWEIGHT:

293 - William Burke	b. 31 Dec. 1946	Fresno, Calif.
294 - Craig Alan	b. 22 Dec. 1949	Fresno, Calif.

*286 THOMAS ROBERT ALLEN 8, b. 19 Aug. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. at Fresno, California 16 Feb. 1947 Pauline Reinhardt, b. 18 Aug. 1929 Newton, North Carolina, dau of Lee and Bessie Pearl (Donkel) Reinhardt.

Children of THOMAS ROBERT ALLEN and PAULINE REINHART ALLEN:

295 - Thomas Robert, Jr. b. 8 May 1948 Fresno, Calif.
296 - Marsha b. 14 Aug. 1951 Fresno, Calif.

*287 MARJORIE ALLEN 8, b. 21 May 1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. at Heber City, Utah 7 Aug. 1945 Jack Lester Sutton, b. 4 Nov. 1917, Wichita, Kansas, son of Frank Lester and Grace Faye (Boaz) Sutton.

Children of MARJORIE ALLEN SUTTON and JACK LESTER SUTTON:

297 - James Preston b. 27 Aug. 1948 Altadena, Calif.
298 - Janet b. 25 Aug. 1952 Oakland, Calif.
299 - John Bryan b. 23 Oct. 1957 Dallas, Texas

*288 JEANNE ALLEN (twin) 8, b. 24 April 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 1 November 1948 at Salt Lake City, Utah Robert George Taylor Clawson, b. 21 Oct. 1921, Preston, Idaho, adopted son of Christian Nicoli and Augusta (George) Clawson.

Children of JEANNE ALLEN CLAWSON and ROBERT GEORGE TAYLOR CLAWSON:

300 - Robert Allen b. 22 Oct. 1949 Pasadena, Calif.
301 - Christie Lee b. 26 Jan. 1951 Pasadena, Calif.
302 - Edwin Allen b. 5 Mar. 1952 Pasadena, Calif.
303 - Virginia b. 19 Dec. 1954 Pasadena, Calif.
304 - Glenn Allen b. 31 Oct. 1957 Pasadena, Calif.

*160 ADOLPHIA YOUNG DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Jan. 1860, Mesa, Arizona, Feb. 1940 — age 80, prominent pioneer and church worker. He filled two missions for the L.D.S. Church to the Southern States. He married Emma Nielson 7 Nov. 1884 in the Logan Temple. She died 31 March 1939.

Children of ADOLPHIA YOUNG DUKE and EMMA NIELSON DUKE:

309 * Anna b. 21 Feb. 1886 md. Thomas W. Allred
310 - Edna Alberta b. 23 Feb. 1888 d. 9 Mar. 1891
311 - Leola Emma b. 25 Apr. 1890 d. age 15 years
312 * Hazel Naomi b. 17 Jan. 1892 md. James A. Miner
313 - Adolphia Lynden b. 18 June 1896 d. 21 Feb. 1897
314 - Carl Owen b. 14 Sept. 1898 d. 28 Jan. 1900
315 - Frances Hope b. 28 Nov. 1900 d. 6 Mar. 1901
316 * Ruby b. 22 Jan. 1905 md. Milton Stringham
317 * Elma "Melba" b. 17 Jan. 1904 md. Vernon Probst
318 * Wendell Leroy b. 28 Mar. 1907 md. Sina Watson

*309 ANNA DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 Feb. 1886; md. 1 Sept. 1916 Dr. Thomas W. Allred.

Children of ANNA DUKE ALLRED and DR. THOMAS W. ALLRED:

319 * Helen (adopted) b. 22 June 1932 md. Kent Larson

Children:

320 - Richard Kent b. 6 July 1953 Provo, Utah
321 - Warren Lynn b. 6 Mar. 1956 Heber City, Utah
322 - Allen Bruce b. 24 Apr. 1960 Heber City, Utah

*312 HAZEL NAOMI DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke, 6 Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. 3 Nov. 1922 James Adams Miner, b. 15 June 1892 Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Aurelius and Annie Elizabeth (Adams) Miner.

Children of HAZEL NAOMI DUKE MINER and JAMES ADAMS MINER (all adopted):

323 * Carl b. 10 June 1927 md. Valerie Gale
324 - Robert b. 12 July 1927 md. Helen Peterson
325 * Merlene b. 29 Dec. 1931 md. Von J. Featherstone

*323 CARL DUKE 8, b. 10 June 1927, md. Valerie Gale.

Children of CARL DUKE and VALERIE GALE DUKE:

326 - Mark Wade b. 18 Aug. 1951 in Germany
327 - Leslie Ann b. 31 Jan. 1958 in Germany

*325 MERLENE DUKE 8, b. 29 Dec. 1931, md. Von J. Featherstone.

Children of MERLENE DUKE FEATHERSTONE and VON J. FEATHERSTONE:

328 - Ronald Von b. 13 July 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
329 - David James b. 7 Sept. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah
330 - Joseph b. 4 Jan. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah
331 - Scott b. 4 Feb. 1957 Boise, Idaho

*316 RUBY DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Jan. 1905; md. Milton Stringham.

Children of RUBY DUKE STRINGHAM and MILTON STRINGHAM:

332 - Alene

*317 ELMA "MELBA" DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1904, dau of Adolphia Y. and Emma (Nielson) Duke; md. Vernon Probst.

Children of ELMA "MELBA" DUKE PROBST and VERNON PROBST:

333 - Anna Gale	b. 19 Aug. 1932	Heber City, Utah
334 - Harmon Duke	b. 23 Dec. 1936	Heber City, Utah
335 - Kendell Duke	b. 2 Apr. 1939	Heber City, Utah

*318 WENDELL ELROY DUKE 7 (Adolphia Y. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 March 1907 at Heber City, Utah; md. 28 May 1930, Salt Lake Temple, Sina Watson, b. 6 May 1906, Charleston, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau of Henry F. and Ella M. (Murdock) Watson.

Children of WENDELL LEROY DUKE and SINA WATSON DUKE:

336 * Virginia	b. 31 Oct. 1931	md. Lowell Tennfmyer
337 * Frances Young	b. 25 Feb. 1933	md. Grant Merrill
338 * Merle	b. 20 Feb. 1940	md. Robert Davis
339 * Ella Marie	b. 15 Aug. 1942	md. Phillip W. Manwaring
340 - Laurel	b. 26 July 1946	

*336 VIRGINIA DUKE 8, b. 31 Oct. 1931; md. Lowell Tennfmyer. She is a R. N. He is a Dr. Chemist at the Lindy & Co. in Indianapolis, Ind. He filled a mission to the Great Lakes.

Children of VIRGINIA DUKE TENNFMYER and LOWELL TENNFMYER:

341 - Kermit Lee	b. 14 May 1955
342 - Lesa	b. 3 June 1958
343 - Richard	b. 14 Sept. 1960

*337 FRANCES YOUNG DUKE 8, b. 25 Feb. 1933; md. Grant Merrill. They live in Vernal where they farm.

Children of FRANCES YOUNG DUKE MERRILL and GRANT MERRILL:

344 - Elaine b. 7 Aug. 1957
345 - Karla b. 29 June 1960
346 - Paul b. 9 Nov. 1961

*338 MERLE DUKE 8, b. 20 Feb. 1940; md. Robert E. Davis. They live in Heber City, Utah.

Children of MERLE DUKE DAVIS and ROBERT E. DAVIS:

347 - Allen R. b. 16 Feb. 1959
348 - Kent E. b. 14 Mar. 1960

*339 ELLA MARIE DUKE 8, b. 15 Aug. 1942; md. Phillip W. Manwaring. He filled a mission to Holland. He is a brick mason.

Children of ELLA MARIE DUKE MANWARING and PHILLIP W. MANWARING:

349 - Michael W. b. 10 June 1961

*161 ANNA LENORA DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 Dec. 1862; died 23 Aug. 1938; md. 7 May 1890, John James Cummings, b. 25 Mar. 1846, Montrose, Iowa.

Children of ANNA LENORA DUKE CUMMINGS and JOHN JAMES CUMMINGS:

350 * Anna Jetta b. 12 Apr. 1891 md. Clifford Austin
351 * Wade Adolphus b. 12 Oct. 1892 md. Odetta Aulder
352 * Lita Rachel b. 19 Mar. 1895 md. Leslie Kimber
353 - Sadie Matilda b. 31 Aug. 1896 md. (1) 17 July 1937, Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Mael; (2) 27 Feb. 1948, Arson Peter Frost; (3) Ray McDonald. The McDonalds now reside in Heber City, Utah. They have no children.
354 * Birdie Leonora b. 24 May 1898 md. Howard Green
355 * Golda Sophia b. 1 Nov. 1902 md. Edward Howeter
356 - Ida b. 3 July 1903 d. at age of 9 months
357 * Nellie Abigail b. 25 Oct. 1905 md. Donald Baum
358 * Grace b. 2 Apr. 1907 md. Thomas Dickson

*350 ANNA JETTA CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenore Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 April 1891; died 25 March 1954 at Lehi, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1913, Clifford Austin, born 28 Mar. 1893 at Lehi, Utah, son of Parley and Charlotte Elizabeth (Butte) Austin.

Children of ANNA JETTA CUMMINGS AUSTIN and CLIFFORD AUSTIN:

359 * Maxine b. 24 Apr. 1914 md. George Melvin Holandrake

*359 MAXINE AUSTIN 8, b. 24 April 1914; md. George Melvin Holandrake.

Children of MAXINE AUSTIN HOLANDRAKE and GEORGE MELVIN HOLANDRAKE:

360 - Karen Sue b. 16 June 1947
361 - Laurie Jo b. 14 Sept. 1956

*351 WADE ADOLPHUS CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenore Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1892 at Heber City, Utah; md. 2 June 1920, Odetta Aulder, born 18 Sept. 1900, Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah, daughter of William Walter and Jean Maitland (Coleman) Aulder.

Children of WADE ADOLPHUS CUMMINGS and ODETTA AUDLER CUMMINGS:

362 - Jacqueline b. 14 Apr. 1921 d. 3 May 1939
363 * Betty b. 18 Dec. 1922 md. Robert Scott Murdock
364 * Hal Aulder b. 26 Feb. 1925 md. Maevon Mahoney
365 * Odetta Coleen b. 1 May 1931 md. Mickey Joe Clyde
366 * Marjorie Ann b. 24 Dec. 1932 md. Clifford Larry Frisby
367 - Marilyn Gay b. 8 Apr. 1948

*363 BETTY CUMMINGS 7, b. 18 Dec. 1922; md. 14 Aug. 1941 in Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Robert Scott Murdock, b. 15 June 1920, son of Scott N. Murdock.

Children of BETTY CUMMINGS MURDOCK and ROBERT SCOTT MURDOCK:

368 - Robert Scott b. 14 Dec. 1942 Abilene, Texas
369 - Shauna b. 22 Nov. 1946 Heber City, Utah
370 - Keith Wade b. 12 Dec. 1949 Gododing, Idaho

*364 HAL AULDER CUMMINGS 8, b. 26 Feb. 1925, Heber City, Utah; md. 12 July 1947 Maevon Mahoney, b. 22 Mar. 1927, Center Creek, Wasatch Co., Utah, dau Rodney and Emeline (Sweat) Mahoney.

Children of HAL AULDER CUMMINGS and MAEVON MAHONEY CUMMINGS:

371 - Dixie b. 24 June 1946 (Adopted, dau of wife by former marriage
372 - Catherine b. 5 Apr. 1952 Heber City, Utah
373 - Cindy Kay b. 24 Sept. 1955 Compton, Calif.
374 - Keven b. 1 Aug. 1958 Hollydale, Calif.

*365 ODETTA COLEEN CUMMINGS 8, b. 1 May 1931, md. 18 Dec. 1948, Mickey Joe Clyde, b. 30 June 1929, Heber City, Utah, son of Lynden and Sarah Elizabeth (Lindsay) Clyde.

Children of ODETTA COLEEN CUMMINGS CLYDE and MICKEY JOE CLYDE:

375 - Michael Joe b. 14 Dec. 1949 Heber City, Utah
376 - Craig Lynn b. 24 Feb. 1952 Heber City, Utah
377 - Jacqueline b. 4 Feb. 1955 Orem, Utah
378 - Thomas Lindsay b. 9 Jan. 1959 Orem, Utah

*366 MARJORIE ANN CUMMINGS 8, b. 24 Dec. 1932, Midway, Utah; md. 8 June 1949 Clifford Larry Frisby, b. 13 Nov. 1930, Heber City, Utah, son of Clifford and Blanch Austin (Lindsay) Frisby.

Children of MARJORIE ANN CUMMINGS and CLIFFORD LARRY FRISBY:

379 - Clifford Patrick b. 22 Nov. 1950 Heber City, Utah
380 - Bradley b. 31 Aug. 1951 Heber City, Utah
381 - Dianne b. 4 Apr. 1953 Vernal, Utah
382 - Brenda b. 6 Sept. 1954 Vernal, Utah
383 - Lana b. 26 Dec. 1955 Provo, Utah
384 - Jay Lee b. 11 May 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah
385 - Allen Wade b. 11 Apr. 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*352 LITA RACHEL CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Mar. 1895; d. 23 Jan. 1944; md. 31 Dec. 1917 at Provo, Utah, Leslie Kimber, b. 11 Aug. 1895 at Provo, son of James and Sarah Ann (Ward) Kimber. He md. (2) Inez Lyle Peay.

Children of LITA RACHEL CUMMINGS KIMBER and LESLIE KIMBER:

386 - Carmon Nadene b. 28 Apr. 1918 d. 24 May 1918
387 - Luella Reve b. 20 Nov. 1922 Provo, Utah; md. 4 Oct. 1941 Boyd Elmer Lewis b. 1 Nov. 1917, Kamas, Ut., son of Joseph Elmer and Lacy (Carpenter) Lewis.

Children:

388 - Leslie Arden b. 8 May 1956 adopted

*354 BIRDIE LENORA CUMMINGS 7, b. 24 May 1898, Heber City, Utah; md. Howard Green, a turkey raiser from American Fork, Utah.

Children of BIRDIE LENORA CUMMINGS GREEN and HOWARD GREEN:

389 * Joyce md. Melvin Anderson
390 * Geraldine md. Brent Haycock
391 * Gloria md. Dean Lewis
392 * Annette md. Mr. Devereaux

*389 JOYCE GREEN 8, md. Melvin Anderson. They both work for United States Steel Co. near Provo, Utah.

Children of JOYCE GREEN ANDERSON and MELVIN ANDERSON:

393 - Melvin, Jr.
394 - Jeanie

*390 GERALDINE GREEN8, md. Brent Haycock who works with the U. S. Forest Service. Geraldine is a practical nurse.

Children of GERALDINE GREEN HAYCOCK and BRENT HAYCOCK:

395 - Susan
396 - Pat
397 - Allen

*391 GLORIA GREEN 8, md. Dec. 1960 Dean Lewis, son of Joseph Elmer and Lacy (Carpenter) Lewis of Kamas, Utah. Gloria is a school teacher.

*392 ANNETTE GREEN 8, md. Mr. Devereaux.

Children of ANNETTE GREEN DEVEREAUX and MR. DEVEREAUX:

398 - Michael Devereaux

*355 GOLDA SOPHIA CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Cummings 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Nov. 1902, d. 15 Sept. 1927; md. Edward Howerter. He md. (2) Marion Francis Ellis.

Children of GOLDA SOPHIA CUMMINGS HOWERTER and EDWARD HOWERTER:

399 * Mary Lou b. 7 June 1927 Denver, Colorado

*399 MARY LOU HOWERTER 8, b. 7 June 1927, Denver, Colorado; md. 27 April 1948, Los Angeles, California, Fred Lloyd, b. 6 Oct. 1923 in Los Angeles, California, son of George J. and Lois (Lee) Lloyd.

Children of MARY LOU HOWERTER LLOYD and FRED LLOYD:

400 - Nancy Karen b. 9 June 1953 Atascadero, Calif.
401 - Sandra Darleen b. 26 Sept. 1955 Ventura, Calif., d. 17 Nov. 1955

*357 NELLIE ABIGAIL CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Cummings 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Nov. 1905; md. May 1929 Donald Baum, an Electrical Construction Engineer, b. 8 Aug. 1906 at Park City, Utah.

Children of NELLIE ABIGAIL CUMMINGS BAUM and DONALD BAUM:

402 * Jerold Gaye b. 25 Jan. 1931 md. Ann Montgomery
403 * Donna Marie b. 24 Dec. 1937 md. Bert Giles

*402 JEROLD GAYE BAUM 8, b. 25 Jan. 1931, Heber, City, Utah; md. in Salt Lake Temple 25 June Ann Montgomery, dau Walter and Gene (Clyde) Montgomery, b. 25 Nov.

Children of JEROLD GAYE BAUM and JUNE ANN MONTGOMERY:

404 - Brent b. 26 May 1953 Heber City, Utah
405 - Susan Elaine b. 19 Aug. 1958 Seattle, Washington

*403 DONNA MARIE BAUM 8, b. 24 Dec. 1937, Heber City, Utah; md. Bert Giles, Highway patrolman at Monticello, Utah, son of George and Roberta (Bond) Giles of Heber, Utah.

Children of DONNA MARIE BAUM GILES and BERT GILES:

406 - Georgia Dawn b. 27 Apr. 1960

*358 GRACE CUMMINGS 7 (Anna Lenora Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 April 1907, Heber City, Utah; md. Thomas Dickson, a painter. They live in Lakewood, California where Grace works at Douglas Aircraft.

Children of GRACE CUMMINGS DICKSON and THOMAS DICKSON:

407 * Thomas Dale md. Frances Boyer
408 * Harold John md. Helen
409 * Sharon md. Ernest Piz
410 - Keith Albert not md. A Pre-Med student at the University of Utah

*407 THOMAS DALE DICKSON 8, md. Frances Boyer.

Children of THOMAS DALE DICKSON and FRANCES BOYER DICKSON:

411 - Thomas Dale, Jr. "Tommie"
412 - Susan
413 - David
414 - Karen

*408 HAROLD JOHN DICKSON 8, md. Helen

Children of HAROLD JOHN DICKSON and HELEN DICKSON:

415 - Dennis

*409 SHARON DICKSON, md. Ernest Piz.

Children of SHARON DICKSON PIZ and ERNEST PIZ:

416 - John
417 - David

*164 LAWRENCE BRIGHAM DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 June 1870, Heber City, Utah; d. 4 Nov. 1945; md. 19 Nov. 1902 Sarah Catherine Hicken, b. 10 Jan. 1877, Sunset, Yavapa, Arizona, dau of Addison and Elizabeth Moulton Hicken. "Aunt Katie Duke" to friends, neighbors, she reached her 85th birthday Jan 10, 1962. She died 28 Jan. 1962, leaving eight children and thirty-one grandchildren.

Children of LAWRENCE BRIGHAM DUKE and SARAH CATHERINE HICKEN DUKE:

418 - Brigham b. 15 Nov. 1903 d. 18 Nov. 1903
419 Alma Hicken b. 25 Nov. 1904 md. Carol Slaughter
420 - Enid Elizabeth b. 24 Apr. 1907 md. Lamar Watkins
421 * William Howard b. 4 Mar. 1909 md. Ellen Child
422 * Lola May b. 2 June 1911 md. Ray J. Berg
423 - Addison Marden b. 16 Nov. 1913 not married
424 * Jennie Elthara b. 1 Oct. 1915 md. Enos James Carlson
425 - Lawrence Woodrow b. 10 July 1918 not md.
426 * Nellie Delila b. 22 Aug. 1920 md. Marshall Hollingshead

*419 ALMA HICKEN DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Nov. 1904; md. 23 Dec. 1937 Salt Lake Temple, Carol Slaughter, b. 24 Nov. 1917, Leamington, Utah, dau of Thomas Frank and Leta (Overson) Slaughter.

Children of ALMA HICKEN DUKE and CAROL SLAUGHTER DUKE:

427 - Earl Lawrence b. 25 June 1939
428 - Dean Woodrow b. 26 Feb. 1942
429 - Bonnie Carma b. 2 Sept. 1943
430 - DeAnn Carroll b. 9 Feb. 1945
431 - Jon Robert b. 26 Mar. 1949

*421 WILLIAM HOWARD DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Mar. 1909, Heber City, Utah; md. Salt Lake Temple, Ellen Child, b. 28 Mar. 1911, Ogden, Utah, dau Asa Lonson and Alice Maud (Compton) Child.

Children of WILLIAM HOWARD DUKE and ELLEN CHILD DUKE:

432 - William Howard, Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1942
433 - Alice Beth b. 11 Feb. 1944
434 - Mary Ellen b. 16 Mar. 1945
435 - Janet Rae b. 16 Dec. 1946
436 - Shirley Renee b. 26 Apr. 1948
437 - Ralph Lawrence b. 27 Dec. 1949
438 - Margene Kay b. 30 May 1951
439 - Neoma Joyce b. 1 Apr. 1953
440 - Kathryn Maud b. 6 Apr. 1955

*422 LOLA MAY DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1911 Heber City, Utah; md. 26 July 1936 Salt Lake Temple, Ray J. Berg, b. 5 July 1912, Heber City, Utah, son of Jacob and Agnes (Anderson) Berg.

Children of LOLA MAY DUKE BERG and RAY J. BERG:

441 - Katheryn b. 22 May 1937
442 - Charlotte b. 30 Mar. 1940
443 - Dale Ray b. 26 Aug. 1944
444 - Kent J. b. 6 Feb. 1948

*424 JENNIE ELTHARA DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 June 1916; md. 4 Oct. 1943 Salt Lake Temple, Enos James Carlson, b. 2 June 1916, Logan, Utah, son of Ezra and Catherine (Cowley) Carlson.

Children of JENNIE ELTHARA DUKE CARLSON and ENOS JAMES CARLSON:

445 - Carolyn b. 2 Mar. 1947 Denver, Colorado
446 - Gary Lynn b. 15 Apr. 1950 Denver, Colorado
447 - James Duke b. 19 Feb. 1952 Denver, Colorado
448 - Janice K. b. 22 Nov. 1953 Denver, Colorado

*426 NELLIE DELILA DUKE 7 (Lawrence B. Duke 6, Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Aug. 1920; md. Marshall Hollingshead, b. 9 Jan. 1916, son of Stephen and Alta Lydia (Marshall) Hollingshead.

Children of NELLIE DELILA DUKE HOLLINGSHEAD and MARSHALL HOLLINGSHEAD:

449 - Kenneth Duke b. 22 Mar. 1945 Sacramento, Calif.
450 - Marsha b. 5 Aug. 1947 Heber City, Utah
451 - Neal Duke b. 4 June 1949 Milford, Utah
452 - Madelyn b. 5 Nov. 1950 Ft. Lewis, Washington
453 - Duke b. 20 July 1952 Milford, Utah
454 - Doris b. 26 July 1954 Milford, Utah
455 - Chad Steven b. 16 Dec. 1955 Milford, Utah
456 - Katie Lydia b. 22 Feb. 1958 Milford, Utah

*165 RHODA MATILDA DUKE 6 (Anna R. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Aug. 1872; md. 27 April 1901 John A. Smith. He was the Postmaster for Heber City for many years.

Children of RHODA MATILDA DUKE SMITH and JOHN A. SMITH:

457 - John died unmarried
458 - Miranda "Randy" md. (1) Mr. Young, (2) Mr. Watkins Died in Heber City 1960. She was Postmistress for years and was an ardent worker in the L.D.S. Church.

*168 MARTHA JANE DUKE 6 (Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 Sept. 1878; md. James W. Rooker who was born in Heber City, Utah, 20 June 1879, one of a family of seven children. He grew to young manhood in and near Heber where he worked in the mines. In 1903 he was one of the survivors of the "Daily West" explosion at Park City in which many men lost their lives.

On September 15, 1909, James Rooker married Martha Jane Duke in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived in Heber City and later moved to Jerome, Idaho, prior to coming to Bellevue in 1936. Mr. Rooker was a farmer until ill health forced his retirement. He died 4 February 1955. He was a faithful member of the L.D.S. Church.

Martha Jane Duke Rooker passed away 4 October 1957, at Sun Valley hospital, following a brief illness. She was born in Heber City, Utah, 20 September 1878, a daughter of Robert Stone Duke and Anna Ross Duke. She grew up in Heber Valley, completed her high school education.

Mrs. Rooker devoted her life to her farm, home, gardening, and the rearing of the five children born to them. She was a life-long member of the L.D.S. Church. She was warm and generous hearted, gentle and ever kind.

Children of MARTHA JANE DUKE ROOKER and JAMES W. ROOKER:

459 * Robert Boyd b. 7 Mar. 1911 Mary Olive Budd
460 * Mary Virginia b. 22 Apr. 1913 md. Albert H. Johnston
461 - William Grant b. 10 Jan. 1915
462 - Russell Smith b. 3 Feb. 1919
463 * Anna Faye b. 10 May 1921 md. Jack O'Donnell

*459 ROBERT BOYD ROOKER 7 (Martha Jane Duke 6, Anna b. 7 March 1911 Heber City, Utah; md. Mary Olive Budd.

Children of ROBERT BOYD ROOKER and MARY OLIVE BUDD ROOKER:

464 * Evelyn Marie b. 18 July 1930 Wendell, Idaho

*464 EVELYN MARIE ROOKER 8, b. 18 July 1930, Wendell, Idaho; md. 18 Feb. 1954, Raymond Waggener, b. 7 July 1922, Prosser, Washington, son of Frederick and Anna (Klocke) Waggener.

Children of EVELYN MARIE ROOKER WAGGENER and RAYMOND WAGGENER:

465 - James Edward b. 16 Apr. 1955 Prosser, Washington
466 - Jane Ann b. 5 Nov. 1957 Prosser, Washington
467 - Donald Ray b. 21 Oct. 1961 Prosser, Washington

*460 MARY VIRGINIA ROOKER b. 22 April 1913, Heber City, Utah, daughter of James William and Martha Jane (Duke) Rooker; md. 17 Dec. 1934, Albert Harry Johnston, son of Edwin M. and Edna May (McNaughton) Johnston. Albert works for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Mary writes:

We live in a railroad car and have, quite literally, a moving life. We have had a lot of experiences that I fail to see how we could have attained any other way. Certainly we see a lot of places and know people in many localities.

We have lived in Nevada about ten years and we never know whether we're going to be in a place two days, or two weeks, or more. When we move, we have to pack everything tight and strap it down. We do meet the most interesting people.

My mother wasn't named Faith, but she might have been. Whenever there was a church meeting in session she was there. My Dad always said he got his bald head from sitting in Church with cold feet.

*463 ANNA FAYE ROOKER 7 (Martha Jane Duke 6, Anna Ross Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1921, Jerome, Idaho; md. Jack O'Donnell, b. 1 Feb. 1918, Bellevue, Idaho, son of John Alden and Hettie K. (Steen) O'Donnell.

Children of ANNA FAYE ROOKER O'DONNELL and JACK O'DONNELL:

468 - John Russell b. 21 Nov. 1940 Hailey, Idaho
469 - James Ashton b. 27 Aug. 1945 Hailey, Idaho
470 - Mary Rowena b. 18 Oct. 1949 Hailey, Idaho

*32 MARTHA VANCE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 Feb. 1842 in Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Adolphia and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young; md. 28 March 1857 John Duke, born 28 Nov. 1834, Albany, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Mary (Stone) Duke.

Kenneth LeRoy Wagner writes the following:

John Duke was a young boy in 1840 when his folks joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. His father, a brick mason, had to work along the way. John and Robert, his brother, helped with the work. While they were in Nauvoo, their father was called on a mission to Delaware. During his absence the Prophet Joseph Smith was killed. John and Robert were down by the Mississippi River when to their amazement the stream appeared to be turning to blood. Shortly afterward a neighbor came along and informed them of the death of the Prophet.

His father and mother were sick and were forced to remain in Nauvoo when the Saints were driven out. The mob came and told them they had to leave. The family talked to the mob and told them of the danger it would be to move them, but the mobsters replied, "That is good enough for a Mormon."

However, the Lord was with the Duke family and a sister Jones and her son, William, helped them move to Benton Fort where they pitched their tents and lived for about a year.

John was left at home several times to care for the family while his father and older brothers were away working. In the spring of 1850 the family started for Utah in the Bennett Company and arrived in Salt Lake City on 22 Sept. 1850.

In Sept. 1851 they moved to Provo, Utah, where John's father and brother owned a brick kiln. There he met and married Martha Vance Young. Soon after his marriage John was called by Brigham Young to meet the saints who were enroute to Utah. He was also one of the Pony Express Riders from Salt Lake City to Missouri.

John and his brother built a brick kiln near the historical place just north of Heber City which was called "London" and he moved his family to Heber City to be near his work. At one time John and his brother Robert carried a plow from Provo to Heber City, walking all the way, a distance of 26 miles.

He was called "Uncle Johnny Duke" by the whole community. John Duke personally knew the Prophet Joseph Smith from whom he received a blessing and a prediction that he would be a healer in Zion. He sat on the Prophet's knee and Joseph Smith placed his hand on John's head when he was seven years old.

Children of MARTHA VANCE YOUNG DUKE and JOHN DUKE:

471 * John Harmon	b. 28 Nov.	1858	md. Sarah Young
472 * Rhoda Frances	b. 28 Apr.	1861	md. Charles Alma Moulton
473 - Sarah Jane	b. 2 Jan.	1864	d. 14 Oct. 1914 not md.
474 * James Alfred	b. 19 Jan.	1866	md. Janette Gardner
475 - Martha	b. 15 July	1869	d. 15 July 1869
476 - Annie Malinda	b. 28 Feb.	1872	md. Ruel H. Murch
477 - Celestia Marinda	b. 18 Apr.	1873	d. 23 May 1879
478 - Ada Matilda	b. 12 Jan.	1876	d. 23 May 1879
479 - Lewis Adolphia	b. 4 Mar.	1878	d. 11 Sept. 1951 not md
480 - Joseph Lawrence	b. 28 June	1881	d. 2 Dec. 1948 not md
481 - Wesley Vance	b. 21 Apr.	1884	md. Lacy Bond - no children

*471 JOHN HARMON DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1858, Provo, Utah; d. 11 July 1915, age 56; md. 11 April 1894 Sarah Young daughter of Brigham J. and Sarah (Mc Donald) Young. Sarah Young Duke was not related to her mother-in-law Martha Vance Young. She was born at Heber City, Utah, 18 Dec. 1875 and died at Park City, Utah, 18 Aug. 1953. John Harmon Duke preceded her in death and she married (2) Eugene Ulysis Titus.

The record of this family was given by Angie Lavon Duke Stone of Pocatello, Idaho. She said of Martha V. Young Duke:

Grandmother Duke was a lady, so refined and gentle, quiet and good in sickness. My father John Harmon Duke was the kindest most honest person I ever knew. I will be proud of him always.

Children of JOHN HARMON DUKE and SARAH YOUNG DUKE:

482 * Leah Miona	b. 6 Jan.	1895	md. Ervin Alder
483 * Sarah Florence	b. 10 Feb.	1897	md. Louis Andrew Lindstrom
484 - Anna Manila	b. 12 Dec.	1898	d. Sept. 1913
485 * Angie Lavon	b. 28 Nov.	1901	md. J. W. Stone
486 * John William	b. 2 Mar.	1904	md. Verda Hatch
487 * James Barton	b. 14 Apr.	1911	md. (1) Lois Duke (2) Estella Davis

*482 LEAH MIONA DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 Jan. 1895; died 1 Jan. 1918.

Lavon Stone writes:

Leah was a rare jewel. She was small, wore 1-1/2 shoe, had long dark brown hair that came to her knees. She was so graceful and gracious. She was beautiful and had a sweet voice. She could mimick and make a room full of people laugh. She was neat, had very good taste, and was kind to everyone.

Leah M. Duke md. 13 June 1916, Midway, Utah, Ervin Alder (Peterson) b. 1 Jan. 1895 at Heber City, Utah, to Niels B. Peterson and Christina Larson (Rasmussen) Petersen. History written by Kenneth Van Wagoner and Lavon Stone says:

Ervin Alder was born to Neils Peterson (Nelson) in 1895. Sometime after the turn of the century his mother married Harry Mann at Heber City and gave Ervin to Mary Alder and her son James to raise. He took their name and was married to Leah M. Duke as Alder. Leah died 1 Jan. 1917 when her son Kenneth was ten days old. She had contracted measles and pneumonia. Leah's aunt, Margaret Van Wagoner, took the little baby to raise.

After a time Ervin Alder married Celestia Strong Cummings, a cousin to Leah. They had one daughter Evelyn Alder, b. 25 Aug. 1918. On 4 December 1918 Ervin died in the flu epidemic that ravished the nation. Kenneth was raised by John and Margaret Van Wagoner. He used their name all his life and on 19 Dec. 1946 Court Order #286882, Salt Lake County, Utah, the name was legally changed to Kenneth LeRoy Van Wagoner by the courts of the State of Utah.

Children of LEAH MIONA DUKE ALDER and ERVIN ALDER (Peterson):

488 - Kenneth LeRoy Alder (Van Wagoner) b. 20 Dec. 1916; md. 13 Jan. 1947 Amelia Burnham (Smith) b. 30 Aug. 1911, Union, Oregon, to John William and Lue Amelia (Palmer) Burnham. They have no children. Kenneth is a teacher in the Springfield, Oregon high school. Amelia is a stenographer and a second grade teacher in the public school of Springfield.

Kenneth gives an account of his own activities:

Entered the Army at the age of 24 (1940) and reached the rank of Corporal; served in the South Pacific, Australia, New Guinea, received the Presidential Unit Citation; Good Conduct Medal, South Pacific Ribbon with two battle stars. Was discharged honorably on 4 Oct. 1945.

I received my Bachelor's Degree from Brigham Young University in 1950 and my teaching certificate in 1951. Moved to Oregon in 1952 and have been teaching since that time. In 1960 I received a Master of Education degree from the University of Oregon. Is a player and singer of radio fame.

*483 SARAH FLORENCE DUKE 7 (John Harmon Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Dec. 1897; died at Park City, Utah 18 Jan. 1955; md. Louis Andrew Lindstrom, b. 3 March 1894 at Park City, Utah; died 24 March 1950.

Children of SARAH FLORENCE DUKE LINDSTROM and LOUIS ANDREW LINDSTROM:

489 - Helen Rae	b. 19 Apr. 1916	md. Ivan Colby
490 * Lorraine	b. 9 Nov. 1918	md. James McPolin
491 - Mary Lou	b. 23 Sept. 1931	md. Mike S. Crowley

*490 LORRAINE LINDSTROM 8, b. 9 Nov. 1917 Park City, Utah; md. 12 June 1937 at Park City to James McPolin, b. 6 Nov. 1918 at Park City, Utah, son of Patrick and Grace (Crossman) McPolin.

Children of LORRAINE LINDSTROM MC POLIN and JAMES MC POLIN:

492 - Michael	b. 19 Dec. 1937	Vallejo, California
493 - Jerry	b. 13 Sept. 1939	Park City, Utah
494 - Gean	b. 30 Aug. 1947	Park City, Utah
495 - Layne	b. 28 Sept. 1949	Park City, Utah

*485 ANGIE LAVON DUKE 7 (John Harmon Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1901, Heber City, Utah; d. Jan. 1962. She was an amateur writer and member of Idaho Writers' League; md. James William Stone 1 Sept. 1920 at Victor, Idaho. They have lived in Idaho and California. Of herself she wrote:

I have worked hard all my life for my family. I love my children and grandchildren and my loved ones. I have loved to serve the Lord in the L.D.S. Church, having taught Primary, Beehive, Sunday School, Relief Society. I have served as president of the M.I.A. My husband is a talented builder clever in design, also in music.

Children of ANGIE LAVON DUKE STONE and JAMES WILLIAM STONE:

496 * Wayne Wesley b. 3 May 1922 md. Dorous Harmon
497 * Gary Harmon b. 22 Aug. 1933 Rexburg, Idaho

*496 WAYNE WESLEY STONE 8, b. 3 May 1922, md. Dorous Harmon. He served in the Armed Forces in Mississippi. He was a Corporal. He is loved by all who know him.

Children of WAYNE WESLEY STONE and DOROUS HARMON STONE:

498 - Gary Scott b. 24 July 1943

*497 GARY HARMON STONE 8, b. 22 August 1933, Rexburg, Idaho; md. 22 November 1953 Joyce Bell. Gary is a pleasant person always smiling and agreeable with his associates and family. He and his brother Wayne have always taken part in L.D.S. Church work. They are fine characters in every way.

Children of GARY HARMON STONE and JOYCE BELL STONE:

499 - Cora Kay b. 4 Apr. 1957

*486 JOHN WILLIAM DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 March 1904 Heber City, Utah; md. 1 Nov. 1927 Verda Hatch, b. 23 Aug. 1910, Victor, Idaho, dau of Hyrum Hile and Elizabeth Maria (Shaw) Hatch.

Children of JOHN WILLIAM DUKE and VERDA HATCH DUKE:

500 * Leah Maxine	b. 9 Jan. 1928	md. Budd Monroe Kohler
501 * Afton	b. 17 Aug. 1929	md. Robert Lee Blanchard
502 * Bonnie Lue	b. 17 Nov. 1930	md. Richard F. Burton
503 - Doris Fay	b. 20 Aug. 1933	md. Paul D. Maxfield
504 * LaVon	b. 4 Apr. 1935	md. Russell J. Hansen
505 - Billy Cal	b. 28 Aug. 1938	Rexburg, Idaho
506 - John Hile	b. 6 Jan. 1941	Rexburg, Idaho
507 - Dan Nolan	b. 22 Oct. 1944	Driggs, Idaho
508 - Carol Maria	b. 14 Sept. 1950	Driggs, Idaho

*500 LEAH MAXINE DUKE 8, b. 9 June 1928, Victor, Idaho; 30 Oct. 1946 Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho, Budd Monroe Kohler, son of Fred and Bertha Lena (Butler) Kohler.

Children of LEAH MAXINE DUKE KOHLER and BUDD MONROE KOHLER:

509 - De Wayne Monroe b. 24 July 1947 Logan, Utah
510 - Dennis Lynn b. 19 Sept. 1948 Driggs, Idaho
511 - Connie Rae b. 29 Feb. 1951 Logan, Utah
512 - Le Ann b. 2 Oct. 1953 Logan, Utah
513 - Tim b. 19 Mar. 1958 Logan, Utah

*501 AFTON DUKE 8, b. 17 Aug. 1929; md. 8 Aug. 1947, Victor, Idaho, Robert Lee Blanchard, b. 8 Aug. 1927, Jackson, Wyoming, son of John Robert and La Faun (Ballard) Blanchard.

Children of AFTON DUKE BLANCHARD and ROBERT LEE BLANCHARD:

514 - Peggy Lee b. 8 Aug. 1949 Driggs, Idaho
515 - De Ann b. 2 June 1954 Driggs, Idaho

*502 BONNIE LUE DUKE 8, b. 17 Nov. 1930; md. 10 Aug. 1954, Honolulu, Hawaii, Richard Fred Burton, b. 10 Dec. 1931, Plainfield, New Jersey, son of Fred George and Mary (Busse) Burton.

Children of BONNIE LUE DUKE BURTON and RICHARD FRED BURTON:

518 - Robin Lynn b. 16 June 1956 Plainfield, New Jersey
519 - Tamara Diane b. 19 Dec. 1959 Plainfield, New Jersey

*504 LA VON DUKE 8, b. 4 Apr. 1935, Victor, Teton, Idaho; md. 8 Aug. 1955, Victor, Idaho, Russell James Hansen, b. 22 Sept. 1933, Midvale, Utah, son of James O'Dell and Belva Sarah (Gillette) Hansen.

Children of LA VON DUKE HANSEN and RUSSELL JAMES HANSEN:

520 - Jackie Lyn b. 20 July 1956
521 - Cindy Rae b. 3 Oct. 1958
522 - (twin) b. 4 Sept. 1961
523 - (twin) b. 4 Sept. 1961

*487 JAMES BARTON DUKE 7 (John H. Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 April 1911; md. (1) Lois Briggs Duke; md. (2) Estella Davis. His father died when he was four years old

and his mother married Eugene Titus of Park City, Utah. He learned the plumbing and mining trades. He was employed by the Government to get uranium from the deserts. He is presently employed at Hill Field Air Force Base near Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of JAMES BARTON DUKE and LOIS BRIGGS DUKE:

524 * Lois Maxine b. 2 July 1932 md. Farrel Payne
525 * Patsy Jean b. 17 Mar. 1934 md. Jack Lunt

*524 LOIS MAXINE DUKE 8, b. 2 July 1932; md. 10 Nov. 1951 Farrel G. Payne, son of Eugene B. and Althea (Murdock) Payne, b. 30 May 1932 at Heber City, Utah.

Children of LOIS MAXINE DUKE PAYNE and FARREL G. PAYNE:

525 - Marcia b. 23 Dec. 1952
526 - Kent F. b. 14 Sept. 1959

*525 PATSY JEAN DUKE 8, b. 17 March 1934 at Heber City, Utah; md. Jack Lunt.

Children of PATSY JEAN DUKE LUNT and JACK LUNT:

527 - Valorie about ten years old
528 - a son about eight years old

*472 RHODA FRANCES DUKE 6 (Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1861, Provo, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1928; md. 28 July 1879 Charles Alma Moulton, b. 6 May 1856 at sea, in English Channel, d. 5 May 1931, Rexburg, Idaho, son of Thomas and Sarah (Denton) Moulton from Leicester, England.

The Moulton's moved to Teton Basin, Idaho in July 1896. They settled on a homestead in Chapin where they have lived since.

Rhoda was a kind and loving mother, a help to the neighbors in times of sickness and trouble. Born of goodly parents, who as children with their parents, were driven by mobs from their homes in Nauvoo, Illinois. They remembered and often told the story of the miracle of the quails. It was in 1846, when the Saints were driven from their homes in the winter. They crossed the Mississippi River on ice and camped in the

snow on the Iowa side. Faced with death from starvation and exposure, the Mormons were saved by great flocks of wild quail alighting in the camp on the beds, in the wagons and within reach of the famished who quickly prepared and devoured them. They came day after day until sustenance could be provided in a normal way.

Children of RHODA FRANCES DUKE MOULTON and CHARLES ALMA MOULTON:

529 - Brigham	b. 1 June 1880	d. 10 June 1880	
530 * Charles Denton	b. 15 Apr. 1881	md. Jessie Arnold	
531 * Thomas Alma	b. 10 May 1883	md. Lucile Blanchard	
532 * Martha Maud	b. 27 Jan. 1885	md. Nean Christensen	
533 * John Alfred	b. 23 Feb. 1887	md. Bartha Elizabeth Blanchard	
534 * Jasper Wallace	b. 25 Dec. 1888	md. Elizabeth Chandler	
535 * Rhoda Minerva	b. 15 May 1891	md. William Furniss	
536 * Annie Laprele	b. 27 Apr. 1894	md. Elvin Rasmussen	
537 - Lettie Manilla	b. 16 Aug. 1898	not md.	
538 * William Floyd	b. 29 Mar. 1901	md. Edna Boyle	
539 * Ernest Reed	b. 12 June 1903	md. Eva Green Ballard	

*531 CHARLES DENTON MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1881; d. 2 Sept. 1958; md. 1 August 1923, Rexburg, Idaho, Jessie Arnold, b. 27 Nov. 1902, Lyman, Idaho, dau of George Stephen and Mary Ann (Powell) Arnold.

Children of CHARLES DENTON MOULTON and JESSIE ARNOLD MOULTON:

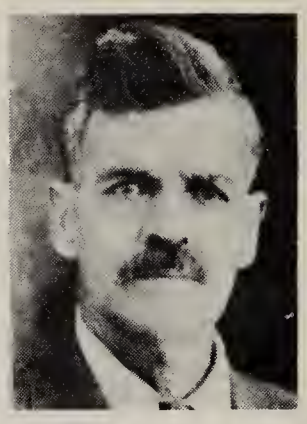
540 * Rhoda Laura	b. 24 Dec. 1928	md. Ardean Wm. Bench
541 * Nola Ruth	b. 8 July 1930	md. Ray Brindley Munns
542 * Mary	b. 29 Aug. 1933	md. Wallace David Hanson
543 - Eldon Denton	b. 3 Mar. 1938	

*540 RHODA LAURA MOULTON 8, b. 24 Dec. 1928; md. 3 Nov. 1950 Ardean William Bench, b. 19 Feb. 1928, Salina, Utah, son of Samuel Exile and Lenora June (Diranholt) Bench.

Children of RHODA LAURA MOULTON BENCH and ARDEAN WILLIAM BENCH:

544 - Douglas William b. 27 Dec. 1959 (adopted)

Rhoda Frances Duke



Charles Alma Moulton

Charles Alma Moulton farm, near Jackson Hole, Wyoming.
Front row, l. to r.: Ernest Reed Moulton, Nellie Murch, Annie Murch
Back row, l. to r.: Charles Alma Moulton, Merlin Christensen (on horse) Louise Duke, Anna Melinda Duke Murch, Rhoda Frances Duke Moulton.

Family of Charles Alma and Rhoda Frances Duke Moulton
Front row, l. to r.: Charles Denton, Thomas Alma, Martha Maud Christensen, John Alfred
Back row, l. to r.: Joseph Wallace, Rhoda Minerva Furness, Anna Lapriel Rasmussen, Letty Manila, William Floyd, Earnest Reed

*541 NOLA RUTH MOULTON 8, b. 8 July 1930; md. 2 July 1952, Ray Brindley Munns, son of Alvin Weeks and Clara Jane (Brindley) Munns, b. 23 Jan. 1929 at Lyman, Idaho.

Children of NOLA RUTH MOULTON MUNNS and RAY BRINDLEY MUNNS:

546 - Clair Denton b. 1 Apr. 1953
547 - Alan Bryce b. 15 Sept. 1954
548 - Kerry Ray b. 11 Sept. 1955
549 - Larry Alvin b. 1 Jan. 1957
550 - Vaughan Stephen b. 15 Nov. 1958

*542 MARY MOULTON 8, b. 29 Aug. 1933; md. at Rigby, Idaho, Wallace David Hansen, b. 31 Dec. 1927, son of Niles Gustave and Isabelle Glotilde (DeRome) Hanson.
DAVID HANSEN:

551 - Karen Adele b. 12 Apr. 1953 Idaho Falls, Idaho
552 - Gail Marie b. 7 Feb. 1955 Rigby, Idaho
553 - Ronda Jean b. 2 Sept. 1956 Rigby, Idaho
554 - Lawrence David b. 29 June 1960 d. 1 July 1960

*531 THOMAS ALMA MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1883, Heber City, Utah; md. (1) 1 Dec. 1910 Lucile Blanchard, dau John Johnson and Elizabeth (Fife) Blanchard, b. 9 Feb. 1890 at Providence, Cache, Utah, died 5 July 1946; (2) Effie Jorgenson.

Sometime in the year 1908 Thomas Alma, John Alfred, and Joseph Wallace Moulton came from their home in Chapin, Idaho, to Jackson Hole, Wyoming, and homesteaded at Grovont, Wyo., better known as "Mormon Row". They each took 160 acres of good black, level land at the north end of "Mormon Row".

In April 1913 Thomas Alma Moulton brought his wife Lucile and son Clark Alma to live on the homestead. The only irrigation water close by ran dry in July, so work was started on a canal when a land slide, followed by a flood washed away about two miles of the work. Then, almost as a miracle, a warm springs came out of the mountain lower down, large enough to water several ranches. Now the land produced abundantly.

The ranch is now run by Thomas' sons and was sold to the National Park Service in 1960. Thomas Alma now lives in Shelley, Idaho.

Children of THOMAS ALMA MOULTON and LUCILE BLANCHARD MOULTON:

555 * Clark Alma	b. 7 Oct. 1912	md. Veda Lucy May	
556 * Melba Lucile	b. 13 Apr. 1914	md. Lester Ira May	
557 * June Louise	b. 9 June 1916	md. Delmar Mark Moulton	
558 * Harley Reed	b. 4 June 1918	md. Florence Woodard	
559 - Rhoda Elizabeth	b. 3 Mar. 1923	d. 12 May 1932	
560 * Helen Veleta	b. 14 June 1927	md. Wallace Keith Wise	

*555 CLARK ALMA MOULTON 8 (Thomas Alma Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1912; md. 10 June 1936, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Veda Lacy May, b. 23 April 1914, Grovont, Wyoming, daughter James Henrie and Hadden Marie (Wood) May.

Children of CLARK ALMA MOULTON and VEDA LACY MAY MOULTON:

561 * Betty Jean	b. 16 Apr. 1937	md. Wm. Dan Blake
562 - Clark Alma, Jr.	b. 30 July 1938	Grovont, Wyoming
563 - Judy May	b. 18 Apr. 1944	Jackson, Wyoming

*561 BETTY JEAN MOULTON 9, b. 16 April 1937, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 21 July 1957, William Dan Blake, b. 28 Oct. 1933, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Rulon Mark and Ethel Marie (Armstrong) Blake.

Children of BETTY JEAN MOULTON BLAKE and WILLIAM DAN BLAKE:

564 - Hal Mark	b. 11 Dec. 1957	Idaho Falls, Idaho
565 - William Dayle	b. 13 Aug. 1960	Idaho Falls, Idaho

*556 MELBA LUCILE MOULTON 8, b. 13 April 1914, Grovont, Wyoming; md. Lester Ira May 7 June 1933. He was born 14 Jan. 1912 at Grovont, Wyoming, son of James Henrie and Hadden Marie (Wood) May.

Children of MELBA LUCILE MOULTON MAY and LESTER IRA MAY:

566 * Lanny Ross b. 24 Mar. 1934 md. Betty Joan Karns
567 * Clara Louise b. 13 Mar. 1935 md. Guy Louis Bush
568 * Mary Ellen b. 10 Mar. 1936 md. Gary Ray Linnell
569 - Charles Richard b. 12 Sept. 1937
570 * Robert Henrie b. 31 Jan. 1939 md. Ann Elizabeth Van Winkle

*566 LANNY ROSS MAY 9, b. 24 Mar. 1934, Grovont, Wyo., md. 1 Nov. 1953 Betty Joan Karns, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Jackson, Wyo., dau of Cleyo Henry and Elizabeth (Vanleween) Karns.

Children of LANNY ROSS MAY and BETTY JOAN KARNS MAY:

571 - Marsha Cindy b. 16 Apr. 1955 Jackson, Wyoming
572 - Christine Kay b. 18 Sept. 1956 Jackson, Wyoming

*567 CLARA LOUISE MAY 9, b. 13 March 1935; md. 3 Nov. 1956, Jackson, Wyoming, Guy Louis Bush, b. 19 Sept. 1935 to Guy N. and Daisy (Parsons) Bush.

Children of CLARA LOUISE MAY BUSH and GUY LOUIS BUSH:

573 - Eric Edward b. 21 Apr. 1958 Jackson, Wyoming

*568 MARY ELLEN MAY 9, b. 10 March 1936; md. 26 Feb. 1960, Jackson, Wyoming, Gary Ray Linnell, b. 4 May 1936, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Ray Henry and Dorothy (Simms) Linnell.

Children of MARY ELLEN MAY LINNELL and GARY RAY LINNELL:

574 - Torr William Jensen
b. 13 Apr. 1957 (son of Drew William Jensen, first husband of Mary Ellen May
575 - Robert L. Linnell
b. 11 Aug. 1960 Jackson, Wyoming

*570 ROBERT HENRIE MAY 9, b. 31 Jan. 1939; md. 10 Feb. 1961 at Jackson, Wyoming, Anna Elizabeth Van Winkle, daughter of Harry H. Van Winkle. They have one child.

576 - child of Robert Henrie May and Elizabeth Van Winkle May

*557 JUNE LOUISE MOULTON 8 (Thomas A. Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1916 at Grovont, Wyoming; md. 8 Oct. 1938, Driggs, Idaho, Delmar Mark Moulton, b. 19 July 1914 Heber City, Utah, son of John Thomas and Arabell (Orgill) Moulton.

Children of JUNE LOUISE MOULTON MOULTON and DELMAR MARK MOULTON:

577 - Janet Lucile	b. 10 Apr.	1939	d. 10 Apr. 1939
578 - Carol Louise	b. 5 Feb.	1940	Rexburg, Idaho
579 - Myrna Lea	b. 10 Aug.	1942	Driggs, Idaho
580 - Patricia Coleen	b. 17 Mar.	1944	
581 - Linda Darlene	b. 9 Oct.	1945	d. 29 Oct. 1945
582 - Lauana June	b. 11 Sept.	1948	Ogden, Utah
583 - Ardel Ann	b. 7 Mar.	1950	Ogden, Utah
584 - Debra Jean	b. 27 Jan.	1953	Ogden, Utah
585 - John Elton	b. 1 May	1954	Ogden, Utah
586 - Margo Meleah	b. 9 Aug.	1956	Ogden, Utah
587 - Mark Alma	b. 25 Mar.	1960	Ogden, Utah

*558 REED HARLEY MOULTON 8 (Thomas A. Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 June 1918, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 23 July 1950 Jackson, Wyo, Florence Evelyn (Woodward) b. 3 Apr. 1932 Jackson, Wyo. to John Jacob and Gwendolyn (Holt) Woodward.

Children of REED HARLEY MOULTON and FLORENCE EVELYN WOODWARD MOULTON:

588 - Thomas Daniel	b. 29 July	1951	Jackson, Wyoming
589 - Ila Marie	b. 28 Apr.	1954	Jackson, Wyoming
591 - Jearld Harley	b. 10 Feb.	1961	Jackson, Wyoming

*560 HELEN VELETA MOULTON 8, b. 14 June 1927, Jackson, Wyoming; md. 30 June 1953 Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Wallace Keith Wise, b. 13 Nov. 1928, son of Wallace Elmer and Della (Nish) Wise.

Children of HELEN VELETA MOULTON WISE and WALLACE KEITH WISE:

592 - Carey Keith	b. 29 July	1957	Logan, Utah
593 -	b. 31 Mar.	1961	Ogden, Utah

*532 MARTHA MAUD MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 Jan. 1885, Heber City, Utah; died 15 Jan. 1957; md. 8 June 1904 at Driggs, Idaho, Nean Christensen, b. 14 May 1876, Malad, Idaho; d. 7 Oct. 1941, Driggs, Idaho, son of Niels and Ellen (Nelson) Christensen.

Children of MARTHA MAUD MOULTON CHRISTENSEN and NEAN CHRISTENSEN:

594 * Merlin Denton	b. 15 Apr. 1905	md.	Lillian Hodges
595 - Glendon	b. 22 Oct. 1907	md.	Mayble Hills Devey
596 - Weston Nean	b. 20 Sept. 1909	md.	Martha Lavon Barton
597 * Donna	b. 12 Feb. 1914	md.	LaVerl Wilford Ball
598 * Charles Bert	b. 18 Aug. 1916	md.	Blanche Davidson
599 * Wallace Ray	b. 9 Mar. 1918	md.	Beatrice Ness
600 * Rhoda May	b. 7 Aug. 1920	md.	LaVel Brinkerhoff
601 * Martha Ellen	b. 16 Dec. 1911	md.	Israel Roy Price
602 - Alma	b. 25 Sept. 1922	d.	26 Sept. 1922
603 * Ora Grace	b. 23 Aug. 1924	md.	Hyrum Blackburn
604 - Frances	b. 29 Apr. 1922	d.	29 April 1922
605 - Joe	b. 12 May 1929	d.	13 May 1929

*594 MERLIN DENTON CHRISTENSEN 8 (Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1905; md. 20 April 1918 Lillie Eliza Hodges, b. 11 Feb. ------, Brigham City, Utah, daughter John Samuel and Eliza Parcher (Mikesell).

Children of MERLIN DENTON CHRISTENSEN and LILLIE ELIZA HODGES CHRISTENSEN:

606 - Dennis Carol	b. 16 Mar. 1945	Idaho Falls, Idaho
607 - Gerry Gayle	b. 5 Feb. 1948	Driggs, Idaho
608 - Roy Dee	b. 12 Jan. 1951	Driggs, Idaho
609 - Debbi Rae	b. 11 Nov. 1953	Driggs, Idaho

*597 DONNA CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 12 Feb. 1914, Chapin, Idaho; md. 2 Jan. 1936 LaVerl Wilford Ball, b. 2 April 1913, Lincoln, Idaho, son of Ephraim Berry and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) Ball.

Children of DONNA CHRISTENSEN BALL and LA VERL WILFORD BALL:

610 * LaVerl Nean b. 22 Sept. 1931 md. Karen Vadean
611 * Delores b. 15 Feb. 1938 md. Roy Hincks
612 * Janice b. 14 Aug. 1939 md. David Hartshorn
613 - Ronald Glen b. 20 Mar. 1941
614 - Weston Lee b. 11 Feb. 1943
615 - Marilyn b. 11 Sept. 1944
616 - Barbara May b. 20 Jan. 1947
617 - Eldon Ray b. 20 Aug. 1948
618 - Robert Lynn b. 23 Nov. 1950
620 - Leah Jane b. 8 July 1952

*610 LA VERL NEAN BALL 9 (Donna Christensen 8, Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda F. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Sept. 1931; md. 5 March 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah, Karen Dee Videan, b. 14 Aug. 1938, daughter of Earnest R. and Cleo Arlene (Adams) Videan.

Children of LA VERL NEAN BALL and KAREN DEE VIDEAN BALL:

621 - Jeffery b. 31 Oct. 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah
622 - Steven Todd b. 20 Oct. 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*611 DELORES BALL 9, b. 15 Feb. 1938 at Idaho Falls, Idaho; md. 13 Nov. 1955 Elvin LeRoy Hincks, son of Elvin Hincks.

Children of DELORES BALL HINCKS and ELVIN LE ROY HINCKS:

623 - Kevin Leroy b. 25 May 1957 Ogden, Utah
624 - Craig b. 9 Sept. 1958 Roosevelt, Utah

*612 JANICE BALL 9, b. 14 Aug. 1939, Lincoln, Idaho; md. 16 Aug. 1957, David Hartshorn.

Children of JANICE BALL HARTSHORN and DAVID HARTSHORN:

625 - Jimmie Hartshorn
626 - Linda Jane Hartshorn

*598 CHARLES BERT CHRISTENSEN 8 (Martha Maud Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Aug. 1916, Chapin, Idaho; md. 1 Oct. 1941 Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Blanche Elizabeth Davidson, b. 8 Feb. 1919, Iona, Idaho, daughter of Arland Lorenzo and Sarah Elizabeth (Pearce) Davidson.

Children of CHARLES BERT CHRISTENSEN and BLANCHE ELIZABETH DAVIDSON CHRISTENSEN:

627 - Bruce Alan	b. 29 July	1946	Rexburg, Idaho
628 - Lynda	b. 17 Feb.	1948	Driggs, Idaho
629 - Aaron Lee	b. 13 Oct.	1949	Driggs, Idaho
630 - Dean Arland	b. 3 Aug.	1951	Driggs, Idaho
631 - Rex Nean	b. 19 May	1954	Salt Lake City, Utah
632 - Lynelle	b. 29 Oct.	1956	Salt Lake City, Utah

*599 WALLACE RAY CHRISTENSEN 8, son of Nean and Martha Maude (Moulton) Christensen, b. 6 March 1918, Chapin, Idaho, md. 3 Feb. 1945 Dillon, Montana, Beatrice (Niel) (Ness), b. 18 June 1923, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Maline) Ness.

633 - Mary Margaret	b. 5 Sept.	1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
634 - Janice Rae	b. 16 Aug.	1957	Salt Lake City, Utah

*600 RHODA MAY CHRISTENSEN 8, daughter of Nean and Martha Maude (Moulton) Christensen, b. 7 Aug. 1920, Chapin, Idaho; md. 13 Aug. 1945 Cambridge, Mass., LaVal Clark Brinkerhoff, b. 5 July 1921, Lovell, Wyoming, son of Warren and Josephine (Clark) Brinkerhoff.

Children of RHODA MAY CHRISTENSEN BRINKERHOFF and LA VAL CLARK BRINKERHOFF:

635 - Richard Christensen	b. 26 June	1946	Lovell, Wyoming
636 - Jeffery C.	b. 26 Feb.	1948	Lovell, Wyoming
637 - James Warren	b. 14 Apr.	1950	Lovell, Wyoming
638 - Steven Nean	b. 19 Mar.	1951	Lovell, Wyoming
639 - Marta Jo	b. 10 Jan.	1954	Lovell, Wyoming
640 - Val Wayne	b. 17 July	1956	Lovell, Wyoming

*601 MARTHA ELLEN CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 16 Dec. 1911, Chapin, Idaho; md. 10 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake Temple, Israel Roy Price, b. 11 Mar. 1903, Elba, Idaho; son of George Franklin and Emma May (Alphin) Price.

Children of MARTHA ELLEN CHRISTENSEN PRICE and ISRAEL ROY PRICE:

641 - Terry Brent	b. 24 Jan.	1945	Lovell, Wyoming
642 - Tommy Chris	b. 12 Oct.	1946	Lovell, Wyoming
643 - Hal Kirk	b. 8 Feb.	1948	Red Lodge, Montana
644 - Ray	b. 6 Mar.	1953	d. 6 Mar. 1953

*603 ORA GRACE CHRISTENSEN 8, b. 23 Aug. 1924; md. Hyrum Asay Blackburn, b. 3 Aug. 1923, Greybull, Wyoming, son of Hyrum and Gladys (Asay) Blackburn. They were married 13 August 1945.

Children of ORA GRACE CHRISTENSEN BLACKBURN and HYRUM ASAY BLACKBURN:

645 - Ted C.	b. 6 Sept. 1946	Lovell, Wyoming
646 - Ann	b. 27 Oct. 1947	Lovell, Wyoming
647 - Hyrum	b. 7 May 1949	Lovell, Wyoming
648 - Patricia	b. 28 Feb. 1952	Lovell, Wyoming
649 - Dean	b. 25 May 1955	Sterling, Colorado

*533 JOHN ALFRED MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 Feb. 1887, son of Charles Alma and Rhoda Frances (Duke) Moulton; md. 31 Mar. 1917 Bartha Elizabeth Blanchard, b. 15 Nov. 1896, Victor, Idaho, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth (Fife) Blanchard.

Children of JOHN ALFRED MOULTON and BARTHA ELIZABETH BLANCHARD MOULTON:

650 * Hilma Ruth	b. 9 Nov. 1917	md. Clair L. Roberts
651 * Rhoda Frances	b. 7 Nov. 1918	md. Joseph W. May
652 * Boyd	b. 7 Sept. 1920	md. Inez Fay May Thomas

*650 HILMA RUTH MOULTON 8 (John Alfred Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 Nov. 1917, Grovont, Wyoming; md. 20 April 1943 Arizona Temple, Mesa, Ariz., Clair Lyman Roberts, b. 26 June 1917, Crosby, North Dakota, son of "Paul" Pearles Lyman and Dorthea Edna (Alcock) Roberts. Hilma and Clair have been of great help in collecting the Moulton Family History.

Children of HILMA RUTH MOULTON ROBERTS and CLAIR LYMAN ROBERTS:

654 - Paul Aaron	b. 17 June 1944	Glendale, California
655 - Ruth Ann	b. 1 Dec. 1947	Jackson, Teton, Wyo.

*651 RHODA FRANCES MOULTON 8, b. 7 Nov. 1918, Grovont, Wyo., md. 2 April 1942 Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Joseph Warren May, b. 23 August 1917, Kelly, Wyoming, to Ira Allen and Adella Lerlene (Walters) May.

Children of RHODA FRANCES MOULTON MAY and JOSEPH WARREN MAY:

656 - Dennis Lee b. 9 July 1944 Jackson, Wyoming
658 - Frances Brent b. 18 July 1949 Jackson, Wyoming
659 - Gary John b. 8 Dec. 1951 Jackson, Wyoming

*652 BOYD MOULTON 8, b. 7 Sept. 1920, Victor, Idaho, md. 28 July 1945, Blackfoot, Idaho, Inez Fay May, b. 15 Dec. 1928, Grovont, Wyoming, daughter of Clifton Henrie and Fay (Tempest) May.

Children of BOYD MOULTON and INEZ FAY MAY MOULTON:

660 - William Boyd b. 14 Apr. 1947 Driggs, Idaho
661 - John Vance b. 19 Oct. 1948 Driggs, Idaho
662 - Roy Clifton b. 15 Feb. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
663 - Owen David b. 8 Dec. 1953 Driggs, Idaho
664 - Todd Alan b. 15 July 1957 Driggs, Idaho
665 - Melanie b. 30 June 1960 Driggs, Idaho

*653 REED LOWELL MOULTON 8, b. 15 Feb. 1922, Grovont, Idaho; md. 27 Aug. 1945, Rapid City, South Dakota, Shirley Jean Thomas, b. 10 Oct. 1926, Rapid City, South Dakota, daughter of Charles Henry and Mable Julia (Long) Thomas.

Children of REED LOWELL MOULTON and SHIRLEY JEAN THOMAS MOULTON:

666 - Sheila Jean b. 22 Jan. 1947 Jackson, Wyoming
668 - Robert Reed b. 10 Mar. 1952 Jackson, Wyoming
669 - James Ivan b. 27 Jan. 1954 Jackson, Wyoming
671 - Mary Ann b. 23 Feb. 1960 Jackson, Wyoming

*534 JASPER WALLACE MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 Dec. 1888, md. 5 April 1916, Driggs, Idaho, Mary Elizabeth Chandler, b. 13 Sept. 1887, Hiawatha, Kansas, daughter of Melvin and Rebecca Ann (Noland) Chandler.

Children of JASPER WALLACE MOULTON and MARY ELIZABETH CHANDLER MOULTON:

672 * Deene Robert b. 12 May 1922 md. Dorothy Jeanette Souza
673 * Leah May b. 1 Jan. 1925 Kansas City, Missouri

*672 DEENE ROBERT MOULTON 8, b. 12 May 1922 son of Jasper Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Moulton; md. 14 Aug. 1949, Dorothy Jeanette Souza, b. 3 May 1931, Merced, California, daughter of William Franklin and Amy Belle (Belloli) Souza.

Children of DEENE ROBERT MOULTON and DOROTHY JEANETTE SOUZA MOULTON:

674 - Janet Eleen	b. 3 July	1950	Merced, California
675 - Ronald Deene	b. 13 Sept.	1951	Merced, California
676 - Danny Eugene	b. 28 Sept.	1952	Merced, California
677 - Carol Irene	b. 1 Feb.	1956	Merced, California
678 - James Gene	b. 10 July	1957	Merced, California
679 - Kenneth Levine	b. 19 Aug.	1958	Merced, California
680 - Joseph William	b. 24 Jan.	1960	Merced, California

*673 LEAH MAY MOULTON 8, b. 1 Jan. 1925, Kansas City, Missouri; md. 24 July 1948, Blackfoot, Idaho, George Lee Robertson, b. 2 Oct. 1919, son of Joseph Leon and Jennie Elizabeth (Homer) Robertson.

Children of LEAH MAY MOULTON ROBERTSON and GEORGE LEE ROBERTSON:

681 - Joseph Lynn	b. 28 Apr.	1949	Merced, California
682 - Gary Leon	b. 18 Apr.	1950	Merced, California
683 - Ardith Lee	b. 31 Aug.	1952	Merced, California
684 - Kathryn Elizabeth	b. 27 Nov.	1953	Merced, California
685 - Elaine Marie	b. 10 Mar.	1955	Merced, California

*536 RHODA MINERVA MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 May 1891; md. 11 May 1910, William Furness, b. 4 April 1981; died 31 March 1939, Rexburg, Idaho, son of John Joseph and Helen (Harper) Furness.

Children of RHODA MINERVA MOULTON FURNESS and WILLIAM FURNESS:

686 - William	b. 17 Jan.	1911	d. 17 Jan. 1915
687 - Chester Charles	b. 15 Feb.	1912	
688 * Joseph Ervin	b. 29 Sept.	1913	md. Lola Mae Murdock
689 - Ronald	b. 27 Mar.	1915	d. 27 March 1915
690 * Denton	b. 21 Sept.	1916	md. Janet Wilkie
691 - Rex	b. 26 Apr.	1918	d. 30 May 1918
692 - Maud	b. 21 Mar.	1919	d. 21 Mar. 1919
693 * Joyce	b. 25 Oct.	1920	md. Wayne Nelson
694 * Verl Harper	b. 8 Dec.	1922	md. Marie Polatus
695 - Alma Rae (twin)	b. 23 Nov.	1924	d. 29 Nov. 1924
696 - Rula (twin)	b. 23 Nov.	1924	d. 23 Nov. 1924
697 * Bud Moulton	b. 3 Feb.	1926	md. Jean Casper
698 * John Casper	b. 1 Oct.	1928	md. Verla Christensen

*688 JOSEPH ERVIN FURNESS 8 (Rhoda Minerva Moulton 7, Rhoda Francis Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Sept. 1913 at Bate, Teton, Idaho; md. 30 December 1942, Lola Mae Murdock born 19 June 1921, daughter of Alva Fredrick and Juma Eliza (Harriman) Murdock.

Children of JOSEPH ERVIN FURNESS and LOLA MAE MURDOCK FURNESS:

699 - Donald Erwin b. 2 June 1945 Driggs, Idaho
700 - Margie Mae b. 28 Feb. 1947 Driggs, Idaho
701 - James Lee b. 21 May 1949 Driggs, Idaho
702 - Neil Jay (twin) b. 3 Mar. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
703 - Nelda Kay (twin) b. 3 Mar. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
704 - Marilyn June b. 9 June 1955 Driggs, Idaho
705 - Garry Dean b. 15 Apr. 1959 Driggs, Idaho

*690 DENTON FURNESS 8, b. 21 Sept. 1916; md. 26 May 1944, Janet Wilkie.

Children of DENTON FURNESS and JANET WILKIE FURNESS:

706 - Richard Adrian b. 19 Feb. 1945 Jackson, Wyoming
707 - Alan (twin) b. 3 July 1946 Driggs, Idaho
708 - Ileen (twin) b. 3 July 1946 Driggs, Idaho
709 - Leah Carolyn b. 23 July 1948 Rexburg, Idaho
710 - John Christian b. 14 Feb. 1950 Rexburg, Idaho
711 - Joyce Denise b. 16 Nov. 1955 Springville, Utah
712 - Lillian Lanore b. 24 Dec. 1959 Springville, Utah

*693 JOYCE FURNESS 8, b. 25 Oct. 1920, Bates, Idaho; md. 18 Oct. 1939, Wayne Nelson, b. 7 July 1916, son of Joseph and Alice Ann (Harriman) Nelson.

Children of JOYCE FURNESS NELSON and WAYNE NELSON:

713 - Judith Rhoda b. 13 Nov. 1941 Rexburg, Idaho
714 - Joseph Bruce b. 6 Nov. 1943 Rexburg, Idaho
715 - Nickala Ellen b. 29 Apr. 1945 Rexburg, Idaho
716 - Jeanne Rae b. 20 Aug. 1946 Rexburg, Idaho
717 - Brenda Kathleen b. 1 June 1950 Rexburg, Idaho
718 - Rex Hugh b. 10 Jan. 1953 St. Anthony, Idaho
719 - Debra Alice b. 7 Feb. 1955 St. Anthony, Idaho
720 - Andrea Jan b. 16 Oct. 1959 Rexburg, Idaho

*694 VERL HARPER FURNESS 8, b. 8 Dec. 1922, Bates, Idaho. Married 19 June 1946 Marie Polatus born 31 Aug. 1926, daughter of Christian Jolius and Effie M. (Tanner) Polatus.

Children of VERL HARPER FURNESS and MARIE° POLATUS FURNESS:

722 - Doral William b. 28 Feb. 1950 Rexburg, Idaho
723 - Blair Verl b. 23 Jan. 1955 Blackfoot, Idaho
724 - Kim Ray b. 2 Sept. 1956 Blackfoot, Idaho
725 - Kristy Joy b. 15 Apr. 1958 Blackfoot, Idaho

*697 BUD MOULTON FURNESS 8, b. 3 Feb. 1926; md. 19 June 1949, Jean Casper, born 30 August 1926.

Children of BUD MOULTON FURNESS and JEAN CASPER FURNESS:

726 - David Payom b. 25 Mar. 1955 Pocatello, Idaho
727 - Tamie b. 10 Jan. 1958 Pocatello, Idaho

*698 JOHN CASPER FURNESS 8, b. 1 Oct. 1928, Bates, Idaho; md. 11 June 1952 Verla Christensen, daughter of Vernon and Zella (Moss) Christensen, born 29 Mar. 1933.

Children of JOHN CASPER FURNESS and VERLA CHRISTENSEN FURNESS:

728 - Sharyn Rose b. 2 Oct. 1954 Logan, Utah
729 - Reed b. 4 Dec. 1959 Idaho Falls, Idaho

*537 ANNIE LAPREAL MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jaed 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 April 1894, Chapin, Idaho; md. Elvin Andrew Rasmussen, born 10 April 1900, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Andrew and Elizabeth Ann (Harrison) Rasmussen; md. 6 Nov. 1917 at Driggs, Idaho.

Children of ANNIE LAPREAL MOULTON RASMUSSEN and ELVIN ANDREW RASMUSSEN:

730 * Elvin Hal b. 22 June 1918 md. Le Isle Green Gustafson
731 * Frances Beth b. 4 Dec. 1919 md. Elden Morrell Allred
732 * Charles Robert b. 19 Dec. 1921 md. Beryl Candice Smith
733 * Jack Floyd b. 18 Jan. 1924 md. Marva Dawn Stringfellow

734 - Kenneth	b. 8 Oct. 1925	d. 9 Oct. 1925
735 * Margie Lois	b. 27 Sept. 1926	md. Arvin Meade Dustin
736 * Dorothy Geneil	b. 16 Sept. 1928	md. Paul Blackford Pincock
737 - Dianna Fern	b. 20 July 1931	d. 24 April 1934
738 * Carolyn	b. 11 Apr. 1933	md. Frank Woodmanse Thompson
739 * Nilla Ruth	b. 5 Mar. 1935	md. William Reed Barney
740 - Rosalind	b. 4 Sept. 1937	md. Ronald W. Hoagland
741 * Alan Don	b. 6 Sept. 1940	md. Evanne Lent

*730 ELVIN HAL RASMUSSEN 8 (Annie Lapreal Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 June 1918, Chapin, Idahp; md. 18 May 1943 Le Isle Green Gustafson (widow), daughter of Alonzo Young and Abie Gail (Marker) Green and widow of Keith R. Gustafson.

Children of ELVIN HAL RASMUSSEN and LE ISLE GREEN GUSTAFSON RASMUSSEN:

742 - Douglas Hall	b. 25 Mar. 1944	Driggs, Idaho
743 - Elvin Vance	b. 28 Apr. 1945	Driggs, Idaho
744 - James Ray	b. 6 Apr. 1946	Driggs, Idaho
745 - Martha Lynda	b. 4 Sept. 1947	Driggs, Idaho
746 - David Lane	b. 31 Mar. 1949	Driggs, Idaho
747 - Robert Phillip	b. 21 July 1950	Driggs, Idaho
748 - Richard Bruce	b. 6 July 1952	Driggs, Idaho
749 - Susan Lorene	b. 5 June 1953	Driggs, Idaho
750 - Barbara Jean	b. 30 Aug. 1954	Driggs, Idaho
751 - Clifford Joe	b. 24 Apr. 1956	Driggs, Idaho
752 - Patricia Ann	b. 24 Mar. 1958	Driggs, Idaho
753 - Kenneth Lon	b. 24 Aug. 1960	Driggs, Idaho

*731 FRANCES BETH RASMUSSEN 8, b. 4 Dec. 1919, Chapin, Idaho. Married Elden Morrell Allred born 1917 Fairview, Wyoming.

Children of FRANCES BETH RASMUSSEN ALLRED and ELDEN MORRELL ALLRED:

754 - Gloria Lorelle	b. 29 Nov. 1954	Afton, Wyoming
755 - Hal Morrell	b. 5 Jan. 1956	Afton, Wyoming
756 - Morry	b. 11 June 1958	Afton, Wyoming
757 - Jacqulyn	b. Oct. 1960	Afton, Wyoming

*732 CHARLES ROBERT RASMUSSEN 8, b. 19 Dec. 1921 Chapin, Idaho; md. 21 Jan. 1944, Klamath Falls, Oregon, Beryl Candice Smith, born 8 May 1925, Wilderville, Oregon, daughter of Jerome Elias and Bernice Florence (Lamb) Smith.

Children of CHARLES ROBERT RASMUSSEN and BERYL CANDICE SMITH RASMUSSEN:

758 - Gary Charles b. 20 Nov. 1944 Klamath Falls, Oregon
759 - Christine Beryl b. 4 Mar. 1947 Rexburg, Idaho
760 - Robert Dean b. 25 Sept. 1948 Crescent City, Calif.
761 - Debra Lynette b. 22 May 1952 d. 22 May 1952
762 - Merwin Dale b. 7 Sept. 1953 Crescent City, Calif.

*733 JACK FLOYD RASMUSSEN 8, b. 18 Jan. 1924, md. 11 Dec. 1946, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, Marva Dawn Stringfellow.

Children of JACK FLOYD RASMUSSEN and MARVA DAWN STRINGFELLOW RASMUSSEN:

763 - Darryl Jack b. 11 June 1948 Driggs, Idaho
764 - Lee Ann b. 7 Apr. 1951 Driggs, Idaho
765 - Marilyn b. 18 Mar. 1953 Driggs, Idaho
766 - Mark Ryan b. 20 Nov. 1959 Driggs, Idaho

*753 MARGIE LOIS RASMUSSEN 8, born 27 Sept. 1926, Chapin, Idaho; married 4 Oct. 1947 Arvin Meade Dustin, b. 30 Nov. 1923, Bates, Idaho, son of Van and Lillian (Kunz) Dustin.

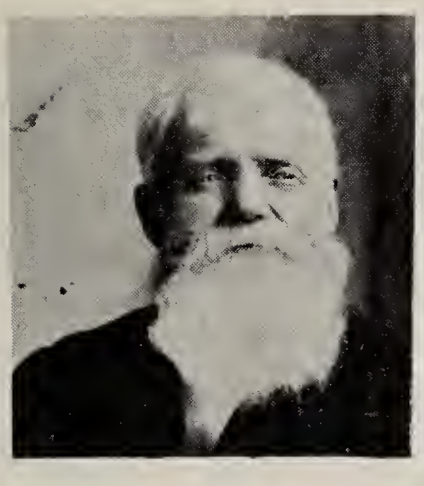
Children of MARGIE LOIS RASMUSSEN DUSTIN and ARVIN MEADE DUSTIN:

767 - Janet Lynne b. 24 June 1950 Driggs, Idaho
768 - Kathleen b. 15 Aug. 1952 Driggs, Idaho

*736 DOROTHY GENEIL RASMUSSEN 8, b. 16 Sept. 1928 at Chapin, Idaho; md. 20 Feb. 1948, Idaho Falls Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, to Paul Blackford Pincock, born 27 May 1924, Sugar City, Idaho, son of John Franklin and Susannah Blackford Pincock.

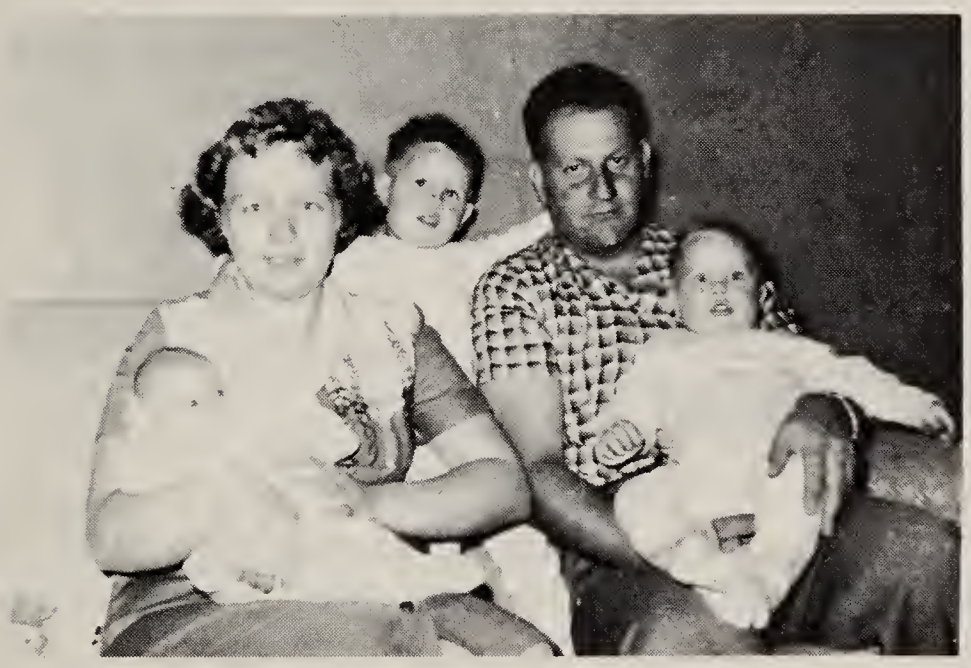
Children of DOROTHY GENEIL RASMUSSEN PINCOCK and PAUL BLACKFORD PINCOCK:

769 - Peggy Jeneil b. 28 May 1949
770 - Sydney Frank b. 5 Aug. 1950
771 - Joan b. 19 June 1954



John Duke

Martha Vance Young Duke



Harold, Laura, Warren, Stephen and Dennis Winterton

Front row, l. to r. Alan D. Rasmussen, Rosalind Hoagland, Anne L. Moulton, Elvin A. Rasmussen, Carolyn Thompson. Back row, l. to r. Jack Floyd Rasmussen, Dorothy Geniel Pincock, Nilla Ruth Barney, Francis Elisabeth Allred, Margie Lois Dustin, Charles R. Rasmussen, Elvin H. Rasmussen.

*738 CAROLYN RASMUSSEN 8, b. 11 April 1933 in Chapin, Idaho; married 11 July 1952, Frank Woodmansee Thompson, b. 26 Nov. 1931, son of Franklin Fenimore and Eleanor (Woodmansee) Thompson.

Children of CAROLYN RASMUSSEN THOMPSON and FRANKLIN FENIMORE THOMPSON:

772 - Gay	b. 9 July 1954	Rexburg, Idaho
773 - Jill	b. 7 Sept. 1955	Rexburg, Idaho
774 - Franklin Bruce	b. 26 Mar. 1959	Rexburg, Idaho
775 - Kim	b. 15 June 1960	Rexburg, Idaho

*739 NILLA RUTH RASMUSSEN 8, born 5 March 1935, Chapin, Idaho, md. 10 July 1958, Idaho Falls, Temple, Idaho Falls, Idaho, William Reed Barney, born 5 Jan. 1934, Rexburg, Idaho, son of Moses Allen and Esther May (Underwood) Barney.

Children of NILLA RUTH RASMUSSEN BARNEY and WILLIAM REED BARNEY:

776 - Doranne b. 1 Dec. 1960

*741 ALAN DON RASMUSSEN 8, born 6 Sept. 1940, Chapin, Idaho; married 29 June 1959, Newdale, Idaho, Evonne Lent born 25 June 1942, Blackfoot, Idaho, daughter of Emery and Florence (Briggs) Lent.

Children of ALAN DON RASMUSSEN and EVONNE LENT RASMUSSEN:

777 - Brett Don	b. 9 Nov. 1959	Rexburg, Idaho
778 - Blake Lent	b. Feb. 1961	Rexburg, Idaho

*539 WILLIAM FLOYD MOULTON 7, b. 29 Mar. 1901, md. Edna May Boyle born 5 May 1910, Eureka, Utah.

Children of WILLIAM FLOYD MOULTON and EDNA MAY BOYLE MOULTON:

779 * Floyd Rex	b. 28 Apr. 1928	md. Colleen McDonald
780 * Nelda Nadine	b. 22 Feb. 1930	md. Colon Drake
781 - Samuel Brent	b. 29 June 1940	Idaho Falls, Idaho

*779 FLOYD REX MOULTON 8 (William Floyd Moulton 7, Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1928; md. Colleen McDonald born 21 April 1929.

Children of FLOYD REX MOULTON and COLLEEN MC DONALD MOULTON:

782 - Quin Rex b. 15 Apr. 1952 Moscow, Idaho
783 - Julene b. 26 Feb. 1954 Blackfoot, Idaho
784 - Marc b. 29 Feb. 1956 Blackfoot, Idaho
785 - Kristen b. abt. 1958 Rexburg, Idaho

*780 NELDA NADINE MOULTON 8, b. 22 Feb. 1930, Victor, Idaho; married Colon Drake, born 13 May 1928.

Children of NELDA NADINE MOULTON DRAKE and COLON DRAKE:

786 - Valorie b. 16 Apr. 1953 Blackfoot, Idaho
787 - Pamela b. 7 May 1955 Twin Falls, Idaho
788 - Dana b. 1958 Twin Falls, Idaho

*540 ERNEST REED MOULTON 7 (Rhoda Frances Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 June 1903, Chapin, Idaho; married 13 May 1952 Jackson, Wyoming, Eva Green (Ballard) born 29 July 1958, Alta, Wyoming, daughter of Ernest LeRoy and Alta Eva (Clement) Green, widow of Ray Ballard.

Children of ERNEST REED MOULTON and EVA GREEN BALLARD MOULTON:

789 - Ernest Duke b. 5 Dec. 1952 Driggs, Idaho
790 - Erna b. 6 Sept. 1954
791 - Allen Guy b. 1 Jan. 1956

*474 JAMES ALFRED DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Jan. 1866, d. 19 June 1940, Heber City, Utah; md. 28 June 1893 in Salt Lake Temple, Janette Gardiner, b. 18 Feb. 1877 Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Rigby) Gardiner.

Children of JAMES ALFRED DUKE and JANETTE GARDINER DUKE:

792 * Arthur Vance b. 16 Mar. 1894 md. Eulene Garfield
793 * Rene b. 17 June 1897 md. Rollin C. Moulton
794 * Otto b. 31 Mar. 1899 md. Beatrice Taylor
795 * Reed Gardner b. 29 Mar. 1904 md. Virginia Carol Morgan
796 * Susie May b. 10 Apr. 1906 md. (1) Harold Vernon Winterton (2) John Ivan Andrus
797 * Laura b. 2 Oct. 1912 md. Sterling Bossard

*792 ARTHUR VANCE DUKE 7 (James A. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Mar. 1894, Wallsburg, Utah; md. 28 June 1922, Salt Lake Temple Eulene Garfield, b. 15 Apr. 1901, Draper, Utah, daughter of Willard Henry and Marion (Neilsen) Garfield. Arthur and his family are all active L.D.S. Church workers. He is a dairy farmer and veteran of World War I.

Children of ARTHUR VANCE DUKE and EULENE GARFIELD DUKE:

798 * John Garfield	b. 25 Apr.	1923	md.	Helen Louise Austin
799 * Herman Lynn	b. 28 Oct.	1924	md.	Loa Whiting
800 * Blain Gaylon	b. 28 May	1926	md.	Bonna Lee Savage
801 * Marian	b. 22 Oct.	1927	md.	Lyle A. Johansen
802 * Mable	b. 12 Nov.	1931	md.	Dean Kohler
803 * Janet	b. 18 May	1935	md.	George Glayde Checketss

*798 JOHN GARFIELD DUKE 8, b. 25 Apr. 1923, Draper, Utah; md. 28 June 1954 Helen Louise Austen, b. 15 Dec. 1933, Logan, Utah, daughter of William George and Geneva Webb (James) Austin.

Children of JOHN GARFIELD DUKE and HELEN LOUISE AUSTEN DUKE:

804 - Wayne Austin	b. 19 Nov.	1955	Glasgow, Montana
805 - Lynn Marie	b. 12 Apr.	1957	Glasgow, Montana
806 - Jennie Eulean	b. 7 June	1959	Glasgow, Montana

*799 HERMAN LYNN DUKE 8, b. 28 Oct. 1924, Draper, Utah, md. 14 Aug. 1946 Loa Whiting, b. 4 June 1924, Wallsburg, Utah, daughter of William and Clara (Pàrcel) Whiting.

Children of HERMAN LYNN DUKE and LOA WHITING DUKE:

807 - Brent Herman	b. 3 June	1947	Logan, Utah
808 - Janlin	b. 17 Nov.	1948	Logan, Utah
809 - Danny Vance	b. 31 Mar.	1950	Logan, Utah
810 - Peggy	b. 1 Feb.	1953	Rawlins, Wyoming
811 - Karen	b. 23 July	1956	Rawlins, Wyoming
812 - Regina	b. 10 Nov.	1960	Rawlins, Wyoming

*800 BLAIN GAYLON DUKE 8, b. 28 May 1926, md. 8 June 1948, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Bonnie Lee Savage, b. 13 Nov. 1928, Logan, Utah, daughter Parley and Leona (Hurst) Savage.

Children of BLAIN GAYLON DUKE and BONNIE LEE SAVAGE DUKE:

813 - Gaylon Lee	b. 4 Feb. 1950	Salt Lake City, Utah
814 - Blaine Creg	b. 27 Oct. 1951	Salt Lake City, Utah
815 - Kent Savage	b. 29 June 1959	Salt Lake City, Utah

*801 MARIAN DUKE 8, b. 22 Oct. 1927, Murray, Utah, dau Arthur Vance and Eulean (Garfield) Duke; md. 31 Dec. 1947 Salt Lake Temple, Lyle A. Johansen, b. 22 Sept. 1922, Huntsville, Utah.

Children of MARIAN DUKE JOHNANSEN and LYLE A. JOHANSEN:

816 - Sheila	b. 10 Apr. 1948	Salt Lake City, Utah
817 - Kim	b. 21 Oct. 1950	Chicago, Illinois
818 - Arthur Henry	b. 9 Mar. 1953	Long Beach, Calif.
819 - Terry Marion	b. 14 Sept. 1954	Long Beach, Calif.
820 - David Duke	b. 4 Aug. 1956	Long Beach, Calif.
821 - Peter Lee	b. 25 Mar. 1960	Long Beach, Calif.

*802 MABLE DUKE 8, b. 12 Nov. 1931, Bench Creek, Utah, md. 31 Jan. 1950 Dean Kohler, b. 7 April 1927, son Rex and Stella (Paramore) Kohler.

Children of MABLE DUKE KOHLER and DEAN KOHLER:

822 - Gary Dean	b. 19 Dec. 1951	American Fork, Utah
823 - Vance Charles	b. 6 Dec. 1957	Provo, Utah
824 - Jo Lyn	b. 14 Aug. 1959	Provo, Utah
825 - Kevin Duke	b. 24 Mar. 1961	Provo, Utah

*803 JANET DUKE 8, b. 18 May 1934, md. George Glayde Checketts, b. 12 July 1930.

Children of JANET DUKE CHECKETTS and GEORGE GLAYDE CHECKETTS:

826 - George Rory	b. 7 May 1954	Logan, Utah
827 - Denese	b. 11 Aug. 1955	Ogden, Utah
828 - Gus Arthur	b. 27 Feb. 1957	Ogden, Utah
829 - Dirk H.	b. 20 Jan. 1959	Ogden, Utah

*793 RENE DUKE 7 (James A. Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 17 June 1897; md. (1) Rollin Carroll Moulton, b. 16 May 1894, Heber City, Utah, son of James Heber and Euphemia Ann (Carroll) Moulton. He died 2 Feb. 1930. Rene md. (2) Claude C. Culver.

Children of RENE DUKE MOULTON (CULVER) and ROLLIN CARROLL MOULTON:

830 * Laura	b. 28 June 1917	md. (1) Ralph C. Crigler (2) John R. Yearout
831 * Carl Rollin	b. 13 Apr. 1919	md. Frances Latham
832 * Billy Dee	b. 14 Mar. 1921	

*830 LAURA MOULTON 8, b. 28 June 1917; md. (1) Ralph C. Crigler; md. (2) John R. Yearout.

Children of LAURA MOULTON CRIGLER (YEAROUT) and RALPH C. CRIGLER:

833 - Constance Louise	b. 7 May 1938 Los Angeles, Calif.
834 - Dianne	b. 2 Feb. 1941 Los Angeles, Calif.
835 - Gregory Carl	b. 30 June 1947 San Pedro, Calif.

Children of LAURA MOULTON (CRIGLER) YEAROUT and JOHN R. YEAROUT:

836 - Yvonne	b. 2 Sept. 1951 Torrance, Calif.
837 - Jeanette	b. 12 Nov. 1952 Torrance, Calif.

*831 CARL ROLLIN MOULTON 8, b. 13 April 1919, Heber City, Utah, d. 1 Dec. 1941, Los Angeles, California; md. June 1941 Frances Latham. Carl died at the age of 21 years, just six months after his marriage.

Children of CARL ROLLIN MOULTON and FRANCES LATHAM MOULTON:

838 - Karen Rene	b. 18 July 1942 Bakersfield, Calif.

*832 BILLY DEE MOULTON 8, b. 14 March 1921. Served overseas in the Air Force in World War II. He is now vice president of Harbor Savings and Loan Co. in Redondo Beach, Calif. He married (1) Reeda Gabbard, (2) Velda Calloway (Bates).

Children of BILLY DEE MOULTON and REEDA GABBARD MOULTON:

839 - Billy Dee, Jr. b. 13 Dec. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.

Stepchildren:

840 - Joyce Ann Bates b. 4 June 1938 Lafayette, Indiana
841 - Cornelia Sue Bates b. 18 Aug. 1943 Torrance, Calif.

*794 OTTO DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Mar. 1899, Wallsburg, Utah, md. 14 Sept. 1922 Beatrice Taylor, b. 27 Sept. 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Jabez Thompson and Anna (Peterson) Taylor.

842 * Keith Eugene b. 1 Oct. 1923 md. Eva Jean Fisher
843 * Melvin Otto b. 5 Oct. 1925 md. Helen Flashman
844 * Barbara Jean b. 10 Oct. 1927 md. Lorin Haws
845 * Beatrice Ruth b. 9 Sept. 1929 md. Bryan Jacobs Bullen
846 * James Taylor b. 9 Oct. 1933 md. Ruth Stella Sedwell
847 * David Allen b. 26 Nov. 1935 md. Hanne Jensen

*842 KEITH EUGENE DUKE 8 (Otto Duke 7, James Alfred Duke 6, Martha V. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah. Keith holds a Ph.D. Degree in Economics. He is presently dooing economic research at Stanford University Research Institute. He married Eva Jean Fisher, b. 6 July 1926, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of KEITH EUGENE DUKE and EVA JEAN FISHER DUKE:

848 - Jeffrey Keithson b. 26 Oct. 1954 Santa Monica, Calif.
849 - Kerry Eugene b. 20 Dec. 1957 Provo, Utah

*843 MELVIN OTTO DUKE 8, b. 5 Oct. 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a scientist for IBM at Seattle, Washington. He lives with his family at Bellevue, Washington and commutes to Seattle. He married Helen Lillian Flashman, b. 13 June 1928, Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of George and Lillian Flashman.

Children of MELVIN OTTO DUKE and HELEN LILLIAN FLASHMAN DUKE:

850 - Melvin Kent b. 6 Jan. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah
851 - Ronald Robert b. 24 June 1951 Oklahoma City, Okla.
852 - Carolyn Elizabeth b. 26 Apr. 1955 Witchita, Kansas

*844 BARBARA JEAN DUKE 8, b. 10 Oct. 1927, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Lorin Haws, b. 8 Feb. 1925, Orem, Utah, son of Joseph and Mary Haws. Barbara teaches third grade in the public schools.

Children of BARBARA JEAN DUKE HAWS and LORIN HAWS:

853 - Suzanne b. 28 Feb. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
854 - Steven Lee b. 25 Mar. 1952 Salt Lake City, Utah
855 - Randel Lorin b. 24 Aug. 1955 Santa Monica, Calif.
856 - Sandra Jean b. 14 July 1959 Santa Monica, Calif.

*845 BEATRICE RUTH DUKE 8, b. 9 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Bryant Jacobs Bullen, b. 22 Sept. 1925, Logan, Utah, son of ----- and Haleen (Jacobs) Bullen. Beatrice was Woman's Page Editor for the *Deseret News* previous to her marriage.

Children of BEATRICE RUTH DUKE BULLEN and BRYANT JACOBS BULLEN:

857 - Thomas Bryant b. 25 Aug. 1954 Dillon, Montana
858 - Edward Allen b. 20 Sept. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah
859 - Diane b. 17 Aug. 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah

*846 JAMES TAYLOR DUKE 8, b. 9 Oct. 1933, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Ruth Stella Sedwell b. 13 Feb. 1934, dau of Leonard and Stella Sedwell. James Taylor Duke is working on his Ph.D. at U.C.L.A. in the field of Sociology.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR DUKE and RUTH STELLA SEDWELL DUKE:

860 - James Bryan b. 21 Feb. 1960 Los Angeles, California
861 - Sharon Ruth b. 19 Dec. 1961 Los Angeles, California

*847 DAVID ALLEN DUKE 8, son of Otto and Beatrice (Taylor) Duke is at the University of Utah studying for his Ph.D. in Chemical Engineering. He married Hanne Jensen born in Copenhagen, Denmark, daughter of Edwin and Karen Jensen.

Children of DAVID ALLEN DUKE and HANNE JENSEN DUKE:

862 - Katherine Elaine b. 22 Apr. 1959 Salt Lake City, Utah
863 - Michael Allen b. 22 Mar. 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*795 REED GARDNER DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 29 Mar. 1904; md. Virginia Carol Morgan 5 Sept. 1934, a daughter of Robert Patterson and Carol Christine (Green) Morgan.

Children of REED GARDNER DUKE and VIRGINIA CAROL MORGAN DUKE:

864 - Gerald Robert b. 4 Sept. 1935 md. Kathleen Birdsall
865 - Wayne Kent b. 16 Dec. 1943

*796 SUSIE MAY DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 April 1906; md. (1) Harold Vernon Winterton, b. 16 July 1903, d. 8 April 1931, son of Hyrum and Sarah (Van Wagener) Winterton; (2) John Ivan Andrus, Sr. b. 7 April 1897 to Milo and Elizabeth (Boyes) Andrus. A farmer and sheepman. Active in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, they live on a sheep ranch near Lava Hot Springs, Idaho.

Children of SUSIE MAY DUKE WINTERTON (ANDRUS) and HAROLD VERNON WINTERON:

866 * Norman Duke b. 14 June 1925 md. De Ett Hall
867 * Margie Mae b. 2 Aug. 1927 md. John Ivan Andrus, Jr.
868 * Harold Don b. 11 Mar. 1931 md. Laura Marie Christiansen

Children of SUSIE MAY DUKE (WINTERTON) ANDRUS and JOHN IVAN ANDRUS, SR.:

869 - Kenneth Duke b. 14 July 1935
870 - Louise b. 5 Mar. 1939
871 - Douglas Duke b. 21 Apr. 1945
872 - James Duke b. 20 Mar. 1948

*866 NORMAN DUKE WINTERTON 8, b. 14 June 1925; md. De Ett Hall, daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Rollo) Hall.

Children of NORMAN DUKE WINTERTON and DE ETT HALL WINTERTON:

873 - Vernon Hall b. 21 Feb. 1947
874 - Bryce Edward b. 6 Nov. 1951
875 - Neil Hall b. 24 Nov. 1955
876 - Son b. Aug. 1962

*867 MARGIE MAE WINTERTON 8 (Susie May Duke 7, James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Aug. 1927; md. 14 Feb. 1946 John Ivan Andrus, Jr. (son of Susie's second husband) b. 24 Nov. 1921, son of John Ivan and Cordelia (Stevenson) Andrus.

Children of MARGIE MAE WINTERTON ANDRUS and JOHN IVAN ANDRUS, JR.:

877 - Roy W.	b. 6 Feb.	1947	
878 - Clinton W.	b. 14 Mar.	1948	
879 - Linda Marie	b. 26 Nov.	1949	
880 - Kim J.	b. 24 Sept.	1951	Coalville, Utah
881 - Ben I.	b. 26 May	1955	Heber City, Utah
882 - Paul B.	b. 13 Feb.	1959	Heber City, Utah
883 - La Wana	b. 22 Oct.	1960	Lava Hot Springs, Ida.
884 - Son	b.	1962	Lava Hot Springs, Ida.

*868 HAROLD DON WINTERTON 8, b. 11 March 1931, Woodland, Utah, md. 25 Sept. 1958, Logan Temple, Logan, Utah, Laura Marie Christiansen, b. 11 April 1937, Hoodriver, Oregon, dau of El Roy Bradley and Margaret Ellen (Schiess) Christiansen.

Children of HAROLD DON WINTERTON and LAURA MARIE CHRISTIANSEN WINTERTON:

885 - Warren Dean	b. 4 Nov.	1959	Salt Lake City, Utah
886 - Steven Bradley	b. 14 Oct.	1960	Salt Lake City, Utah

*797 LAURA DUKE 7 (James Alfred Duke 6, Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 2 Oct. 1912, Heber City, Utah; md. 28 June 1935 Sterling Reinhold Bossard, b. 10 Dec. 1911, Denver, Colorado, son of Gisbert Gerhard Ludolph and Elsbeth Elfrieda Elizabeth (Luck) Bossard. Sterling graduated from University of Utah in June 1936. He was appointed Juvenile Judge for the ten southern counties in Utah from 1944 to 1950. In November 1950 they moved to Richfield where he is practicing law. He was District Attorney from 1952 to 1956. He was a convert to the L.D.S. Church when he was 22 years of age.

Children of LAURA DUKE BOSSARD and STERLING REINHOLD BOSSARD:

887 - Alan Sterling	b. 22 May	1939	Salt Lake City, Utah
888 - Jan Kay	b. 15 Nov.	1942	
889 - Karen	b. 5 June	1945	

*476 ANNIE MALINDA DUKE 6 (Martha Vance Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Feb. 1872; md. Ruel H. Murch.

Children of ANNIE MALINDA DUKE MURCH and RUEL H. MURCH:

890 - Nellie md. (1) Young
(2) Vernon Ricketts
891 - Annie md. Lon Strong

*35 BRIGHAM LAWRENCE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) Only son of Adolphia Young to live to maturity. Born 28 May 1846 to Adolphia and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young. He was not related to the great Mormon leader and prophet, Brigham Young, but he did receive his first name from that man. His parents were residing in Nauvoo, Illinois, at the time of the martyrdom of the Prophet Joseph Smith and following that event a controversy arose over the successor to leadership of the L.D.S. Church. A meeting was held to determine the course they should take. Although they had receive the instruction from the Prophet Joseph Smith that the president of the twelve apostles should become the leader of the Church each time the president's seat was vacated, many thought of other plans and possibilities. As is the policy, matters of discord are openly discussed and voted upon by the people. The meeting was called to discuss this important decision. During the course of the meeting Brigham Young arose to give his views and to the astonishment of the audience the "Mantle of Joseph fell upon Brigham." That meant that to the thousands of Saints assembled Brigham Young had the appearance of Joseph Smith and spoke in his voice, every aspect of his appearance became that of Joseph Smith.

Rhoda was a witness of this manifestation and was so impressed that she never for a moment doubted the divine calling of Brigham Young's leadership. She was so impressed by the incident that five years later, when she was again presented with a man child she gave him the name of the Prophet Brigham Young.

Brigham Lawrence Young was the only male member of the household of Rhoda Byrne Jared Young to survive the trek and the early persecutions of the Mormon community. He was four years old when he entered Salt Lake Valley with his

Home on Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn. where Brigham Lawrence Young was born.

Brigham Lawrence Young

mother and five sisters. He could remember taking willows and brushing crickets into the irrigation ditches when those pests invaded the crops of the Utah pioneers and how relieved he was to realize the help of the seagulls that came from the islands of Great Salt Lake to devour the crickets and save their food.

The only memory he had of his father, Adolphia, was when his brother Samuel held him by the hand to look down into the grave that held no coffin, just the beloved figure of their father wrapped in quilts and his mother's beautiful handmade "coverlid." Two days later Samuel was buried beside the road too, a victim of the same dread disease of Cholera.

"Brig" received his education in the pioneer schools of Provo, Utah, and finished the 7th grade, which was equal to a high school junior class today. He attended the Brigham Young Academy under Karl G. Maeser, famous pioneer teacher and founder of the school that later became the Brigham Young University. His education was cut short when the family moved to the Muddy to colonize and raise cotton at the time of the Civil War. He always regretted that he was unable to receive his college degree.

"Brig" moved with his parents to Kanab, Utah in 1871 when he was twenty-two years old. The following spring he was engaged by Major J. W. Powell to participate in the Government Survey of the Grand Canyon, Kaibab Plateau, and Southern Utah tributaries of the Colorado River. The pencilman or map maker of the survey company soon noticed the natural talent Brigham possessed for drawing and would get him to help draw the maps after the evening meal was finished. He had hired out to the survey crew as cook, but in a short time was made one of the crew of pencilmen. Maps that the crew made are still available in the Library of Congress and were used in recent years to plat the plans for Glen Canyon Dam. When the preliminary work was being mapped on the present construction for that dam and meetings were held in Kanab to determine the feelings of the citizens, one of the officials told the community that the maps made by B. L. Young on the Powell Survey proved the most beneficial of any they had used in construction plans.

He and Frederick S. Dellenbaugh of the Powell Survey were sent to scout the "New Valley of Wonder," now Zions

National Park, and he was the first to write a description of that place. He was also a member of the Powell Survey Crew which made the first maps of Yellowstone Park in Wyoming.

He fell in love with Ida Francel Lewis, a local belle, but had to wait a few years for her to grow up. They were married in the Salt Lake Endowment House 20 August 1875.

Grandpa Young participated in several Indian encounters and it was said of him that he was always able to talk the Indians out of actual hostilities. He was postmaster at Kanab, Utah for sixteen years and served two terms as mayor of the town. He also served as a guide to parties wishing to visit the surrounding hills and forests.

When Grandpa became feeble, he was only able to walk three blocks to the postoffice to get his daily paper. He would sit and rest on the postoffice window seat and read the news, then totter over to the drugstore where all the town loafers gathered to hear him and Uncle "Billy Mack," argue current events. They both took the same paper and each read it with his own interpretation, as people do their Bibles. Then they argued long and loudly and highly entertained the crowd until dinner time and only Grandpa's life-long habit of punctuality to meals, which Grandma served without five minutes variation, could tear him away and close the arguments.

One night, in February 1924, Grandpa became ill, not seriously it seemed, but he would allow nothing done for him. He said, "I will be dead at noon tomorrow." Some of the family suppressed a smile at his determination in such a circumstance, but the next day, just before noon, he bid farewell to the family surrounding his bed. He turned his eyes toward Grandma and said, "Ma has been mighty good to me." At noon he was gone. The Doctor said it was the easiest death he had ever witnessed.

On 30 August 1875, Brigham Lawrence Young married Ida Francel Lewis. She was born 8 Feb. 1858 in Parowan, Utah, a daughter of James and Emily J. (Holman) Lewis.

Children of BRIGHAM L. YOUNG and IDA F. LEWIS YOUNG (all born in Kanab, Utah):

890 * Alice May b. 1 June 1876 md. Asa Walter Judd
891 - Howard Brigham b. 4 Mar. 1878 d. June 1957

892 * Annie	b. 1 Dec. 1879	md.	Jeremiah Johnson
893 * Ida	b. 26 Nov. 1881	md.	Richard S. McAllister
894 * James Adolphia	b. 8 Oct. 1884	md.	Susan Ford
895 - Robert Duke	b. 14 Jan. 1886	d.	28 Sept. 1888
896 * Ray Byrne	b. 18 June 1891	md.	Millie Cutler
897 * Emily Francel "Millie"	b. 26 May 1894	md.	(1) Bert L. Rose (2) Fred Judge

*890 ALICE MAY YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1876 at Kanab, Utah; died 6 Jan. 1899. She married Asa Walter Judd, son of Zadok Knapp and Mary Minerva (Dart) Judd, b. 28 Aug. 1868 Eagle Valley, Lincoln Co., Nevada.

Children of ALICE MAY YOUNG JUDD and ASA WALTER JUDD:

898 * Asa Walter, Jr.	b. 25 Feb. 1894	md.	Hannah Greenhalgh
899 - Amy Elizabeth	b. 13 June 1897	d.	25 June 1911

*898 ASA WALTER JUDD, JR. 7, b. 25 Feb. 1894; md. 22 May 1931 Hannah Greenhalgh born 5 Feb. 1897, Johnson, Utah, daughter of Carwther Greenhalgh. Walter is an automechanic and lives with his wife in Fredonia, Arizona.

Children of ASA WALTER JUDD, JR. and HANNAH GREENHALGH JUDD:

900 * Walter Owen	b. 19 Feb. 1933	md.	Annie Gardner
901 * Alice May	b. 3 Nov. 1935	md.	Dale Keith Gifford

*900 WALTER OWEN JUDD 8 (Asa Walter Judd, Jr. 7, Alice May Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 19 Feb. 1933, Fredonia, Arizona; md. Annie Gardner, b. 27 Nov. 1935 at Mt. Carmel, Utah, dau of Birt and Mina (Pugh) Gardner.

Children of WALTER OWEN JUDD and ANNIE GARDNER JUDD:

902 - Amy Ann	b. 12 Apr. 1954	Ft. Ord, California
903 - George Owen	b. 17 May 1956	Kanab, Utah
904 - Katrina	b. 18 Jan. 1959	Kanab, Utah
905 - Kathie	b. 15 Apr. 1960	Kanab, Utah

Brigham L. Young

Ida Lewis
wife of Brigham L. Young

Alice Young

Annie Young and Ida Young

Howard B. Young

James A. Young

Ray B. Young and Millie Young

Howard Brigham Young

*901 ALICE MAY JUDD, b. 3 Nov. 1935, Fredonia, Arizona; md. 2 Oct. 1952, St. George Temple, Dale Keith Gifford, b. 18 Jan. 1933.

Children of ALICE MAY JUDD GIFFORD and DALE KEITH GIFFORD:

906 - Rose Ann b. 4 Nov. 1953 Las Vegas, Nevada
907 - Keith Owen b. 19 June 1957 Las Vegas, Nevada

*892 ANNIE YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1879; died 4 Oct. 1907; md. 1 Nov. 1897 Jeremiah Johnson, son of Warren Marshall and Samantha (Nelson) Johnson, b. 24 Feb. 1876, Glendale, Utah. He died 27 July 1949 at Cedar City, Utah, and was buried at Hurricane, Utah.

Children of ANNIE YOUNG JOHNSON and JEREMIAH JOHNSON:

908 * Alice b. 24 Apr. 1900 md. Grover Cleveland LeBaron
909 * Wilma b. 10 June 1902 md. (1) Joseph Andrew Scow (2) Alfred Luke Syphus (3) Clell Stoval
910 * Warren Marhsal b. 23 July 1904 md. Mary Ann Lang
911 * Ida b. 28 Sept. 1906 md. Richard Seth Jessop

*908 ALICE JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5. Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Apr. 1900, Kanab, Utah; md. 16 Sept. 1919 Grover Cleveland LeBaron, b. 14 March 1893, Mesa, Arizona, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Jane (Johnson) LeBaron.

Alice, a widow now, makes quilts for the grandchildren and writes to many members of the family.

Children of ALICE JOHNSON LE BARON and GROVER CLEVELAND LE BARON:

912 * Evelyn b. 15 July 1923 md. Morrill Gerald Stout
913 * Cleora b. 3 May 1928 md. Delbert Ross Covington

*912 EVELYN LE BARON 8 (Alice Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 July 1923, Cedar City, Utah; md. 14 Feb. 1940 Morrill Gerald Stout, b. 13 April 1919, son of Allen J. and Mina (Morrill) Stout.

Children of EVELYN LE BARON STOUT and MORRILL GERALD STOUT:

914 - Morrill Gerald	b. 21 Dec. 1940	Hurricane, Utah
915 - Alice	b. 24 Apr. 1942	Hurricane, Utah
916 * Mina	b. 16 Jan. 1944	md. Michael Don Hutchings
917 - Lynn Allen	b. 29 Nov. 1946	Hurricane, Utah
918 - Jerry LeMar	b.	Hurricane, Utah

*916 MINA STOUT 9 (Evelyn LeBaron 8, Alice Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 Jan. 1944md. 30 July 1960 Michael Don Hutchings.

Children of MINA STOUT HUTCHINGS and MICHAEL DON HUTCHINGS:

919 - Dori b. 27 Mar. 1961

*925 ALICE STOUT b. 24 April 1942, daughter of Morrill and Evelyn (LeBaron) Stout, is famous for her beauty, scholarship and friendliness. She was voted Washington County Fair Queen for 1960 and was the Queen for the Future Farmers of America, Utah section. In 1961 she was voted National Guard Queen and won the County Speech contest for that year. She is presently attending Dixie College in St. George, Utah.

The Washington County News featured her in its issue of 11 Aug. 1960:

The New Queen is Alice Stout of Hurricane. Last year at Hurricane High School she was chosen Sweetheart Ball Queen and was secretary of the sophomore class. She served as assistant junior prom manager and was chosen state F.F.A. Sweetheart."

*913 CLEORA LE BARON 8, b. 3 May 1928, Juarez, Chih, Mexico; md. 28 March 1948 Delbert Ross Covington, son of the artist Isaac Loren and Annie (Egar) Covington.

Children of CLEORA LE BARON COVINGTON and DELBERT ROSS COVINGTON:

920 - Marsha b. 16 Jan. 1947
921 - Kathleen b. 9 Feb. 1948
922 - Kelly Ross b. 24 June 1950
923 - David LeBaron b. 4 Mar. 1952
924 - Vance b. 7 Feb. 1953
925 - Susan b. 13 Aug. 1958

*909 WILMA JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 June 1902, Byron, Wyoming, md. (1) Joseph Andrew Scow, b. 10 March 1882, Oak Creek, Millard Co., Utah, son of Niels and Mary Margaret (Christensen) Scow. They were married 5 Oct. 1921 at Parowan, Utah. He died. Wilma then married (2) Alfred Luke Syphus, b. 7 Dec. 1887, Panaca, Nevada, son of Luke Allred and Julia Ann (Wardell) Syphus. He died 18 Aug. 1931 at Hurricane, Utah. Wilma md. (3) Clell Stoval. He survives her death 3 Oct. 1960.

Children of WILMA JOHNSON SCOW (SYPHUS) (STOVAL) and JOSEPH ANDREW SCOW:

926 - Delbert Johnson b. 23 May 1923 died 23 Oct. 1938
927 * Kendel W. b. 15 June 1925 md. (1) Fay Mangum (2) Pauline Shakespear
928 - Thain (twin) b. 11 July 1927 md. Jeanie Mickelson
929 * Twain (twin) b. 11 July 1927 md. Juanita James

Children of WILMA JOHNSON (SCOW) SYPHUS STOVAL and ALFRED LUKE SYPHUS:

930 * Ann Jaren b. 25 Apr. 1937 md. Steven Edward Whitefield

*927 KENDEL W. SCOW 8 (Wilma Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 June 1925, son of Joseph Andrew and Wilma (Johnson) Scow; md. 7 June 1946 Fay Mangram, b. 7 Oct. 1931, d. 27 July 1948; md. (2) 15 May 1949 Pauline Shakespear, b. 23 Dec. 1928, St. George, Utah, daughter of Grover C. and Hattie Bell (Wilcocks) Shakespear.

Children of KENDEL W. SCOW and FAY MANGRAM SCOW:

931 - Diane b. 17 June 1947

*929 TWAIN SCOW b. 11 July 1927, md. Juanita James 12 Dec. 1957. She had two children whom he adopted.

*930 ANN JAREN SYPHUS 8, dau of Luke Allred and Wilma (Johnson) Syphus, b. 25 Apr. 1937; md. 15 June 1956 Steven Edward Whitefield.

Children of ANN JAREN SYPHUS WHITEFIELD and STEVEN EDWARD WHITEFIELD:

832 - Mark

*910 WARREN MARSHALL JOHNSON 7, son of Jeremiah and Annie Young Johnson, b. 23 July 1904, died 18 March 1950, Hurricane, Utah; md. 4 Sept. 1924 Mary Ann Lang dau of John Mickelson and Annie Maria (Ipson) Lang.

Children of WARREN MARSHALL JOHNSON and MARY ANN LANG JOHNSON:

933 * Ena Malona	b. 23 May 1925	md. Tren Coy Spendlove
934 - Annie	b. 1 Oct. 1926	d. 5 Oct. 1926
935 * Calvin Warren	b. 2 May 1928	md. Beth Whitney
936 * Jeremiah Kay	b. 8 Sept. 1930	md. Geraldine Clark
937 - Velda	b. 28 Feb. 1933	d. 12 Aug. 1934
938 - Veldon	b. 23 Oct. 1935	d. 23 Oct. 1935
939 * Elinor	b. 3 Apr. 1938	md. Richard Zoellner
940 - Geraldine	b. 8 Apr. 1940	

*933 ENA MALONA JOHNSON 8 (Warren Johnson 7, Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 May 1925; md. 26 July 1944, Flagstaff, Arizona, Tren Coy Spendlove, b. 11 May 1919, Hurri-

Spendlove.

Children of ENA MALONA JOHNSON SPENDLOVE and TREN COY SPENDLOVE:

941 - Paul "W"	b. 21 Feb. 1944	adopted 24 Sept. 1946
942 - Jamie	b. 30 Nov. 1945	Hurricane, Utah
943 - Dixon Tren	b. 7 Sept. 1947	Cedar City, Utah

*935 CALVIN WARREN JOHNSON 8, son of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 2 May 1928, md. 14 June 1947 Beth Whitney, b. 12 June 1930, St. Thomas, Nevada, dau of George Fenton and Lettie (Tobler) Whitney.

Children of CALVIN WARREN JOHNSON and BETH WHITNEY JOHNSON:

946 - Tanya b. 31 July 1948 Cedar City, Utah
947 - Terressa b. 17 Nov. 1950 Cedar City, Utah
948 - Bevan Warren b. 5 May 1953 Cedar City, Utah
949 - Russell Calvin b. 2 Jan. 1958 Cedar City, Utah
950 - Dale Whitney b. 5 May 1960 Cedar City, Utah

*936 JEREMIAH KAY JOHNSON 8, son of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 8 Sept. 1930, Cedar City, Utah, md. 23 April 1953 Geraldine Clark, b. 9 Dec. 1933, Afton, Wyoming, daughter of Alma Porter and Lavina Irene (Card) Clark.

Children of JEREMIAH KAY JOHNSON and GERALDINE CLARK JOHNSON:

951 - Lu Emma b. 11 Apr. 1954 Nampa, Idaho
952 - Derrick b. 7 Apr. 1955 Rexburg, Idaho
953 - Danny b. 1 Jan. 1957 St. George, Utah
954 - Nilynn b. 18 Dec. 1958 Nampa, Idaho

*939 ELINOR JOHNSON 8, dau of Warren Marshal and Mary Ann (Lang) Johnson, b. 3 Apr. 1938, md. 22 May 1958, Mesa, Arizona, Richard Walter Zoellner, b. 1 July 1940, son of Erick Walter and Josephine (Axelby) Zoellner of Litchfield Co., Canada.

Children of ELINOR JOHNSON ZOELLNER and RICHARD WALTER ZOELLNER:

955 - Kevin Walter b. 30 May 1959 Murray, Utah
956 - Kathleen b. 30 July 1960 Salt Lake City, Utah

*911 IDA JOHNSON 7 (Annie Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Sept. 1906, Byron, Bighorn, Wyoming; md. 6 June 1928, Richard Seth Jessop, born 22 Jan. 1894, Millville, Cache, Utah, son of Joseph Smith and Martha (Yates) Jessop. Ida died 14 March 1957, Short Creek, Arizona.

Children of IDA JOHNSON JESSOP and RICHARD SETH JESSOP:

957 - Jeremiah Charles b. 14 Mar. 1929
958 - George Millward b. 28 Aug. 1931
959 - Ray Leslie b. 16 Apr. 1933
960 - Frederick Merril b. 27 Dec. 1934 d. 4 Jan. 1936
961 - Annie Von b. 4 Feb. 1937

962 - Lois b. 2 Oct. 1939 md. Bestline
963 - Virginia b. 28 Dec. 1941
964 - Merlin Samuel b. 30 Aug. 1944
965 - Joan Marie b. 22 Sept. 1948

*893 IDA YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Nov. 1881. Daughter of Brigham L. and Ida F. (Lewis) Young; married 10 June 1903 Richard Samuel "Dick" McAllister, born 27 Oct. 1874 St. George, Utah, son of William James Frazier and Eleanor Jackson (Adams) McAllister. He died 20 Nov. 1950.

Funeral services for Mrs. Ida Young McAllister, 73, were held in the Kanab Ward Chapel, August 15, 1955. She was born in Kanab, Nov. 26, 1881, a daughter of Brigham L. and Ida F. L. Young. She married Richard S. McAllister, June 10, 1903 in the Salt Lake Temple. To this union were born twelve children. She also raised two daughters of her husband by his previous marriage. She has 57 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren. Her husband was bishop of Kanab Ward for seven years. She was noted for her many readings and for her public entertainment.

She and her husband were called from Kanab Stake as missionaries to the St. George Temple. They served as ordinance workers for ten years. She was called to be matron of the temple. She was preceded in death by two children, Lawrence Dale, and Luetta McAllister Hall, and her husband.

MY PRAYER

If I could speak to you today
Dear father, on the other side,
I'd ask you to be very kind,
To treat my mother as a bride.

She was constant, careful, sure,
In teaching us the way
To live our lives on this fair shore.
Be good to her today.

She couldn't stand a word of strife,
Bickering was for smaller minds.
Her philosophy eased each life
With simplicity one seldom finds.

I ask you, take her as your own
A fragile, exquisite tool.
Gather up the deeds she's done
You'll find a polished jewel.

—Eleanor M. Hall

Elma McAllister, Richard S. McAllister, Beulah McAllister, Ida Young

Ida Young and Richard Samuel McAllister

Family of Richard and Ida Young McAllister

Children of IDA YOUNG MC ALLISTER and RICHARD SAMUEL MC ALLISTER (all born in Kanab, Utah):

(Daughters of Richard S. McAllister by previous marriage.)

964 - Elma	b. 22 Sept. 1897	md.	Harold Miles
965 - Beulah	b. 14 May 1899	md.	Denzil Frost
966 * Luetta	b. 30 Mar. 1904	md.	Henry Vernon Hall
967 * Richard Bernell	b. 2 Nov. 1905	md.	LuZene Wilkinson
968 * Annie	b. 20 Oct. 1907	md.	Clifford K. Heaton
969 * John Hervy	b. 8 Oct. 1908	md.	Mary Roxia Lund
970 * Eleanor	b. 24 May 1910	md.	Henry Vernon Hall
971 * Boyd Young	b. 20 Apr. 1912	md.	LaVerde Pugh
972 * Rue	b. 10 Sept. 1914	md.	Richard Heaton
973 * Chester Samuel	b. 9 Oct. 1916	md.	Bernice Barney
974 - Lawrence Dale	b. 30 Jan. 1918	died	30 March 1918
975 * Marcia	b. 24 Dec. 1920	md.	John Virgil Crawford
976 * Nettie	b. 22 Sept. 1922	md.	Glynn Champ Dodds
977 * Mark Dillon	b. 28 Mar. 1928	md.	June LaFaye Bauer

When Richard S. McAllister was two years old his family moved to Kanab, Utah. He married 19 Nov. 1895 Harriet Luetta "Toot" Brown in the St. George Temple. They had two children, Elma and Beulah. "Toot" died and Dick's mother cared for his children while he filled an L.D.S. mission to Arkansas. On 10 June 1900, he married Ida Young in the Salt Lake Temple.

"Dick" was active throughout his entire life in the L.D.S. Church and for eight years was a member of the Kanab Stake High Council. He was Bishop of the Kanab Ward for seven years, during which time he supervised and managed the building of the Kanab Ward chapel, later known as the Kanab North Ward chapel.

In 1932 Dick and Ida were called as missionaries to the St. George Temple and served for ten years.

Dick was an actor and entertainer in the days when home theaters served as entertainment. He usually took comedian parts and many of his humorous interpretations are quoted today. He made his living by farming and cattle raising, and working seasonal jobs. In his youth he loved to break horses. He could tame a little pony from the wild bands of Arizona, or gentle a highly bred Percheron and teach it to work in a team for the Sunday surry.

At different times he served as a member of the Town Council, Water Master, a member of the governing water board and as town marshall.

"Dick" and Ida made their home in St. George, Utah, from 1932 to 1949. Failing health caused them to retire and they returned to Kanab, where both died and are buried.

*966 LUETTA MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 March 1904; died 3 Sept. 1933; married 30 Aug. 1923 Henry Vernon Hall, born 4 April 1900, Rockville, Utah, son of Alfred Lorenzo and Julia Elzina (Hansen) Hall. After Luetta's death, Vernon married her sister Eleanor.

Children of LUETTA MC ALLISTER HALL and HENRY VERNON HALL:

978 * Howard Gallatin
b. 6 Feb. 1928 md. Raona Richards
979 * Charles McAllister
b. 27 Nov. 1930 md. Frankie Jane Taylor

*978 HOWARD GALLATIN HALL 8 (Luetta McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1928, Bozeman, Montana. Married 27 Oct. 1950 Raona Richards, born 29 June 1930, daughter of Ralph Ashton and Ida Naomi (Laney) Richards. Howard is a resident engineer with California State Road. He filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Central Atlantic States from 1948 to 1950. He entered the Army in 1951 and obtained a commission before seeing service as an engineer in Korea. He organized and was president of the first L.D.S. branch in Korea. He supervised the building of the first water system, electric plant, and barracks installed there. He attained the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

Howard was counselor and later bishop of Yuba City 2nd Ward and is presently a member of the High Council of Gridley Stake. His wife has taught in the church auxiliaries and is presently a teacher in the primary organization.

Children of HOWARD GALLATIN HALL and RAONA RICHARDS HALL:

Luetta McAllister Hall

Henry Vernon Hall

Eleanor M. Hall

Frankie Jane Taylor Hall
Charles McAllister Hall

Howard G. Hall

Raona Richards Hall
Jacqueline Hall

Michael Dean Hall

Joseph Ben Hall

Richard Lee Hall

Peter Lin Hall

Jacqueline Hall

Steven Jon Hall

980 - Michael Dean	b. 13 Dec.	1951	Alexandria, Virginia
981 - Joseph Ben	b. 13 Jan.	1953	Coalville, Utah
982 - Richard Lee	b. 25 Oct.	1954	Marysville, California
983 - Peter Lin	b. 11 Oct.	1956	Marysville, California
984 - Jacqueline	b. 18 May	1959	Marysville, California
985 - Steven Jon	b. 20 Sept.	1960	Marysville, California

*979 CHARLES MC ALLISTER HALL 8, born 27 Nov. 1930, Mountainview, Uinta, Wyoming; married 11 Oct. 1957 Frankie Jane Taylor, born 13 Oct. 1939; daughter of Frank and Helen (Chatwin) Taylor.

He was an active 4-H Club member and became the first Eagle Scout in South Summit Stake. From 1950-1953 he filled an L.D.S. Mission to Norway; married in Salt Lake Temple 11 Oct. 1957 Frankie Jane Taylor. They left immediately for a honeymoon trip to Alsace, France, where both attended the University of Strasbourg for one year. After their return Charles received his B.A. degree in languages at B.Y.U. 1958-59 and 1959-60 and received his M.A. degree from that institution in 1960. At the same ceremony Frankie received her B.A. in Education. He is at present an instructor of French and German at the high school at Pasco, Washington. Frankie is a kindergarten teacher. Both are serving as stake missionaries for the L.D.S. Church, Charles being president of the Pasco District. He teaches a morning class in Seminary.

*967 RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1905; married 29 May 1928 LuZene Wilkinson, born 28 April 1908, daughter of Joseph T. and Annie (Webb) Wilkinson. Bernell is employed with the S.C.S. He received his education at Dixie College and the Utah State University. Through his college and high school years he was active in music and drama societies. He served as second counselor in a bishopric at Price, Utah. He specializes in scout work and was honored with the Silver Beaver Award in 1962 at the Mormon Tabernacle. The following quotation is from the Silver Beaver Awards program:

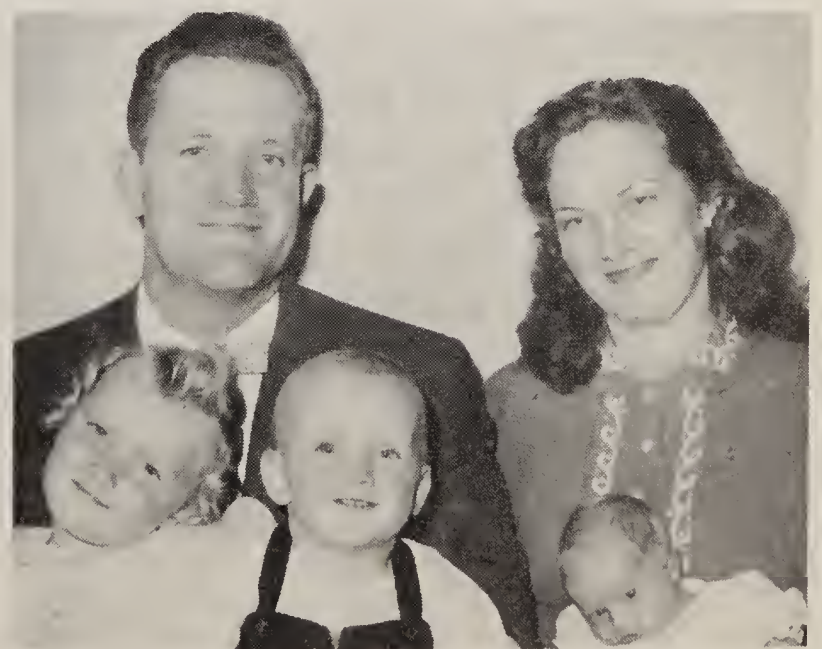
During the past 25 years Bernell has served as scoutmaster in Kanab, St. George, Cedar City, Price, and Salt Lake Ctiy, thus bespeaking his devotion to Scouting and what he has found it can do for boys. A humble advocate of the simple but basic values of life this homespun outdoorsman has gone about doing good among boys wherever he has lived.

Family group of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER
Front row, l. to r. Patrick Von, Richard Bernell, Karl W. LuZene W. Robin
Back row, l. to r. Marilyn, Richard B. Jr., JoAnn. Insert LuZene

Patrick Von, 5-1/2
Douglas Boyd, 4
Bruce Craig, 2
Allen Lee McAllister, 7 mos.

Virginia McAllister

Vivian McAllister



Dale R., Jo Ann M., Melody Ann,
Dale Oswald, Sharon Hawkins

Children of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER and LU ZENE WILKINSON MC ALLISTER:

986 * Jo Ann	b. 6 May 1929	md.	Dale R. Hawkins
987 * Richard Bernell	b. 1 Oct. 1930	md.	Katherine Blonquist
988 - Marilyn	b. 31 Dec. 1933	md.	John Henry Schlmeier
989 * Patrick Von	b. 14 May 1935	md.	Mary Lou Chamberlain
990 - Lewis Robin Wells	b. 29 Nov. 1938	md.	Sharon Amelia Jacklin
991 - Annie Jarvis	b. 12 Nov. 1942	d.	12 Nov. 1942
992 - Karl Wilkinson	b. 31 Jan. 1944		
993 - LuZene	b. 24 Feb. 1950		
994 - Paul Kim	b. 23 Oct. 1952	d.	25 Oct. 1952

*986 JO ANN MC ALLISTER 8 (Richard Bernell McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 May 1929, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; married 30 Aug. 1950 Dale R. Hawkins born 3 Aug. 1925, Bluffdale, Utah, son of Oswald Thomas and Jennie LuVerne (Robbins) Hawkins. Dale received his Ph.D. from New York University in 1961. He is assistant professor of Business Economics at Weber College in Ogden, Utah. Jo Ann is a graduate of the University of Utah.

Children of JO ANN MC ALLISTER HAWKINS and DALE R. HAWKINS:

995 - Melody Ann	b. 6 July 1958	Manhattan, New York
996 - Dale Oswald	b. 29 Oct. 1960	Kaysville, Utah
997 - Sharon	b. 14 Nov. 1961	Kaysville, Utah
998 - Suzanne	b. 24 Oct. 1962	Kaysville, Utah

*987 RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER, JR. 8 (Richard Bernell McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1930, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; married Katherine Blonquist born 2 Feb. 1934. Graduate of University of Utah. He is head of the English division at Jordan High School in Salt Lake City, Utah. Katherine is a registered nurse.

Children of RICHARD BERNELL MC ALLISTER, JR. and KATHERINE BLONQUIST MC ALLISTER:

999 - Vivian	b. 10 Sept. 1960	Salt Lake City, Utah
1000 - Virginia	b. 21 Jan. 1962	Salt Lake City, Utah

*989 PATRICK VON MC ALLISTER 8, born 14 May 1935, Logan, Utah; md. 2 July 1954 Mary Lou Chamberlain, dau of Justin and Helen (Bunker) Chamberlain. He attended the University of Utah, graduating in 1962, and is currently Associate Engineer at the Thiokol plant at Brigham City, Utah.

Children of PATRICK VON MC ALLISTER and MARY LOU CHAMBERLAIN MC ALLISTER:

1001 - Patrick Von, Jr. b. 7 July 1955
1002 - Douglas Boyd b. 17 Mar. 1957
1003 - Bruce Craig b. 19 Mar. 1959
1004 - Allen Lee b. 26 July 1960

*968 ANNIE MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1907, Kanab, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1929 Clifford K. Heaton, born -----, son of Charles C. and Margaret (Cox) Heaton. Annie teaches first grade at Kanab, Utah, and Clifford is a builder and general contractor.

Children of ANNIE MC ALLISTER HEATON and CLIFFORD K. HEATON:

1005 - Ida LaRae b. 16 July 1930 d. 16 July 1930
1006 * Anita b. 19 Aug. 1931 md. Dean Jensen
1007 * Alta K. b. 30 Oct. 1932 md. Kenneth Grant Broadhead
1008 - Clifford Val b. 29 July 1934 d. 29 July 1934
1009 - Durrel Burke b. 6 July 1935 d. 6 July 1935
1010 - Basyl Ted b. 21 May 1936 d. 21 May 1936
1011 - Wendel McAllister b. 5 Aug. 1938

Wendel McAllister Heaton was chosen delegate to Boy's Nation in 1955 and had his picture taken while talking to President Eisenhower in Washington, D.C. He served an L.D.S. mission in China and is attending The College of Southern Utah and was elected studentbody pesident for the 1962-1963 school year. He married 21 July 1962 Patsy Ann Payne.

1012 - Wayne George b. 19 Aug. 1940

Wayne George Heaton attended College of Southern Utah and is currently serving a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Japan.

1013 - Steve Martyn b. 10 Nov. 1942 Letterman in athletics in Kanab High School. When he was a senior, he was voted favorite senior boy. He has interrupted his studies at the College of Southern Utah to fill a mission for the L.D.S. Church to the Southern States.
1014 - Keralee b. 12 June 1945 Popular, beautiful, enthusiastic student at Kanab High School. Housekeeper and home manager while her mother teaches school.
1015 - Randall Brent b. 30 May 1949 "A" Student. Won the first TV set to come into Kanab, Utah for counting beans in a bottle when he was six years old.
1016 - Hugh Charles b. 15 Oct. 1954 First grader.

*1006 ANITA HEATON 8, born 19 August 1931; married Dean Jensen 14 March 1953. He was born 9 May 1929, Centerfield, Sanpete, Utah. He is a licensed architect.

Children of ANITA HEATON JENSEN and DEAN JENSEN:

1017 - Bradley Dean b. 29 Nov. 1959 d. 30 Nov. 1959
1018 - Dale Alton b. 19 Aug. 1961

*1007 ALTA K. HEATON 8, born 30 Oct. 1932; married Kenneth Grant Broadhead, son of Grant Morris and Elva Josephine (Wight) Broadhead, b. 4 May 1930, Brigham City, Utah. They were married 16 June 1955.

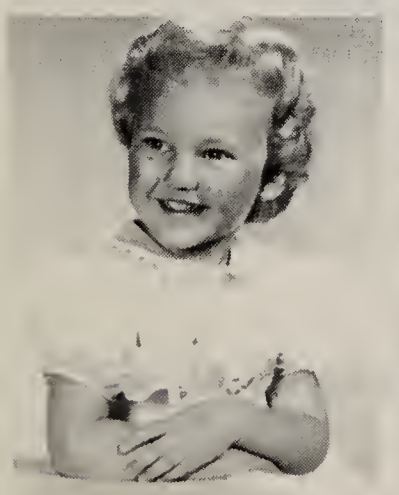
Children of ALTA K. HEATON BROADHEAD and KENNETH GRANT BROADHEAD:

1019 - Loraine "Lori" b. 8 Nov. 1957
1020 - Kenneth James b. 24 Aug. 1960
1021 - Greg Mark b. 23 Feb. 1962

Alta K. Heaton Broadhead is a graduate of the University of Utah and was candidate for Miss Utah in 1954 and attendant to Miss San Francisco in 1955. She is outstanding in speech and drama and makes illustrations for children's books. Kenneth is a graduate of the University of Utah and is doing additional work at Utah State University. He filled an L.D.S. mission to Western Canada.

*969 JOHN HERVY MC ALLISTER 7 (Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Oct. 1908; married (1) 27 June 1929 Mary Roxia Lund, daughter of Alfred Wilson and Minerva Susie (Terry) Lund, born 2 Feb. 1907, Paragonah, Utah. John is a carpenter and builder. Has an outstanding bass voice.

Family group of Annie M. and Clifford K. Heaton
Front row, l. to r. Hugh Charles, Clifford K. Annie M., Randy
Back row, l. to r. Wayne G., Keralee, Alta, Anita, Steve M., Wendell M.



Lori Broadhead

Kenneth James Broadhead

Greg Mark Broadhead

Dale Alton Jensen

Children of JOHN HERVY MC ALLISTER and MARY ROXIA LUND MC ALLISTER:

1022 * Haleen	b. 7 May 1930	md. John Viggo Johnson
1023 * Cleo	b. 9 Sept. 1931	md. James Gordon Barr
1024 * Alfred John	b. 5 Mar. 1934	md. Karalee Martinsen
1025 * Mary LaRee	b. 6 Feb. 1937	md. Heber Jones
1026 - Grace LeVene	b. 20 Feb. 1939	md. Kent Larsen
1027 - Calla	b. 10 Sept. 1944	
1028 - Kathleen	b. 12 Sept. 1947	

*1022 HALEEN MC ALLISTER 8 (John Hervy McAllister 7, Ida Young 6, Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 May 1930; married 1 Dec. 1948 John Viggo Johnson, son of Viggo Johnson. John works as a machinist at Hill Field. He is a graduate of the University of Utah and saw action in World War II. He filled an L.D.S. mission to Mexico. Haleen attended the University of Utah and the L.D.S. Business College.

Children of HALEEN MC ALLISTER JOHNSON and JOHN VIGGO JOHNSON:

1029 - David John b. 14 Nov. 1954

*1023 CLEO MC ALLISTER 8, b. 9 Sept. 1931, Kanab, Utah. Registered nurse graduate of Holy Cross Hospital School of Nursing. Was an accomplished dancer when still in school. She is a teacher in Primary in the First Ward at Redondo Beach, California. She says, "Work in Church keeps you thinking right." She married 3 Dec. 1952 at Reno, Nevada to James Gordon Barr, son of Walter Earl and Grace Delores (McKay) Barr. He has never had a sickness of any kind. Their sons are all unusually healthy. He works as a machinist for Monarch Marking System (makes tags) in South Los Angeles, Calif. He belongs to Y.M.C.A. and is an Indian Guide. He likes father's and son's outings, kite flying contests, bowling and camping with his family.

Children of CLEO MC ALLISTER BARR and JAMES GORDON BARR:

1030 - Dennis Jerrold	b. 17 Jan. 1954	
1031 - Thomas Earl	b. 30 Apr. 1955	(twin)
1032 - Timothy Gorden	b. 30 Apr. 1955	(twin)
1033 - Nathan James	b. 8 Jan. 1957	

John Hervy McAllister Family
L. to r. Grace, LaRee, Cleo, John, Alfred John, Haleen
Kathleen, Cleo

Haleen, Cleo, LaRee, Grace, Calla, Kathleen

Family of Cleo M. and James G. Barr
Dennis, Tim, Tom, and Jimmy

*1024 ALFRED JOHN MC ALLISTER 8, b. 5 March 1934, Kanab, Utah; graduate of University of Utah where he was four-year letterman, singer and honor student. He is now dispatcher for Federal Aeronautics at Salt Lake City Airport. His hobby is raising pigeons. He is also an Eagle Scout. He married Karalee Martinson.

Children of ALFRED JOHN MC ALLISTER and KARALEE MARTINSON MC ALLISTER:

1034 - Steven John b. 22 Feb. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah
1035 - Mitchell A. b. 27 Feb. 1957 Coos Bay, Oregon
1036 - Susan Lee b. 22 Mar. 1959 Coos Bay, Oregon

*1025 MARY LA REE MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 Feb. 1937, Kanab, Utah. Graduate of Dixie Junior College; md. Oct. 1956 Heber Jones, teacher of History at Delta High School, Delta, Utah.

Children of MARY LA REE MC ALLISTER JONES and HEBER JONES:

1037 - Donald
1038 - Richard

*1026 GRACE LAVENE MC ALLISTER 8, b. 20 Feb. 1939, graduated with honors from Utah State University in June 1961; md. 29 Dec. 1960 Kent Larsen. She is teaching kindergarten in Bountiful, Utah. Kent is a high school teacher in the same system.

*970 ELEANOR MC ALLISTER 7, dau Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister, born 24 May 1910, Kanab, Utah. Graduate Dixie College 1933, teacher and professional genealogist; md. 27 Nov. 1933 Henry Vernon Hall. Hobbies, landscape painting, poetry writing and ancestor hunting. Favorite people — Relatives.

*971 BOYD YOUNG MC ALLISTER 8, b. 20 April 1912, son of Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister. Building contractor, rock mason and heavy machinery road building. Has been a counselor in a bishopric and is at present a member of the Kanab Stake High Council. Graduate of Dixie College where he was prominent in music, drama and athletics. Is a musician and entertainer. Married 16 Dec. 1931 in St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, Laverde Pugh, daughter of Charles Robert and Nellie (Baird) Pugh. Graduate of Kanab High School, musician, entertainer and church worker.

Henry Vernon Hall *Eleanor M. Hall*

Howard G. and Charles M. Hall

Children of BOYD YOUNG MC ALLISTER and LAVERDE PUGH MC ALLISTER:

1039 * Lawrence Boyd b. 10 Dec. 1932 md. Cheryle Gladys Harte
1040 * Robert Samuel b. 6 Dec. 1934 md. Anna Joan Black
1041 * Dean Pugh b. 22 Dec. 1936 md. Donna Gay Davott
1042 * Charnell b. 6 Aug. 1938 md. George W. Manson, Jr.
1043 - Ida Luetta b. 22 Nov. 1942 md. Velden Black
1044 - Byron Guy b. 26 May 1944
1045 - Mary LaVerde b. 3 Sept. 1950

*1039 LAWRENCE BOYD MC ALLISTER 8, b. 10 Dec. 1932; graduate of Brigham Young University. He is a music teacher in Santa Barbara high school. Spends his summers as a swimming pool finisher and cement contractor. Filled an L.D.S. mission to Southern California; md. 31 Aug. 1956 Cheryle Gladys Harte, a graduate of B.Y.U. also.

Children of LAWRENCE BOYD MC ALLISTER and CHERYLE GLADYS HARTE MC ALLISTER:

1046 - Cherie Suzanne b. 8 8 July 1957
1047 - Katheryn Louise b. 25 Aug. 1958 d. 15 Jan. 1959
1048 - Lawrence Dale b. 2 Mar. 1961

*1040 ROBERT SAMUEL MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 Dec. 1934; filled an L.D.S. mission to the North Central States (Montana) for the Church. He is a senior at Utah State University in the School of Engineering. He also works for Thiokol; md. 4 Sept. 1958 Anna Joan Black.

Children of ROBERT SAMUEL MC ALLISTER and ANNA JOAN BLACK MC ALLISTER:

1049 - Robert Kenneth b. June 1958
1050 - Todd Herman b. Apr. 1961

*1041 DEAN PUGH MC ALLISTER 8, b. 22 Dec. 1936, graduate of Kanab High School and attended College of Southern Utah. He has a fine tenor voice; he married 28 Dec. 1956 at Caliente, Nevada, Donna Gay Davott, b. 7 April 1937, Kansas City, Missouri, a daughter of James Orval and Wilma Ellen (Lingo) Davott. He works in Caliente, Nevada.

Children of DEAN PUGH MC ALLISTER and DONNA GAY DAVOTT MC ALLISTER:

Richard Heaton Family

Front row, l. to r. Patsy, Rue, Richard, Ricky, Ronny.
Back row, l. to r. Karen, Gaye, Shiela.

Family of Boyd and LaVerde McAllister

Front row, l. to r. Byron, Boyd, Mary, LaVerde, Ida Lue.
Back row, l. to r. Charnell, Sam, Dean, Larry.

1051 - Richard Dean b. 30 Sept. 1957
1052 - James Kerry b. 14 Nov. 1958
1053 - Kevin Boyd b. 10 July 1961

*1042 CHARNELL MC ALLISTER 8, b. 6 August 1938; talented musician and vocalist. Attended College of Southern Utah and had leading role in the college opera. Married 23 Dec. 1957 George W. Manson, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1937, Provo, Utah, son of George W. and Virginia (Crane) Manson.

Children of CHARNELL MC ALLISTER MANSON and GEORGE W. MANSON:

1054 - Andrew Boyd b. 12 July 1958
1055 - Natalie Nanette b. 16 Aug. 1960

*972 RUE MC ALLISTER 7, dau Richard S. and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 10 Sept. 1914. Participated in High School Pep Club, drama and music. Stake President Y.W.M.I.A. and director of Brighton Summer Home for Girls 1953 and 1954. President Ward Relief Society and a social leader. Married 26 Nov. 1932 Richard Heaton, b. 30 June 1909, son of Charles R. and Margaret (Cox) Heaton. General builder and cement contractor. Filled a mission to Florida for L.D.S. Church. Is first counselor in bishopric.

Children of RUE MC ALLISTER HEATON and RICHARD HEATON:

1056 * Luetta Gaye b. 25 Sept. 1933 md. (1) Lee Bowles (2) Harry Van Miller
1057 * Shiela b. p17 Jan. 1936 md. James Lowell Dunster
1058 * Karen LaRue b. 5 Sept. 1937 md. Douglas R. Jensen
1059 * Patsy Jean b. 5 Aug. 1942 md. Mike Pappadakas
1060 - Ronald Charles b. 4 Oct. 1945 (twin)
1061 - Richard McAllister b. 4 Oct. 1945 (twin)

*1056 LUETTA GAYE HEATON 8, b. 25 Sept. 1933; md. (1) 10 June 1949 Arthur Lee Bowles; md. (2) Harry Van Miller. They have a body and fender shop in Lancaster, California.

Children of LUETTA GAYE HEATON (BOWLES) MILLER and ARTHUR LEE BOWLES:

1062 - Dennis Lee b. 19 Aug. 1951 d. 24 Aug. 1951

Children of LUETTA GAYE HEATON (BOWLES) MILLER and HARRY VAN MILLER:

1063 - Harry Van III b. 2 Mar. 1954
1064 - Susan Rae b. 21 Jan. 1959 (twin)
1065 - Sandra Rue b. 21 Jan. 1959 (twin)

*1057 SHIELA HEATON 8, b. 17 Jan. 1936; teacher in church auxiliaries, president of Ward Primary organization; md. 11 March 1954 James Lowell Dunster, b. 3 Nov. 1934, son of Lowell Brown and Virginia (Everts) Dunster. He is a cement contractor, sportsman and filled a Stake mission for the L.D.S. Church.

Children of SHIELA HEATON DUNSTER and JAMES LOWELL DUNSTER:

1066 - Linda Mae b. 16 Mar. 1955
1067 - Shawna Lee b. 16 Sept. 1956
1068 - Shiela Ann b. 17 Oct. 1957
1969 - James Martin b. 16 Oct. 1960

*1058 KAREN LA RUE HEATON 8, b. 5 Sept. 1937; graduate of University of Utah, teacher of English and Speech, Highland Jr. High School, Salt Lake City; md. 21 June 1960, Douglas R. Jensen, b. 5 Jan. 1934, Ogden, Utah, son of Reid W. and Dorothy (Varney) Jensen. Graduate of University of Utah. Student Activity Co-ordinator for University of Utah.

Children of KAREN LA RUE HEATON JENSEN and DOUGLAS R. JENSEN:

1070 - Kristie Elizabeth b. 27 Mar. 1961
1071 - Scot Douglas b. 23 Apr. 1962

*1059 PATSY JEAN HEATON 8, b. 5 August 1942, graduate of Granite High School; md. 17 June 1961 Mike Emanuel Nick Pappadakas, b. 17 Sept. 1942, Gusher, Utah.

Children of PATSY JEAN HEATON PAPPADAKAS and MIKE EMANUEL NICK PAPPADAKAS:

1072 - Robin Jean b. 11 Jan. 1962 Salt Lake City, Utah

*973 CHESTER SAMUEL MC ALLISTER 7, son of Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 9 Oct. 1916, served four years in the Far East during World War II. Works on a chicken ranch near Butler, Salt Lake County, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1946 Bernice Barney.

Children of CHESTER SAMUEL MC ALLISTER and BERNICE BARNEY MC ALLISTER:

1073 - Linda b. 4 Sept. 1948
1072 - Mitchell b. 27 Aug. 1949 St. George, Utah

*975 MARCIA MC ALLISTER 8, dau Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 24 Dec. 1920. Singer, church worker, egg polisher. Hobby, hunting (she brought down the third largest deer in Utah one season). When we think of Marcia we think of fun. She married John Virgil Crawford, b. 23 Feb. 1914, Enterprise, Utah, son of George Edward and Rhoda Douella (Elliker) Crawford. They were married 13 June 1938. They own a chicken ranch at Washington, Utah.

Children of MARCIA MC ALLISTER CRAWFORD and JOHN VIRGIL CRAWFORD:

1075 * Marie b. 30 June 1939 md. La Conte Newby
1076 * Marcia Dee b. 12 Aug. 1941 md. Gary Keith Somsen
1077 - Martha Ann b. 26 Mar. 1949
1078 - Katherine b. 10 Oct. 1951

*1075 MARIE CRAWFORD 8, b. 30 June 1939, daughter of John V. and Marcia (McAllister) Crawford. Singer. Married 14 Feb. 1958 "Connie" LaConte Newby, son of Henry and Ida Newby.

Children of MARIE CRAWFORD NEWBY and LA CONTE NEWBY:

1079 - Kelly Danette b. 10 June 1959
1080 - Russell Lenoix b. 25 Sept. 1962

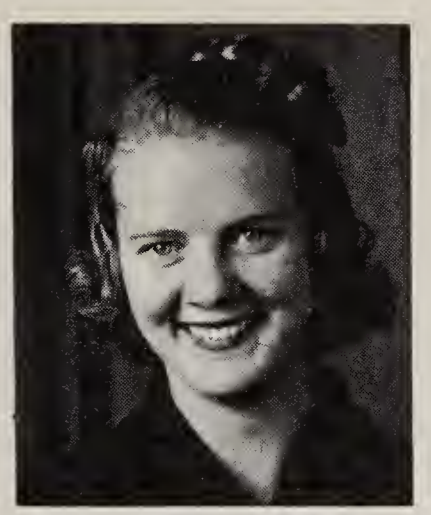
*1076 MARCIA DEE CRAWFORD 8, b. 12 Aug. 1941, dau of John V. and Marcia (McAllister) Crawford; md. 28 Oct. 1960 Gary Keith Somsen, b. 15 Mar. 1935, Murray, Utah, son of Lyman Keith and Anna Viola (Anderson) Somsen. He works for Hercules Powder Co. at Bacchus, Utah.

Children of MARCIA DEE CRAWFORD SOMSEN and GARY KEITH SOMSEN:

1081 - Scott Jon b. 8 Nov. 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah

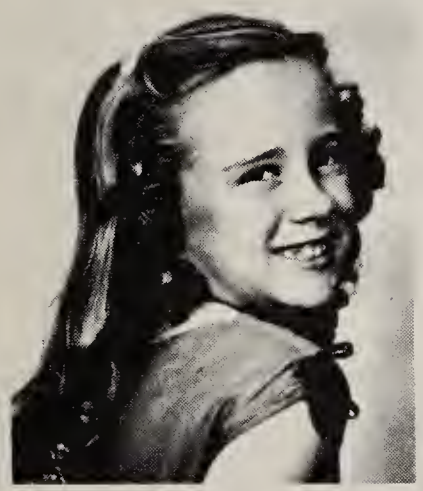
*976 NETTIE MC ALLISTER 8, dau Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 22 Sept. 1922. Nettie married before she finished high school but after her four boys were all in school she went back to school and in Feb. 1956 graduated

John V. Crawford

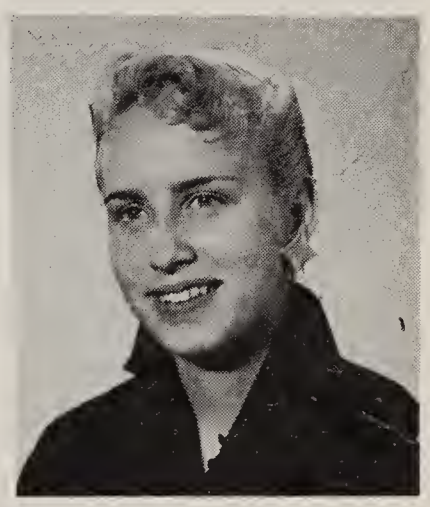


Marcia M. Crawford

Katherine Crawford



Martha Ann Crawford



Marcia D. Crawford Somsen

Connie and Marie C. Newby with Kelly

from the Riverside College Vocational Nursing School near Los Angeles, California. She is a licensed nurse. She married 16 Nov. 1938 Glynn C. Dodds, b. 16 July 1916, son of George Gibson and Sarah (Henry) Dodds. Both are active in Ward and Stake organizations of the L.D.S. Church. Glynn is Ward Clerk and Nettie is Stake Supervisor of Primary activities.

Children of NETTIE MC ALLISTER DODDS and GLYNN C. DODDS:

1082 - Jane b. 10 Nov. 1939 d. 10 Nov. 1939

1083 - Larry Glynn b. 23 May 1943 md. Jo Ann Heiser

Larry is active in athletics and art. He married his high school sweetheart Jo Ann Heiser 12 Sept. 1961 in Reno, Nevada. Jo Ann was born 21 April 1943 in Oakland, California to Charles Orville and Martha Frances (Sorth) Heiser.

1084 - Dale Cecil b. 10 Nov. 1945 Long Beach, Calif.

Dale is an outstanding athlete and artist. He is also a dedicated fisherman.

1085 - Donald George b. 1 Oct. 1947

"Donnie" made the Little League Baseball team four years in a row and is beginning his first season in Pony League competition.

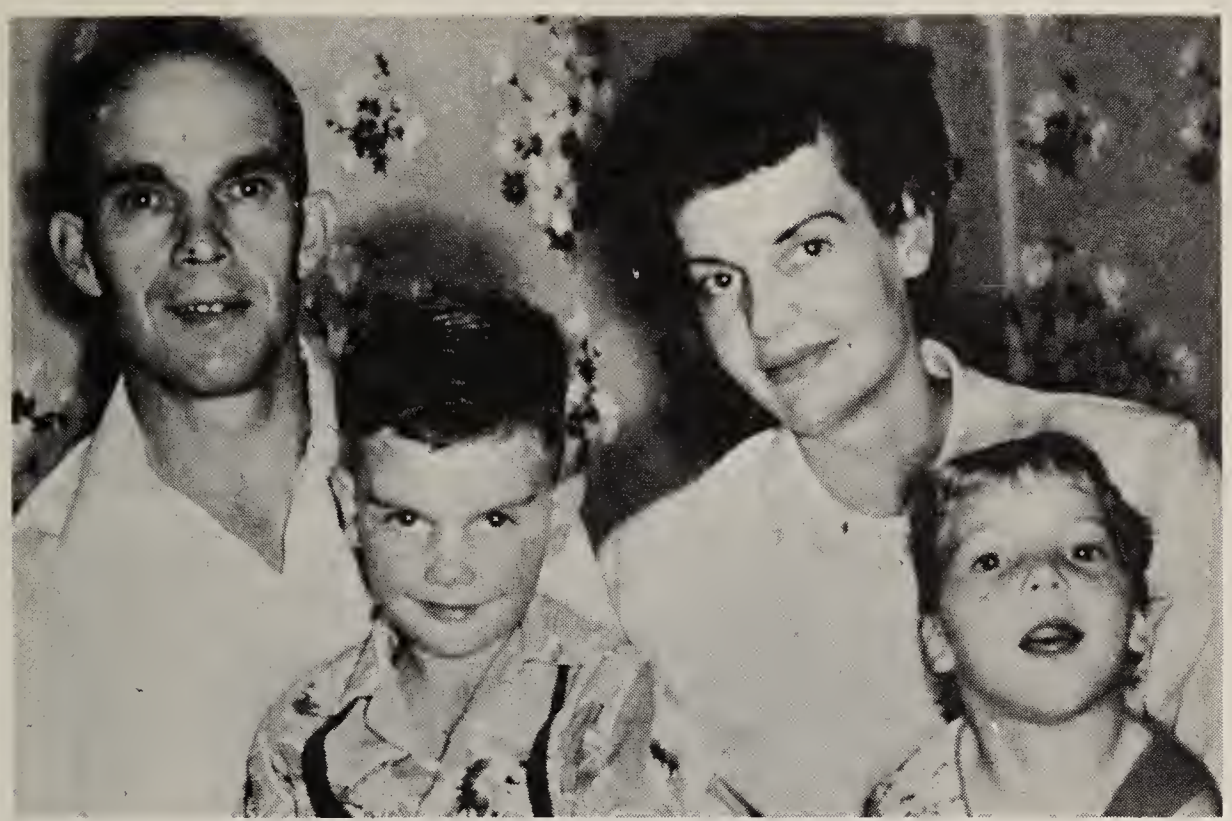
1086 - Bruce Karl b. 31 Aug. 1949 Long Beach, Calif.

Bruce is a Little Leaguer, philosopher and humorist.

1087 - Darla Kathleen b. 31 Aug. 1958

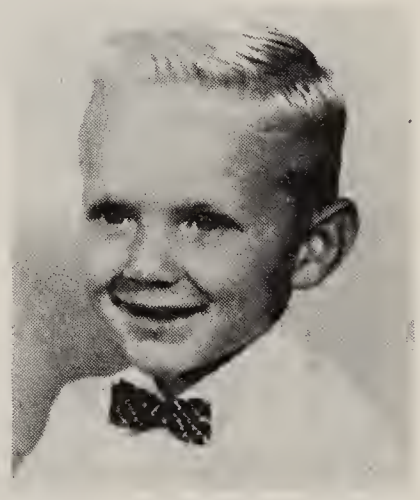
Kathy is the darling of the family. When Larry stretches his great body across the living room floor she plops down on him and says, "Pardon me."

*977 MARK DILLON MC ALLISTER 8, son Richard Samuel and Ida (Young) McAllister, b. 28 March 1928. You would think we had enough of a family without Mark ("Number Fourteen" Dad always called him), but we didn't. He was literally prayed into our family. Nettie started it when she was five years old, and Mom was forty-six. She got us all to help her. When he came Dad woke her up in the middle of the night to tell her. She sat up in her crib, clapped her hands over her head and exclaimed, "I knew we'd get him, I prayed for him." What a joy he has been to all of us. He was on the varsity football team for Dixie College. He is a builder and cement contractor. He lives in Rialto, California and is active in the L.D.S. Ward there. He married 20 Aug. 1948 St. George Temple, June La Faye Bauer, b. 9 June 1928, dau of William and Irene (Elliker) Bauer. June is an



Family of Chester S. and Bernice McAllister
Chester, Bernice, Linda, Mitchell

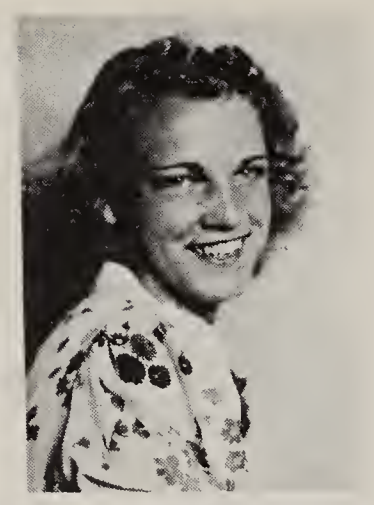
Mark and June B. McAllister



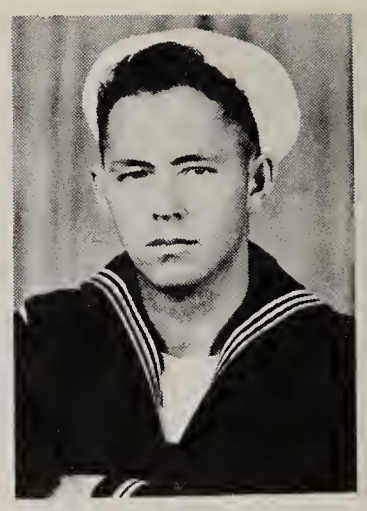
Scott D. McAllister

Vicky McAllister

Shelly McAllister



Nettie M. Dodds



Glynn C. Dodds

Nettie with Kathy

Glynn with Dale, Larry, Donald, Bruce

artist in her home and in the handling of her family. Mark made a special find when he found June.

Children of MARK DILLON MC ALLISTER and JUNE LA FAYE BAUER MC ALLISTER:

1088 - Scott Dillon b. 26 Apr. 1950
1089 - Vicky b. 5 Sept. 1954
1090 - Shelly b. 14 Dec. 1957

*894 JAMES ADOLPHIA YOUNG 6 (Brigham L. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 Oct. 1884, died 1941, son of Brigham Lawrence and Ida Francel (Lewis) Young. Hunter, trapper, and outdoor man. He owned and lived in the Rhoda Byrne Jared Young home in Kanab. "Uncle Jim" died of a heart attack helping a volunteer crew clean the Kanab irrigation ditches. He married 22 Dec. 1910, St. George Temple, Susan Ford daughter of Edwin Mantripp and Ellen Elizabeth (Bunting) Ford. She died 10 May 1951.

Children of JAMES ADOLPHIA YOUNG and SUSAN FORD YOUNG:

1091 * Marson Ford b. 31 Oct. 1911 md. Iris Heaton
1092 * Melva b. 15 Aug. 1913 md. (1) Karl Snyder (2) Dave Tucker
1093 * Lucile b. 10 July 1915 md. Knell Parker
1094 * Clifton Ford b. 8 July 1917 md. Charlotte Heaton
1095 - Remo Ford b. 3 Aug. 1919 d. 1945
1096 * Zola b. 2 Sept. 1924 md. (1) Al Davis (2) Bill Byram

*1091 MARSON FORD YOUNG 7, son of James Adolphia and Susan (Ford) Young, b. 31 Oct. 1911, Kanab, Utah. He was accidentally killed by a falling tree while working in the Kaibab Forest in Arizona, July 1952. He married 17 May 1936 St. George Temple, Iris Heaton, b. 1 May 1918, Orderville, Utah, daughter Jonathan Esplin and Hester Jane (Payne) Heaton. Iris married (2) Murray Masterson of Kanab, Utah.

Children of MARSON FORD YOUNG and IRIS HEATON YOUNG:

1097 - Elaine b. 19 Nov. 1938 md. June 1961
1098 * Darlas b. md. Dean Cutler

*1098 DARLAS YOUNG 8, md. Dean Cutler.

Children of DARLAS YOUNG CUTLER and DEAN CUTLER:

1099 - Marson Dean

*1092 MELVA YOUNG 7, b. 15 Aug. 1913, md. (1) Karl Snyder 25 Nov. 1937; (2) Dave Tucker.

Children of MELVA YOUNG SNYDER (TUCKER) and KARL SNYDER:

1100 - Karl Vay	b. 12 Oct. 1938	md. Billie Jean Apr '61
1101 - Dorian	b. 1940	

*1093 LUCILE YOUNG, b. 10 July 1915, Kanab, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1935 Knell Parker, b. 8 Feb. 1912, son of William and Mary Jane (Lamb) Parker. Knell is employed by the Arizona State Highways.

Children of LUCILE YOUNG PARKER and KNELL PARKER:

1102 * Lael	b. 30 Aug. 1936	md. William D. Johnston
1103 * Melvin Kay	b. 2 Sept. 1937	md. Susan Chamberlain
1104 - Lillian	b. 26 Nov. 1945	
1105 - Susan	b. 26 May 1947	

*1102 LAEL PARKER 8, dau Knell and Lucile (Young) Parker, b. 30 Aug. 1936; md. 23 April 1955 "Bill" William D. Johnston, son of Arthur and Myrtle (Pointer) Johnston. Bill is an employee of Arizona State Highways.

Children of LAEL PARKER JOHNSTON and WILLIAM D. JOHNSTON:

1106 - Robert Dean	b. 10 June 1957
1107 - Terie Lu	b. 7 Apr. 1960

*1103 MELVIN KAY PARKER 8, b. 2 Sept. 1937; md. 7 June 1958 Susan Chamberlain, daughter Hoyt W. and Katherine (Whipple) Chamberlain. Melvin is employed at the checking station at Page, Arizona for Arizona Highways. He attended the College of Southern Utah.

Children of MELVIN KAY PARKER and SUSAN CHAMBERLAIN PARKER:

1108 - Cindy Kay	b. Nov. 1958 d. Nov. 1958
1109 - Kay Lynn	b. 23 Feb. 1960

*1094 CLIFTON FORD YOUNG 7, son of James Adolphia and Susan (Ford) Young, b. 8 July 1917, filled a mission for the L.D.S. Church to Texas. Has served the Kanab Stake as a High Councilman for twelve years. He works in the timber on Kaibab Forest for Whiting Brothers Lumber Co. He married 19 Dec. 1939, St. George Temple, Charlotte Heaton, b. 19 Dec. 1918, daughter of Israel H. and Charlotte (Cox) Heaton. She is an accomplished musician and is active in church. She works at the bank at Kanab to help support her two sons on missions in Ireland and China.

Children of CLIFTON FORD YOUNG and CHARLOTTE HEATON YOUNG:

1110 - James	b. 13 Nov. 1940	serving L.D.S. mission in China
1111 - Joyce (twin)	b. 8 Mar. 1942	md. Larry Rhodes
1112 - Royce (twin)	b. 8 Mar. 1942	serving L.D.S. mission in Ireland
1113 - De Loy	b. 24 May 1944	
1114 - Sue Lee	b. 15 May 1947	

*1096 ZOLA YOUNG 7, b. 2 Sept. 1924 to Susan and James Adolphia Young, md. (1) Al Davis; md. (2) Bill Byram.

Children of ZOLA YOUNG (DAVIS) BYRAM and AL DAVIS:

1115 - Allen Lee	b. 14 Jan. 1948
1116 - James	
1117 - Gregory	

*896 RAY BYRNE YOUNG 6 (Brigham Lawrence Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 June 1891 to Brigham L. and Ida F. Lewis Young. Barber and violinist, md. 15 Sept. 1913, St. George Temple, Millie Cutler, b. 17 April 1892, Glendale, Utah, daughter of Harmon Scott and Emma Adeline (Jolly) Cutler.

Children of RAY BYRNE YOUNG and MILLIE CUTLER YOUNG:

1118 * Lavenda	b. 13 Apr. 1915	md. Egbert Gerrit Freund
1119 * Kerol	b. 29 Nov. 1916	md. Sherril West Neville
1120 * Ray Cutler	b. 15 Sept. 1919	md. Elizabeth Sidney Parry
1121 * Emma Jean	b. 16 Dec. 1923	md. John Bass Neal
1122 * Hal Byrne	b. 15 Mar. 1926	md. Joyce LaVerna Jones

*1118 LAVENDA YOUNG b. 13 April 1915, daughter Ray B. and Millie (Cutler) Young; md. 29 Jan. 1937, Egbert Gerrit Freund, b. 27 June 1915.

Children of LAVENDA YOUNG FREUND and EGBERT GERRIT FREUND:

1123 - Garrit Ray b. 4 Jan. 1939

*1119 KEROL YOUNG 7, daughter Ray B. and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 29 Nov. 1916. R. N. graduate of L.D.S. Hospital College of Nursing; md. 29 July 1939 Sheril West Neville, b. 29 Nov. 1910, son of Joseph William and Milfordetta (Shipt) Neville.

Children of KEROL YOUNG NEVILLE and SHERIL WEST NEVILLE:

1124 - Noel b. 26 Nov. 1940 serving L.D.S. mission in Chile, So. America
1125 - Linda Kerol b. 2 Feb. 1943
1126 - Holly Margaret b. 17 Dec. 1945
1127 - Millie Detta b. 2 Apr. 1947
1128 - Robert West b. 14 Oct. 1950

*1120 RAY CUTLER YOUNG 7, son of Ray Byrne and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 15 Sept. 1919; md. 10 Sept. 1940 Elizabeth Sidney Parry.

Children of RAY CUTLER YOUNG and ELIZABETH SIDNEY PARRY YOUNG:

1129 - Ray Harmon b. 25 Nov. 1941
1130 - Sylvia Elizabeth b. 27 July 1944
1131 - Gloria Jean
1132 - Joseph
1133 - Jyme b. 8 Aug. 1954
1134 - Catheryn Ann b. 14 Dec. 1959

*1121 EMMA JEAN YOUNG 7, daughter of Ray Byrne and Millie (Cutler) Young, b. 16 Dec. 1923, md. 1 May 1944 John Bass Neal, b. 12 Jan. 1920, son of Carrol and Meriam Neal.

Children of EMMA JEAN YOUNG NEAL and JOHN BASS NEAL:

1135 - Bradley Scott b. 10 Jan. 1947
1136 - Catheryn b. 7 Dec. 1949
1137 - David b. 22 July 1951

*1122 HAL BYRNE YOUNG 7, son of Ray Byrne and Millie Cutler Young, b. 15 Mar. 1926; md. Nov. 1950 Joyce La Verna Jones, b. 16 June 1929.

Children of HAL BYRNE YOUNG and JOYCE LA-2 VERNA JONES YOUNG:

1138 - Randy Scott b. 2 Nov. 1953
1139 - Diane b. 1955

*897 EMILY FRANCEL "MILLY" YOUNG b. 26 May 1894; md. (1) Bert Lawrence Rose. He died. Married (2) Fred Judge. He died.

Children of EMILY FRANCEL YOUNG (ROSE) JUDGE and BERT LAWRENCE ROSE:

1140 - Robert Lawrence "Bobby" died at age 5 years

*36 MATILDA JANE YOUNG 5 (Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 March 1851, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 16 Sept. 1917, Provo, Utah, md. 25 April 1868 Joseph Smith Strong, b. 23 Aug. 1844, son of John and Agnes (Miller) Strong.

Children of MATILDA JANE YOUNG STRONG and JOSEPH SMITH STRONG (all born in Provo, Utah):

1141 - Joseph Adolphia b. 9 Feb. 1869 d. 17 May 1879
1142 - John Miller b. 20 Mar. 1870 d. 11 May 1879
1143 * William Harmon b. 16 June 1874 md. Emily Vilate Walch
1144 - Ann Matilda b. 26 Feb. 1878 d. 20 May 1879
1145 * Reno Jared b. 15 Mar. 1880 md. Maud Cluff
1146 * Anela b. 5 June 1883 md. Frank L. Hummel
1147 * David Young b. 14 Feb. 1886 md. Alice McAfee
1148 * Martha (twin) b. 11 May 1889 md. Thomas Bandley
1149 - Matilda (twin) b. 11 May 1889 d. 12 May 1889
1150 * Ida Laprele b. 25 July 1895 md. Glen W. Banks

*1143 WILLIAM HARMON STRONG 6 (Matilda Jane Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1874, Provo, Utah, d. 18 July 1939 md. 10 Sept. 1902 Emily Vilate Walch, daughter Charles and Emily Anner (Ivie) Walch, b. 2 Aug. 1881, a great grand daughter of Alfred Douglas Young and his second wife, Anner Mundine Chappels.

Children of WILLIAM HARMON STRONG and EMILY VILATE WALCH STRONG:

1151 - William Bert b. 7 May 1903 md. Marie Young
1152 - Earl Walch b. 2 Oct. 1904 not md.
1153 * Fred Leroy b. 12 Aug. 1907 md. May Bentz

*1153 FRED LEROY STRONG 7, b. 12 Aug. 1907, married May Bentz

Children of FRED LEROY STRONG and MAY BENTZ STRONG:

1154 * William Fred b. 12 Sept. 1934 Portland, Oregon

*1154 WILLIAM FRED STRONG 8, b. 12 Sept. 1934, Portland, Oregon, md. Juanita Wood, Salt Lake Temple, 13 Oct. 1959.

Children of WILLIAM FRED STRONG and JUANITA WOOD STRONG:

1155 - Randy Fred b. 3 Dec. 1960 Portland, Oregon

*1145 RENO JARED STRONG 6, son of Joseph Smith and Matilda Jane (Young) Strong, b. 15 March 1880, Provo, Utah, died 18 Feb. 1955, md. Maud Cluff.

Children of RENO JARED STRONG and MAUD CLUFF STRONG:

1156 - Susie Eva b. 22 Apr. 1902 md. Ambrose C. Sedlachek—no children
1157 * Elvira b. 6 July 1904 md. Valentine Stadleman

*1157 ELVIRA STRONG 7, b. 6 July 1904; md. 15 Aug. 1936 Valentine Stadleman.

Children of ELVIRA STRONG STADLEMAN and VALENTINE STADLEMAN:

1158 - Valley Joy b. 28 Sept. 1937 East Chicago, Ill. he was drowned 26 Feb. 1942
1159 - Suzana Jean b. 24 Oct. 1943 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

*1146 ANELA STRONG 6, dau Joseph Smith and Matilda Jane (Young) Strong, b. 5 June 1883, Provo, Utah, d. 19 March 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. 18 June 1902 Frank L. Hummell, b. 18 July 1879, Baltimore, Md., son of Franklin P. and Ellen (Smith) Hummel. He was a train dispatcher for more than fifty years. Died age 81 years.

Children of ANELA STRONG HUMMEL and FRANK L. HUMMEL:

1160 * Frank Smith b. 4 Oct. 1903 md. Alice P. Christensen
1161 * Anela Florence b. 6 July 1905 md. Cade Barsdale Austin
1162 * Edith Naomi b. 3 May 1907 md. Clyde Taylor Bromley

*1160 FRANK SMITH HUMMEL 7, b. 4 Oct. 1903 son of Anela Strong and Frank L. Hummel. Brig. General Frank S. Hummel graduated from the University of Utah in Electrical Engineering and 2nd Lieutenant of Field Artillery. He was commissioned in the U. S. Army Reserve in June 1926, and joined the Utah National Guard in 1929. He served as operations and training officer of the 40th Infantry Division until his discharge in 1946. On Sept. 12, 1946 he returned to the Utah National Guard XI Corps Artillery as executive officer. He was promoted to brigadier general on April 10, 1956, a position he held until his retirement April 1961. During World War II, he won the Bronze Star and the Legion of Merit. At the time of his death he was vice president and general manager of the National Auto Parts Association and the Mendenhall Auto Parts Co. He married 27 Jan. 1930 Alice P. Christensen, b. 24 Aug. 1907 Salt Lake City, Utah. Alice received her degree from the University of Utah in 1928 in Mathematics.

Children of FRANK SMITH HUMMEL and ALICE P. CHRISTENSEN HUMMEL:

1163 * Claire Elaine b. 7 July 1932 md. Gershon Winestock
1164 * Barbara Joyce b. 7 Feb. 1934 md. Robert Reynolds Dennis

*1163 CLAIRE ELAINE HUMMEL 8, (Frank Smith Hummel 7, Anela Strong 6, Matilda Jane Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 July 1932, received her B.S. degree from University of Utah and Ph.D. in Organic Chemistry from University of Wisconsin 1952. She was on the research staff of Columbia University, College of Physicians until her husband's death. At present she is in the Research Department of University of Utah Medical School. She md. 30 June 1956 Gershon Winestock. He was killed in a plane crash in New York Feb. 1959. He also held a Ph.D. in Chemistry.

Children of CLAIRE ELAINE HUMMEL WINESTOCK and GERSHON WINESTOCK:

1165 - Jennifer b. 5 Oct. 1959

*1164 BARBARA JOYCE HUMMEL 8, dau Frank Smith and Alice P. (Christensen) Hummell, b. 7 Feb. 1934, received a B.S. degree from the University of Utah and a M.S. degree from the University of Wisconsin in Dietetics and Scientific Journalism. She is on the editorial board of the magazine published by the American Women's Club. She married 27 July 1957 Robert Reynolds Dennis, member of the U. S. Embassy stationed at New Delhi, India.

Children of BARBARA JOYCE HUMMEL DENNIS and ROBERT REYNOLDS DENNIS:

1166 - Hope Miriam b. 20 Nov. 1959 Washington, D. C.
1167 - Christopher Robert
b. 16 Dec. 1960 New Delhi, India

*1161 ANELA FLORENCE HUMMEL 7 (Anela Strong 6, Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 6 July 1905. Florence attended the University of Utah and graduated from McCune School of Music and Art. She is a piano teacher. The family lives in Belleville, Illinois; md. 2 Oct. 1940 at San Antonio, Texas, Cade Barsdale Austin, b. 19 Aug. 1910 in Mississippi. Cade is in the Air Force and about to be retired with thirty years service.

Children of ANELA FLORENCE HUMMEL AUSTIN and CADE BARSDALE AUSTIN:

1168 - Frank Barsdale b. 22 Jan. 1944 Salt Lake City, Utah
1169 - Sandra Joyce b. 7 Aug. 1946 Biloxi, Mississippi

*1162 EDITH NAOMI HUMMEL 7, dau Frank L. and Anela (Strong) Hummel, b. 3 May 1907 Nampa, Idaho, md. 21 July 1933, Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, Clyde Taylor Bromley, b. 27 Feb. 1908, Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Charles J. and Selma (Nelson) Taylor. Clyde and Edith both attended the University of Utah. She writes:

We have both been active in church and civic affairs. Clyde is Chemical Dispatcher for General Electric Co. and is an active member of the Sons of American Revolution. I have served in all auxiliary organizations of the church and as president of our Local Daughters of Pioneers Camp and as Regent of our local Columbia River Chapter D.A.R. I prize most of all the Honorary Golden Gleaner Award that was presented to me in Sept. 1955.

Clyde and I were co-chairmen of Spiritual Resources Committee for the State for the White House Conference of Youth that was held in Washington D. C. last March (1961).

Children of EDITH NAOMI HUMMEL BROMLEY and CLYDE TAYLOR BROMLEY:

1170 - Clyde Taylor, Jr. b. 28 May 1936
1171 - Wayne Taylor b. 17 May 1939
1172 - Linda Taylor b. 17 July 1944
1173 - Thomas Taylor b. 15 Apr. 1947 Richland, Wash.

*1147 DAVID YOUNG STRONG 6, b. 14 Feb. 1886, died 14 Oct. 1959; md. 30 Nov. 1910 Alice McAfee, b. 24 Sept. 1891 Charleston, Utah; d. 18 Jan. 1937 at Vernon, Texas, daughter of Moroni and Alice M. (Hanks) McAffee.

Children of DAVID YOUNG STRONG and ALICE MCAFFEE STRONG:

1174 * Joseph David b. 18 Mar. 1916 md. Joyce Egan

*1174 JOSEPH DAVID STRONG 7 (David Young Strong 6, Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Mar. 1916, Provo, Utah; md. 30 April 1939 Joyce Egan, b. 29 June 1921, Burley, Idaho.

Children of JOSEPH DAVID STRONG and JOYCE EGAN STRONG:

1175 * David Egan b. 25 Jan. 1942 md. Darlene Edwards

*1175 DAVID EGAN STRONG 8, b. 25 Jan. 1942, md. 28 Dec. 1959, Darlene Edwards, b. 8 Oct. 1942.

Children of DAVID EGAN STRONG and DARLENE EDWARDS STRONG:

1176 - Russell Joseph b. 11 Dec. 1960

*1148 MARTHA STRONG "MATTIE" (twin) 6 (Matilda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1889; md. 21 June 1911, Salt Lake Temple, Thomas "Bert" Bandley, b. 16 Feb. 1887, Provo, Utah, son of Christian and Mina (Buhler) Bandley. Thanks go to Mattie Bandley for extensive help in accumulating the record of the descendants of Matilda Jane (Young) Strong.

Children of MARTHA STRONG "MATTIE" BANDLEY and THOMAS "BERT" BANDLEY:

1177 - Thomas Joseph b. 4 Mar. 1912 d. 30 Jan. 1920
1178 * Harold Bert b. 24 Feb. 1921 md. Rosalind Dalquist

*1178 HAROLD BERT BANDLEY 7, b. 24 Feb. 1921; md. 19 Oct. 1944, Rosalind Dalquist, b. 16 July 1921.

Children of HAROLD BERT BANDLEY and ROSALIND DALQUIST BANDLEY:

1179 - Thomas D. b. 9 Mar. 1947
1180 - John D. b. 1 Mar. 1950 (twin)
1181 - Julie b. 1 Mar. 1950 (twin)
1182 - Susan b. 24 July 1957
1183 - Bonnie b. 21 Jan. 1959

*1150 IDA LAPRELE STRONG 6, dau Matilda Jane Young and Joseph Smith Strong, born 25 July 1895, died 27 Sept. 1943; md. 14 Aug. 1918 Salt Lake Temple, Glen William Banks, b. 6 Apr. 1896, Bancroft, Idaho, son of Willard Heber and Ester (Adamson) Banks.

Children of IDA LAPRELE STRONG BANKS and GLEN WILLIAM BANKS:

1184 - Beth b. 12 Sept. 1919 d. 29 Jan. 1936
1185 * Arvin Glen b. 24 Sept. 1921 md. Donna Irene Sorensen
1186 * Ray William b. 3 July 1931 md. Vinona Reece

*1185 ARVIL GLEN BANKS 7, son of Ida Laprele Strong and Glen W. Banks, b. 24 Sept. 1921; md. 11 Sept. 1946 Donna Irene Sorensen, b. 23 Dec. 1925, Delta, Utah, daughter of Andrew Christenson and Martha Elizabeth (Bennett) Sorenson.

Children of ARVIL GLEN BANKS and DONNA IRENE SORENSEN BANKS:

1187 - Glen Christian b. 26 Oct. 1948
1188 - Alan Arvil b. 11 Sept. 1955
1189 - Dale Woodrow b. 27 June 1959
1190 - Evan Don b. 23 May 1960

*1186 RAY WILLIAM BANKS 7, b. 3 July 1931, Provo, Utah; md. 18 July 1952 Vinona Reece, b. 26 June 1932, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of RAY WILLIAM BANKS and VINONA REECE BANKS:

1191 - Kelvin b. 4 Sept. 1956 Provo, Utah
1192 - Lynn Paul b. 18 Oct. 1957
1193 - Cynthia b. 28 Aug. 1959

RHODA BYRNE JARED (YOUNG) md. (2) in December 1852 ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG, b. 13 April 1808, Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee. He died at Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, March 17, 1889, aged 80 years 11 months and 14 days. He was the son of Jacob Young and Mary Boren.

The first Mormon sermon he heard was preached by Elder John McIntosh by whom he was baptized in July 1841 in Gibson, Tennessee. In Feb. 1842 he and his brother William went to Jackson Co., Tenn. on a visit to their parents, and there preached and baptized fifteen or twenty persons. He moved to Nauvoo in 1842 and was ordained by President Joseph Young into the 10th Quorum of Seventies. He was on a mission in the Southern States when the Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum were martyred. He came to the Great Salt Lake Valley in 1848 and settled in Big Cottonwood with his family. In the spring of 1854 he moved to Provo, where he lived until the fall of 1868, and served as member of the City Council for some years. He was ordained senior President of the 52nd Quorum of Seventy by President Joseph Young on May 21, 1857. In the fall of '68 he was called to the Muddy Mission. In 1871 he went to Kanab where he continued to dwell until his death. He donated liberally to public improvements and helped towards the erection of three temples.

He was a man of great faith and experienced many manifestations of the power of God, to which he bore a faithful testimony to the end of his life.

Alfred Douglas Young was married four times (1) Malinda Talbert McIntosh, (2) Annie Mundane Chappel, (3) Jane Watson Sanford, (4) Rhoda Byrne Jared Young.

Children of RHODA BYRNE JARED YOUNG and ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG:

*37 CELESTIA MALINDA YOUNG 5, b. 18 Oct. 1853, died 4 Sept. 1924; md. 25 July 1868, William Strong, son of John and Agnes (Miller) Strong, b. 25 Jan. 1840, Kendal, Westmd. England, died 27 June 1899, Provo, Utah.

Children of CELESTIA MALINDA YOUNG STRONG and WILLIAM STRONG:

1194 - William Alfred b. 11 Apr. 1869 d. 11 Apr. 1869
1195 * Agnes b. 30 Apr. 1870 md. John G. Cummings
1196 - Rhoda b. 26 Jan. 1873 d. 6 June 1873
1197 - Ernest Joseph b. 9 Mar. 1877 d. 20 Aug. 1879
1198 * Warren Wade b. 28 May 1880 md. (1) Amanda Orilla Buys
(2) Adrienne Robertson
1199 * Robert Reed b. 26 July 1884 md. Jane Ann McAffee
1200 * Boyd Byrne b. 20 Apr. 1887 md. Claressa Ellison
1201 * Celestia Young b. 30 Aug. 1889 md. Arthur Brown

*1195 AGNES STRONG 6 (Celestia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Apr. 1870, died 24 April 1962; md. 9 Apr. 1890 John Gustef Cummings, b. 15 April 1870 to John J. and Sophia (Johnson) Cummings. Stockman of Heber City, Utah. He died 13 June 1959.

Children of AGNES STRONG CUMMINGS and JOHN GUSTEF CUMMINGS:

1202 * Wade Lyman b. 7 Feb. 1891 md. Daisy Davis
1203 * Celestia Strong b. 3 Apr. 1896 md. (1) Don Carlos Anderberg
(2) Ervin Alder
(3) William Walter Bergner
1204 * Rhoda Sophia b. 3 Aug. 1900 md. (1) Bernell Hair
(2) E. Ray Shurtz
1205 * Edith b. 15 July 1903 md. Tracy Blood
1206 * Afton b. 6 Apr. 1905 md. Melvin Eliason
1207 * Jack Byrne b. 10 Jan. 1909 md. (1) Grace Hicken
(2) Elva
1208 * Boyd Strong b. 31 Oct. 1910 md. Margery Alder

*1202 WADE LYMAN CUMMINGS 7 (Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 7 Feb. 1891, Provo, Utah, son of John Gustef and Agnes (Strong) Cummings; md. 18 April 1911 Daisy Davis. Died.

Children of WADE LYMAN CUMMINGS and DAISY DAVIS CUMMINGS:

1209 - Kenneth Davis b. 1911, d. 1960 md. Rita Gines—no chil.

*1203 CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS 7, b. 3 Apr. 1896; md. (1) 28 Nov. 1914 Don Carlos Anderberg; md. (2) 30 April 1918 Ervin Alder who died in the flu epidemic in December of the same year (1918); md. (3) 14 June 1920 William Walter Bergner.

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS ANDERBERG and DON CARLOS ANDERBERG:

1210 * Don Cummings b. 19 Mar. 1915 md. Emma Jeannette Armstrong

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS ALDER and ERVIN ALDER:

1211 * Evelyn b. 25 Aug. 1918 md. George Merlin Bowman

Children of CELESTIA STRONG CUMMINGS BERGNER and WILLIAM WALTER BERGNER:

1212 * Dorothy b. Feb. 1921 md. (1) Cornelius Leroy Tinney
(2) Quinten R. Litster
(3) Smith B. Quick

1213 * Betty md. Edward McMorris

*1210 DON CUMMINGS ANDERBERG 8, son of Don Carlos and Celestia Strong (Cummings) Anderberg, b. 19 March 1915; md. 22 July 1950 Emma Jeannette Armstrong.

Children of DON CUMMINGS ANDERBERG and EMMA JEANNETTE ARMSTRONG ANDERBERG:

1214 - Eileen b. 17 Sept. 1951 Salt Lake City, Utah
1215 - Sharon b. 21 Mar. 1953 Salt Lake City, Utah
1216 - Karl Don b. 12 Oct. 1954 Salt Lake City, Utah
1217 - Kris Brian b. 26 June 1958 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1211 EVELYN ALDER 8, b. 25 Aug. 1918, daughter of Irvin Alder and Celestia Strong (Cummings) Alder; md. (1) DeMar Curtis Haney, b. 10 Sept. 1915, Kamas, Utah; md. (2) George Merlin Bowman, b. 12 Sept. 1906, Richmond, Utah, son of George Francis and Ellen (Preece) Bowman.

Children of EVELYN ALDER (HANEY) BOWMAN and DE MAR CURTIS HANEY:

1218 * Sonja b. 18 May 1939 md. Frank John Lucostic

Children of EVELYN ALDER (HANEY) BOWMAN and GEORGE MERLIN BOWMAN:

1219 - Kent Merlin b. 24 Oct. 1955
1220 - Craig Walter b. 18 June 1957 d. 28 June 1957

*1214 SONJA HANEY dau of DeMar Curtis and Evelyn Alder Haney, b. 18 May 1939; md. 30 Mar. 1957, Frank John Lucostic.

Children of SONJA HANEY LUCOSTIC and FRANK JOHN LUCOSTIC:

1221 - Cynthia "Cindy" b. June 1959
1222 - Mark b. July 1956

*1212 DOROTHY BERGNER 8 (Celestia S. Cummings 7, Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Feb. 1921; md. (1) Leroy Tinney Cornelius; (2) Quentin R. Litster; (3) Smith B. Quick.

Children of DOROTHY BERGNER (CORNELIUS) QUICK and LEROY TINNEY CORNELIUS:

1223 * Connie Leroy b. Aug. 1942 md. Merlin Sprague

Children of DOROTHY BERGNER (LITSTER) QUICK and QUENTIN R. LITSTER:

1224 - Ralph b. May 1950
1225 - Ronald b. 1951

*1223 CONNIE LE ROY CORNELIUS, b. 1942; md. Merlin Sprague.

Children of CONNIE LEROY CORNELIUS SPRAGUE and MERLIN SPRAGUE:

1226 - Robert b. June 1961

*1213 BETTY BERGNER 8, dau William Walter and Celestia S. (Cummings) Bergner; md. Edward McMorris.

Children of BETTY BERGNER MC MORRIS and EDWARD MC MORRIS:

1227 - Edward Walter b. 24 Dec. 1947

*1204 RHODA SOPHIA CUMMINGS 7 (Agnes Strong 6, Celestia Malinda Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1900, daughter John Gustef and Agnes Strong Cummings; md. (1) Bernell Hair; md. (2) E. Ray Shurtz.

Children of RHODA SOPHIA CUMMINGS HAIR and BERNELL HAIR:

1228 - Max Cummings Hair
1227 * Ray Bernell Hair

*1227 RAY BERNELL HAIR, son of Rhoda Sophia Cummings (Hair) Shurtz and Bernell Hair.

Children of RAY BERNELL HAIR:

1230 - Raylinn
1231 - Max Bernell
1232 - Tammy

*1205 EDITH CUMMINGS 7, dau John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 15 July 1903, Heber City, Utah; md. 26 May 1920, Tracy Blood, b. 18 Mar. 1898, Midway, Utah, son of Moroni and Louisa (Muir) Blood.

Children of EDITH CUMMINGS BLOOD and TRACY BLOOD:

1233 - Jack Cummings
b. 24 Nov. 1921 md. Florence Peterson
1234 * Bobby Cummings
b. 29 Mar. 1927 md. Pauline Brimhall

*1234 BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD 8, b. 29 Mar. 1927; md. Pauline Brimhall.

Children of BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD and PAULINE BRIMHALL BLOOD:

1235 - Paula Brimhall
1236 - Bobby Brimhall

Children of BOBBY CUMMINGS BLOOD and (second wife):

1237 - Dannie
1238 - Tracy

*1206 AFTON CUMMINGS 7, dau John G. and Agnes Strong Cummings, b. 6 Apr. 1905; md. Melvin Eliason.

Children of AFTON CUMMINGS ELIASON and MELVIN ELIASON:

1239 - Dianne married

*1207 JOHN "JACK" BYRNE CUMMINGS 7, son of John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 10 Jan. 1909; md. (1) Grace Hicken; md. (2) Elva.

Children of JOHN "JACK" BYRNE CUMMINGS and GRACE HICKEN CUMMINGS:

1240 - Joyce

*1208 BOYD STRONG CUMMINGS 7, son of John G. and Agnes (Strong) Cummings, b. 11 Oct. 1910, Heber City, Utah; md. 1933 Margery Alder, b. 31 Oct. 1909.

Children of BOYD STRONG CUMMINGS and MARGERY ALDER CUMMINGS:

1241 * Richard	b. 20 Apr. 1934	md. Carol Anderson
1242 - Kay	b. 8 Aug. 1935	md. Max W. Evans
1243 - Jean	b. 1 Nov. 1942	
1244 - Johnny	b. 1 June 1946	
1245 - Bruce	b. 26 Dec. 1950	

*1241 RICHARD CUMMINGS 8, b. 20 April 1934, son of Boyd Strong and Margery (Alder) Cummings; md. Carol Anderson.

Children of RICHARD CUMMINGS and CAROL ANDERSON CUMMINGS:

1246 - Terry Jo

*1198 WARREN WADE STRONG 6 (Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 May 1880, d. 27 Dec. 1953; md. (1) 22 Dec. 1902, Amanda Orilla Buys, b. 9 Aug. 1884, Bountiful, Utah, died 7 Nov. 1903, dau of William and Sarah Jane (McDonald) Buys. Married (2) 27 April 1909 Adrienne Robertson.

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG and AMANDA ORILLA BUYS STRONG:

1247 * Orilla Buys	b. 22 Oct. 1903	md. (1) Peter LaVar Groneman (2) Alton Frank Groneman

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG and ADRIENNE ROBERTSON STRONG:

1248 * Warren Wade, Jr. b. 29 Jan. 1910 md. Mildred Cluff

*1247 ORILLA BUYS STRONG 7 (Warren Wade Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 22 Oct. 1903; md. 2 Sept. 1918, Peter La Var Groneman; md. (2) 22 Feb. 1938 Alton Frank Groneman. Alton and Orilla have no children. Orilla is a recognized artist and both have filled many church positions. Alton is Bishop of a Ward in Provo.

Children of ORILLA BUY STRONG GRONEMAN and PETER LA VAR GRONEMAN:

1249 - LaVar md. Melva Elvira Christensen
1250 - Garth Strong md. Marie Frank
1251 - Gloria Orilla md. Sheldon Gaymon Lowry
1252 - Charlene md. 16 Feb. 1950 Kenneth Porter Knapp

*1248 WARREN WADE STRONG, JR. 7, son of Warren Wade, Sr. and Adrienne (Robertson) Strong, born 29 Jan. 1910; md. Mildred Cluff.

Children of WARREN WADE STRONG, JR. and MILDRED CLUFF STRONG:

1253 - Warren Wayne b. 8 Aug. 1932 Talmage, Utah

*1199 ROBERT REED STRONG 6, son of William and Celestia M. (Young) Strong, b. 26 July 1883, Provo, Utah, died 1938; md. Jane Ann McAffee.

Children of ROBERT REED STRONG and JANE ANN MC AFFEE STRONG:

1254 * Alice b. 25 May 1907 md. Leon Wilkins
1255 * William Reed b. 2 Feb. 1909 md. Mary Frances Cate Curnow

*1254 ALICE STRONG 7 (Robert Reed Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 25 May 1907; md. 31 Aug. 1927, Byron Leon Wilkins, b. 25 Nov. 1906, Alpine, Utah, to Oscar William and Ella A. (Moyle) Wilkins.

Children of ALICE STRONG WILKINS and BYRON LEON WILKINS:

1256 * Bonnie Gene b. 28 Aug. 1928 md. William Nichols Peller
1257 * Jo Ann b. 14 Apr. 1931 md. Joel Warren Deeble

*1256 BONNIE GENE WILKINS 8, b. 28 Aug. 1928, dau of Byron Leon and Alice (Strong) Wilkins; md. at Lead, South Dakota, 7 Sept. 1949 William Nicholas Peller, b. 14 March 1925 to John Nicholas and Lucille (McGinty) Peller.

Children of BONNIE GENE WILKINS PELLER and WILLIAM NICHOLAS PELLER:

1258 - Michael Leon b. 16 Aug. 1955 St. Louis, Missouri

*1257 JO ANNE WILKINS 8, b. 14 Apr. 1931, dau of Byron Leon and Alice (Strong) Wilkins; md. at Broadus, Montana 4 May 1947, Joel Warren Deeble, b. 25 Oct. 1926, Lead, South Dakota, son of Joel and Mary Deeble.

Children of JO ANNE WILKINS DEEBLE and JOEL WARREN DEEBLE:

1259 - Robert Reed b. 31 Oct. 1947 Deadwood, So. Dak.
1260 - Mary Jane b. 23 Apr. 1950 Deadwood, So. Dak.
1261 - Elizabeth Ann b. 26 Apr. 1953 Deadwood, So. Dak.
1262 - Alyce Sue b. 28 Mar. 1959 Rapid City, So. Dak.
1263 - Bonnie Jo b. 18 June 1961 Rapid City, So. Dak.

*1255 WILLIAM REED STRONG 7, son of Robert Reed and Jane Ann (McAfee) Strong, b. 2 Feb. 1909; md. Mary Frances Cate Curnow, b. 6 Mar. 1914, Terraville, South Dakota, dau of Frank and Maria Sophia (Wanhala) Curnow.

Children of WILLIAM REED STRONG and MARY FRANCES CATE CURNOW STRONG:

1264 * James William b. 24 Aug. 1934 md. Ilah LaVee Hadfield
1265 * Philip Leon b. 7 Sept. 1935 md. Carol Joy Gibson
1266 - Frances Christine b. 20 June 1941
1267 - Alyce Corrine b. 15 Oct. 1945 Mitchell, So. Dak.

*1264 JAMES WILLIAM STRONG 8 (William Reed Strong 7, Robert Reed Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 24 Aug. 1934, Terraville, So. Dakota; md. 9 Apr. 1959 Salt Lake Temple, Ila La Vee Hadfield, b. 5 Jan .939, Lehi, Utah, daughter of Leo Arnold and Ilah (Bushman) Hadfield.

Children of JAMES WILLIAM STRONG and ILAH LA VEE HADFIELD STRONG:

1268 - Steven James b. 12 Mar. 1960
baby b. Aug. 1962

*1265 PHILLIP LEON STRONG 8, son of William Reed and Mary Frances Cate (Curnow) Strong, b. 7 Sept. 1936; md. Carol Joy Gibson, born 25 Aug. 1937, Bremerton, Washington, dau of Byron Dale and Mildred (Crockett) Gibson.

Children of PHILLIP LEON STRONG and CAROL JOY GIBSON STRONG:

1269 - Sherry Kay b. 24 Feb. 1962 Moscow, Idaho

*1200 BOYD BYRNE STRONG 7, son of William and Celestia M. (Young) Strong, b. 20 Apr. 1887; md. 5 June 1907 Claressa Ellison.

Children of BOYD BYRNE STRONG and CLARESSA ELLISON STRONG:

1270 * Lucile b. 31 Aug. 1908 md. Albert Latham Kimber
1271 - Paul Ray b. 1 July 1912 md. Elsie Diller
1272 - Ernest Lincoln b. 12 Feb. 1922

*1270 LUCILE STRONG 7 (Boyd B. Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 31 Aug. 1908; md. 23 Jan. 1928 Albert Latham Kimber.

Children of LUCILE STRONG KIMBER and ALBERT LATHAM KIMBER:

1273 - Latham De Wayne b. 16 Feb. 1929
1274 - Norma b. 16 Nov. 1931
1275 - Coleen b. 8 Mar. 1936
1276 - Robert Boyd b. 3 May 1943
1277 - Steven Kent b. 17 Aug. 1945

*1201 CELESTIA YOUNG STRONG 6 (Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Aug. 1889; md. Samuel Arthur Brown, b. 6 Mar. 1884, Pago, Kansas, son of William Jasper and Eunice Emily (Comer) Brown.

Children of CELESTIA YOUNG STRONG BROWN and SAMUEL ARTHUR BROWN:

1278 * William Joseph b. 24 Mar. 1908 md. (1) Norma Galland (2) Vivian Streater
1279 * Grant Arthur b. 20 May 1914 md. Grace Prince
1280 * Robert b. 20 May 1917 md. (1) Rose Cox (2) Nevada Pearl

*1278 WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN 7, b. 27 Mar. 1908, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Y. (Strong) Brown; md. (1) 13 Nov. 1928 Norma Galland (divorced) md. (2) Vivian Streeter.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH BROWN and NORMA GALLAND BROWN:

1281 * Robert Gordon b. 28 Sept. 1929 md. Delores Junia Pendleton
1282 - Elaine b. 12 Jan. 1932 md. Robert Longshaw

*1281 ROBERT GORDON BROWN 8 (William Joseph Brown 7, Celestia Y. Strong 6, Celestia M. Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Sept. 1929; md. 16 Oct. 1948, Groveland, Idaho, Delores Junia Pendleton, b. 9 June 1931 dau of Harlan Douglas and Lamond Sine (Rose) Pendleton.

Children of ROBERT GORDON BROWN and DELORES JUNIA PENDLETON BROWN:

1283 - Sharian Ann
1284 - Robert James
1285 - Coleen Rose
1286 - Dianne Lee
1287 - Dennis Arthur

*1279 ARTHUR GRANT BROWN 7, b. 20 May 1914, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Y. (Strong) Brown; md. 14 Sept. 1940 Grace Prince, b. 11 Mar. 1908, Panguitch, Utah, dau of Joseph Oscar and Agnes Sarepta (Heywood) Prince.

Children of ARTHUR GRANT BROWN and GRACE PRINCE BROWN:

1288 - Grant Richard b. 1 Feb. 1945 Oakland, Calif.

*1280 ROBERT BROWN 7, b. 20 May 1917, son of Samuel Arthur and Celestia Young (Strong) Brown; md. (1) 6 Feb. 1936 Rose Cox, b. 9 June 1911, Bunkerville, Nevada; died 18 June 1959, Eureka, California; md. (2) 4 Aug. 1962 Nevada Pearl Stark.

Children of ROBERT BROWN and ROSE COX BROWN:

1289 - Rosemary b. 10 June 1938
1290 - Robert Arthur b. 20 Oct. 1940

*38 JARED YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1855 at Cottonwood, Utah, to Alfred Douglas and Rhoda Byrne Jared (Young) Young, d. 28 Nov. 1898, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; md. 2 June 1877 MARTHA ELLA LEWIS, b. 17 July 1862, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah, daughter of James and Emily Jennison (Holman) Lewis. She died 12 Feb. 1925, Kanab, Utah.

Children of JARED YOUNG and MARTHA ELLA LEWIS YOUNG:

1291 - Celestia	b. 26 Mar. 1878	md. Jessie N. Johnson
	d. 30 Aug. 1934	no children
1292 - Ella	b. 22 Jan. 1880	d. same year
1293 - Jared Lewis	b. 1 Feb. 1883	d. 15 Dec. 1924 not md
1294 * Emily	b. 16 Oct. 1884	md. William Whitelock
1295 * Hilda	b. 19 Nov. 1887	md. George Duke
1296 - Jennie	b. 2 Feb. 1889	d. 26 Apr. 1900
1297 * Warren Douglas	b. 7 Jan. 1891	md. Kaye Hortt
1298 - Lucy	b. 9 Apr. 1895	md. Frank Emmett Boyer - no chil.
1299 * Stella	b. 12 Aug. 1895	md. Wilford Brooksby
1300 * Martha (twin)	b. 28 Nov. 1897	md. Joseph Robert Jackson
1301 - Mark (twin)	b. 28 Nov. 1897	d. 28 Nov. 1897

*1294 EMILY YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Oct. 1884; died 13 June 1916; md. William Whitelock.

Children of EMILY YOUNG WHITELOCK and WILLIAM WHITELOCK:

1302 - Keith Young

*1295 HILDA YOUNG 6, born 19 Nov. 1887; died 11 Nov. 1933; married George Duke, b. 25 Feb. 1885, Provo, Utah, son of George Jonathan and Sarah Temprance (Mecham) Duke.

Children of HILDA YOUNG DUKE and GEORGE JONATHAN DUKE:

1303 - Vonda	b. 14 Nov. 1910	md. Warren Radliff Allred
1304 - Merrill	b. 7 Nov. 1912	md. Lois Hicken
1305 - Elbert	b. 29 Sept. 1915	
1306 - Ella	b. 22 May 1925	

*1297 WARREN DOUGLAS YOUNG 6, born 7 Jan. 1891; md. 1 March 1915 Kaye Hortt.

Children of WARREN DOUGLAS YOUNG and KAYE HORTT YOUNG:

1307 * Gevene	b. 5 Mar. 1916	md. Loyd Howe Brown
1308 * Donna	b. 21 June 1919	md. "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard
1309 - Warren James	b. 25 Aug. 1921	d. in Bataan Prisoner of War Camp in the Philippines, World War II
1310 * Barbara Jean	b. 4 May 1923	md. Wendell Bentley

*1307 GEVENE YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Mar. 1916; md. 28 July 1932 Lloyd Howe Brown, born 24 Jan. 1914; md. (2) Toney Wooley.

Children of GEVENE YOUNG BROWN (WOOLEY) and LLOYD HOWE BROWN:

1311 * Betty Kay	b. 29 Jan. 1934	md. (1) Paul Williams (2) Hartman Daniel
1312 * Mary Jeanette	b. 31 Mar. 1937	md. Harvey Crofts
1313 * Barbara Ranee	b. 15 May 1939	md. Glenn Tunheim
1314 - Gregory Williams Woolley (adopted) (son of Betty Kay Brown) Williams, b. 2 Apr. 1954		

*1311 BETTY KAY BROWN 8 (Gevene Young 7, Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1934, daughter Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown. Married (1) 1951, Paul Williams; (2) 1955, Hartman Daniels.

Children of BETTY KAY BROWN (WILLIAMS) DANIELS and PAUL WILLIAMS:

1315 - Paula	b. 21 Dec. 1952 Manatua, Colorado
1316 - Gregory	(adopted by Betty Kay's mother, Gevene (Brown) and Tony Woolley—see #1314)

Children of BETTY KAY BROWN (WILLIAMS) DANIELS and HARTMAN DANIELS:

1317 - Brett	b. 13 Aug. 1955
1318 - Valeria Kay	b. Dec. 1956 Barstow, California
1319 - Marta	b. Apr. 1957 Barstow, California
1320 - Deneise	b. Dec. 1960 Barstow, California

*1312 MARY JEANETTE BROWN 8, b. 31 Mar. 1937, dau of Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown; md. Oct. 1952 Harvey Crofts.

Children of MARY JEANETTE BROWN CROFTS and HARVEY CROFTS:

1321 - Robert b. 26 July 1954 Panguitch, Utah
1322 - Clinton b. 16 Apr. 1957 Panguitch, Utah
1323 - Lisa Kay b. 26 Apr. 1958 Kanab, Kane, Utah

*1313 BARBARA RANEE BROWN 8, b. 15 May 1939, dau of Lloyd Howe and Gevene (Young) Brown; md. Oct. 1956 Glenn Tunheim.

Children of BARBARA RANEE BROWN TUNHEIM and GLENN TUNHEIM:

1324 - Wayne b. July 1957 Oakland, Calif.
1325 - Jayne b. 5 Mar. 1959 Las Vegas, Nevada

*1308 DONNA YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 June 1919; md. 2 Jan. 1937 "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard, born 2 Oct. 1912.

Children of DONNA YOUNG BEARD and "PEACHES" MEARL WILSON BEARD:

w1326 * Lois Marie b. 21 Feb. 1938 md. William J. Webb
1327 - Donald b. Apr. 1949

*1326 LOIS MARIE BEARD 8, b. 21 Feb. 1938, dau of Donna Young Beard and "Peaches" Mearl Wilson Beard; md. 26 Apr. 1960, William J. Webb.

Children of LOIS MARIE BEARD WEBB and WILLIAM J. WEBB:

1328 - William Donald b. 6 Mar. 1961 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1310 BARBARA JEAN YOUNG 7 (Warren Douglas Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 May 1923; md. Wendell Bentley.

Children of BARBARA JEAN YOUNG BENTLEY and WENDELL BENTLEY:

1329 - Wendell James "Jimmy" md. Sandra Lee Artherley
1330 - Carol Lee
1331 - Linda
1332 - Scott

*1299 STELLA YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1895; died 1962; md. 3 Feb. 1914, Wilford Brooksby, dentist, born 12 June 1895, Victoria, Australia, son of William James and Emma Hobbs Brooksby.

Children of STELLA YOUNG BROOKSBY and WILFORD BROOKSBY:

1333 * Irene	b. 12 Nov. 1914	md. George Harry Shamo
1334 * Wilford Armond	b. 15 Oct. 1916	md. Myrna May Thorson
1335 * Ella	b. 15 Mar. 1921	md. Marion W. Hinton
1336 - Emma	b. 30 Apr. 1923	d. 8 Mar. 1930
1337 * Juanita	b. 22 Jan. 1920	md. Delmer Hinton

*1333 IRENE BROOKSBY 7 (Stella Young 6, Jared 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1914, Fredonia, Coconino Co., Arizona; md. 23 Sept. 1937, George Harry Sahmo, born 15 April 1909, Mandan, North Dakota. George is first counselor in Hurricane North Ward bishopric.

Children of IRENE BROOKSBY SHAMO and GEORGE HARRY SHAMO:

1338 - George Wayne	b. 24 June 1938	
1339 - Ronald Walter	b. 27 Mar. 1943	serving in South Atlantic States mission
1340 - Lyle Eric	b. 6 Sept. 1946	
1341 - Sharon	b. 3 Mar. 1950	
1342 - Elaine	b. 15 Mar. 1959	

*1334 WILFORD ARMOND BROOKSBY 7, born 15 Oct. 1916; md. 5 March 1937, Myrna May Thorson, born 15 Mar. 1916, Aurora, Utah, daughter of Joseph Thorson.

Children of WILFORD ARMOND BROOKSBY and MYRNA MAY THORSON BROOKSBY:

1343 - Gerald Armond	b. 12 Dec. 1937
1344 - Laurel May	b. 28 Dec. 1949
1345 - Wilford Allen	b. 12 Aug. 1953
1346 - Norman Glen	b. 19 Feb. 1955

*1335 ELLA BROOKSBY 7, b. 15 Mar. 1921; md. 8 Aug. 1942, Marion W. Hinton, born 15 Dec. 1917, Hurricane, Utah; died 9 Mar. 1945, Iwo Jima, Pacific Island, son of William and Mary (Workman) Hinton.

Children of ELLA BROOKSBY HINTON and MARION W. HINTON:

1347 - Carol b. 7 Dec. 1943 Santa Monica, Calif.
1348 - Kathleen b. 31 July 1945 Cedar City, Utah

Ella md. (2) William Tell Gubler, son of Henry W. Gubler, born 10 Oct. 1909. Tell married (1) Audry Gregerson.

Children of ELLA BROOKSBY (HINTON) GUBLER and WILLIAM TELL GUBLER:

1349 - Wilford Don b. 17 Aug. 1948 Baker, Oregon
1350 - Stella b. 13 Nov. 1953 Idaho Falls, Idaho
1351 - Denise (twin) b. 16 June 1954 Idaho Falls, Idaho
1352 - Deanna (twin) b. 16 June 1954 Idaho Falls, Idaho
1353 - Brent Brooksby b. 28 Mar. 1958

*1337 JUANITA BROOKSBY 7, born 22 Jan. 1920; md. 9 Aug. 1947, Delmer Hinton, born 2 Apr. 1924, Hurricane, Utah, son of William and Mary (Workman) Hinton.

Children of JUANITA BROOKSBY HINTON and DELMER HINTON:

1354 - Evelyn b. 21 Aug. 1948 Cedar City, Utah
1355 - Gary Delmer b. 13 June 1952 Logan, Utah
1356 - Janice b. 22 Oct. 1953 Pasadena, California
1357 - Charlene b. 13 May 1956 Duarte, California
1358 - Eric William b. 19 Aug. 1957 Pasadena, California

*MARTHA "MATTIE" YOUNG 6 (Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) (twin) born 28 Nov. 1897; md. 10 Jan. 1914, Joseph Robert Jackson, born 4 June 18--, son of Fred and Mary (Honey) Jackson.

Children of MARTHA "MATTIE" YOUNG JACKSON and JOSEPH ROBERT JACKSON:

1359 * Joseph Arland b. 4 Nov. 1914 md. Sarah Alice Sevy
1360 - Gerald Kalvin b. 2 Oct. 1916 died 1 Jan. 1919
1361 * Lewis Devon b. 16 Mar. 1920 md. Ellen Glazer
1362 * Terrance "R" b. 12 Nov. 1922 md. (1) Gloria Jennie Craford
(2) Helen Wocker
1363 * Gloria Mae b. 19 July 1928 md. Obra Alvin Crofts

*1359 JOSEPH ARLAND JACKSON 7 (Martha Young 6, Jared Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1914; md. 31 Oct. 1940, Sarah Alice Sevy b. 17 Jan. 1923, Ogden, Utah, dau of Jonathan Evan and Sarah Ione (Munson) Sevy. Arland works at Hill Field Air Force Base, Utah.

Children of JOSEPH ARLAND JACKSON and SARAH ALICE SEVY JACKSON:

1364 - Joseph Sevy b. 22 Aug. 1950
1365 - Jamie Lynn b. 25 Jan. 1956
1366 - Robert Jeffery b. 15 Nov. 1957

*1361 LEWIS DEVON JACKSON 7, son of Joseph Robert and Martha "Mattie" Jackson, b. 16 Mar. 1920; md. Ellen Glazer born at Kanab, Utah, dau of John and Ellen (Laws) Glazer.

Children of LEWIS DEVON JACKSON and ELLEN GLAZER JACKSON:

1367 - Jaynoyce b. 5 Feb. 1940 md. Jesse Hulet Mickelson
1368 - John Robert b. 29 Jan. 1944
1369 - Lewis Devon b. 27 Feb. 1947 d. 27 Nov. 1947
1370 - Jerri Lynn b. 15 Mar. 1956

*1362 TERRANCE R. JACKSON 7, son of Joseph Robert and Martha (Young) Jackson, b. 12 Nov. 1922; md. (1) 21 July 1943 Gloria Jennie Craford in Santa Rosa, New Mexico. They had no children; md. (2) Helen Wocker, on 8 Dec. 1945. They have two adopted children.

Children of TERRANCE R. JACKSON and HELEN WOCKER:

1371 - Terry Lee b. 5 Nov. 1952
1372 - Larry D. Shields b. 3 Jan. 1953

*1363 GLORIA MAE JACKSON 7, dau Joseph Robert and Martha "Mattie" (Young) Jackson, b. 19 July 1928; md. 20 July 1946, Obra Alvin "Jack" Crofts, b. 13 Jan. 1924, Orderville, Utah, son of Alvin L. and Isabell (Siler) Crofts. They were married at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Children of GLORIA MAE JACKSON CROFTS and OBRA ALVIN "JACK" CROFTS:

1373 - Sherry b. 25 Aug. 1948
1374 - Jackson Alvin b. 14 Mar. 1952
1375 - Paula b. 2 May 1957
1376 - Mark Bradley b. 14 Sept. 1958

*39 ADOLPHIA YOUNG 5 (Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1859, Provo, Utah, son of Alfred Douglas and Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young; md. 26 Nov. 1879 Zilpha Smith Lewis b. 8 May 1863, Harrisburg, Utah, dau of James and Emily Jennison (Holman) Lewis.

Children of ADOLPHIA YOUNG and ZILPHA SMITH LEWIS YOUNG (all born at Kanab, Utah):

1377 * Adolphia Lewis b. 26 Oct. 1880 md. Bertha Rachel Johnson
1378 * Rhoda Emily b. 14 Apr. 1882 md. Frank T. Johnson
1379 * Lettie May b. 1 May 1884 md. William Spencer Swapp
1380 * Nathaniel Holman b. 7 Oct. 1885 md. Vilate Pugh
1381 * Fannie b. 16 Jan. 1887 md. Fredrick A. Lundquist
1382 * Agnes b. 14 May 1889 md. Andrew John Moir
1383 * Alford Douglas b. 14 Sept. 1890 md. Ruth Riggs
1384 - Royal b. 7 Sept. 1892 d. 26 Aug. 1894
1385 * Milo b. 25 Aug. 1894 md. Naomi Robinson

*1377 ADOLPHIA LEWIS YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 26 Oct. 1880, Blacksmith, mechanic, popcorn man for the Kanab Theater movies; md. 3 Jan. 1905, Bertha Rachel Johnson, b. 11 June 1887, Pleasant Grove, Utah, dau of Nils Peter and Ardell (Holman) Johnson. For their fiftieth wedding anniversary their daughter, Jennie Rose Mathison, prepared the following sketch of their family life:

Adolphia "Dolph" Young was the firstborn of Adolphia and Zilpha (Lewis) Young. His father died when he was fourteen years old. He helped his mother raise his four sisters and three brothers.

Bertha Rachel Holman was the firstborn of Neils Peterson and Ardell (Holman) Johnson. Her mother died when she was five years old, leaving five children. She had a stepmother and half sisters and a brother. When she was fifteen years old she came to Kanab to live with her mother's sister, Marinda "Aunt Rindy" Halliday. When Bertha was seventeen and Adolphia was twenty-four they were married in the St. George Temple for all eternity.

On May 1, 1905, Dolph and Bertha bought their house and furniture and an acre of ground with water for irrigation for $224.00. They still live in it.

On their 50th wedding anniversary, Bertha and Dolph had thirty-one direct descendants, seven children, twenty-two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Children of ADOLPHIA LEWIS YOUNG and BERTHA RACHEL JOHNSON YOUNG:

1386 * Kenneth B.	b. 9 Mar. 1906	md.	Emma Lora Pratt
1387 * Ardell	b. 5 Oct. 1908	md.	Frank Harmon Robertson
1388 * Adolphia Wilburn	b. 14 May 1911	md.	Pearl Gertrude Carey
1389 * George Elmer	b. 23 Nov. 1913	md.	Grace Cooper
1390 * Berta	b. 12 Jan. 1916	md.	Archie Arlington Spilsbury
1391 * Earl Nelson	b. 29 June 1918	md.	Elva Hewett
1392 * Jennie Rose	b. 28 July 1921	md.	Gorden Alexander Matheson
1393 - Ralph Johnson	b. 23 Feb. 1924	d.	9 June 1924
1394 * Juelene	b. 8 Nov. 1927	md.	Clifford Zedock Mace

*1386 KENNETH B. YOUNG 7, (Adolphia Lewis Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 March 1906 Kanab, Utah; md. 13 Feb. 1930 Emma Lora Pratt, b. 16 Dec. 1906, Kanab, Utah, dau of Orson and Emma (Wilson) Pratt. Kenneth has been a welder for Consolidated Steel for twenty years and has received citations for his good work.

Children of KENNETH B. YOUNG and EMMA LORA PRATT YOUNG (all born at Bell, California):

1395 * Mary Jane	b. 26 Nov. 1935	md.	Vernal Ray Ellsworth
1396 - Kemp	born and died the same day		

*1395 MARY JANE YOUNG 8, md. 22 May 1950, Vernal Ray Ellsworth son of Karl and Serenah Ellsworth.

Children of MARY JANE YOUNG ELLSWORTH and VERNAL RAY ELLSWORTH:

1397 - Kenneth Earl	b. 11 Jan. 1951
1398 - Jeanie Jane	b. 6 Oct. 1953
1399 - Michael Ray	b. 31 Mar. 1960

Top, l. to r., Adolphia D. Young, Jr. and wife Zilpha L. Young, Fannie Y. Lundquist, Fred A. Lundquist, Nathaniel Young (age 17). 2nd row (Family of Adolphia, Jr. and Bertha Young) front, l. to r., Clifford G. Mace, Juelene Y. Mace, Bertha J. Young, Adolphia Young, Jr., inset Wilburn Young. Back, l. to r., Earl N. Young, Elva H. Young, Archie A. Spilsbury, Berta Y. Spilsbury, Frank H. Robertson, Ardell Y. Robertson, Jennie Y. Matheson, Lora P. Young, Kenneth B. Young. 3rd row (Family of Lettie Y. Swapp) front, l. to r., Felice, Blaine. Middle, l. to r., Lenore, Lettie, Elsworth, Wilma. Back, l. to r., Royal, Barton, William S., Gerald. Bottom row, (Family of Barton Swapp), l. to r., Linda Mae, Dee Noma, Myra Mae, Barton, Ramon, Lavell, inset, Myra Mayall.

*1387 ARDELL YOUNG 7, dau Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 5 Oct. 1908 Kanab, Utah; md. 18 July 1931 Frank Harmon Robertson, b. 12 Feb. 1905, Orderville, Utah, son of Isaac and Emily Jane (Sapp) Robertson.

Children of ARDELL YOUNG ROBERTSON and FRANK HARMON ROBERTSON:

1400 - Charlene b. 14 June 1938 md. Merrill C. Mickelson
1401 - Harmon Frank b. 10 Jan. 1940
1402 - Connie Jean b. 12 Oct. 1946

*1388 ADOLPHIA WILBURN YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 14 May 1911; md. 19 June 1946 Pearl Gertrude Carey.

Children of ADOLPHIA WILBURN YOUNG and PEARL GERTRUDE CAREY YOUNG:

1403 - Linda Marie b. 5 May 1947

*1389 GEORGE ELMER YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 23 Nov. 1913, d. 24 Sept. 1943; md. 31 Jan. 1935 Grace Cooper, dau of Than and Belle (Church) Cooper.

Children of GEORGE ELMER YOUNG and GRACE COOPER YOUNG:

1404 - Warren George b. 21 Apr. 1936 md. Wanda Wright
1405 - Theda May b. 22 Mar. 1938 md. Lester Peterson
1406 - Jemmie b. Aug. 1940 md. Chyrele--1 child

*1390 BERTA YOUNG 7, b. 12 Jan. 1916 dau of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young; md. 31 Jan. 1935 Archie Arlington Spilsbury, b. 23 Oct. 1911 at Toquerville, Utah, son of Archie Price and Maude (McArthur) Spilsbury. While in her teens, Berta won a beauty contest and became Miss Kanab.

Children of BERTA YOUNG SPILSBURY and ARCHIE ARLINGTON SPILSBURY:

1407 * Marlowe Young b. 10 May 1936 md. Elaine June Pleger
1408 - Daniel Ramon b. 1 June 1937
1409 * Jerald Mac b. 19 June 1940 md. Jacklyn McDewitt
1410 - Robin Ray b. 5 Jan. 1942 Cedar City, Utah

1411 - Arla Dawn b. 18 Apr. 1944 Henderson, Nevada
1412 - Paul Lewis b. 20 Sept. 1945 Boulder City, Nevada
1413 - Vyonne b. 9 Sept. 1950 Boulder City, Nevada

*1407 MARLOWE YOUNG SPILSBURY 8 (Berta Young 7, Adolphia Lewis Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 May 1936 Kanab, Utah; md. 3 Aug. 1957 Elaine June Pleger.

Children of MARLOWE YOUNG SPILSBURY and ELAINE JUNE PLEGER SPILSBURY:

1414 - Teresa b. Apr. 1958
1415 - Darrel Keith b. 2 June 1959

*1409 JERALD MAC SPILSBURY son of Archie A. and Berta (Young) Spilsbury, b. 19 June 1940; md. 23 Feb. 1957 Jacklyn McDewitt.

Children of JERALD MAC SPILSBURY and JACKLYN MC DEWITT SPILSBURY:

1416 - Ronnie Lynn b. 7 Jan. 1959
1417 - Ilene b. 15 Apr. 1960

*1391 EARL NELSON YOUNG 7, son of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 29 June 1918; md. 19 Sept. 1937 Elva Louise Hewitt, b. 28 April 1920, dau of Charles Hewitt.

Children of EARL NELSON YOUNG and ELVA LOUISE HEWITT YOUNG:

1418 * Earlene b. 27 May 1939 md. Mr. Gimms
1419 - Constance Marie b. 3 Mar. 1957

*1418 EARLENE YOUNG 8, b. 27 May 1939; md. Mr. Gimms.

Children of EARLENE YOUNG GIMMS and MR. GIMMS:

1420 - Cherry Lynn
1421 - Connie

*1392 JENNIE ROSE YOUNG 7, dau Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 28 July 1921 Kanab, Utah; md. 10 Sept. 1939 Gorden Alexander Matheson, b. 10 Mar. 1918, Enoch, Iron Co., Utah, son of Lorenzo and Idona Evans Matheson, a brick layer and veteran of World War II.

Children of JENNIE ROSE YOUNG MATHESON and GORDEN ALEXANDER MATHESON:

1422 - Gary Young b. 14 July 1940 Kanab, Utah
1423 - Judy Ann b. 20 Nov. 1943 Cedar City, Utah
1424 - Kent A. b. 19 Feb. 1951 Cedar City, Utah

*1394 JULENE YOUNG 7 dau of Adolphia Lewis and Bertha R. (Johnson) Young, b. 8 Nov. 1927 Kanab, Utah; md. 23 Sept. 1946 Clifford Zedock Mace, b. 24 April 1922, Kanab, Utah, son of George Greenhalgh and Ada Mae (Judd) Mace. A truck driver.

Children of JULENE YOUNG MACE and CLIFFORD ZEDOCK MACE:

1425 - Ada Maureen b. 17 Jan. 1948 Cedar City, Utah
1426 - Betty Rae b. 14 Mar. 1951 Boulder City, Nevada
1427 - Sandra b. 24 Nov. 1953 Boulder City, Nevada
1428 - Christy b. 22 Apr. 1957 Boulder City, Nevada

*1378 RHODA EMILY YOUNG 6 (Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 April 1882; died 30 May 1954; md. 19 Dec. 1900, Frank T. Johnson, born 3 Aug. 1878, Lees Ferry, Coconino Co., Arizona, son of Warren Marshall and Samantha (Nelson) Johnson.

Children of RHODA EMILY YOUNG JOHNSON and FRANK T. JOHNSON:

1429 * Frank Adolphia b. 5 Nov. 1901 md. Mary Marva Evans
1430 * Lile b. 17 Feb. 1903 md. Mary Catherine Johnson
1431 * Zilpha b. 18 Apr. 1905 md. James Wright Jepson
1432 * Warren Glen b. 2 Apr. 1907 md. (1) Emily Wilkinson (2) Mary Ann Robinson
1433 - Rhoda b. 1 Jan. 1909 d. 1 Feb. 1909
1434 * Lester Young b. 12 July 1913 md. (1) Lennie May Dean (2) Ruth Louise Pope
1435 * Ivan Marshall b. 7 Feb. 1918 md. Margaret Tippetts
1436 * Inez b. 17 Sept. 1920 md. Clifford LaFrance McMullin
1437 - Baby Girl b. 15 Mar. 1924 d. 15 Mar. 1924

*1429 FRANK ADOLPHIA JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Nov. 1901; died 7 June 1928; md. 19 Sept. 1923, Mary Marva Evans, born 5 May 1904, dau of John Desmond and Lydia May (Lovell) Evans. Adolphia was drowned in the Colorado River, his body never recovered. Marva married 29 Sept. 1943 William Henry Whiting.

Children of FRANK ADOLPHIA JOHNSON and MARVA EVANS JOHNSON (WHITING):

1438 * Milo Evans b. 21 Aug. 1924 md. Vera McFadden

*1438 MILO EVANS JOHNSON 8 (Frank Adolphia Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 Aug. 1924, Leamington, Utah; md. 10 Sept. 1947, Vera McFadden, born 7 July 1927; d. 27 July 1952, Needles, California, dau Kenneth F. and Kathryn (Leiser) McFadden.

Children of MILO EVANS JOHNSON and VERA MCFADDEN JOHNSON:

1439 - Glen Adolphia b. 27 May 1948
1440 - Kathryn Mary b. 16 Feb. 1950

*1430 LILE JOHNSON 8, b. 17 Feb. 1903; md. 17 Dec. 1924, Mary Catherine Johnson, born 20 Nov. 1905, daughter of John Walter and Hettie (Roper) Johnson.

Children of LILE JOHNSON and MARY CATHERINE JOHNSON JOHNSON:

1441 * Clorean b. 12 Nov. 1926 md. Ray B. Greatwood
1442 * Ray Tillman b. 6 May 1930 md. Virginia Henrie
1443 * Connie b. 16 June 1933 md. Clinton B. Tolbert
1444 - Thurman Ross b. 1 Jan. 1944 A junior at Delta High School. An active priest in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

*1441 CLOREAN JOHNSON 9 (Lile Johnson 8, Frank Adolphia Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1926; md. 20 Sept. 1954 Ray Benjamin Greatwood. Roy is a convert to the L.D.S. Church and both are active in the church.

Children of CLOREAN JOHNSON GREATWOOD and RAY BENJAMIN GREATWOOD:

1445 - Charles Alan b. 23 June 1956
1446 - Sharon Lynn b. 17 Mar. 1958
1447 - Jennifer Ray b. 10 Nov. 1959

*1442 RAY TILLMAN JOHNSON 9, born 6 May 1930; md. 30 Jan. 1953, Manti Temple, Manti, Utah, Virginia Henrie, born 30 Jan. 1933, Delta, Utah, dau of Marion Cutler and Mary (Lyman) Henrie. He served in the Western Canadian Mission from 1950 to 1952. He graduated from the College of Southern Utah and is now in the Stake Mission Presidency where he is residing. Ray won an award for being Utah's outstanding Young Farmer in 1958. Virginia is also a college graduate.

Children of RAY TILLMAN JOHNSON and VIRGINIA HENRIE JOHNSON:

1448 - Stephen Henrie b. 10 Nov. 1953
1449 - Mark L. b. 4 Dec. 1954
1450 - Mary Joyce b. 7 Apr. 1956
1451 - Edward Lile b. 5 Nov. 1958
1452 - Robert Marion b. 31 Aug. 1960

*1443 CONNIE JOHNSON 9, born 16 June 1933, Lyndale, Utah; md. 30 Jan. 1953, Clinton Bernell Tolbert, born 26 Jan. 1932, Abraham, Millard Co., Utah, son of Clinton and Myrtle (Mitchell) Tolbert. Bernell is employed by Sperry Rand Co. in Salt Lake City.

Children of CONNIE JOHNSON TOLBERT and CLINTON BERNELL TOLBERT:

1453 - Randall J. b. 20 Nov. 1953
1454 - Catherine b. 15 Apr. 1955
1455 - Richard J. b. 5 Oct. 1956
1456 - Rudy J. b. 16 Apr. 1958
1457 - Coral Ann b. 12 Oct. 1959

*1431 ZILPHA JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Apr. 1905; md. 19 Dec. 1923, James Wright Jepson, born 18 July 1903, Virgin, Utah, son of James and Grace (Wright) Jepson. He died 11 Feb. 1936, Los Angeles, California. Zilpha md. (2) Joseph Harvey Wright.

Children of ZILPHA JOHNSON (JEPSON) WRIGHT and JAMES WRIGHT JEPSON:

1458 * Melvin Theon b. 13 Nov. 1924 md. Lu Jean Webster
1459 * Bernice b. 19 Aug. 1927 md. Cal T. Bates

*1458 MELVIN THEON JEPSON 8 (Zilpha Johnson 7, Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Nov. 1924; md. Lu Jean Webster 13 July 1945.

Children of MELVIN THEON JEPSON and LU JEAN WEBSTER JEPSON:

1462 - Craig
1463 - Carol

MELVIN THEON JEPSON divorced 1955; md. (2) 1958 TERESSA ----------. Children of MELVIN THEON JEPSON and TERESSA JEPSON:

1464 - James Melvin
1465 - Stephen

*1459 BERNICE JEPSON 8, born 19 Aug. 1927; md. 30 June 1947, Cal T. Bates.

Children of BERNICE JEPSON BATES and CAL T. BATES:

1466 - Charles Jeffery
1467 - Susan Callene
1468 - John David
1469 - Mary Lisa
1470 - Jennifer Lee
1471 - Paul Gregory

*1460 GRACE ELAINE JEPSON 8, born 30 July 1931; md. 22 July 1949, Louis A. D. Qualls.

Children of GRACE ELAINE JEPSON QUALLS and LOUIS A. D. QUALLS:

1472 - Michael Louis
1473 - Ann Michell
1474 - Martha
1475 - Timothy J.

*1461 JANIS LORRAINE JEPSON 8, born 15 March 1933, Los Angeles, California; md. 26 June 1952, David Barlow Forbes, born 28 Feb. 1930, Lehi, Utah, son of Arthur Robey and Martha Louis (Peterson) Forbes.

Children of JANIS LORRAINE JEPSON FORBES and DAVID BARLOW FORBES:

1476 - Jo Ann b. 25 Aug. 1953
1477 - Cynthia b. 29 Jan. 1955
1478 - David Aaron b. 15 Nov. 1957
1479 - Melissa b. 8 Aug. 1959 d. 7 Oct. 1959

*1432 WARREN GLEN JOHNSON 7 (Rhoda Emily Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1907; md. 3 Sept. 1930, Emily Wilkinson. She died and he married (2) Mary Ann Robinson, born 6 Apr. 1905, Kanab, Utah, dau of Richard Lafayette and Alpha Dena (Johnson) Robinson. They are active in the L.D.S. Church at Battle Mountain, Nevada.

Children of WARREN GLEN JOHNSON and EMILY WILKINSON JOHNSON:

1480 - Glenn Wilkinson b. 8 May 1931 d. 8 May 1931
1481 - Clair Lewis b. 16 June 1932 d. 1933
1482 - Emily Wilkinson b. 12 Apr. 1933 d. 12 Apr. 1933
1483 - Laura Jean b. 12 Jan. 1935 md. Fred J. Miller
1484 - Anna Marie b. 19 Apr. 1942
1485 - Ada Joy b. 12 Dec. 1945

Children of WARREN GLEN JOHNSON and MARY ANN ROBINSON JOHNSON:

1486 - Glenda Ann b. 30 Aug. 1949 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1434 LESTER YOUNG JOHNSON 7, born 12 July 1913, Kanab, Utah; md. (1) 14 May 1939, Lennie May Dean, born 14 Sept. 1921, Lincoln, Nebraska, dau of Rudolph and Anna Carrol Dean; divorced 1943; md. (2) Ruth Louise Pope born 8 March 1916, Widtsoe, Garfield Co., Utah, daughter of Mark E. and Valda Naoma (Anderson) Pope. She married (1) 28 June 1934, Charles Mason Keeler, son of Charles and Emily (Mason) Keeler, divorced 1943. Lester adopted her children.

Children of LESTER YOUNG JOHNSON and RUTH LOUISE POPE JOHNSON:

1487 * Charlene Louise Keeler Johnson
b. 29 June 1935 md. Raymond Vinci
1488 * Valda Mae Keeler Johnson
b. 8 Apr. 1940 md. Ernest Dee Workman
1489 - Norman Lester b. 9 June 1946
1490 - Rulon Frank b. 31 Mar. 1950

*1487 CHARLENE LOUISE KEELER JOHNSON, b. 29 June 1935; md. 13 Aug. 1954, Raymond Vinci.

Children of CHARLENE LOUISE KEELER JOHNSON VINCI and RAYMOND VINCI:

1491 - Steven Michael b. 7 Sept. 1955
1492 - Jeanine Michell b. 22 Apr. 1958

*1488 VALDA MAE KEELER JOHNSON 8, born 8 Apr. 1940; md. 12 Sept. 1959 Ernest Dee Workman.

Children of VALDA MAE KEELER JOHNSON WORKMAN and ERNEST DEE WORKMAN:

1493 - Deanna Lynn b. 28 Feb. 1961

*1435 IVAN MARSHALL JOHNSON 7, born 7 Feb. 1918, Shortcreek, Arizona; md. 27 Dec. 1940, Margaret Tippetts, born 7 May 1910, Lovell, Wyoming, daughter of Ishmael Harrison and Rose Elizabeth (May) Tippetts.

Children of IVAN MARSHALL JOHNSON and MARGARET TIPPETS JOHNSON:

1494 - Jack Marshall b. 10 Sept. 1942 Delta, Utah
1495 - Michael Joseph b. 21 Aug. 1945 Delta, Utah
1496 - Joyce b. 21 Nov. 1948 Cedar City, Utah
1497 - Dean Stephen b. 10 Oct. 1950 Cedar City, Utah
1498 - Angela b. 8 Apr. 1953 St. George, Utah

*1436 INEZ JOHNSON 7, born 17 Sept. 1920, Hurricane, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1939, Clifford LaFrance McMullin, born 28 Sept. 1918, Leeds, Utah, son of Clifford H. and Vera Fuller McMullin.

Children of INEZ JOHNSON MC MULLIN and CLIFFORD LA FRANCE MC MULLIN:

1499 - Inez Jansen b. 17 Sept. 1940 Hurricane, Utah
1500 - Dennis LaFrance b. 18 Nov. 1941 Served L.D.S. mission
1501 - Caroline b. 26 July 1944 Cedar City, Utah
1502 - Linda b. 31 May 1950

*1379 LETTIE MAY YOUNG 6 (Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 May 1884, Kanab, Utah; died 29 April 1960, Kanab, Utah; md. 22 Dec. 1900 William Spencer Swapp, St. George Temple, born 28 August 1877, Glendale, Utah; died 7 Jan. 1944, Kanab, Utah, son of William Hill and Mary Ann (Spencer) Swapp. Cattleman and rancher. Active in church work having served as counselor in the Kanab Ward Bishopric. Lettie was an artist and poet. She spent a life-time accumulating Lewis, Young and Jared Family History. Active member of L.D.S. Church and research worker for Daughters of Utah Pioneers.

Children of LETTIE MAY YOUNG SWAPP and WILLIAM SPENCER SWAPP:

1503 - Gerald Young b. 11 Feb. 1905 md. Betty Buchmiller, 2 July 1943; d. 29 Mar. 1949; no children
1504 * Lenore b. 20 July 1906 md. Dale Dean Judd
1505 - Valerie b. 26 Sept. 1910 died 11 June 1924
1506 * Barton William b. 29 Oct. 1912 md. Myra Mae Evans
1507 * Royal Y. b. 7 Sept. 1914 md. Lois Williams
1508 * Ellsworth Spencer b. 7 July 1916 md. Elsie Judd
1509 * Wilma b. 8 Sept. 1918 md. Earl Topham
1510 - Neola b. 18 Aug. 1922 d. 7 April 1925
1511 - Felice b. 12 Dec. 1923 d. 19 Aug. 1941
1512 * Blaine b. 17 May 1926 md. Barbara Jean Kap

*1504 LENORE SWAPP 7 (Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 20 July 1905; md. 9 Dec. 1937, Dale Dean Judd, son of Ira M. and Hannah Louise (Lewis) Judd. Merchant and active church worker. Lenore is an artist in her home and garden.

Children of LENORE SWAPP JUDD and DALE DEAN JUDD:

1513 * Kerry Dean b. 3 Nov. 1928 md. Janice Joy Robbin
1514 * Evan Vernal b. 5 Aug. 1930 md. Gayle Ellen Walton
1515 * William Leon b. 3 Sept. 1934 md. Anita Watson
1516 * Ronald Martin b. 7 May 1938 md. Kathryn Munson
1517 - Carol Jean b. 24 Nov. 1946 Student at Kanab H.S.

*1513 KERRY DEAN JUDD 8 (Lenore Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1928; md. 19 June 1956, Janice Joy Robbin, San Mateo, California. Dean is a dentist.

Children of KERRY DEAN JUDD and JANICE JOY ROBBIN JUDD:

1518 - Jerri Jan b. 31 Jan. 1958 San Francisco, Calif.
1519 - Terri Lynn b. 30 Dec. 1958 San Francisco, Calif.

*1514 EVAN VERNAL JUDD 8, born 5 Aug. 1930, Kanab, Utah. Lawyer. Filled an L.D.S. mission to W estern States 1950 to 1952; md. 7 Sept. 1956 Gayle Ellen Walton, born 30 Aug. 1932, dau of Harold Charles and Leonore Adelaide (Hinckley) Walton.

Children of EVAN VERNAL JUDD and GAYLE ELLEN WALTON JUDD:

1520 - Cynthia b. 8 Nov. 1957 Washington, D. C.
1521 - Nancy b. 9 July 1959 Washington, D. C.

*1515 WILLIAM LEON JUDD 8, born 3 Sept. 1934; student at Brigham Young University; md. 2 July 1954, Fredonia, Arizona, Anita Watson, born 5 Nov. 1938, LaVerkin, Utah, dau of Lynn Marle and Estella (Jones) Watson.

Children of WILLIAM LEON JUDD and ANITA WATSON JUDD:

1522 - Monica Lee b. 6 July 1955
1523 - Teresa Ann b. 31 July 1956
1524 - Christina b. 19 Dec. 1958

*1516 RONALD MARTIN JUDD 8, born 7 May 1938; md. 9 Sept. 1959, Kathryn Munson, born 5 Sept. 1940, Richfield, Utah, dau of Voyle and Lillian (Shurtz) Munson. Ronald is a student at Brigham Young University.

Children of RONALD MARTIN JUDD and KATHRYN MUNSON JUDD:

1525 - b. 1961

*1506 BARTON WILLIAM SWAPP 7 (Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1912. Builder and contractor. Married 19 Dec. 1932, Myra Mae Evans, born 30 Sept. 1913, Panguitch, Utah, daughter of David Hyrum and Myra Mayall (Henrie) Evans.

Children of BARTON WILLIAM SWAPP and MYRA MAE EVANS SWAPP:

1526 - Ramon Evans b. 13 Aug. 1933 md. Harriet Ewell
1527 * Barton LaVell b. Jan. 1936 md. Barbara Gilbert
1528 * Dee Noma b. 24 June 1937 md. Gerald E. Matson
1529 - Linda Mae b. 4 June 1946
1530 - Myra Mayall b. 28 Oct. 1959

*1527 BARTON LAVELL SWAPP 8 (Barton William Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Jan. 1936; md. 1955 Barbara Sue Gilbert, born 31 Oct. 1939.

Children of BARTON LAVELL SWAPP and BARBARA SUE GILBERT SWAPP:

1531 - Vickie Jo b. 19 Oct. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1528 DEE NOMA SWAPP 8, born 24 June 1937, Parowan, Iron Co., Utah; md. Gerald Edward Matson, later divorced.

Children of DEE NOMA SWAPP MATSON and GERALD EDWARD MATSON:

1532 - Teressa Mae b. 25 Jan. 1955 Salt Lake City, Utah
1533 - Bobbi Sue b. 4 Nov. 1956 Salt Lake City, Utah

*1507 ROYAL Y. SWAPP 7, born 7 Sept. 1914, Kanab, Utah; md. 3 June 1938 Lois Williams, born 5 Oct. 1912, dau of David Samuel and Edna (Douglas) Williams. Royal died Dec. 1956. Lois teaches school in the Kanab Elementary School. Royal filled an L.D.S. mission to Australia.

Children of ROYAL Y. SWAPP and LOIS WILLIAMS SWAPP:

1534 - Paul Williams b. 3 Mar. 1939
1535 - David Royal b. 29 Dec. 1940
1536 - Lewis William b. 26 Mar. 1944

*1508 ELLSWORTH SPENCER SWAPP 7, born 7 July 1916; md. 31 Aug. 1938 Elsie Judd, dau of William Maurice and Eliza (Brooksby) Judd, born 18 Nov. 1919 at Fredonia, Arizona. He is a farmer and cattle raiser.

Children of ELLSWORTH SPENCER SWAPP and ELSIE JUDD SWAPP:

1537 - Delna b. 25 June 1941
1538 - Kathleen b. 17 Nov. 1944
1539 - Don E. b. 3 Feb. 1950
1540 - Sherri Lynn b. 2 Oct. 1959

*1509 WILMA SWAPP 7, born 8 Sept. 1918; md. 9 Sept. 1935 Earl Topham, born 25 Aug. 1916, Paragonah, Iron Co., Utah, son of Asa Eugene and Emma Belle (Morris) Topham. Earl is a truck driver.

Children of WILMA SWAPP TOPHAM and EARL TOPHAM:

1541 * Kent Swapp b. 5 Apr. 1936 md. Janet Waller
1542 * Jeralynn b. 3 Jan. 1938 md. Adrian W. Wright
1543 - Earl Barry b. 4 Jan. 1942
1544 - Cheryl Sue b. 26 Apr. 1945
1545 - William Shane b. 16 Mar. 1954

*1541 KENT SWAPP TOPHAM 8 (Wilma Swapp 7, Lettie May Young 6, Adolphia 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 April 1936; md. 17 Sept. 1957, Janet Waller. He is a graduate of the University of Utah in Business Administration, 1961.

Children of KENT SWAPP TOPHAM and JANET WALLER TOPHAM:

1546 - Christopher Mark b. 29 Jan. 1960

*1542 JERALYNN TOPHAM 8, born 3 Jan. 1938; md. 4 May 1957, Adrian Wallace Wright, University of Utah graduate. Adrian is in the real estate business.

Children of JERALYNN TOPHAM WRIGHT and ADRIAN WALLACE WRIGHT:

1547 - Adrian Wallace III b. 25 Dec. 1957
1548 - Shauna Lynn b. 21 July 1959
1549 - Marrick Bruce b. 12 Nov. 1960

*1512 BLAINE SWAPP 7, born 17 May 1926; md. Barbara Jean Kap, born 4 Dec. 1930.

Children of BLAINE SWAPP and BARBARA JEAN KAP SWAPP:

1550 - Anthony Blaine "Tonie" b. 7 Dec. 1959
1551 -

*1380 NATHANIEL HOLMAN YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Oct. 1885; md. 30 Aug. 1916, Vilate Pugh, born 6 Sept. 1898, dau of Edward Kelly and Miriam Eliza (Carling) Pugh. Nathaniel died; Vilate married (2) Newel Steed.

Children of NATHANIEL HOLMAN YOUNG and VILATE PUGH YOUNG:

1552 * Zilpha b. 9 July 1917 md. Grant H. Gardner
1553 - Nathaniel Carling
b. 10 Jan. 1919
1554 - Olive b. 18 Aug. 1920
1555 - Edward Neil b. 4 Nov. 1922 d. 12 Mar. 1925
1556 - Verl b. 7 Sept. 1924
1557 - Alice LaRee b. 3 Oct. 1926
1558 - Kerry (twin) b. 9 Sept. 1928
1559 - Kloe (twin) b. 9 Sept. 1928

*1552 ZILPHA YOUNG 7 (Nathaniel Holman Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1917; md. 30 May 1934, Grant H. Gardner, born 18 April 1911, Mt. Carmel, Kane Co., Utah.

Children of ZILPHA YOUNG GARDNER and GRANT H. GARDNER:

1560 - Dora Mae b. 5 Feb. 1935
1561 - Robert Neil b. 13 Mar. 1936
1562 - Ted (twin) b. 11 Sept. 1937 d. 11 Sept. 1937
1563 - Ed (twin) b. 11 Sept. 1937 d. 11 Sept. 1937

*1381 FANNIE YOUNG 6, born 16 Jan. 1887, md. 4 Dec. 1913, Fredrick A. Lundquist, born 4 Mar. 1859, Nora, Orebro, Sweden; died 3 Oct. 1939, Kanab, Utah, son of Peter Carlson and Anna Helena (Anderson) Lundquist. His first wife was Martha Adline Crosby.

Children of FANNIE YOUNG LUNDQUIST and FREDRICK A. LUNDQUIST:

1564 * Claude Young b. 27 Sept. 1914 md. Elinore Ruth Boyle
1565 * Ora b. 30 Aug. 1923 md. Ralph C. Kidd

*1564 CLAUDE YOUNG LUNDQUIST 7 (Fannie Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1914, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; Stake High Council, San Luis Obispo Stake. Received B.S. degree 1951, Utah State University; md. 1 April 1938, Salt Lake Temple, Elinore Ruth Boyle, b. 9 Dec. 19--, Denver, Colorado.

Children of CLAUDE YOUNG LUNDQUIST and RUTH BOYLE LUNDQUIST:

1566 - Claude Karl b. 23 Apr. 1942 Pasadena, California
1567 - Lewis Adrian b. 5 Apr. 1944 Los Angeles, California
d. 7 Apr. 1944
1568 - Claudia b. 19 Nov. 1945 Oakland, California

*1565 ORA LUNDQUIST 7, born 30 Aug. 1923, Kanab, Utah; md. 7 Dec. 1943, Ralph C. Kidd, born 28 Dec. 1916, Burley, Idaho, son of Jerome C. and Gladys Mae (Ogbern) Kidd. Ora worked for the Adrian Gown Co. in Beverly Hills, making costumes for movie stars before her marriage. She and Ralph are active in the L.D.S. Church at Whittier, California. In July, 1957, their next to the oldest daughter, Arlene, underwent open heart surgery and is now well and growing into a beautiful young lady.

Children of ORA LUNDQUIST KIDD and RALPH C. KIDD:

1569 - Allen Ralph	b. 23 Oct.	1946	Santa Ana, California
1570 - Arlene	b. 2 May	1948	Santa Ana, California
1571 - Alinda	b. 12 Feb.	1950	Santa Ana, California
1572 - Michele	b. 24 Feb.	1954	San Bernardino, Calif.

*1382 AGNES YOUNG 6, born 14 May 1889; died 20 Sept. 1942. Nurse; md. 19 May 1909 Andrew John Moir, born 31 Jan. 1880, Stratford, Perth Co., Canada; died 8 March 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan, son of Lewis and Mary Susan (Hume) Moir. He was a medical doctor; md. (2) Anna Casper. They had one child "Peggy" Marcella May Moir.

Children of AGNES YOUNG MOIR and ANDREW JOHN MOIR:

1573 * Mary	b. 16 Mar.	1910	md. George E. Erkman
1574 * Helen	b. 2 Sept.	1911	md. Eldon R. Peery
1575 - Zilpha "Fay"	b. 23 Apr.	1913	d. 10 Oct. 1929
1576 * Gwen	b. 19 Sept.	1916	md. Preston L. Norton
1577 * Gleneta	b. 19 Oct.	1918	md. Caryle Ollerton

*1573 MARY MOIR 7 (Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 March 1919, Kanab, Utah; md. 22 June 1940 George Edward Erkman, b. 13 June 1908, Harrisburg, Illinois, son of John and Mary (Wiegle) Erkman.

Children of MARY MOIR ERKMAN and GEORGE EDWARD ERKMAN:

1578 - George Brent	b. 5 Mar.	1943
1579 - Mary Susan	b. 15 Oct.	1947

*1574 HELEN MOIR 7, born 2 Sept. 1911; md. 15 July 1941, Eldon R. Peery, born 21 Apr. 1911, Manmouth, Utah, son of Rolland E. and Emily May (Larson) Peery.

Children of HELEN MOIR PEERY and ELDON R. PEERY:

1580 - Elden Kirk b. 4 Jan. 1943
1581 - Emily Jane b. 18 Oct. 1945
1582 - Ellen Diane b. 27 Nov. 1948

*1576 GWEN MOIR 7, born 19 Sept. 1916. Telephone operator; md. 23 Dec. 1936, Preston L. Norton.

Children of GWEN MOIR NORTON and PRESTON L. NORTON:

1583 - Shirlene b. 4 Sept. 1937
1584 * DeAnn b. 28 Jan. 1939 md. Gerry Ned Johnson

*1584 DE ANN NORTON 8 (Gwen Moir 7, Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Jan. 1939; md. 25 Sept. Gerry Ned Johnson b. 9 Nov. 1937, son of Vernilo Independence Johnson and Edna Elizabeth Thompson Johnson.

Children of DE ANN NORTON JOHNSON and GERRY NED JOHNSON:

1585 - James Ned b. 9 Mar. 1958

GWEN MOIR NORTON md. (2) Charles Edgar Thornton, born 1 June 1916.

*1577 GLENETA MOIR 7, born 19 Oct. 1918; md. 3 July 1937, Caryle Ollerton, associated with U. S. Steel.

Children of GLENETA MOIR OLLERTON and CARLYLE OLLERTON:

1586 * Marilyn Fay md. John Gustin
1587 - Gerald Lewis serving a mission in Australia
1588 - Patricia
1589 - Kathleen
1590 - Randy
1591 - Terry Sue

*1586 MARILYN FAY OLLERTON 8 (Gleneta Moir 7, Agnes Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. John Gustin. He was accidentally shot 22 March 1959 while deer hunting.

Children of MARILYN FAY OLLERTON GUSTIN and JOHN GUSTIN:

1592 - Kelly b. Feb. 1958
1593 - Jonna b. 29 Mar. 1959

*1383 ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG 6 (Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1890; md. August 1914, Ruth Riggs, dau of Brigham and Rachel (Ford) Riggs.

Children of ALFRED DOUGLAS YOUNG and RUTH RIGGS YOUNG:

1594 * Clyde	b. 1 Apr. 1915	md.	Julia Heaton
1595 * Evelyn	b. 18 Jan. 1919	md.	Ronald G. Mace
1596 * June	b. 15 Dec. 1920	md.	Richard R. Elbertson

*1594 CLYDE YOUNG 7 (Alfred Douglas Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1 April 1915; md. 1 March 1935, Julia Heaton, b. 13 Nov. 1916, dau of Israel C. and Charlotte (Cox) Heaton. Clyde is a member of the Kanab South Ward Bishopric. Julia is an accomplished musician.

Children of CLYDE YOUNG and JULIA HEATON YOUNG:

1597 * Clyde Romel	b. 9 Oct. 1935	md.	Elfrieda Marie Boeswald
1598 * Venita	b. 1 May 1937	md.	Kenneth Clayton Boren
1599 * Julia Veon	b. 1 July 1938	md.	Monte Elloyd Burton
1600 * Carla Rachel	b. 27 Feb. 1940	md.	Clairmont Andrew Griffith, Jr.
1601 - Charlotte	b. 22 July 1943		
1602 - Nancy	b. 9 Nov. 1947		
1603 - Jerri Ruth	b. 4 Jan. 1952		
1604 - Brigham Douglas	b. 7 Mar. 1954		
1605 - David Heaton	b. 4 Aug. 1961		

*1597 CLYDE ROMEL YOUNG 8 (Clyde Young 7, Alfred Douglas Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1935; md. 14 Nov. 1959, Elfrieda Marie Boeswald. She had one one, Alfons, which Clyde has adopted. He is a jet pilot.

*1598 VENITA YOUNG 8, born 1 May 1937; md. 2 Oct. 1958, Kenneth Clayton Boren. Venita has talent in vocal and drama.

Children of VENITA YOUNG BOREN and KENNETH CLAYTON BOREN:

1606 - Dilk	b. 1960
1607 - Dru	b. Feb. 1961

*1599 JULIA VEON YOUNG 8, born 1 July 1938; md. 5 Oct. 1956, Monte Elloyd Burton. They have two children.

Children of JULIA VEON YOUNG BURTON and MONTE LLOYD BURTON:

1608 - Becky b. 1957
1609 - Julia Vee b. 1961

*1600 CARLA RACHEL YOUNG 8, born 27 Feb. 1940; md. 12 June 1958, Clairmont Andrew Griffith, Jr.

Children of CARLA RACHEL YOUNG GRIFFITH and CLAIRMONT ANDREW GRIFFITH, JR.:

1610 - Brian b. 1959
1611 - Brad b. 1961

*1595 EVELYN YOUNG 7, born 18 Jan. 1919; md. 20 June 1936, Ronald George Mace, born 11 Oct. 1911, son of George Greenhalgh and Ada Mae (Judd) Mace. Farmer and stockman.

Children of EVELYN YOUNG MACE and RONALD GEORGE MACE:

1612 - Ronald George, Jr. b. 16 Nov. 1948 d. 16 Nov. 1948
1613 - Ruth Evelyn b. 5 Aug. 1949 d. 5 Aug. 1949
1614 - Evelyn Taylor b. 5 Feb. 1949 (adopted)
1615 - James Fen b. 4 Apr. 1952
1616 - Susan b. 21 Apr. 1953 d. 27 Apr. 1953

*1596 JUNE YOUNG 7, born 15 Dec. 1920;; md. 22 Feb. 1940, Richard R. Elbertson, born 5 July 1911, Irvine, Calif., son of Elmer E. and Anna I. (Tucker) Elbertson. Richard was the only son-in-law or son of Alfred Douglas Young to serve in World War II.

Children of JUNE YOUNG ELBERTSON and RICHARD R. ELBERTSON:

1617 - Ruth Ann b. 14 Jan. 1947
1618 - Howard Douglas b. 10 Apr. 1949
1619 - Patsy Lee b. 20 July 1953
1620 - Richard R. b.

*1385 MILO YOUNG 6, born 25 Aug. 1894; md. March 1916 Naomi Robinson, dau of Oscar and Alice (Buntin) Robinson.

Children of MILO YOUNG and NAOMI ROBINSON YOUNG:

1621 * Sherril Robinson b. 28 Oct. 1916 md. Norma Rose Fowler
1622 * Phil Robinson b. 21 Nov. 1918 md. Norma Cox

*1621 SHERRIL ROBINSON YOUNG 7 (Milo Young 6, Adolphia Young 5, Rhoda B. Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1916; md. 28 Apr. 1941, Salt Lake Temple, Norma Rose Fowler, born 13 Feb. 1921, Malad, Idaho, dau of Benjamin A. and Mary Rose Anna (Crowther) Fowler.

Children of SHERRIL ROBINSON YOUNG and NORMA ROSE FOWLER YOUNG:

1623 - Rosalie b. 30 Jan. 1943 Los Angeles, California
1624 - Laurel b. 10 May 1944 Los Angeles, California
1625 - Sherril Roger b. 28 Oct. 1945 Los Angeles, California
1626 - Afton Claire b. 21 Mar. 1947 Los Angeles, California
1627 - Miriam b. 25 Jan. 1951 Los Angeles, California
1628 - Naomi b. 29 Oct. 1952 Los Angeles, California
1629 - Janice Eileen b. 29 Sept. 1954 Los Angeles, California
1630 - Melanie b. 3 Apr. 1956 Los Angeles, California
1631 - Vella Annette b. 11 Oct. 1957 Los Angeles, California
1632 - Antoinette b. 24 Sept. 1959 Los Angeles, California

*1622 PHIL ROBINSON YOUNG 7, born 21 Nov. 1918; md. Norma Cox, dau of Burton Merriman and Jennie (Lunt) Cox.

Children of PHIL ROBINSON YOUNG and NORMA COX YOUNG:

1633 - David Milo b. 6 July 1944
1634 - Una Mae b. 9 Nov. 1946

BETSY ANN JARED NICHOLS DESCENDANTS

*25 "BETSY" ELIZABETH ANN JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1822, died 4 Apr. 1902, dau Moses and Malinda (Byrne) Jared; md. 18 Feb. 1838 DAVID HENRY DOUGLAS NICHOLS, born 4 Dec. 1818, Jackson (now Putnam) County, Tennessee, died 14 July 1900, son of Byrd and Polly Ann (Hughes) Nichols.

A clipping from an 1898 Cookeville Newspaper carried this interesting item:

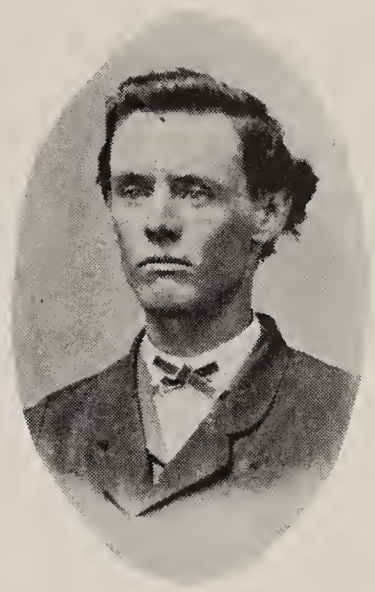
An unusual Social Event occurred on Indian Creek last Monday. It was the occasion of the sixtieth anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. D. H. Nichols. This couple were married in 1838 by Esq. McDaniel, the Grandfather of your towns-woman, Mrs. Z. H. Curtis. There were present on this sixtieth anniversary, four daughters, about twenty grandchildren and three great grandchildren. This worthy pair count among their descendants sixty grandchildren and ten great grandchildren. When the hour arrived to dine there were gathered around the board the father and mother, four sons, four daughters and two visitors, Mr. Montgomery and Mrs. Phillips.

The daughters were arranged on one side of the table and the sons on the other, a more healthy and robust family group would be hard to find. Not a man of them used tobacco, nor a woman used snuff. The aged father and mother each took milk instead of coffee. A certain platter on the table had graced Mrs. Nichol's wedding feast and also the wedding dinner of all of her sisters. On the platter was pictured the fountain of youth and the tomb. This family has given to the world three Methodist Preachers and as sturdy and honest set of farmers as any community can boast of. Every son and daughter is a Democrat and a Christian. Long live Father and Mother Nichols! May they live to see their diamond wedding."

Children of "BETSY" ELIZABETH ANN JARED NICHOLS and DAVID HENRY DOUGLAS NICHOLS:

1640 * Moses Jasper	b. 10 Dec. 1838	md.	Kittie Ross
1641 * John Harmon	b. 1839 or 1840	md.	(1) Mary Banks (2) Annie Elmo Grimes
1642 * Bryce Byrne	b. 11 Aug. 1842	md.	Margaret Allen

LaFayet McLane Nichols



Jasper Nichols

Front row, l. to r. Hayden, Elmo, Douglas, Fate Nichols.

Second row, l. to r. Joel W. Puckett, Margaret Allen Puckett, Mrs. J. W. Puckett, with baby Margaret Puckett, on knees, Joe Nichols, DAVID H. NICHOLS, BETSY ANN JARED NICHOLS, Pannie Nichols, Verda Puckett, Electra Nichols, John Nichols, Minnie N. Taylor with baby Clarence Taylor, Laura Carr Nichols (partially torn off).

Back row, l. to 4. Lawrence Nichols, Mr. Montgomery, Zora Boyd, James A. Boyd, Harriet G. Nichols, baby James Grimes Nichols, James Petway Nichols, Mary Byrne, Leroy Nichols, Jesse Clinton Nichols, Brice Byrne Nichols, Mary Malinda Nichols Byrne, Rhoda Frances Nichols Boyd, Nancy Elizabeth Nichols Boyd, Martha Tennessee Nichols Boyd, LuVerna Ann Carr Nichols, a Mrs. Phillips, (torn off).

1643 * Mary Malinda b. 3 Sept. 1845 md. George D. Byrne
1644 * Jesse Clinton b. md. Laura Ann Kerr
1645 * Rhoda Frances b. 14 Aug. 1849 md. James A. Boyd
1646 - Lemuel b. d. child
1647 - William b. d. child
1648 * Nancy Elizabeth
b. 17 May 1853 md. "Fate" Alexander Boyd
1649 * Martha Tennessee
b. 13 June 1854 md. Thomas C. Holladay
1650 * LeRoy Bransford
b. 9 Dec. 1856 md. LuVerna Ann Kerr
1651 * James Petway b. 26 June 1859 md. Harriet Lewis Grimes
1652 - Lafayette McLane
b. 26 Mar. 1861 d. 1883 (age 22 years)

*1640 MOSES JASPER NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 10 Dec. 1838, died 8 July 1888; md. "Kittie" Robena Katherine Ross, b. 18 Nov. 1844, died 22 Nov. 1906, dau of Samuel Neal and Susan Hargrove (Dowlin) Ross.

Children of MOSES JASPER NICHOLS and "KITTIE" ROBENA KATHERINE ROSS NICHOLS (all born at Cairo Bend, Wilson Co., Tennessee):

1653 - Edwin b. 24 Nov. 1868 md. Overta Northern
d. 21 Jan. 1955
1654 - Alex Walter — This family does not wish to have their record included in this family register.
1655 - Freddie b. 16 June 1871 d. 10 May 1874
1656 * Kittie Sue b. 7 Sept. 1876 md. George E. Wood
1657 - Lillie Ross b. 19 Oct. 1878 lives in Nashville, Tenn
1658 * Annie Pearl b. 17 Aug. 1881 md. Charles Koellein
1659 * Sidney Hargrove
b. 21 Mar. 1884 md. Nell -------
1660 - Samuel David b. 24 Sept. 1886 md. Anna Raithel

*1656 KITTIE SUE NICHOLS 6, dau Moses Jasper and Kittie Ross Nichols, b. 7 Sept. 1876, d. 14 Dec. 1952, aged 76. She md. George E. Wood.

Children of KITTIE SUE NICHOLS WOOD and GEORGE E. WOOD:

1661 - Miss Lillie Wood b. at Lagarda, Wilson Co., Tenn.

*1658 ANNIE PEARL NICHOLS 6, dau of Moses Jasper and "Kittie" (Ross) Nichols, b. 17 Aug. 1881; md. Charles L. Koellein, he died at Nashville, Tenn., 1961.

Children of ANNIE PEARL NICHOLS KOELLEIN and CHARLES L. KOELLEIN (born at Nashville, Tenn.):

1662 * Charles L.	b. 29 Nov. 1910	md. Mary Frances Jones	
1663 - Annie Sue	b. 3 Mar. 1912	d. 19 Sept. 1935	
1664 * Samuel Sidney	b. 7 Dec. 1914	md. Robbie Holmes	
1665 * Pearl	b. 7 Aug. 1919	md. James Markham	

*1662 CHARLES L. KOELLEIN 7 (Annie Pearl Nichols 6, Moses Jasper Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) son of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 29 Nov. 1910; md. 20 Aug. 1951 Mary Frances Jones; died 7 Sept. 1962.

Children of CHARLES L. KOELLEIN and MARY FRANCES JONES KOELLEIN:

1666 - Dorothy Frances	b. 21 Oct. 1938	
1667 - Charles L. III	b. 5 Oct. 1942	
1668 - Edwin Briant	b. 16 Dec. 1944	d. 21 Jan. 1955
1669 - Nancy Dianne	b. 2 Apr. 1947	
1670 - Ann Lanier	b. 20 Dec. 1953	

*1664 SAMUEL SIDNEY KOELLEIN 7, son of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 27 Dec. 1914; md. 16 Nov. 1937 Robbie Holmes.

Children of SAMUEL SIDNEY KOELLEIN and ROBBIE HOLMES KOELLEIN:

1671 - Samuel Neal	b. 11 Apr. 1945
1672 - Marsha Ann	b. 17 June 1946
1673 - Deborah Ruth	b. 27 Feb. 1951
1674 - Teri Edith	b. 13 Mar. 1956

*1665 PEARL KOELLEIN 7, dau of Charles L. and Annie Pearl (Nichols) Koellein, b. 7 Aug. 1919; md. 28 Dec. 1946 James Markham.

Children of PEARL KOELLEIN MARKHAM and JAMES MARKHAM:

1675 - Sandra Kay	b. 6 Oct. 1947
1676 - James Bunyan	b. 2 Sept. 1951

*1659 SIDNEY HARGRAVE NICHOLS 6 (Moses Jasper Nichols 5, Betsy Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 21 March 1884, son of Moses Jasper and Rabena Katherine "Kittie" (Ross) Nichols; md. Nell -----.

Children of SIDNEY HARGRAVE NICHOLS and NELL NICHOLS:

1677 * Marjorie — md. a Mr. Nall. They live in Lake City, Illinois

*1677 MARJORIE NICHOLS 7, md. a Mr. Nall.

Children of MARJORIE NICHOLS NALL and MR. NALL:

1678 - Michael — b. 1942
1679 - Steven
1680 - Mary Ann

*1641 JOHN HARMON NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 1839 or 1840, second son of David H. D. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann (Jared) Nichols, d. 14 Sept. 1914, aged 75 years; md. (1) Mary Banks; (2) Annie Elmo Grimes.

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and MARY BANKS NICHOLS:

1681 * Paul — b. 24 Jan. 1872 md. Louella Morton
1682 * Lawrence — b. 28 June 1873 md. Ruth McDougal
1683 * John — b. 1 Mar. 1876 md. (1) Martha McDougal (2) Ruth Porter

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and ANNIE ELMO GRIMES NICHOLS:

1684 * Annie Ruth — b. 17 May 1885
1685 * Harmon — b. 20 Mar. 1887 md. Rose Bell Isle
1686 * Lewis David — b. 3 Sept. 1889 md. Lila McCampbell
1687 - Mary — b. killed by horse aged 8
1688 - Harriet Wilber — b. 13 Sept. 1893 md. Wilber Doss Orr
1689 * Esther Elizabeth — b. 20 Oct. 1895 md. Roy L. Enochs
1690 * Clyde Blackwood — b. 15 Apr. 1899 md. Mary Crittenden
1691 - One son died at birth

*1681 PAUL NICHOLS, SR. 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 June 1872; died 5 Nov. 1948, at Fairhope, Alabama; md. June 1897, at Fordyce, Arkansas, Louella Morton, born 30 Nov. 1873 at Fordyce, Arkansas; died 29 July 1939 at Fairhope, Arkansas.

Children of PAUL NICHOLS, SR. and LOUELLA MORTON NICHOLS:

1693 * Paul, Jr.	b.	4 June 1898	md.	Myra Evelyn Patton
1694 * Margaret	b.	1899	md.	Connie Gastons
1695 * Marvin	b.	1901	md.	Martha
1696 * Lorena (twin)	b.	9 June 1903	md.	"Jack" Roscoe Jefferson Russell (2) John Stewart Huffman
1697 * Lawrence (twin)	b.	9 June 1903	md.	Dorothy Benton

*1693 PAUL NICHOLS, JR. 7 (Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 June 1898, Nashville, Tennessee; died 28 Feb. 1953; md. 17 Oct. 1922, Myra Evelyn Patton, born 4 Feb. 1900, at Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of PAUL NICHOLS, JR. and MYRA EVELYN PATTON NICHOLS:

1698 * Myra Evelyn	b.	15 Oct. 1924	md.	Joe Byrd Sills
1699 * Rosemary	b.	30 Jan. 1926	md.	James Samuel Norley
1700 * Gloria	b.	23 Apr. 1932	md.	Robert Eugene Gladney

*1698 MYRA EVELYN NICHOLS 8 (Paul Nichols, Jr. 7, Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1924; md. 14 Nov. 1946, Joe Byrd Sills, born 3 Dec. 1922, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of MYRA EVELYN NICHOLS SILLS and JOE BYRD SILLS (born at Jackson, Mississippi):

1701 - Joseph Byrd, Jr.	b.	2 June 1950
1702 - Jack Patton	b.	4 Sept. 1951
1703 - John David	b.	22 Mar. 1953
1704 - James Monroe	b.	1 July 1954

*1699 ROSEMARY NICHOLS 8, daughter of Paul Nichols, Jr. and Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, b. 30 Jan 1926; md. 19 Dec. 1947, James Samuel Norley, b. 16 Apr. 1926.

Children of ROSEMARY NICHOLS NORLEY and JAMES SAMUEL NORLEY:

1705 - Paul Nichols b. 16 Feb. 1950 Nashville, Tennessee
1706 - Marion Gill b. 1 May 1952 Spartanburg, S. C.
1707 - Susan Patton b. 18 Oct. 1956 Princeton, N. J.

*1700 GLORIA NICHOLS 8, dau of Paul Nichols, Jr. and Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, born 30 Jan. 1926; md. 19 Myra Evelyn (Patton) Nichols, born 23 Apr. 1932; md. 12 Jan. 1952, Robert Eugene Gladney, born 24 March 1931, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of GLORIA NICHOLS GLADNEY and ROBERT EUGENE GLADNEY (born at Jackson, Mississippi):

1708 - Thomas Glenn b. 14 July 1952
1709 - Robert Eugene b. 5 June 1954
1710 - Allen Patton b. 31 May 1958
1711 - Joy Elizabeth b. 6 Oct. 1959

*1694 MARGARET NICHOLS 7, dau of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols. Born 1899; md. Connie Gastons of Fairfax, Alabama.

Children of MARGARET NICHOLS GASTONS and CONNIE GASTONS:

1712 - Paul Morton

*1695 MARVIN NICHOLS 7, son of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols, born 1901; md. Martha -----.

Children of MARVIN NICHOLS and MARTHA NICHOLS:

1713 - Carolyn md. Orville Murphy
1714 - Eloise md. Gale Rowen
1715 - Thomas Morton
md. Jane

*1696 LORENA NICHOLS 7 (twin) dau of Paul, Sr. and Louella (Morton) Nichols, born 9 June 1903, at Nashville, Tenn., md. 22 Apr. 1922, Mobile, Alabama, "Jack" Rosecoe Jefferson Russell, born 23 June 1895; died June 1940, Columbus, Georgia.

Children of LORENA NICHOLS RUSSELL and "JACK" ROSCOE JEFFERSON RUSSELL (born at Fairhope, Ala.):

1716 * Joy b. 11 Jan. 1923 md. Lester I. Boone
1717 * Marion b. 27 Nov. 1925 md. R. V. Huckins

LORENA NICHOLS md. (2) John Stewart Huffman, b. 1 Oct. 1901, Rockford, Illinois.

Children of LORENA NICHOLS (RUSSELL) HUFFMAN and JOHN STEWART HUFFMAN:

1718 - Rene b. 11 May 1942

*1716 JOY RUSSELL 8 (Lorena Nichols 7, Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1923; md. 14 Feb. 1943, Lester Irvin Boone.

Children of JOY RUSSELL BOONE and LESTER IRVIN BOONE:

1719 - Patricia Ann b. 11 Aug. 1943
1720 - Allison b. 12 Sept. 1951
1721 - Daniel b. 31 Oct. 1955
1722 - Kevin b. 23 Sept. 1956

*1717 MARION RUSSELL 8, dau of "Jack" Roscoe Jefferson and Lorena (Nichols) Russell, born 27 Nov. 1925; md. 8 June 1949, R. V. Huckins.

Children of MARION RUSSELL HUCKINS and R. V. HUCKINS:

1723 - Robert b. 21 Mar. 1950
1724 - Russell Todd b. 21 May 1952
1725 - Holly b. 27 Feb. 1958

*1697 LAWRENCE NICHOLS 7 (twin) (Paul Nichols, Sr. 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1903 at Nashville, Tennessee. B.S.E.E. from Tri State College, Augala, Indiana 1924. Engineer for Michigan Bell Telephone Company, Detroit, Michigan. Worked for Bell Telephone Laboratories in development of electrical wave filters for foreign line concentrator quipment; md. 16 Nov. 1935 at Grand Rapids, Michigan Dorothy Benton, born 17 June 1911, dau of Albert Edward and Fannie (Trollop) Benton.

Top, l. to r., Lawrence Nichols, Bryce Byrne Nichols, Margaret Allen Nichols, John Nichols (March 1, 1960, age 84). 2nd row, l. to r., (Home of Bryce Byrne Nichols) Bryce Byrne and wife Margaret Allen Nichols, John David and wife Betty Stewart Nichols, Ida Nichols Duke, standing, Alonzo Maddux, a boy who was raised by Bryce and Margaret Nichols. Bottom row, l. to r., John David and Betty Stewart Nichols, John Nichols, Sr., John Jr., Anna, Albert Nichols, John Nichols, Jr.

Children of LAWRENCE NICHOLS and DOROTHY BENTON NICHOLS:

1726 - Marilyn b. 5 Oct. 1938 md. Edward Tomidanski
1727 - Dorothy Ann b. 29 July 1941

*1682 LAWRENCE NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 June 1873; died 1 Dec. 1919; md. 22 Dec. 1904, Ruth McDougal, born 29 Sept. 1872, dau of William Campbell and Elizabeth Spicer (Dillahunty) McDougal.

Children of LAWRENCE NICHOLS and RUTH MC-DOUGAL NICHOLS (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1728 * Frank McDougal, Sr. b. 1 July 1906 md. Emma Dey Nash Stras
1729 - Mary Elizabeth b. 24 Oct. 1908 Works for F.B.I.

*1728 FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS, SR. (Lawrence Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 July 1906; md. 11 July 1932, Emma Dey Nash Stras.

Children of FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS SR. and EMMA DEY NASH STRAS NICHOLS (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1730 * Frank McDougal, Jr. b. 6 Nov. 1933 md. Elizabeth Moakley
1731 - Camilla S. b. 16 Nov. 1940
1732 - Lawrence Stras b. 4 Apr. 194-

*1730 FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS, JR. 8 (Frank McDougal Nichols Sr. 7, Lawrence Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Nov. 1933; md. 1956, Elizabeth Moakley of Lexington, Mass.

Children of FRANK MC DOUGAL NICHOLS JR. and ELIZABETH MOAKLEY NICHOLS:

1733 - Dori Ann b. 31 Oct. 1957
1734 - Arne Stras b. 16 Dec. 1958
1735 - Janine Elliott b. 30 Mar. 1960

*1683 JOHN NICHOLS, SR. 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Mar. 1876; md. 6 July 1904 Martha McDougal. She was born 4 Jan. 1875; died 8 April 1929. They had no children; married (2) 1 June 1931 Wardie Ruth Porter, born 23 Dec. 1895, Clinton, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN NICHOLS, SR. and WARDIE RUTH PORTER NICHOLS:

1736 - John, Jr. b. 25 Jan. 1933 Nashville, Tenn.
John works for Convair in San Diego, Calif.
1737 - Albert b. 2 Sept. 1934 Paducah, Ky.
Albert is an engineering student at Berkeley, Calif.
1738 - Thomas Porter b. 4 Mar. 1936 Nashville, Tenn.
Thomas received his B.A. degree from University of Calif. in 1961.

1684 ANNIE RUTH NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 May 1885. Ruth has accumulated and arranged the record of the descendants of Rev. John Harmon Nichols. We are grateful to her. She has in her bedroom the cherry chest that Moses Jared made for Elizabeth Raulsten for a wedding present when she became his bridge. The chest belongs to Daisy Blue. I visited Daisy and Ruth in the fall of 1960 and was delighted with their quick wit, generosity and enthusiasm. Both are active in the Methodist Church.

1685 HARMON NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 March 1887, Elkton, Tennessee; died 15 Mar. 1956, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; md. 1912 Rose Bell Isle, born 1885, St. Louis, Missouri; died 1957, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of HARMON NICHOLS and ROSE BELL ISLE NICHOLS:

1739 - Marie b. 1914 d. 1933
1740 - Harriet b. 1916 d. 1935

*1686 LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Sept. 1889, Springfield, Tenn.; md. Lila McCampbell, born 5 Mar. 1894. Lewis' mother, Annie Elmo Grimes Nichols, was left widowed with a family of seven to raise. However strict her discipline, she was never able to suppress

the keen sense of humor and enjoyment of a ridiculous situation, which she bred into them. Lewis was especially a trial to her with his acute sense of humor. He saved himself many a walloping by making his mother laugh. He'd say, "Ouch, Mom, quit that, you play too hard!"

One day he had provoked her last shred of patience and even the ingenious Lewis was able to foresee the deserved tanning that was coming his way. Annie had him bended over her knee and the shelalie raised for the blow, when Lewis cried, "Hey, Mom, wait a minute!" She freed him for a second, as it was obvious that he had some object in his pocket. In his moment of reprieve, he dug deep into his pocket and pulled out a thin dime.

"Here, Mom," he said humbly, "this is my last Dime, but I want to give it to you before you kill me."

Lewis and Lila are most delightful people to be with. A keen sense of humor is still predominant in their lives and they are generous and courteous entertainers. I shall always remember their guided tour of the Nashville area, including the Upper Room and the Hermitage.

Children of LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS and LILA MCCAMPBELL (born in Nashville, Tennessee):

1741 * Anne Heiskell b. 27 June 1923 md. David P. Wood, Jr.
1742 * Lewis David, Jr.
b. 12 Dec. 1924 md. Sarah Lasseter

*1741 ANNE HEISKELL NICHOLS 7 (Lewis David Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1923; md. David P. Wood, Jr.

Children of ANNE HEISKELL NICHOLS WOOD and DAVID P. WOOD, JR. (born in Chicago, Illinois):

1743 - Susan McCampbell b. 7 June 1952
1744 - Priscilla Beardsley b. 22 Oct. 1953
1745 - Emily Grimes b. 5 Mar. 1956
1746 - David P., III b. 12 June 1958

*1742 LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS, JR. 7, b. 12 Dec. 1924; md. Sarah Lasseter. He works at the Air Base near Nashville.

Children of LEWIS DAVID NICHOLS, JR. and SARAH LASSETER NICHOLS:

1747 - Lewis David, III b. 27 Feb. 1953 Nashville, Tenn.
1748 - Gertrude Douglas b. 5 July 1955 Nasvhille, Tenn.
1749 - Nancy Louise b. 24 Oct. 1956 Nashville, Tenn.
1750 - John Frederick b. 11 July 1959 Nashville, Tenn.

*1689 ESTHER ELIZABETH NICHOLS 6 (John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Oct. 1895; md. 10 July 1929, Roy L. Enochs. They have no children. For years Esther worked in the Bank of Nashville. The whole town knows and loves her. Nashville to me will always mean Daisy Blue, Esther Enochs, Ruth, Lewis and Lila Nichols. My, what a good time can be had with those cousins!

Roy keeps the boat steady at the same time as he backs Esther in all she can think up to do.

*1690 CLYDE BLACKWOOD NICHOLS, born 15 Apr. 1899; md. Mary Crittenden, born 27 Nov. 1899. They live in Griffin, Georgia.

Children of CLYDE BLACKWOOD NICHOLS and MARY CRITTENDEN NICHOLS:

1751 * John Harmon b. 7 Aug. 1926 md. Anna Griswell
1752 - William Clyde b. 12 Feb. 1928
1753 * Mary Isabella b. 27 Feb. 1931 md. Joseph M. Bowman, Jr.

*1751 "JACK" JOHN HARMON NICHOLS 7 (Clyde Blackwood Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Aug. 1926; md. Anna Griswold, born 8 Apr. 1928.

Children of JOHN HARMON NICHOLS and ANNA GRISWOLD NICHOLS:

1754 - Mary Beth b. 11 Nov. 1954
1755 - Margaret Griswold b. 21 Aug. 1957
1756 - Katherine Shelby b. 16 Feb. 1960

*1753 MARY ISABELL "SISSY" NICHOLS 7 (Clyde Blackwood Nichols 6, John Harmon Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1931; md. Joseph M. Bowman, Jr.

Joe W. Puckett, Verda Puckett Lefever, Beula Duke Arnold, Maxie Duke, Lounell Puckett Cameron

Four Generations: l. to r. Ida Ann Duke, Bula D. Arnold, Joanne A. Hibbett, Brenda Jo Hibbett

James E. Duke, Ida Anne Nichols Duke Elmer Duke, Beula Duke (Arnold)

Newt and Minnie Nichols Taylor

Children of MARY ISABELLA "SISSY" NICHOLS BOWMAN and JOSEPH M. BOWMAN, JR.:

1757 - Joseph b. 17 Nov. 1954
1758 - Mary Bayne b. 29 July 1957

*1642 BRYCE BYRNE NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1842; died 30 Oct. 1923; md. 25 Aug. 1866, Margaret Allen, dau of J. A. and Sarah Allen, born 19 Oct. 1845; died 31 Mar. 1926.

Children of BRYCE BYRNE NICHOLS and MARGARET ALLEN NICHOLS (all born in Putnam Co., Tenn.):

1759 * Martha Frances b. 11 July 1867 md. Joel W. Puckett
1760 - John David b. 30 Aug. 1870 md. Bettie Stewart
1761 * Minnie Banks b. 12 Nov. 1873 md. Alfred Newton "Newt" Taylor
1762 * Ida Anne b. 12 Feb. 1876 md. James E. Duke
1763 - Byrd Allen b. 31 Mar. 1880 d. 25 July 1899

*1759 MARTHA FRANCES NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 July 1867; md. 4 Nov. 1886 Joe W. Puckett.

Children of MARTHA FRANCES NICHOLS PUCKETT and JOE W. PUCKETT:

1764 * Ernest Lidy b. 20 Nov. 1887 md. Henrietta Puckett
1765 - Oral Byrne b. 16 Aug. 1889 md. Lora Emmons No children
1766 - Verda b. 1893 md. Sam Lefever No children
1767 * Margaret b. 20 Nov. 1897 md. Julius Moore
1768 - Lou Nellie b. 1900 md. Claude Powers No children

*1764 ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT 7 (Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Nov. 1887; died 11 July 1959; md. 27 Dec. 1912, Henrietta Puckett, born 8 Aug. 1889, dau of Henry and Etta (Reaves) Puckett.

Children of ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT and HENRIETTA PUCKETT PUCKETT:

1769 * Ernest Lidy, Jr. b. 19 Aug. 1915 md. Elizabeth Midget

*1769 ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT, JR. 8 (Ernest Lidy Puckett Sr. 7, Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Aug. 1915; md. 12 Nov. 1940, Elizabeth Midget, b. 24 Jan. 1919, dau of F. Wilson and M. Hallie (McBride) Midgett.

Children of ERNEST LIDY PUCKETT, JR. and ELIZABETH MIDGETT PUCKETT:

1770 - Mary Carolyn b. 24 Oct. 1942 Nashville, Tennessee
1771 - David Shannon b. 28 Jan. 1945 Cannon, Tennessee

*1767 MARGARET PUCKETT 7 (Martha Frances Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Nov. 1897. Married Julius Moore.

Children of MARGARET PUCKETT MOORE and JULIUS MOORE:

1772 * William Joel b. md. Rosa
1773 - Martha Frances md. Kenneth Day

*1772 WILLIAM JOEL MOORE 8 (Margaret Puckett 7, Margaret Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Rosa ----.

Children of WILLIAM JOEL MOORE and ROSA MOORE:

1774 - Margaret Moore
1775 - Clarissa
1776 - Carol
1777 - Amanda

*1761 MINNIE BANKS NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1873; md. 30 Aug. 1896, Alfred Newton Taylor "Newt", son of William and ---- (Ellis) Taylor. He died 8 Feb. 1961.

Children of MINNIE BANKS NICHOLS TAYLOR and ALFRED NEWTON TAYLOR:

1778 * Clarence Ford b. 21 Oct. 1897 md. Lucile Askew
1779 * Beta May b. 13 Feb. 1901 md. Byrd Lee
1780 * Emil Newton b. 5 Oct. 1902 md. Audrey Burton

*1778 CLARENCE FORD TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Oct. 1897; md. 30 Oct. 1925, Lucile Askew, dau of "Jep" Jeptha and Etta (Terry) Askew.

Children of CLARENCE FORD TAYLOR and LUCILE ASKEW TAYLOR (born at Silver Point, Tenn.):

1781 - James William b. 30 Nov. 1926 md. Faye Alcorn
No children
1782 * Jeptha Newton b. 18 Oct. 1929 md. Freda Nash
1783 * Ruby Isobelle b. 19 Mar. 1932 md. Robert E. Fisher

*1782 JEPTHA NEWTON "JEPPY" TAYLOR 8 (Clarence Ford Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Oct. 1929; md. Freda Nash, 4 Apr. 1953 at Baxter, Tennessee.

Children of JEPTHA NEWTON "JEPPY" TAYLOR and FREDA NASH TAYLOR:

1784 - Barbara Rose b. 24 July 1954

*1783 RUBY ISOBELLE TAYLOR 8 (Clarence Ford Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Mar. 1932; md. 21 Dec. 1959, Robert Ernest Fisher, son of Thomas Jefferson Fisher. At the time of her marriage, Isobelle, a graduate of University of Tennessee was employed as a high school home economics teacher. Mr. Fisher is co-owner of a lumber company at Carthage, Tennessee.

Children of RUBY ISOBELLE TAYLOR FISHER and ROBERT ERNEST FISHER:

1785 - Robert Ernest, Jr. b. 26 Oct. 1960

*17 BETA MAY TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Feb. 1901; md. Byrd Lee, born 28 March 1895; died 10 Jan. 1926, Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of BETA MAY TAYLOR LEE and BYRD LEE:

1786 * Juanita b. 9 Apr. 1923 md. Sterling Morgan

*1786 JUANITA LEE 8 (Beta May Taylor 7, Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 April 1923, Boma, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Sterling Morgan.

Children of JUANITA LEE MORGAN and STERLING MORGAN:

1787 - Larry	b. 28 Apr. 1948	San Antonio, Texas
1788 - Donny	b. 10 Aug. 1949	San Antonio, Texas
1789 - Jerry	b. 21 Feb. 1951	Gante City, Illinois
1790 - Johnny	b. 2 Aug. 1953	Munich, Germany
1791 - Ricky	b. 18 Sept. 1954	Munich, Germany

*1780 EMIL NEWTON TAYLOR 7 (Minnie Banks Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Oct. 1902, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. 18 Oct. 1931 Audrey Burton, born March 1904.

Children of EMIL NEWTON TAYLOR and AUDREY BURTON TAYLOR:

1792 - John Alfred b. 15 July 1932

*1762 IDA ANNE NICHOLS 6 (Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1876 dau of Bryce Byrne and Margaret (Allan) Nichols; md. 27 May 1892 James Edward Duke, born 31 Dec. 1872; d. 12 Oct. 1933, Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, son of William Wade and Betty (Christian) Duke.

Children of IDA ANNE NICHOLS DUKE and JAMES EDWARD DUKE (born at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee):

1793 * Elmer Cury	b. 19 Apr. 1893	md. (1) Mary Shanks (2) Katherine "Katie" Alley
1794 * Beulah Banks	b. 4 Sept. 1895	md. Richard Arnold
1795 - Carl Maxie	b. 1 Jan. 1899	md. Anne Shanks
1796 * James Byrd	b. 14 May 1901	md. (1) Billie Satterfield (2) Marie Logan
1797 * Jasper Ray	b. Aug. 1903	md. Rose Baird
1798 - Cecil Nichols	b. 23 Aug. 1905	md. "Billie" Herod
1799 * Clyde Eugene	b. 30 Dec. 1907	md. Rebecca Younger

*1793 ELMER DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1893; md. (1) June 1923 Mary Shanks; md. (2) 18 Oct. 1945 "Katie" Katherine Alley.

Elmer Duke related the following story:

Uncle Felix Whitehead was a big man who stood six feet six inches in his stockings. He loved religion and used to get real excited and do a lot of shouting at the meetings. One day he shouted so loud, and gestulated so extravagantly that his old sleeping dog under the bench though he was sending him for something. The dog went out and hunted up a skunk in the woods and ran it right into the Church. The Glory of the Meeting that day was wafted to the Heavens on the lively breeze of a departing congregation. Nobody blamed the dog. He didn't know what they wanted him to do."

Children of ELMER DUKE and MARY SHANKS DUKE:

1800 * Elmer b. 3 Feb. 1924 md. Helen Sullivan
1801 * Mary Margaret
b. 14 Nov. 1925 md. Donald Gandy
1802 * James Lee b. md. Flodine Lewis
1803 * John Robert b. md. Bobbie Johnson

Children of second wife "Katie" Alley:

Margaret Elizabeth Thulman md. Leonard Odom
Children:
Lynna Odom
Guy Leonard Odom, Jr. "Buddy"
Rhonda Odom

*1800 ELMER DUKE, JR. 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1924; md Helen Sullivan.

Children of ELMER DUKE, JR. and HELEN SULLIVAN DUKE:

1804 - Joey
1805 - Bill

*1801 MARY MARGARET DUKE 8, born 14 Nov. 1925; md. Donald Gandy.

Children of MARY MARGARET DUKE GANDY and DONALD GANDY:

1806 - Alfred
1807 - David
1808 - Ann Elizabeth

*1802 JAMES LEE DUKE 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1); md. Flodine Lewis.

Children of JAMES LEE DUKE and FLODINE LEWIS:

1809 - Michael b. 1949
1810 - Phillip
1811 - David

*1803 JOHN ROBERT DUKE 8 (Elmer Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1); md. Bobbie Johnson.

Children of JOHN ROBERT DUKE and BOBBIE JOHNSON DUKE:

1812 - John Robert, Jr.
1813 - Pat
1814 - Renee

*1794 BEULAH BANKS DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 4 Sept. 1895, dau James E. and Ida Anne (Nichols) Duke; md. Richard Arnold, b. 9 July 1897.

Children of BEULAH BANKS DUKE ARNOLD and RICHARD ARNOLD:

1815 * Joan b. 22 May 1926 md. Ira Kneeland Hibbett, Jr.

*1815 JOAN ARNOLD 8 (Beulah Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ira Kneeland Hibbett, b. 21 Aug. 1926, son of Ira Kneeland and Louise (Lowry) Hibbett.

Children of JOAN ARNOLD HIBBETT and IRA KNEELAND HIBBETT:

1816 - Brenda Joe b. 29 Apr. 1947
1817 - "Vicky" Victoria Ann b. 16 Aug. 1953

*1796 JAMES BYRD DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) Billie Satterfield; (2) Marie Logan.

Children of JAMES BYRD DUKE and BILLIE SATTERFIELD DUKE:

1818 - Betty June b. 1926 md. Floyd Bennett
Children:
(1) son, b. 1960
(2) LuAnn, b. 19--

*1797 JASPER RAY DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Rose Baird.

Children of JASPER RAY DUKE and ROSE BAIRD DUKE:

1819 - Ray, Jr.
1820 * Dorothy md. Harold Watson

*1820 DOROTHY DUKE 8 (Ray Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Harold Watson.

Children of DOROTHY DUKE WATSON and HAROLD WATSON:

1821 - Michael b. 14 May 1954

*1799 CLYDE EUGENE DUKE 7 (Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Rebecca Young.

Children of CLYDE EUGENE DUKE and REBECCA YOUNG DUKE:

1822 * Betty md. William Von "Bill" Blackford
1823 - Jerry

*1822 BETTY DUKE 8 (Clyde Duke 7, Ida Anne Nichols 6, Bryce Byrne Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married William Von "Bill" Blackford.

Children of BETTY DUKE BLACKFORD and WILLIAM VON "BILL" BLACKFORD:

1824 - William Von Blackford, Jr.

*1643 MARY MALINDA NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Sept. 1845, died 7 Nov. 1921, Monterey, Tennessee; md. Dec. 1863 at Pleasant Grove, Putnam Co., Tenn. to George Dallas Byrne, b. 8 July 1844, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Lawrence Byrne and his second wife, Sarah Carlisle. He married second, Cordelia Henry Wilcott.

Children of MARY MALINDA NICHOLS BYRNE and GEORGE DALLAS BYRNE:

1825 - Ella	b. 4 Dec. 1866	md. Will Storey	
	d. 26 June 1904	5 Dec. 1890	
1826 - Nola Nichols	b. 2 Nov. 1868	d. 11 Nov. 1930	
1827 - Marvin Cullum	b. 2 Mar. 1872	md. (1) Josie Prince	
	d. 13 Mar. 1933	(2) Ida Rankin Earheart	
1828 * Archer Adolphus	b. 18 Dec. 1877	md. Susan Irvine	
1829 * Mary Ann	b. 18 Oct. 1881	md. Gabriel Caldwell Irvine	
1830 * Daisy Myrtle	b. 5 Oct. 1883	md. Rev. Henry Blake Blue	
1831 - Beulah Berta	b. 27 Jan. 1887	d. 1 Nov. 1904	

*1828 ARCHER ADOLPHUS BYRNE 6 (Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 18 Dec. 1877, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 20 Sept. 1938; md. 24 July 1907 Susan Irvine, b. 19 Sept. 1883, died 23 Feb. 1951, dau Gabriel Caldwell and Lydia Wichliff (Hughes) Irvine.

Children of ARCHER ADOLPHUS BYRNE and SUSAN IRVINE BYRNE (born in Nashville, Tenn.):

1832 - George Dallas	b. 30 Sept. 1909	never married
1833 - Nola Byrne	b. 22 Oct. 1918	md. J. H. Gardner
1834 - John Rollins	b. 5 Jan. 1914	md. Mary Stephenson

*1829 MARY ANN BYRNE 6, b. 18 Oct. 1881, Livingston, Tenn.; md. June 1907 at Monterey, Tenn. Gabriel Caldwell Irvine, b. 20 Dec. 1872, Lebanon, Ky., d. 6 April 1952, Nashville, Tenn., son of Gabriel Caldwell Irvine.

Children of MARY ANN BYRNE IRVINE and GABRIEL CALDWELL IRVINE:

1835 * David Byrne	b. 11 June 1910	md. Hesta Shelby
1836 * James Fair	b. 14 Sept. 1911	md. Edith Dunn
1837 - William Gregory	b. 18 Sept. 1913	md. Robbie Swafford
1838 * Sarah	b. 9 Aug. 1915	md. William G. Rogers

*DAVID BYRNE IRVINE 7 (Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 11 June 1910; md. 15 Feb. 1934 at Smyrna, Tenn. Velma Hesta Shelby, b. 9 Dec. 1909, Campsville, Tenn. dau of William Gilbert and Ora (Topley) Shelby.

Children of DAVID BYRNE IRVINE and VELMA HESTA SHELBY IRVINE:

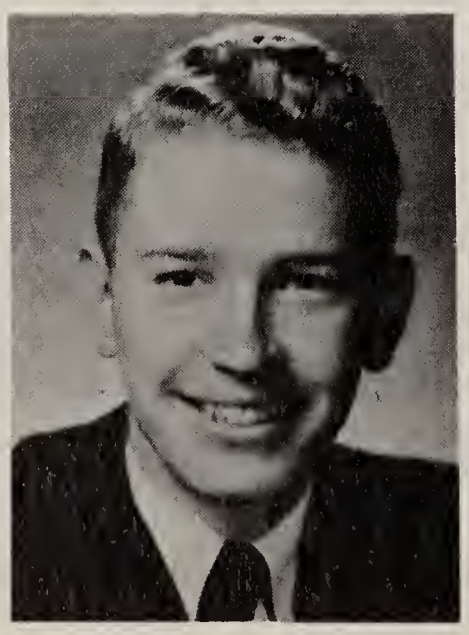
1839 * Stephen Shelby	b. 1 Nov. 1934	md. Sarah Jane Byrne

Sarah Carlyle Byrne

Rev. George Dallas Byrne
Son of Sarah

Daisy Byrne Blue
Daughter of Dallas

David Byrne Irvine
Nephew of Daisy



Steve Irvine
Son of David

Sandra Irvine
Daughter of Steve

SIX GENERATIONS

*1839 STEPHEN SHELBY IRVINE 8 (David Byrne Irvine 7, Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Nov. 1934 at Old Hickory, Davidson, Tenn.; md. 3 Sept. 1954, Sara Jane Byrne, b. 17 May 1934 Donelson, Tenn., dau of Robert W. and Sarah Ellen (Read) Byrne.

Children of STEPHEN SHELBY IRVINE and SARA JANE BYRNE IRVINE:

1840 - Sandra Lynn b. 16 Dec. 1958
1841 - Susan Elizabeth b. 31 Oct. 1960

*1836 JAMES FAIR IRVINE 7 (Mary Ann Byrne 6, Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 14 Sept. 1911 Monterey, Tenn; md. 11 Sept. 1937 at Nashville, Tenn. Edith Dunn, b. 26 Aug. 1913 dau of Robert Lee and Ruth (Nichols) Dunn.

Children of JAMES FAIR IRVINE and EDITH DUNN IRVINE:

1842 - James Philip b. 27 July 1944 Nashville, Tenn.

*1838 SARAH IRVINE 7, b. 9 Aug. 1915, Monterey, Tenn., md. 12 July 1938 William Gilman Rogers, b. 7 June 1915 Princeton, Ky., son of William Bruce and Ada (Shoulders) Rogers.

Children of SARAH IRVINE ROGERS and WILLIAM GILMAN ROGERS:

1843 - Mary Judith b. 31 May 1940 Old Hickory, Tenn. md. 12 Sept. 1959 John Edwin Gant, Engineer, Federal Highway Dept., Quincy, California
1844 - John William b. 22 Feb. 1942
1845 - Robert Irvine b. 12 Feb. 1953

*1830 DAISY MYRTLE BYRNE 6 (Mary Malinda Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1883, Diana, Marshall Co., Tenn.; md. 27 July 1930 Rev. Henry Blake Blue, b. 12 May 1856, d. 27 Oct. 1944. Daisy is a stalwart in the Methodist Church, Nashville, Tenn. A former school teacher.

*1644 JESSE CLINTON NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married Laura Ann Carr or Kerr, dau of James Carr.

Jessie Clinton Nichols Family
J. Clinton and Laura Ann Carr Nichols and children, Cleo, David, Roscoe, Hatton, Robert Monroe, Sidney, Shello.

Thomas Calvin Holladay
Tennie N. Holladay
and Fowler Lee

Mr. and Mrs. T. Calvin Holladay
Mr. and Mrs. "Fate" Boyd
Mr. and Mrs. James Boyd
Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Byrne

Children of JESSE CLINTON NICHOLS and LAURA ANN KERR (CARR) NICHOLS:

1845 *	David		md. Mattie Sandler
1846 *	William		md. Minnie Bartlett
1847 *	Cleo	b. 10 Feb. 1881	md. Egbert Bartlett
1848 *	Roscoe		md. Hailey Scarlett
1849 *	Robert		md. Alice Robinson
1850 -	Hatton		d. age 19
1851 *	Sidney		md. Sally Lou Harris
1852 *	Monroe		md. Ella Tomlinson
1853 -	Oscar		d. age 9
1854 -	Shilo "Shealy"		md. 3 times - 2 children
1855 *	Alene		md. Alfred Moore

*1845 DAVID NICHOLS 6, son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Mattie Sandler. They had six children.

Children of DAVID NICHOLS and LAURA ANN KERR NICHOLS:

1856 - Annie	md. Lorenzo Bush
1857 - Solon	
1858 - Cardell	
1859 - Woodrow	
1860 - Jessie	
1861 - Jackson	

*1846 WILLIAM NICHOLS 6, son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Minnie Bartlett, dau of Anderson Lafeyette and Margaret (Mayberry) Bartlett.

Children of WILLIAM NICHOLS and MINNIE BARTLETT NICHOLS:

1862 - Cassie	md. Mr. Dies - no children
1863 - Nettie	md. Mr. Little
1864 - Gertrude	md. Homer C. Winfree
1865 - Grady	md. Miss Dies, a sister to Cassie's husband
1866 - Leo	md. Sue ----
1867 - Gladys	md. Mr. Bottum
1868 - Mildred	
1869 - Child	died young
1870 - Child	died young

*1847 CLEO NICHOLS 6, dau of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols, b. 10 Feb. 1881, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 29 April 1960, Baster, Tenn; md. Egbert Bartlett, b. 9 Sept. 1882, d. 16 Feb. 1961, Cookeville, Tenn, son of Anderson Lafayette and Margaret (Mayberry) Bartlett.

Children of CLEO NICHOLS BARTLETT and EGBERT BARTLETT:

1871 * Herman Lafeyette b. 3 June 1902 md. Lillian Clay
1872 * Jesse Preston b. 9 Oct. 1905 md. Dimple Leftwich
1873 * Joseph Hatton b. 1908 md. Pearl Morgan
1874 * Laura Margaret b. 1912 md. Howard Hutchison
1875 * Emerson Maurice b. 13 June 1918 md. Marvel Jones
1876 - Mabel Edna b. 13 Mar. 1921 md. (1) Kenneth Gercken, (2) Bristol Girsham - no chil.

*1871 HERMAN LAFEYETTE BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lillian Clay.

Children of HERMAN LAFEYETTE BARTLETT and LILLIAN CLAY BARTLETT:

1877 * Jean md. Gene Shelby
1878 - Donna md.
1879 - Jesse Meredith md.

*1877 JEAN BARTLETT 8, dau Herman Lafeyette Bartlett and Lillian Clay Bartlett; md. Gene Shelby.

Children of JEAN BARTLETT SHELBY and GENE SHELBY:

1880 - Linda Jean b. 1955
1881 - Donna Jean b. 1958

*1872 JESSE PRESTON BARTLETT 7, born 9 Oct. 1905, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Dimple Leftwich.

Children of JESSE PRESON BARTLETT and DIMPLE LEFTWICH BARTLETT:

1882 * Jesse Ruth md. James Rankin
1883 * Helen Dorothy md. Paul Duff

*1882 JESSE RUTH BARTLETT 8, dau of Jesse Preston Bartlett and Dimple Leftwich; md. James Rankin.

Children of JESSE RUTH BARTLETT RANKIN and JAMES RANKIN:

1884 - Valorie Ann
1885 - James, Jr.

*1883 HELEN DOROTHY BARTLETT 8, dau of Jesse Preston and Dimple (Leftwich) Bartlett; md. Paul Duff.

Children of HELEN DOROTHY BARTLETT DUFF and PAUL DUFF:

1886 - Richard Scott
1887 - Gregory Paul

*1873 JOSEPH HATTON BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1908; died 1941; md. Pearl Morgan.

Children of JOSEPH HATTON BARTLETT and PEARL MORGAN BARTLETT:

1888 - Rose Marie md. Mr. McIntyre

*1874 LAURA MARGARET BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1912; md. Howard Hutchison.

Children of LAURA MARGARET BARTLETT HUTCHISON AND HOWARD HUTCHISON:

1889 - Jerry Howard
1890 - Jesse Howard

*1875 EMERSON MAURICE BARTLETT 7 (Cleo Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 June 1918; md. Marvel Jones.

Children of EMERSON MAURICE BARTLETT and MARVEL JONES BARTLETT:

1891 - Edna Pauline b. 1943

*1848 ROSCOE NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. --; md. Hailey Scarlett.

Children of ROSCOE NICHOLS and HAILY SCARLETT NICHOLS:

1892 - Ruth md. Winburn Dyer. They have one son, Albert Dyer who is married.

*1849 ROBERT NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1888; died 22 July 1956; md. Alice Robertson, born 26 July 1895, Trousdale Co., Tenn., dau Joe and Mary Ellen (Scoggins) Robertson.

Children of ROBERT NICHOLS and ALICE ROBERTSON NICHOLS (born at Lebanon, Tennessee):

1893 * Robert Rhea	b. 24 Dec. 1919	md. Mary Ellen Williams	
1894 - Arthur Allen	b. 7 Sept. 1922	not married	
1895 * Edna	b. 23 Dec. 1925	md. J. W. Shorter	
1896 - Claude	b. 16 May 1929	md. Jean Phillips	
1897 * Ernest	b. 29 May 1931	md. Joan Dallas	
1898 - Joe	b. 24 Dec. 1934	md. Fern Williams	

*1893 ROBERT RHEA NICHOLS 7 (Robert Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1919, son of Robert and Alice (Robertson) Nichols. Married 21 Sept. 1945 Mary Ellen Williams. The following was taken from a local newspaper:

Lebanon—Robert Rhea Nichols, 38, a former major in the Air Forces, was killed in the crash of a commercial transport in Greenland 15 May 1957.

Nichols had been an Air Force pilot during World War II and also took part in the postwar Berlin airlift. He left the service in 1954 with the rank of major.

A son of Mrs. Bob Nichols and the late Mr. Nichols, he was a native of Wilson County, graduated from Lebanon High School in 1939, and attended college in California.

In 1941 he enlisted in the Armed Forces. He was a member of the Masonic Order. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Ellen Williams Nichols, Sacramento; his mother; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Robertson, Lebanon; four brothers, Arthur and Claude, Detroit, Ernest, Santa Barbara, Calif, and Joe, California; and one sister, Mrs. J. W. Shorter, Jr., Lebanon.

*1895 EDNA NICHOLS 7, born 23 Dec. 1925; md. J. W. Shorter.

Children of EDNA NICHOLS SHORTER and J. W. SHORTER:

1899 - Beverly Ann	b. 8 June 1948
1900 - Thomas Wayne	b. 4 June 1952

*1897 ERNEST NICHOLS 7 (Robert Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 May 1931; married 4 Sept. 1954, Joan Dallas.

Children of ERNEST NICHOLS and JOAN DALLAS NICHOLS:

1901 - Ronnie Kevin b. 22 July 1956
1902 - Michall Scott b. 16 Feb. 1959

*1851 SIDNEY NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Carr) Nichols; md. Sally Lou Harris. They live near Mentor, Ohio.

Children of SIDNEY NICHOLS and SALLY LOU HARRIS NICHOLS:

1903 - James
1904 - Milton
1905 - Lois Jean
1906 - One other daughter

*1852 MONROE NICHOLS 6, b. 2 Nov. 1895, Cookeville, Tenn., son of Jesse Clinton and Laura Ann (Kerr) Nichols; md. Ella Tomlinson, born 13 May 1898, Lebanon, Tenn., dau of Isaac Newton and Elizabeth Frances (Sims) Tomlinson.

Children of MONROE NICHOLS and ELLA TOMLINSON NICHOLS:

1907 * Edward Monroe b. 6 Feb. 1922 md. Vera Ann Rabech
1908 * Elizabeth Ann b. 4 Feb. 1932 md. Marvin Lee Layman

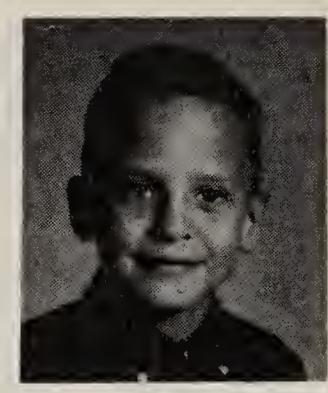
*1907 EDWARD MONROE NICHOLS 7 (Monroe Nichols 6, Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1922; md. 14 June 1946 Vera Ann Rabech.

Children of EDWARD MONROE NICHOLS and VERA ANN RABECH NICHOLS:

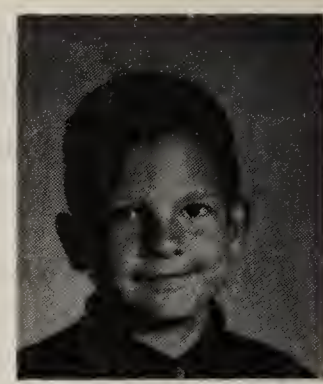
1909 - Barbra Ann b. 4 Sept. 1950
1910 - Gail Elizabeth b. 13 June 1952

*1908 ELIZABETH ANN NICHOLS 7, born 4 Feb. 1932, Cleveland, Ohio; married 8 June 1956 Marvin Lee Layman.

LuVerna Ann Kerr Nichols



Jared Oakley age 7



Robert H. Oakley age 8

Elizabeth Nichols age 9

Barbara Ann Nichols age 11

Victoria Ann Layman Charles Monroe Layman

Lewis David Nichols III

Elmo and Ruth Nichols on lawn of Betsy Ann J. Nichols' home with the room of Malinda Byrne Jared in the background. Long after its period of use.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN NICHOLS LAYMAN and MARVIN LEE LAYMAN:

1911 - Victoria Ann b. 1 Nov. 1957
1912 - Charles Monroe b. 30 Nov. 1960

*1855 ALENE NICHOLS 6 (Jesse Clinton Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) ---- Rogerson; md. (2) Alfred Moore.

Children of ALENE NICHOLS (ROGERSON) MOORE and MR. ROGERSON:

1913 - Patsy
1914 - Ruth

Children of ALENE NICHOLS (ROGERSON) MOORE and ALFRED MOORE:

1915 - Lee
1916 - Jean

*1645 RHODA FRANCES NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Aug. 1849, d. 2 Apr. 1917, dau of David H. D. and "Betsy" Ann Jared Nichols; md. 5 Sept. 1867, James Alexander Boyd, born 4 Dec. 1843; died 7 Oct. 1927, son of John W. and Mary Ann (Jared) Boyd.

Children of RHODA FRANCES NICHOLS BOYD and JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD (born in Putnam Co., Tenn.):

1917	* William Lemuel	b. 18 Dec.	1869	md. Mary Jared
1918	* John Clinton	b. 13 July	1872	md. Tina Hughes
1919	* Dallas Bethel	b. 13 Oct.	1876	md. Sue Hughes
1920	- Nancy Elizabeth	b. abt.	1877	d. in infancy
1921	* Zora Ann	b. 5 Aug.	1879	md. Henry Holleman
1922	- Alvin	b.	1881	d. 1883

*1917 WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1869 at Baxter, Tenn; died 11 Sept. 1926, Ladonia, Texas, son of James Alexander and Rhoda Frances (Nichols) Boyd; md. 24 Aug. 1890 Putnam Co., Tenn., Mary Jane "Mollie" Jared, b. 6 Apr. 1876 near Chestnut Mound, Tenn, d. 25 Sept. 1952, dau of John and Amanda (Huddleston) Jared 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) See Number 3512.

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and MARY JANE "MOLLIE" JARED BOYD:

1923 - Marshall David b. 25 July 1891 Putnam Co., Tenn. Died 1918 during World War I. He is buried in Glasgow, Scotland; md. 23 Sept. 1917 Sydney Inez Casey. "Not sure of exact day in 1918 of his death, but we think it was Sept. 30. His body was later moved to a cemetery for veterans in Glasgow, Scotland."

1924 * LaVerna Zelma b. 8 May 1893 md. Alonzo Osborne

1925 * Susan Edna b. 5 July 1894 md. W. Clayton Combs

1926 - Flossie Jared b. 18 July 1900 died 4 Aug. 1902

1927 * Zora Leona b. 16 Sept. 1902 md. Argyle J. Pearson

1928 - Amanda Frances b. 17 July 1904 died 25 June 1913

1929 - Lillie Merrill b. 16 Oct. 1906 died 22 Jan. 1908

1930 - Alta Marietta Janie b. 19 Oct. 1908 md. Richard T. Hamilton (2) Arthur Gaskill

1931 * William Lemuel, Jr. b. 29 Sept. 1910 md. Mildred Wylie

1932 - Virgie Louise b. 2 Dec. 1912 md. James Frank Smith

1933 * James Alexander b. 28 Sept. 1914 md. Jimmie Mae Marion

1934 - John Farmer b. 23 Nov. 1917 md. Dorothy Hall Died 6 April 1941; md. 29 Dec. 1939. "Until his death which followed injury in 1941 John was active in Western entertainment field. Besides his work in radio and phonograph recordings, John operated the Boyd School of Music. John's death preceded that of his wife, Dorothy, by only a few years."

1935 * Clyde Bramlett b. 16 Mar. 1921 md. Jeanne Gray

*1924 LA VERNA ZELMA BOYD 7 (William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 8 May 1893, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 12 Jan. 1948; married 18 June 1911, Alonzo Osborne. Her son, Henry, received the Purple Heart and Presidential Citation following action in the Philippines, having scored a direct hit on a Japanese battleship from his plane, and sinking it. Also downed several Japanese "zero's" during various battles in the Pacific. All four sons returned alive after World War II. Henry was in prison camp through much of the Korean War.

Children of LA VERNA ZELMA BOYD OSBORNE and ALONZO OSBORNE (all born at Ladonia, Texas):

1936 * Charles Wesley b. 6 Apr. 1912 md. Vivian Pearl Wilburn
1937 - James Leslie b. 26 Apr. 1914 died 15 June 1927
1938 * Marshall David b. 7 Aug. 1917 md. Helen Roemish
1939 * William Joseph b. 15 June 1921 md. Kate Barnet
1940 * Mary Lon b. 15 June 1921 md. Walter Glenn Bridges
1941 * Henry Humphries b. 17 Jan. 1924 md. Muriel Ogden

*1936 CHARLES WESLEY OSBORNE 8 (Zelma Boyd Osborne 7, William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 April 1912; md. 21 Nov. 1935, Vivian Pearl Wilburn.

Children of CHARLES WESLEY OSBORNE and VIVIAN PEARL WILBURN OSBORNE (born in Dallas, Texas):

1942 - Charla b. 6 Sept. 1949
1943 - Diana b. 23 Aug. 1954

*1938 MARSHALL DAVID OSBORNE 8, born 7 Aug. 1917; married Helen Roemish.

Children of MARSHALL DAVID OSBORNE and HELEN ROEMISH OSBORNE (born at Seguin, Texas):

1944 - Barbara Ann md. Frank K. Dornak
1945 - Marshall David, Jr.
1946 - John
1947 - James
1948 - Joseph
1949 - Carol Marie
1950 - Vivian Leigh

*1939 WILLIAM JOSEPH OSBORNE 8, born 15 June 1921; md. Kate Barnet.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH OSBORNE and KATE BARNET OSBORNE:

1951 - William Joseph, Jr.
1952 - Jenifer Kay
1953 - Sandra

*1940 MARY LON OSBORNE 8, (twin to William Joseph) born 15 June 1921; md. Walter Glenn Bridges of Allen, Texas.

Children of MARY LON OSBORNE BRIDGES and WALTER GLENN BRIDGES:

1954 - Ronald Glenn

*1941 HENRY HUMPHRIES OSBORNE 8, born 17 Jan. 1924, md. Muriel Ogden, R.N., of Corpus Christi, Texas. Henry is a CMDR., U. S. Navy Air Force.

Children of HENRY HUMPHRIES OSBORNE and MURIEL OGDEN OSBORNE:

1955 - Kathryn Lee
1956 - Henri Ann
1957 - Zelma Jean

*1925 SUSAN EDNA BOYD 7, born 5 July 1894, Putnam Co., Tenn.; married W. Clayton Combs 2 Aug. 1915.

Children of SUSAN EDNA BOYD COMBS and W. CLAYTON COMBS:

1958 * Neoma Kathleen	b. 4 June 1916	md.	Everett Maurice Hockwald
1959 * Mary Evelyn	b. 1 Mar. 1922	md.	James L. Bishop
1960 * Jo Ann	b. 17 Feb. 1937	md.	Huey C. Murphey

*1958 NEOMA KATHLEEN COMBS 8 (Susan Edna Boyd 7, William Lemuel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 June 1916, Grayson Co., Texas; md. 12 Dec. 1923, Everett Maurice Hockwald, Lt. Col., U.S.A.F., Retired.

Children of NEOMA KATHLEEN COMBS HOCKWALD and EVERETT MAURICE HOCKWALD:

1961 - Martha Faye	b. 27 Dec. 1935	Dallas, Texas
	d. 21 Apr. 1956	md. Danny Bozeman

*1959 MARY EVELYN COMBS 8, born 1 March 1922, Grayson Co., Texas; md. James Lloyd Bishop, of Dallas, Texas, in Oct., 1940.

Children of MARY EVELYN COMBS BISHOP and JAMES LLOYD BISHOP:

1962 - Mary Jane (Janie) b. 31 Aug. 1942 Dallas, Texas
1963 - James Lloyd, Jr. b. 23 Mar. 1948 Dallas, Texas
1964 - Dennis Keith b. 15 Jan. 1953 Dallas, Texas

*1960 JO ANN COMBS 8, born 17 Feb. 1937, Dallas, Texas; md. Huey C. Murphey, 28 Nov. 1952.

Children of JO ANN COMBS MURPHEY and HUEY C. MURPHEY (born in Dallas, Texas):

1965 - Glenda Christine b. 27 Apr. 1954
1966 - Stephen Jeffrey b. 23 Mar. 1961

*1927 ZORA LEONA BOYD 7, born 16 Sept. 1902, Whitewright, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 1 Dec. 1922, Argyle J. Pearson.

Children of ZORA LEONA BOYD PEARSON and ARGYLE J. PEARSON (born at Wolfe City, Hunt Co. Texas):

1967 - Baby girl, died at birth
1968 * Norma Leona b. 3 Nov. 1938 md. Lee Wesley Tapp

*1968 NORMA LEONA PEARSON 8, born 3 Nov. 1938; md. Lee Wesley Tapp.

Children of NORMA LEONA PEARSON TAPP and LEE WESLEY TAPP:

1969 - Linda Marie b. 20 Jan. 1961 Dallas, Texas

*1931 WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD, JR. (Bill) 7, born 29 Sept. 1910, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. (1) Louise Malone, 7 Dec. 1930; (2) Mildred Wylie, 7 June 1945.

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and LOUISE MALONE:

1970 - Baby girl, died at birth
1971 * Billie Ruth b. 27 Oct. 1936 md. Wm. H. Scott, II

Children of WILLIAM LEMUEL BOYD and MILDRED WYLIE BOYD:

1972 - Susan Rhea b. 20 June 1946 Dallas, Texas
"Sue" studies voice and piano and is considered by her private piano instructor as a concert pianist. When in the 9th grade, she won the title of "Best Girl Vocalist in the Junior High Division" for the city of Dallas. She participates in church activities at the Cochran Chapel Methodist Church and she plays and sings on radio and personal appearances from time to time with her father.

*1971 BILLIE RUTH BOYD 8, born 27 Oct. 1936; married William Henry Scott II, of Houston, Texas.

Children of BILLIE RUTH BOYD SCOTT and WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, II:

1973 - Cheryl Ann
1974 - William Henry, III

*1933 JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD (Jim) 7, born 28 Sept. 1914, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 28 Sept. 1938, Jimmie Mae Marion.

Children of JAMES ALEXANDER BOYD and JIMMIE MAE MARION BOYD:

1975 - Marion Jane b. 17 Dec. 1941 Dallas, Texas
She is an accomplished musician, plays piano and bass violin, and sings.

1976 - Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Oct. 1946 Dallas, Texas
"Dede" is a natural born entertainer with the typical Jared sense of humor and love of music. An accomplished musician and vocalist, she studies piano and voice; plays and sings with her father, Jim Boyd, on personal appearances, radio and television, and at the Town North Baptist Church, Dallas.

*1935 CLYDE BRAMLETT BOYD 7, born 16 Mar. 1921, Ladonia, Fannin Co., Texas; md. 22 March 1947, Jeanne Gray.

Children of CLYDE BRAMLETT BOYD and JEANNE GRAY BOYD:

1977 - Betty Lynn b. 17 Feb. 1951 Dallas, Texas
Betty Lynn is in the 1962-63 sixth grade class at the Clara Oliver School, Dallas. She is another of the musical Boyd's. Studies piano and flute; has a lovely singing voice.

*1918 JOHN CLINTON BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 July 1872; died 12 Aug. 1939; md. 1894, Tina Hughs, dau of Alvin and Elizabeth "Betty" (Davis) Hughes. She died in 1944.

Children of JOHN CLINTON BOYD and ELIZABETH TINA HUGHES BOYD:

1978 - James Calvin b. 1895 md. Willena Grimes
1979 * Eugene b. 1897 md. Edna Young
1980 - Neil b. 1899 d. age two years
1981 - Girl baby b. 1900 d. ageeseven days
1982 - Boy baby b. 1902 d. at birth

*1979 EUGENE BOYD 7 (John Clinton Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1897; md. Edna Young of Gainsboro, Tenn.

Children of EUGENE BOYD and EDNA YOUNG BOYD:

1983 - Ronald
1984 - Betty

*1919 DALLAS BETHEL BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Betsy Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Oct. 1876 Putnam Co., Tenn.; d. 1 June 1949 son of James Alexander and Rhoda Frances (Nichols) Boyd; md. Sue Hughes, b. 12 July 1883, Cumberland Co., Tenn., dau of Alvin Cullen and Elizabeth Jane (Davis) Hughes.

Children of DALLAS BETHEL BOYD and SUE HUGHES BOYD:

1985 * Eugenia Hughes b. 28 Aug. 1903 md. James A. LaFever
1986 * James Carl b. 14 Oct. 1905 md. Anna Louise Dobel
1987 * Fred Cullem b. 9 May 1908 md. Lois Waller
1988 * Lemuel Arnold b. 16 Aug. 1911 md. Ethel Nellie Brown
1989 * Frances Elizabeth b. 3 Feb. 1915 md. Henry L. Heliker
1990 * Charles Edgar b. 13 Aug. 1917 md. Irene L. Carter
1991 * Ralph Holleman b. 21 Dec. 1919 md. Dorothy Jean Lompre
1992 * Dallas Willard b. 16 Aug. 1922 md. Catherine Julia Payne
1993 - Ellie Sue b. 8 Apr. 1925 d. 26 Apr. 1927

*1985 EUGENIA HUGHES BOYD 7 (Dallas Bethel Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 28 Aug. 1903; md. 29 Dec. 1923 James Albert LeFever who died 22 Sept. 1944 at Baxter, Tenn. She md. (2) 16 Feb. 1948 Lawrence McIntyre.

Children of EUGENIA HUGHES BOYD (LE FEVER) MC INTYRE and JAMES ALBERT LE FEVER:

1994 - Jacqueline b. 19 Oct. 1924 md. James Alton Dickerson
1995 - James Albert b. 3 Sept. 1930 md. Lois May Church

*1986 JAMES CARLISLE BOYD 7, b. 14 Oct. 1905, Baxter, Tenn.; md. (1) 30 Oct. 1930 Anna Louise Dobel; md. (2) 1 Feb. 1947 Edna Harriet Leonard.

Children of JAMES CARLISLE BOYD and ANNA LOUISE DOBEL:

1996 - Carl Richard b. 29 June 1934 md. Louellen Kiser

*1987 FRED CULLEM BOYD 7, born 9 May 1908, Baxter, Tenn.; md. May 1930 Lois Waller.

Children of FRED CULLEM BOYD and LOIS WALLER BOYD (born at Baxter, Tennessee):

1997 - Janis b. 27 Aug. 1931 md. Norman Bartlett
1998 - Marilyn Patricia b. 5 Dec. 1936 md. Roger Olsen

*1988 LEMUEL ARNOLD BOYD 7, b. 16 Aug. 1911 at Baxter, Tenn; md. Oct. 1932 Ethel Nellie Brown.

Children of LEMUEL ARNOLD BOYD and ETHEL NELLIE BROWN BOYD:

1999 - Joan Marie b. 6 Feb. 1934 md. Robert Putansu

*1989 FRANCES ELIZABETH BOYD 7, b. 3 Feb. 1915, Baxter, Tenn.; md. 21 May 1938 Henry Lavern Heliker.

Children of FRANCES ELIZABETH BOYD HELIKER and HENRY LAVERN HELIKER:

2000 - Diane Marie b. 23 Nov. 1943
2001 - Kathleen Sue b. 26 May 1949

*1990 CHARLES EDGAR BOYD 7, b. 13 Aug. 1917, Baxter, Tenn.; md. 30 March 1940, Irene Lillian Carter.

Children of CHARLES EDGAR BOYD and IRENE LILLIAN CARTER BOYD:

2002 - William Charles b. 26 Apr. 1941
2003 - Kenneth Richard b. 14 Apr. 1942

*1991 RALPH HOLLEMAN BOYD 7, b. 21 Dec. 1919, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Nov. 1942 Dorothy Jean Lompre.

Children of RALPH HOLLEMAN BOYD and DOROTHY JEAN LOMPRE BOYD:

2004 - George Raymond b. 29 July 1944

*1992 DALLAS WILLARD BOYD 7, b. 16 Aug. 1922, Baxter, Tenn.; md. Feb. 1943 Catherine Julia Payne.

Children of DALLAS WILLARD BOYD and CATHERINE JULIA PAYNE BOYD:

2005 - Ronald William b. 29 July 1944
2006 - Richard Allen b. 12 Feb. 1948
2007 - Ilene June b. 27 Nov. 1950

*1921 ZORA ANN BOYD 6 (Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Aug. 1879; md. 18 Nov. 1903 Henry Holleman, b. 13 Apr. 1872, "Holleman's Bend," Granville, Tenn., d. 15 July 1946, son of John W. and Ann (Richmond) Holleman.

Children of ZORA ANN BOYD HOLLEMAN and HENRY HOLLEMAN:

2008 * Douglas b. 15 Jan. 1906 md. Minnie Ada Williamson
2009 - Frank b. 5 Mar. 1908
2010 - Richmond Boyd b. 4 Dec. 1904 d. age 5 months

*2008 DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN 7 (Zora Ann Boyd 6, Rhoda Frances Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 15 Jan. 1906 at Granville, Tenn.; md. 26 Dec. 1933, Minnie Ada Williamson, Gainesboro, Tenn. She was born 28 March 1911, dau of James Frank and Rebecca Ann (Frizzel) Williamson.

Children of DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN and MINNIE ADA WILLIAMSON HOLLEMAN:

2011 * Ann Douglas b. 20 Feb. 1940 md. Kenneth Brackman Turner

Mrs. Minnie Ada Holleman wrote:

Mrs. Zora Holleman has two sons, Douglas and Frank. The older is my husband and Frank is not married. Mrs. Holleman has been an invalid since February 1956 after suffering a heart attack.

Douglas and I have one daughter, Ann Douglas. She plays the piano and has a good singing voice.

*2011 ANN DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN 8, b. 20 Feb. 1940; md. 17 Aug. 1960, Kenneth Brackman Turner, b. 8 Aug. 1938, son of Will and Ella (Patterson) Turner.

Children of ANN DOUGLAS HOLLEMAN TURNER and KENNETH BRACKMAN TURNER:

2012 - James Kenneth b. 17 May 1961 Lebanon, Tenn.

*1648 NANCY ELIZABETH NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) dau of David Henry Douglas and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols, b. 17 May 1853; died 3 March 1920; md. 28 April 1878 Putnam Co., Tenn., Alexander Lafayette "Fate" Boyd, b. 22 July 1852, son of Bransford and Eliza Jane (Jared) Boyd. (See #3645)

Mrs. Millie Hoffneagle writes:

The Old Stage Coach carrying passengers from Cookeville, Tenn. and other points to the nearest railroad stations, was held up at Lebanon, Tenn. and the passengers robbed, in the year 1881. Lafayette Boyd was a passenger enroute to Texas with intent to locate and move his family there. He was robbed with the other passengers. He went back home and lived to be 63 years old in the vicinity of Buffalo Valley, Tenn.

Children of NANCY ELIZABETH NICHOLS BOYD and ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE "FATE" BOYD:

2013 * Ofa	b. 5 May 1879	md. Bedford Johnson
2014 * Effie Gray	b. 17 Oct. 1881	md. S. Hayden Young
2015 * Vinnie	b. 5 Oct. 1883	md. (1) Dolph Sullens (2) James Gann
2016 * Muncy	b. 25 July 1885	md. Cora Fletcher
2017 - Benton	b. 5 Dec. 1887	md. Edith Perry
2018 - Jasper	b. 16 Oct. 1889	never md d. Jan. 1958

*2013 OFA BOYD 6 (Nancy Elizabeth Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 May 1879, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 15 June 1930 Nashville, Tenn., dau of Alexander Lafayette "Fate" and Nancy Elizabeth (Nichols) Boyd. Md. Bedford Johnson.

Children of OFA BOYD JOHNSON and BEDFORD JOHNSON:

2019 - Doris md. Gaylord Nye. They have a daughter.
2020 - Frances Willard md. Harold Menzies. They have 2 sons.
2021 - Morgan Nichols md. Margaret Darwin. They have a son.
2022 - Floy md. Stewart Gates. They have a son, John Gates.

*2014 EFFIE GRAY BOYD 6, born 17 Oct. 1881, died 4 Sept. 1941; md. 9 Sept. 1902 at Cookeville, Tenn. Stephen Hayden Young, b. 13 Sept. 1874 White Co., Tenn., son of Charles Coker and Catherine Annette (Buton) Young.

Children of EFFIE GRAY BOYD YOUNG and STEPHEN HAYDEN YOUNG:

2023 - Lillian Morgan b. 26 Oct. 1904 md. Ray H. Brown
2024 * Elsie Murray b. 8 Dec. 1908 md. B. M. Phillips, Jr.
2025 * Charles Coker b. 22 July 1911 md. Marie Cook

*2024 ELSIE MURRAY YOUNG 7 (Effie Gray Boyd 6, Nancy Elizabeth Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1908; md. Benjamin Maddin Phillips, Jr. They were later divorced. Elsie is secretary to the Clerk of Court in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of ELSIE MURRAY YOUNG (PHILLIPS) and BENJAMIN MADDIN PHILLIPS, JR.:

2026 - Benjamin Maddin III b. 23 Feb. 1931 Nashville, Tenn. Md. 24 Dec. 1956 Mary Emily Caldwell

*2025 CHARLES COKER YOUNG 7, born 22 July 1911 at Cookeville, Tenn., died 16 July 1951 at Atlanta, Georgia; md. 1937 Marie Cook.

Children of CHARLES COKER YOUNG and MARIE COOK YOUNG:

2027 - Charles Stephen b. 25 July 1939 High Point, N.C.
2028 - David Martin b. 1 Feb. 1941 md. Joanne Keller
2029 - Kenneth Murray 2 Oct. 1944 Atlanta, Georgia

*2015 VINNIE BOYD 7, born 5 Oct. 1883; md. (1) "Dolph" Sullens; (2) James Garn.

Children of VINNIE BOYD (SULLENS) GARN and "DOLPH" SULLENS:

2030 - James md. Marie Crowell
2031 - Ruby md. -- Medley - have one son, Harold

*2016 MUNCY BOYD 7, born 25 July 1885, d. Oct. 1914; md. Cora Fletcher.

Children of MUNCY BOYD and CORA FLETCHER BOYD:

2032 * Guy Fletcher md. Gertrude Snow

*2032 GUY FLETCHER BOYD 8; md. Gertrude Snow.

Children of GUY FLETCHER BOYD and GERTRUDE SNOW BOYD:

2033 - Muncy
2034 - James student at Tenn. Tech, Nashville, Tenn.

*2017 BENTON BOYD 7, b. 5 Dec. 1887, Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Edith Perry.

Children of BENTON BOYD and EDITH PERRY BOYD:

2035 - Frances md. "Wib" Weaver. They have 2 daughters.

*1649 MARTHA TENNESSEE NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) dau of David Henry Douglas and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols, born 13 June 1854; died 3 Mar. 1936, Cookeville, Tenn; md. Thomas Calvin Holladay, son of Thomas and Agnes (Jared) Holladay.

Children of MARTHA TENNESSEE NICHOLS HOLLADAY and THOMAS CALVIN HOLLADAY:

2033 * Latta Douglas	b. 25 Oct. 1875	md.	(1) Edna Smith (2) Nell Taylor
2034 - Jasper Hubbard	b. 10 Jan. 1877	md.	Annabel Gollithan
2035 * Marietta	b. 14 Nov. 1879	md.	Robert "Bob" Lee

*2033 LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, SR. 6 (Martha Tennessee Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1875, died 20 July 1948; md. (1) Edna Smith, b. 30 July 1884, died 4 Mar. 1930; md. (2) Nell Taylor, seamstress, dressmaker of Cookesville, Tennessee.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, SR. and EDNA SMITH HOLLADAY:

2036 * Latta Douglas, Jr.	b. 22 Sept. 1902	md. Delma Crews
2037 - Agnes	b. 18 Nov. 1905	
2038 * Robert Eugene	b. 17 Oct. 1907	md.
2039 * Harold Smith	b. 6 Oct. 1909	md.
2040 - Joseph E.	b. 10 June 1912	md.
2041 - Ione	b. 22 Feb. 1914	d. Dec. 29, ----

*2036 LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, JR. 7 (Latta Douglas Holladay, Sr. 6, Martha Tennessee Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Sept. 1902; md. Delma Crews, dau of Asa Crews.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS HOLLADAY, JR. and DELMA CREWS HOLLADAY:

2042 - Louise	b.	md. J. D. Phillips
2043 - Edna	b.	md. ---- Cole
2044 - Harold Smith	b.	md. Evelyn Gatewood

*2038 ROBERT EUGENE HOLLADAY 7, born 17 Oct. 1907, Algood, Putnam Co., Tenn.

Children of ROBERT EUGENE HOLLADAY:

2045 - Eugene

*2039 HAROLD SMITH HOLLADAY 7, born 6 Oct. 1909, Algood, Tenn.

Children of HAROLD SMITH HOLLADAY:

2046 - Billy
2047 - Beverly
2048 - Patricia
2049 - Harold Smith, Jr.

*2035 MARIETTA HOLLADAY 6, born 14 Nov. 1879, died 2 Nov. 1918; md. Robert "Bob" Lee, son of Zebulon Pike and Virginia (Atwell) Lee. He md. (2) Carrie ----.

Children of MARIETTA HOLLADAY LEE and ROBERT "BOB" LEE:

2050 - Fowler died 1956 in Cora Gables, Florida
2051 - Robert Calvin died at two years of age or less

*1650 LE ROY BRANSFORD NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1856, died 1918; md. LuVerna Ann Kerr, cousin of Laura Ann Kerr who married LeRoy's brother, Jessie Clinton Nichols. Lu Verna Ann Kerr born 14 Sept. 1856, Laurel Hill, Tenn., died 27 July 1916 at Baxter, Tenn. Her parents were Harvey and Mary (New) Kerr.

Children of LE ROY BRANSFORD NICHOLS and LUVERNA ANN KERR NICHOLS (born at Buffalo Valley, Tenn.):

2052 * Lawrence Banks	b. 8 Apr. 1882	md. 28 Nov. 1908
2053 * Virgel Lee	b. 17 Feb. 1887	md. (1) Erma Gentry (2) Ema Jo Leonard
2054 * Pannie	b. 4 July 1889	md. Casper Wilhelm
2055 - Ernest	b. 1885	d. in infancy
2056 - Bettie Electa	b. 1894	d. 25 Mar. 1938
2057 * J. Hayden	b. 25 Nov. 1891	md. Cleo McClellan
2058 - Howard	b. 3 July 1899	not married

*2052 LAWRENCE BANKS NICHOLS 6 (LeRoy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1882; died 16 Oct. 1941; md. 28 Nov. 1908, Edna Lee.

Children of LAWRENCE BANKS NICHOLS and EDNA LEE NICHOLS (born at Los Angeles, California):

2059 - Marjorie b. 26 Sept. 1914 md. (1) Elmer Cord (2) Frank Brandon
2060 - Kenneth Lee b. 20 July 1917 md. Blanche Stephenson
2061 - Ralph Kerr b. 29 Nov. 1920 md. Florence ----

*2053 VIRGEL LEE NICHOLS 6, born 17 Feb. 1887; md. (1) Erma Gentry (divorced); (2) Ema Jo Leonard.

Children of VIRGEL LEE NICHOLS and ERMA GENTRY (NICHOLS):

2062 - Olon Keith - lives in Akron, Ohio. He helped make the barrel in which the first man went over Niagara Falls unhurt.

*2054 PANNIE NICHOLS 6, born 4 July 1889; md. 18 Oct. 1913, Casper Wilhelm, born 12 July 1774, Appleton, Wis., son of Bartholomew and Marie (Masonnette) Wilhelm.

Children of PANNIE NICHOLS WILHELM and CASPER WILHELM:

2063 * Howard b. 7 Aug. 1914 md. Ethel Titsworth
2064 * Ruth Lee b. 26 Feb. 1916 md. Robert Lortie
2065 * Casper, Jr. b. 6 Aug. 1925 md. Patricia Woodbury

*2063 HOWARD WILHELM 7 (Pannie Nichols 6, LeRoy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Aug. 1914, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a boat salesman; md. 16 June 1938, Ethel Titsworth, born 12 Jan. 1915, Los Angeles, Calif., dau of John and Olive (Farris) Titsworth.

Children of HOWARD WILHELM and ETHEL TITSWORTH WILHELM (born at Riverside, California):

2066 - John b. 3 July 1940
2067 - Janalee b. 27 Nov. 1941
2068 - Janel b. 26 Aug. 1943
2069 - Joyce Lyn b. 16 Feb. 1945
2070 - Jerry b. 11 Oct. 1947
2071 - Joel b. 13 Oct. 1950

*2064 RUTH LEE WILHELM 7, born 26 Feb. 1916, Los Angeles, Calif; md. 29 Nov. 1952, Robert Lortie, born 31 July 1920, Utica, New York, son of G. Nelson and Clara (Davis) Lortie. Ruth Lee is an accomplished musician and composer. She plays for the Methodist Church at Montclair, Calif. A delightful person to be with. She was preparing an Oratorio for the Easter Program when we visiter her late in March 1961. She played her own composition that was going to be used in her presentation Easter morning. The church was also planning to use an Easter decoration molded in colors of clay by her six-year-old son, Dale Nelson Lortie. The outstanding talent of this young boy has been recognized in Church and school circles since his fourth birthday.

Children of RUTH LEE WILHELM LORTIE and ROBERT LORTIE (Born at Pomona, California):

2072 - David Scott b. 27 Oct. 1953
2073 - Dale Nelson b. 6 Dec. 1955

*2065 CASPER WILHELM, JR. 7, born 6 Aug. 1925, Inglewood, California. School principal; md. -5 June 1947, Patricia Woodbury, born 12 Sept. 1927.

Children of CASPER WILHELM, JR. and PATRICIA WOODBURY WILHELM:

2074 - Cathy Elizabeth b. 25 Mar. 1951
2075 - Michael Lyn b. 1 Nov. 1955
2076 - Cynthia Jean b. 26 Dec. 1958

*2057 J. HAYDEN NICHOLS 6 (Le Roy Bransford Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1891; md. Cleo McClellan. They live in Spearman, Texas.

Children of J. HAYDEN NICHOLS and CLEO MC CLELLAN NICHOLS:

2077 - Nancy McClellan

*1651 JAMES PETWAY NICHOLS 5 (Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 June 1859; died 3 Dec. 1921; md. Harriet Lewis Grimes, born 5 Mar. 1863, Maury Co., Tenn.; died 27 Feb. 1937, Putnam Co., Tenn, dau of Lewis Wisley and Harriet (Blockwood) Grimes.

Children of JAMES PETWAY NICHOLS and HARRIET LEWIS GRIMES NICHOLS:

2078 * Joseph Petway b. 16 June 1888 md. Goldie Myrtle Jared
2079 - Lafayette McClain b. 12 Apr. 1890 md. Ocia Brown d. 26 May 1932 16 Oct. 1931
2080 * Elmo Lewis b. 12 Nov. 1892 md. 19 Mar. 1917
2081 - Harriet Douglas b. 7 Dec. 1894 retired school teacher
2082 * James Grimes b. 13 Jan. 1897 md. Edith Mabel Maddux
2083 * Vivian b. 29 May 1899 md. James Arthur Cunningham
2084 * Lecil David b. 12 May 1902 md. Kathleen Millan Ford
2085 * Maud Hensley b. 20 June 1905 md. John Logan Askew

*2078 JOSEPH PETWAY NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 June 1888, Putnam Co., Tenn.; died 10 Apr. 194p; md. 25 June 1910, Goldie Myrtle Jared, born 14 Sept. 1890, dau of Christopher Columbus and Montecello Lemiza (Braswell) Jared (see #3724).

Children of JOSEPH PETWAY NICHOLS and GOLDIE MYRTLE JARED NICHOLS:

2086 * Joanna b. 12 June 1911 md. James M. Phillips
2087 * Hilda Marie b. 1 Feb. 1919 md. Hugh L. Smith

*2086 JOANNA NICHOLS 7 (Joseph Petway Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 June 1911, Buffalo Valley, Tenn. Married June 1933, James Malcom Phillips.

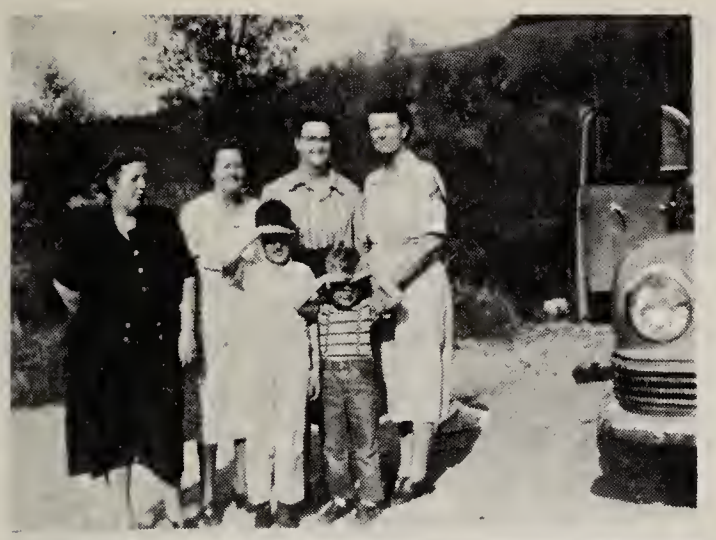
Children of JOANNA NICHOLS PHILLIPS and JAMES MALCOM PHILLIPS:

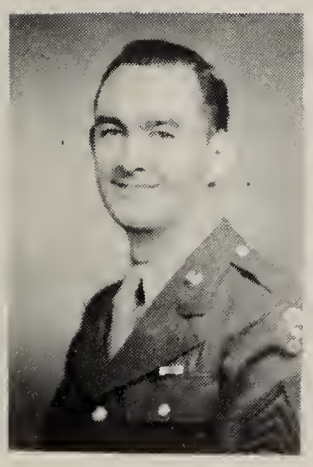
2088 - Joseph Malcom b. 27 Feb. 1938
2089 - Hilda Virginia b. 24 Jan. 1942 md. Robert Harris Horton

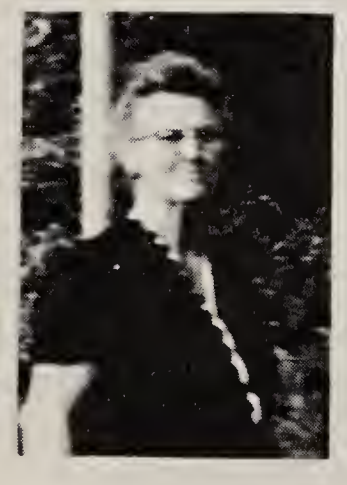
*2087 HILDA MARIE NICHOLS 7, born 1 Feb. 1919; md. Hugh Louderdall Smith, son of William Mederis Smith.

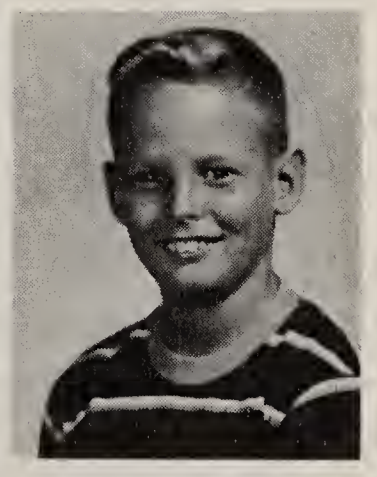
Children of HILDA MARIE NICHOLS SMITH and HUGH LOUDERDAL SMITH:

2090 - Virginia Ann b. 4 Apr. 1946
2091 - William Medaris b. 29 Jan. 1948









Top (left), l. to r., Maude N. Askew, Vivian N. Cunningham, Douglas Nichols, Elmo N. Maddux. Children: Frank Cunningham and Bob Askew. Top (right) Haywood Maddux at home. 2nd row (left) Haywood Maddux at the farm. 2nd row (right) Richard Haywood Maddux. Bottom, l. to r., James Nelson Maddux, Francis Geraldine P. Maddux, Elmo Nichols Maddux, Hugh Nelson Maddux.

2092 - Joseph Nichols b. 12 Mar. 1950
2093 - Dorothy b. 5 Sept. 1942 d. 10 Sept. 1942
2094 - Mary b. 16 Apr. 1952
2095 - Baby dau b. Aug. 1956 d. Sept. 1956

*2080 ELMO LEWIS NICHOLS 6, born 12 Nov. 1892; md. 19 Mar. 1917, Ernest Haywood Maddux, born 1 Dec. 1882, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux (see #5442)

Children of ELMO LEWIS NICHOLS MADDUX and ERNEST HAYWOOD MADDUX:

2096 * James Nelson b. 29 Mar. 1918 md. Frances Geraldine Pharris

*2096 JAMES NELSON MADDUX 7 (Elmo Lewis Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Mar. 1918, Cookeville, Tenn.; md. 11 June 1943, Frances Geralding Pharris, born 28 June 1920. Nelson is Dairy Specialist at the Extension Program at the University of Georgia at Athens, Georgia.

Children of JAMES NELSON MADDUX and FRANCES GERALDINE PHARRIS MADDUX:

2097 - Richard Haywood b. 13 May 1948
2098 - Hugh Nelson b. 5 Feb. 1951

*2082 JAMES GRIMES NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1897; died 29 Oct. 1929; md. 14 Sept. 1922, Edith Mabel Maddux.

Children of JAMES GRIMES NICHOLS and EDITH MABEL MADDUX NICHOLS:

2099 * James Maddux b. 10 June 1923 md. Imogene Carr Buckner
2100 * Mary Ann b. 16 June 1927 md. Frank Bartlett

*2099 JAMES MADDUX NICHOLS 7 (James Grimes Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 June 1923; md. Imogene Carr Buckner.

Children of JAMES MADDUX NICHOLS and IMOGENE CARR BUCKNER NICHOLS:

2101 - Carol Lynn b. 1955

*2100 MARY ANN NICHOLS 7, born 16 June 1927; md. 27 Feb. 1946, Frank Bartlett.

Children of MARY ANN NICHOLS BARTLETT and FRANK BARTLETT:

2102 - Thomas Frank b. 24 Nov. 1950
2103 - Joseph Grimes b. 1952

*2083 VIVIAN NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 May 1899; md. 29 May 1937, James Arthur Cunningham, born 4 July 1902, Bridgeport, Jackson Co., Alabama, died 23 May 1949, Brisbane, California, son of Columbus and Julia Isabell (Barns) Cunningham.

Children of VIVIAN NICHOLS CUNNINGHAM and JAMES ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM:

2104 - James Frank b. 3 Nov. 1942 Chattoonaga, Tenn.
md. 1 July 1961, Brenda Jean Lanier

*2084 LECIL DAVID NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 May 1902, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. 16 Dec. 1926, Kathleen Millan Ford. They farm the old Moses Jared land, a historic and romantic place that appears to produce an excellent living for them.

Children of LECIL DAVID NICHOLS and KATHLEEN MILLAN FORD NICHOLS:

2105 * Harriet Lataine b. 2 Jan. 1928 md. Gordon Elrod
2106 * Thomas David b. 5 Jan. 1931 md. Frances Buckner
2107 * Joe Fayette b. 11 Mar. 1936 md. Joyce Connor

*2105 HARRIET LATAINE NICHOLS 7 (Lecil David Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Jan. 1928; md. 16 June 1951, Gordon Elrod, son of Earl and Dora (Stout) Elrod.

Children of HARRIET LATAINE NICHOLS ELROD and GORDON ELROD:

2108 - Peggy Ann b. 2 July 1955 Detroit, Michigan
2109 - Gordon b. 26 June 1958 d. June 1958

*2106 THOMAS DAVID NICHOLS 7, born 5 Jan. 1931; md. Frances Buckner, dau of Henry and Retta (Leftwich) Buckner.

Children of THOMAS DAVID NICHOLS and FRANCES BUCKNER NICHOLS:

2110 - Henry David b. Apr. 1953
2111 - William b. Sept. 1959

*2107 JOE FAYETTE NICHOLS 7, born 11 Mar. 1936; md. 1958, Joyce Connor.

Children of JOE FAYETTE NICHOLS and JOYCE CONNOR NICHOLS:

2112 - Kathy June b. Mar. 1960 Jonesboro, Tenn.
2113 - Phillip b. Sept. 1961

*2085 MAUD HENSLEY NICHOLS 6 (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 June 1905; md. 28 Oct. 1927, John Logan Askew, born 22 Dec. 1900, Putnam Co., Tenn.

Children of MAUD HENSLEY NICHOLS ASKEW and JOHN LOGAN ASKEW:

2114 * Patsy Lataine b. 21 July 1929 md. Billie Aymett
2115 - James Petway b. 26 Jan. 1936 md. Louise Reynolds
2116 - Robert b. 20 Aug. 1946 Nashville, Tenn.

*2114 PATSY LATAINE ASKEW 7 (Maud Hensley Nichols 6, James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 July 1929; md. Billie Aymett. When Patsy was three years old she asked her aunt Vivian Cunningham how the people got out of an airplane that was flying overhead. Vivian said, "They open a parachute and jump out." Patsy said, "I though Mother said, 'They put on an old pair of shoes and jump out.'"

Children of PATSY LATAINE ASKEW AYMETT and BILLIE AYMETT:

2117 - Peggy Diane b. 30 Aug. 1956

MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED BOYD DESCENDANTS

*26 MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 August 1824 in Putnam Co., Tennessee, dau Moses and Malinda "Byrne" Jared; died 23 Oct. 1907; md. 12 July 1846, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Leath) Boyd, born 1 Dec. 1823; died 28 Jan. 1891.

Ernest Boyd writes:

My grandfather, Jefferson W. Boyd, was badly wounded in battle during the Civil War and was imprisoned in the Federal War prison at Rock Island, Ill. He remained there until the end of the war because he refused to take the oath of allegiance. He had a wife and four young children at home. While in the Rock Island War Prison, he had smallpox and nearly died. One of his children, John Jefferson Boyd, was born after the Civil War.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED BOYD and JEFFERSON WISEMAN BOYD:

2118 *	Alvin Whitten	b. 3 Aug.	1847	md. Mary Goodpasture
2119 -	Malinda Jane	b. 9 Dec.	1848	d. 1937 not married
2120 -	Houstan Savage	b. 12 Aug.	1851	md. Mary Algood
2121 -	Mary Elizabeth	b. 13 June	1854	d. 6 Sept. 1854
2122 *	William Moses	b. 22 June	1859	md. Martha B. Smith
2123 -	John Jefferson	b. 10 Apr.	1866	d. Jan. 1952 not md.

*2118 ALVIN WHITTEN BOYD 5 (Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1847, Putnam Co., Tenn.; died 25 Dec. 1912; md. Mary Goodpasture 15 Dec. 1878, born 23 Sept. 1858; died 4 Dec. 1951, dau of Dr. M. J. and Ova (Arnold) Goodpasture.

Ernest Boyd writes:

My father, Alvin Whitten Boyd, was a lawyer in Cookeville, Tennessee. My grandfather, Jefferson W. Boyd and his brother Bransford Boyd were Confederate soldiers. Bransford Boyd died while in the service.

The wives of Jefferson W. Boyd and Bransford Boyd were first cousins. My grandmother, Mary Jared Boyd was a dau of Moses Jared, Sr., who was a brother of John Jared, the father of Eliza Jared, the wife of Bransford Boyd.

Children of ALVIN WHITTEN BOYD and MARY GOOD-PASTURE BOYD (born in Cookeville, Tennessee):

2124 * Ernest H. md. Mattie Ragland
2125 - Ova
2126 - Vallie
2127 - Mary Aline
2128 * Grover Cleveland md. Rachel Farmer
2129 * Margie md. Wm. M. Burt, Jr.
2130 - Gretchen

*2124 ERNEST H. BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Mattie Ragland. Ernest wrote the following in 1953:

One of my sons, Alvin, is attending the pharmacy department of Howard College, in Birmingham, Alabama. My youngest son, Houston, is attending the Cumberland University Law School. Another son, Hardin, is assistant attorney with the Veterans Office in Nashville. We have two daughters, one living in Columbus, Ohio, and the other in Coral Gables, Florida.

Children of ERNEST H. BOYD and MATTIE RAGLAND BOYD:

2131 - Alvin Whitten b. 16 Aug. 1920
2132 - William Harden b. 1922
2133 - Mary B. md. Allen Noll
2134 - Avo Ann md. Walter Evans
2135 - Ernest Houston never married

*2128 GROVER CLEVELAND BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Rachel Farmer of Newman, Georgia. They live in Knoxville, Tennessee.

Children of GROVER CLEVELAND BOYD and RACHEL FARMER BOYD:

2136 - Mollie Aline b. 2 July 1937 Cookeville, Tenn.
Married 11 Aug. 1960, William John Lee of Knoxville.
2137 - Grover Burt b. 9 Oct. 1940 Nashville, Tenn.

*2129 MARGIE BOYD 6 (Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. William M. Burt, Jr. They live in Pottsview, Alabama.

Children of MARGIE BOYD BURT and WILLIAM M. BURT, JR.:

2138 * Virginia md. John Lowery
2139 * Aline md. Forest H. Nourse
2140 * Margery md. George Boone

*2138 VIRGINIA BURT 7 (Margie Boyd 6, Alvin Whitten Boyd 5, Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) married John Lowery.

Children of VIRGINIA BURT LOWERY and JOHN LOWERY:

2141 - John, Jr. b. 1954
2142 - William b. 1956

*2139 ALINE BURT 7, married Forest H. "Woody" Nourse.

Children of ALINE BURT NOURSE and FOREST H. "WOODY" NOURSE:

2143 - Margie b. 3 Dec. 1947

*2140 MARGERY "PRECIOUS" BURT 7, married George Boone.

Children of MARGERY "PRECIOUS" BURT BOONE and GEORGE BOONE:

2144 - Margerie Marie b. 20 July 1945 Pittsview, Alabama
2145 - William Marshall b. 8 Oct. 1947 Pittsview, Alabama

*2122 WILLIAM MOSES BOYD "Dr. Billie" 5 (Mary Ann "Polly" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 June 1859; died age 25 years; md. 9 May 1886.

Children of WILLIAM MOSES BOYD:

2146 - Alma md. a Williamson and had two children
2147 - Pearl md. several times
2148 - Samuel md. twice

MOSES ALEXANDER JARED DESCENDANTS

*28 MOSES ALEXANDER JARED 4 (Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1827; died 29 Sept. 1903, son of Moses and Malinda (Byrne) Jared. He was born four months after the death of his father and as a result superstition grew up around him. It was believed that he had supernatural powers of healing and even after he was an old man, people would bring their babies to him if they had "Coated Tongue," or "Thrash," or a sore throat. They would ask him to blow in the baby's mouth to cure its ailment.

Moses A. Jared was the father of twenty children, thirteen by his first wife and seven by his second. On August 3, 1961, his 134th birthday anniversary, he had four children still very much alive and active. They were May Taylor living with her son, Rev. Jared Taylor in California, Missouri; Mark Anthony and Newton J. Jared living in Springfield, Missouri; and Mrs. Betsy Ann Cox living at West Plains, Missouri.

Moses A. Jared married (1) 15 Aug. 1847 Marinda Jane Price, born 1 March 1830, Putnam Co., Tenn. She died 14 Nov. 1874; md. (2) 22 Feb. 1876, Sarah Arena Thompson, born 15 Oct. 1843, at Cookeville, Tennessee, dau of E. L. and Arena Sarah (David) Thompson. She died 1 May 1906, Springfield, Missouri.

Children of MOSES A. JARED and MARINDA JANE PRICE JARED:

2149 - Yeatman Burr	b. 8 May	1848	d. 24 Aug. 1861	
2150 * William Wade	b. 1 July	1849	md..Mildred A. Adams	
2151 * Bryce Byrne	b. 15 Feb.	1851	md. Ellen Rector	
2152 - John Wesley	b. 2 Aug.	1853	d. 2 Aug. 1853	
2153 - Mary Frances	b. 5 Aug.	1854	d. 25 Aug. 1861	
2154 * Martha Jane	b. 10 July	1856	md. Wm. A. Holladay	
2155 * Malinda Tennessee	b. 3 Nov.	1857	md. James Holladay	
2156 - Samuel Nichols	b. 30 Nov.	1861	md. Ellen Rector	
2157 * James Allison	b. 12 May	1864	md. Lillian Wilcox	
2158 * Peter Young	b. 1 June	1866	md. Sally Burton	
2159 * Moses Simeon	b. 2 Nov.	1868	md. Lucy Denny	
2160 * Augustus Price	b. 13 Jan.	1871	d. 14 Jan. 1946	
2161 - Robert Houston	b. 16 Dec.	1872	d. 12 Aug. 1888	not md

Children of MOSES A. JARED and SARAH ARENA THOMPSON JARED:

2162 * Flemin Thompson b. 17 Mar. 1877 md. Isabel Endicot
2163 * Cordelia May b. 1 May 1878 md. H. L. Taylor
2164 * Florence Alice b. 12 July 1880 md. J. W. Cox
2165 * Mark Anthony b. 12 Dec. 1881 md. Elizabeth Heindrick
2166 * Bettye Ann b. 22 Nov. 1883 md. Charles A. Cox
2167 - Newton Jasper b. 8 May 1886 md. Geneva Barnes
2168 - Jesse Taylor b. 11 Nov. 1888 d. 25 Mar. 1904

*2150 WILLIAM WADE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 July 1849, Putnam Co., Tennessee; died 10 Sept. 1891, Malta Bend, Missouri, son of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared; md. 2 Sept. 1869, Mildred Alice Adams, born 10 Dec. 1852; died 17 Feb. 1946.

Children of WILLIAM WADE JARED and MILDRED ALICE ADAMS JARED:

2169 * Comer Young b. 27 Apr. 1870 md. Jennie Whitely
2170 * Lois Vida b. 29 Dec. 1885 md. Dr. Elijah Mannon DuBois

*2169 COMER YOUNG JARED 6 (William Wade 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 27 April 1870; d. 16 May 1938. Successful lawyer and educator; md. 25 Dec. 1891 Jennie Whitely.

Children of COMER YOUNG JARED and JENNIE WHITELY JARED:

2171 * Myron Shelby b. 21 Sept. 1894 md. Eloise Ebright
2172 * Lurline b. 19 Sept. 1896 md. Charles O. DuBois
2173 * Ewart Othello b. June 1898 md. (1) Gradye Leftwich (2) Maude Olson
2174 * Aubrey Lucian b. 14 Oct. 1899 md. Phoebe Bader
2175 * Miriam b. 1901 md. Cecil D. Bader

*2171 DR. MYRON SHELBY JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Sept. 1894, Albany, Missouri; md. 22 Sept. 1922 Eloise Ebright. They live in Seattle, Washington.

Children of DR. MYRON SHELBY JARED and ELOISE EBRIGHT JARED:

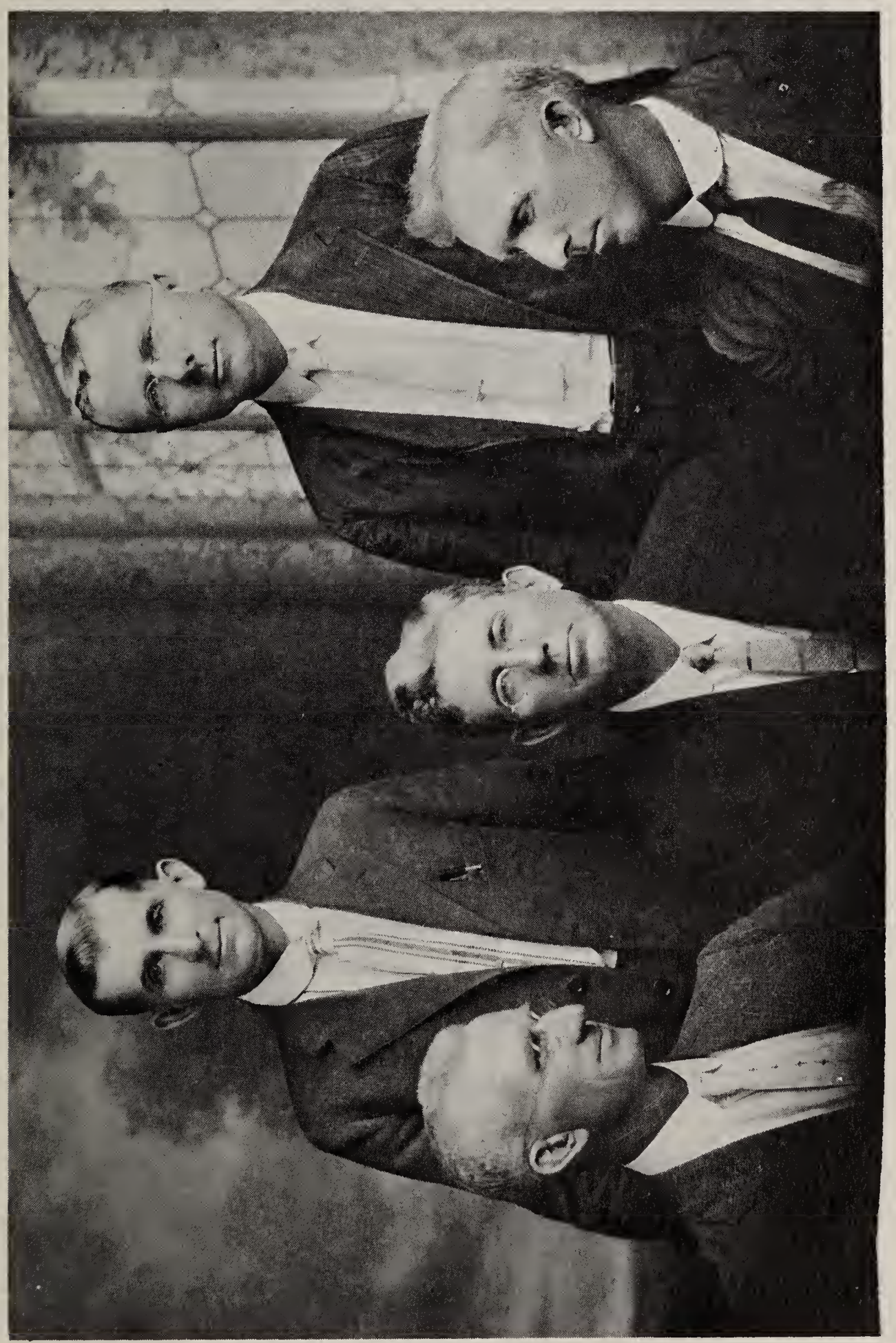
Myron Shelby Jared, Jr., Gloria Lee Drew Hartley Jared, Myron Shelby III

Elijah and Vida Jared DuBois

Bryce Byrne and Ellen Rector Hasker Jared

Martha Jane, Bessie Lee, William A. Oscar K. Holladay

William A. Holladay, Martha Jane Jared left; Victoria Jared, right



Sons of Moses A. Jared
Standing: Flemin, Anthony
Sitting: Bryce, Newton, August

Arena T. and Moses A. Jared

Front row: Arena T., Taylor, Newton, Moses A. Jared
Back row: Flemin, Bettye, May, Anthony

Children of Comer Young Jared
Shelby, Lurlene, Ewart, Aubrey

2176 * Janice b. 10 Dec. 1927 md. Robert S. DuFresne
2177 * Myron Shelby, Jr.
b. 23 June 1930 md. Gloria Lee Hartley

*2176 JANICE JARED 8 (Myron Shelby 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Dec. 1927 dau of Dr. Myron Shelby and Eloise Ebright Jared; md. Robert Sidney DuFresne, b. 15 June 1928 Portland, Oregon, son of Walter Sidney and Mabel (Olsen) DuFresne.

Children of JANICE JARED DU FRESNE and ROBERT SIDNEY DU FRESNE:

2178 - Robert Sidney, Jr.
b. 16 Jan. 1952 Seattle, Washington
2179 - Jared Williams b. 29 Dec. 1954 Glendale, Calif. (twin)
2180 - Anne b. 29 Dec. 1954 Glendale, Calif. (twin)
2181 - Paul Ebright b. 26 Apr. 1958 Glendale, Calif.

*2177 MYRON SHELBY JARED, JR. 8 (Myron Shelby Sr. 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 June 1930, Seattle, Washington, son of Dr. Myron Shelby and Eloise (Ebright) Jared; md. 22 Oct. 1955 Gloria Lee Hartley, b. 17 April 1934, Seattle, Washington, dau of Warren Charles and Euphemia (McPherson) Hartley.

Children of MYRON SHELBY JARED, JR. and GLORIA LEE HARTLEY JARED:

2182 - Myron Shelby III
b. 9 Apr. 1958 Pasco, Washington
2183 - Drew Hartley b. 3 July 1960 Pasco, Washington

*2172 LURLINE JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1896, Buffalo Valley, Tenn.; md. Charles Oscar DuBois.

Children of LURLINE JARED DU BOIS and CHARLES OSCAR DU BOIS:

2184 * Mary Jane md. Robert Anderson
2185 * Charlene md. James Roush
2186 - Mildred Alice not married

*2184 MARY JANE DU BOIS 8 (Lurline Jared 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Robert Anderson.

Children of MARY JANE DU BOIS ANDERSON and ROBERT ANDERSON:

2187 - Gayle
2288 - Charles
2189 - Clifford

*2185 CHARLENE DU BOIS 8 (Lurline Jared 7 Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5 Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. James Roush.

Children of CHARLENE DU BOIS ROUSH and JAMES ROUSH:

2190 - James
2191 - Janet
2192 - Nancy

*2173 EWART OTHELLO JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born June 1898 Buffalo Valley, Tenn.; md. (1) Gradye Leftwich; md. (2) abt 1917 Maude Olson.

Children of EWART OTHELLO JARED:

2193 - Mildred
2194 - Roberta md. ---- Denton
2195 - Lewis Young
2196 - Alma Royce
2197 * Lucille md. ---- Pumphrey

*2197 LUCILLE JARED 8 (Ewart Othello 7, Comer Young 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. ---- Pumphrey.

Children of LUCILLE JARED PUMPHREY and MR. PUMPHREY:

2198 - Don

*2174 AUBREY LUCIAN JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Phoebe Bader.

Children of AUBREY LUCIAN JARED and PHOEBE BADER JARED:

2199 - Jean
2200 - Eugene

*2175 MIRIAM JARED 7 (Comer Young Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1901 Albany, Mo. to Comer Young and Jennie (WHITELY) Jared, md. 1921 Cecil Delbert Bader.

Children of MIRIAM JARED BADER and CECIL DELBERT BADER:

2201 - Robert
2202 - Gordon
2203 - Louise
2204 - Virginia
2205 - Cecil Delbert, Jr.

*2170 LOIS VIDA JARED 6 (William Wade Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) b. 13 Sept. 1878 Buffalo Valley, Tenn. dau of William Wade and Mildred Alice (Adams) Jared; md. 20 Sept. 1903 Elijah Mannon DuBois, b. 13 Sept. 1878, died 28 May 1948, son of John and Mary (England) DuBois. Vida helped gather much of this record as it is given here. She is living in Cookeville, Tenn. She is a sincerely religious person and is active in the Methodist Church.

Children of LOIS VIDA JARED DU BOIS and ELIJAH MANNON DU BOIS:

2206 - Ivan Cordell b. 10 July 1904 md. Elizabeth Grace McCracken
Ivan and his wife are making a world tour (Sept. 1962 - March 1963)
2207 - Mannon Young b. 3 May 1914 d. 13 June 1916
2208 * Frank Harrison b. 12 Sept. 1919 md. Vernetta Wilson
2209 * James b. 29 Oct. 1925 md. Claire Louise McCormick

*2208 FRANK HARRISON DU BOIS 7 (Lois Vida Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Sept. 1919, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. 22 Apr. 1943 Vernetta Wilson, b. 1922.

Children of FRANK HARRISON DU BOIS and VERNETTA WILSON DU BOIS:

2210 - Wayne b. 9 July 1945
2211 - Clair b. 24 Oct. 1947
2212 - Mark b. 8 Sept. 1949
2213 - Craig b. 18 Feb. 1953

*2209 JAMES DU BOIS 7 (Lois Vida Jared 6, William Wade 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1925; md. 5 May 1950 Claire Louise McCormick.

Children of JAMES DU BOIS and CLAIRE LOUISE MC CORMICK DU BOIS:

2214 - Kerry Lee b. 8 Mar. 1951
2215 - Christie Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1952

*2151 BRYCE BYRNE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Feb. 1851 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 12 Nov. 1911. He lived on the Peter Young place on Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn. before moving to Nashville where he operated a hotel at the time of his death. He married Ellen Rector, widow of his brother.

Children of BRYCE BYRNE JARED and ELLEN RECTOR JARED:

2216 * Hasker Michael b. 11 Jan. 1879 md. Minnie Belle Denny

*2216 HASKER MICHAEL JARED 6 (Bryce Byrne 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1879 Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 29 Apr. 1919 Nashville, Tenn.; md. 29 Aug. 1900 at Cookeville, Tenn. Minnie Belle Denny, b. 2 June 1879 Cookeville, Tenn., dau T. L. and Fannie (Ford) Denny. She md. (2) George E. Snyder, he died 27 Oct. 1926.

Children of HASKER MICHAEL JARED and MINNIE BELLE DENNY JARED:

2217 - Ellen Frances b. 12 Nov. 1904 md. John E. McCluen
2218 * Henrietta Pauline b. 18 Nov. 1907 md. Clifford T. Massa

*2218 HENRIETTA PAULINE JARED 7, born 18 Nov. 1907, md. 29 June 1924 Clifford Thurman Massa, b. 3 Apr. 1907, d. 25 Apr. 1958, Cookeville, Tenn., son of Norman and Elizabeth (Brown) Massa.

Children of HENRIETTA PAULINE JARED MASSA and CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA:

2219 * Clifford Thurman, Jr. b. 9 Sept. 1925 md. Winifred Darlene Bowman

*2219 CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA 8, born 9 Sept. 1925; md. 21 June 1947 Winifred Darlene Bowman, b. 9 July 1922, Pontiac, Michigan, dau of Ben E. and Martha (Coleman) Bowman.

Children of CLIFFORD THURMAN MASSA and WINIFRED DARLENE BOWMAN MASSA (born at Cookeville, Tenn.):

2220 - William Norman b. 27 May 1948 d. 27 May 1948
2221 - Clifford Thurman III b. 9 Sept. 1949
2222 - John McCluen b. 9 Dec. 1951
2223 - Barbara Dee b. 20 Aug. 1954
2224 - Julie Bette b. 19 Sept. 1956

*2154 MARTHA JANE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 July 1856 dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared, died 16 Feb. 1889; md. 13 Jan. 1876 William Alexander Holladay, b. 20 Dec. 1850 near Gentry, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 22 Nov. 1939 Cookeville, Tenn. son of John and Emily (Ensor) Holladay.

Children of MARTHA JANE JARED HOLLADAY and WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOLLADAY:

2225 * Oscar K. b. 6 Nov. 1876 md. Marguerite Denny
2226 * Bessie Lee b. 2 Sept. 1888 md. Felix D. Stanton

*2225 OSCAR K. HOLLADAY 6 (Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Nov. 1876, died 10 May 1941 son of William Alexander and Martha Jane (Jared) Holladay; md. 17 Sept. 1902 Marguerite (Maggie) Denny, b. 28 Nov. 1881, died 6 Aug. 1949 Cookeville, Tenn. dau Thompson Luther and Frances Jane (Ford) Denny. His daughter, Mabel J. H. Clark, writes:

My father, Oscar K. Holladay served two terms in the State Senate and was elected judge of the Fifth Judicial Circuit of Tennessee. He was the author of the "Holladay Bill" which was the beginning of prohibition in Tennessee. His son, John, succeeded him as Circuit Judge.

Children of OSCAR K. HOLLADAY and MARGUERITE (MAGGIE) DENNY HOLLADAY:

2227 * Mabel Jane b. 24 Dec. 1903 md. Hubert H. Clark
2228 - John Denny b. 7 Jan. 1906 md. Lucile Cameron
Md. 17 June 1931. They have no children
2229 * Nan b. 4 Sept. 1907 md. Charles N. Sharpe

*2227 MABEL JANE HOLLADAY 7 (Oscar K. Holladay 6, Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1903; md. 27 June 1928 Hubert H. Clark, son Lemuel Hayden and Ophelia Morland (Brown) Clark, born 8 Oct. 1901 Enigma, Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of MABEL JANE HOLLADAY CLARK and HUBERT H. CLARK:

2230 * Nancy Jane b. 27 June 1929 Cookeville, Tenn.

*2230 NANCY JANE CLARK 8, born 27 June 1929, md. 19 June 1951 Robert Q. Childress, son of Hugh J. and Elizabeth "Betty" (Adams) Childress, b. 25 Dec. 1926.

Children of NANCY JANE CLARK CHILDRESS and ROBERT Q. CHILDRESS:

2231 - Robert Clark b. 8 May 1954

*2229 NAN HOLLADAY 7, b. 4 Sept. 1907, md. 22 June 1930 Charles N. Sharpe, b. 27 Sept. 1901 Knoxville, Tenn, son of Charles N. and Rebecca (Tilson) Sharpe.

Children of NAN HOLLADAY SHARPE and CHARLES N. SHARPE:

2232 - Nancy Holladay b. 28 Feb. 1936 md. Allen D. Woods
2233 - Martha Jane b. 7 Jan. 1945

*2226 BESSIE LEE HOLLADAY 6 (Martha Jane Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Sept. 1888, dau of William A. and Martha Jane (Jared) Holladay; died 10 Oct. 1948; md. Felix Dinges "Fee" Stanton, son of Albert and Fanny (Jared) Stanton.

Children of BESSIE LEE HOLLADAY STANTON and FELIX DINGES "FEE ESTANTON:

2234 - Margaret md. Leon Harward. They live in Glasgow, Ky., and have two children.
2235 - William Albert md. and is in the Armed Services, living in Nebraska. They have three children.
2236 - Clara Jane md. Robert Taylor. They live at Silver Springs, Maryland and have two children.
2237 - Nannette md. Raymond Warren. They live in Decatur, La. and have two children.

*2155 MALINDA TENNESSEE JARED 5 (Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1857, d. 17 Feb. 1889, dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared; md. James Allison Holladay, born 28 Oct. 1850, died 20 Oct. 1934, son of Thomas and Agnes (Jared) Holladay. (See #5428)

Children of MALINDA TENNESSEE JARED HOLLADAY and JAMES ALLISON HOLLADAY:

2238 * Fred Young b. 27 Mar. 1877 md. Mary Lou Bilbrey
2239 - Lassie Frances b. 6 May 1879 d. 16 Aug. 1937
2240 * Maranda Agnes b. 8 Aug. 1881 md. Algood Moore
2241 - Mary Myrtle b. 3 May 1883 md. Robert Hughes
2242 - William Wade b. 14 Apr. 1885 d. 29 April 1959
2243 - Thomas Alexander b. 25 Feb. 1887 md. Flossie Burton

*2238 FRED YOUNG HOLLADAY 6 (Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 March 1877; married 27 Sept. 1899, Mary Lou Bilbrey, born 6 May 1879.

Children of FRED YOUNG HOLLADAY and MARY LOU BILBREY HOLLADAY:

2244 * Thurman Noel b. 25 July 1900 md. Mattie Browning
2245 * Tennie Berilla b. 20 Mar. 1903 md. Sam D. Poteet
2246 - George
2247 - Doris
2248 - John md. Bettie Mann
2249 - Sam
2250 - Robert

*2244 THURMAN NOEL HOLLADAY 7 (Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 July 1900; md. Mattie Browning.

Children of THURMAN NOEL HOLLADAY and MATTIE BROWNING HOLLADAY:

2251 * Edna May b. 5 Aug. 1924 md. Leroy Cole
2252 - Fred Neal b. 1926 killed in Okinawa during World War II

*2251 EDNA MAY HOLLADAY 8 (Thurman Noel Holladay 7, Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 Aug. 1924; md. Leroy Cole.

Children of EDNA MAY HOLLADAY COLE and LEROY COLE:

2253 - Leroy, Jr.

*2245 TENNIE BERILLA HOLLADAY 7 (Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 March 1903; md. 18 Jan. 1927, Sam D. Poteet, born 26 July 1899.

Children of TENNIE BERILLA HOLLADAY POTEET and SAM D. POTEET (born at Algood, Tennessee):

2254 * Robert Housten b. 17 Feb. 1923 md. Anne F. Gledhill
2255 * Doris Marie b. 29 May 1925 md. Eugene Alford
2256 * Sam Holladay b. 17 Aug. 1927 md. Ann Crymes
2257 * John Horace b. 9 May 1929 md. Bettie Arnold Mann
2258 * George Thomas b. 31 Aug. 1932 md. Bettye Ruth Gooch

*2254 ROBERT HOUSTEN POTEET 8 (Tennie Berilla Holladay 7, Fred Young Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1923; md. 2 Feb. 1946 Anne Finch Gledhill, born 21 Dec. 1923.

Children of ROBERT HOUSTEN POTEET and ANNE FINCH GLEDHILL POTEET:

2259 - Sherri Pamela b. 15 Sept. 1948
2260 - Robert Housten b. 29 May 1951

*2255 DORIS MARIE POTEET 8, born 29 May 1925; md. 18 Jan. 1942, Eugene Alford, Kingston, Tennessee.

Children of DORIS MARIE POTEET ALFORD and EUGENE ALFORD:

2262 - Teresa Carol b. 11 Nov. 1946
2263 - Kent Eugene b. 22 Jan. 1950

*2256 SAM HOLLADAY POTEET 8, born 17 Aug. 1927; md. 6 Oct. 1956, Ann Crymes, born 1 Feb. 1934, Oxford, N. C.

Children of SAM HOLLADAY POTEET and ANN CRYMES POTEET:

2264 - Sam Holladay, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1957 Greensboro, N. C.
2265 - James Roy b. 12 Jan. 1961 Nashville, Tenn.

*2257 JOHN HORACE POTEET 8, born 9 May 1929; md. 2 Apr. 1951, Bettie Arnold Mann, born 8 Feb. 1934.

Children of JOHN HORACE POTEET and BETTIE ARNOLD MANN POTEET:

2266 - John Sanford b. 24 Nov. 1954 Chateauroux, France
2267 - Jack Randall b. 6 June 1958 Cookeville, Tenn.
2268 - Eugenia Elizabeth
b. 9 Sept. 1960 Cookeville, Tenn.

*2258 GEORGE THOMAS POTEET 8, born 31 Aug. 1932, Algood, Tenn.; md. 12 May 1954 Bettye Ruth Gooch, born 2 Apr. 1932, Monterey, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE THOMAS POTEET and BETTYE RUTH GOOCH POTEET:

2269 - Deborah Ann b. 25 Mar. 1955 Cookeville, Tenn.
2270 - Brenda Penelope
b. 11 Sept. 1957 Cookeville, Tenn.
2271 - Gregory Phillip b. 31 Jan. 1959 Lexington, Ky.

*2240 MARANDA AGNES HOLLADAY 6 (Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Aug. 1881; md. 1901 Algood Moore, born 22 Nov. 1870, son Hamp and Permelia (Huddleston) Moore.

Children of MARANDA AGNES HOLLADAY MOORE and ALGOOD MOORE (born at Cookeville, Tennessee):

2272 - James Watts	b.	1903	md. Susie Bilbry
2273 - Lucile	b.	1907	md. Cornell Brown
2274 * John Allison	b. 19 Sept.	1907	md. Virginia Amonett
2275 * Samuel Young	b. 9 Apr.	1910	md. Lorene Dillahay
2276 * Thelma	b. 1 June	1912	md. Glen Fite
2277 - Ellen (twin)	b. 25 Jan.	1915	not married
2278 - Alice (twin)	b. 25 Jan.	1915	died 1916
2279 * Elizabeth	b. 22 Apr.	1917	md. Clarence Huddleston
2280 * Annis	b. 28 Dec.	1919	md. Gerald Miller
2281 - Waldean	b. 29 Jan.	1921	not married
2282 - Kenneth	b. 18 June	1924	md. Doris Frazier

*2274 JOHN ALLISON MOORE 7 (Maranda Agnes Holladay 6, Malinda Tennessee Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1907; md. Virginia Amonett. They have an adopted child.

Children of JOHN ALLISON MOORE and VIRGINIA AMONETT MOORE:

2283 - Debbie

*2275 SAMUEL YOUNG MOORE 7, born 9 Apr. 1910; md. Lorene Dillahay.

Children of SAMUEL YOUNG MOORE and LORENE DILLAHAY MOORE:

2284 - Michael

*2276 THELMA MOORE 7, born 1 June 1912; md. Glen Fite.

Children of THELMA MOORE FITE and GLEN FITE:

2285 - Maranda Sue

*2279 ELIZABETH MOORE 7, born 22 Apr. 1917; md. Clarence Huddleston.

Children of ELIZABETH MOORE HUDDLESTON and CLARENCE HUDDLESTON:

2286 - Charles Moore

*2280 ANNIS MOORE 7, born 28 Dec. 1919; md. Gerald Miller.

Children of ANNIS MOORE MILLER and GERALD MILLER:

2287 - Jerry

*2156 SAMUEL NICHOLS JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Nov. 1861. Practiced law. He married the widow of his brother Bryce Byrne Jared (Ellen Rector Jared). The unique headstone belonging to this family once was mentioned by Ripley. They had no children.

*2157 JAMES ALLISON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 May 1864, Riply Co., Mo., died 26 Feb. 1946; md. Lillian Wilcox.

Children of JAMES ALLISON JARED and LILLIAN WILCOX JARED:

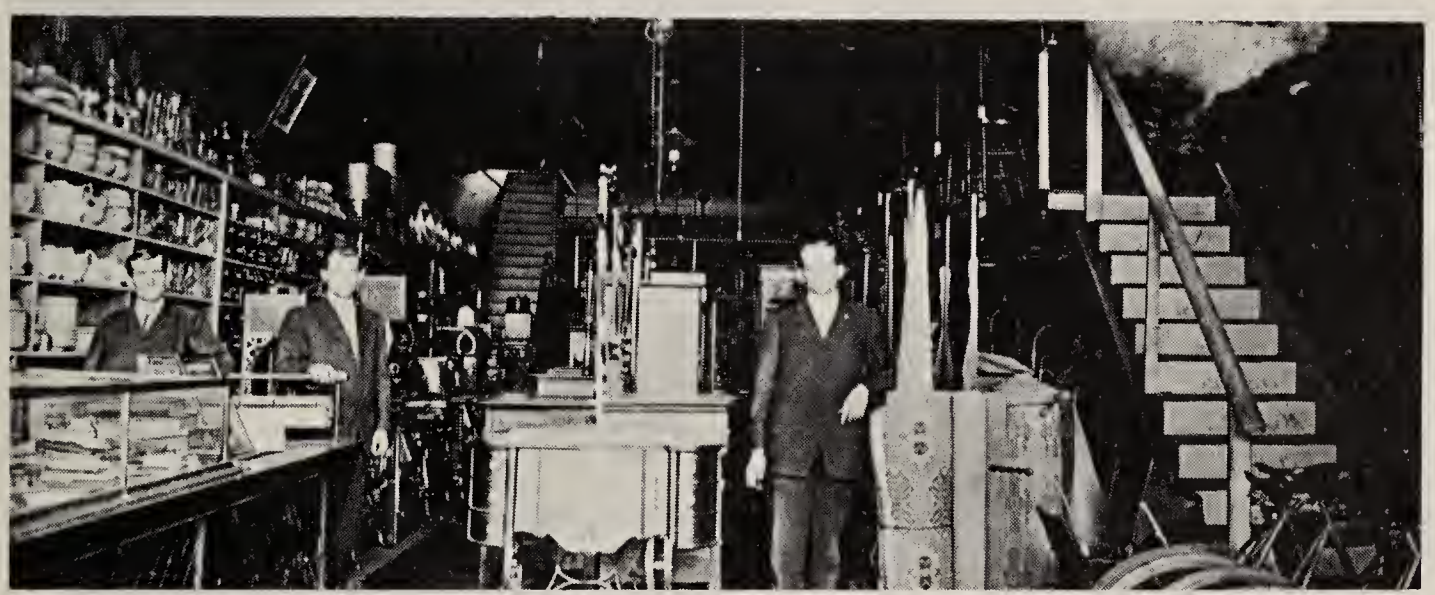
2288 - Marvin Wilcox
2289 - Daniel Wade md. and lives in Houston, Texas
2290 - Porter md. and had one child.

*2158 PETER YOUNG JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1866, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 18 Oct. 1946. Married Sally Burton.

Children of PETER YOUNG JARED and SALLY BURTON JARED:

2291 - Callie Young b. 6 Feb. 1890 not md.
2292 - Sambo b. 1892

Oscar A. Holladay, Nan, John D., Mabel Jane Maggie D. Holladay



Flemin, Anthony and Newton were well established in the Mercantile Business in 1907

They made their Deliveries in Style with Modern Convenience

*2159 MOSES SIMEON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1868; died 28 Feb. 1901; md. Lucy Denny. She died at the birth of their child. Simeon was a teacher.

Children of MOSES SIMEON JARED and LUCY DENNY JARED:

2293 * Ethel Lorenzo md. Ruth Mitchell

*2293 ETHEL LORENZO JARED 6 (Moses Simeon Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ruth Mitchell. They lived in Texas.

Children of ETHEL LORENZO JARED and RUTH MITCHELL JARED:

2294 - George Barnett md. Sylvia ----- no children

*2160 AUGUSTUS PRICE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1871; died 14 Jan. 1946; md. Genie -----.

Children of AUGUSTUS PRICE JARED and GENIE JARED:

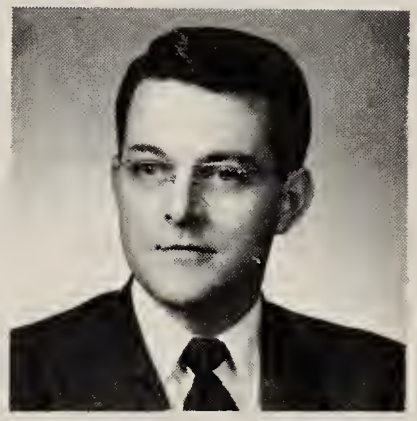
2295 - Edna
2296 - Marie
2297 - Maud
2298 - Saleta Mae md. Tom Taylor
2299 - Geraldine
2300 - Don (twin)
2301 - Bryan (twin)
2302 - Mary Frances

*2162 FLEMIN THOMPSON JARED 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 March 1877, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 17 Apr. 1943, son of Moses Alexander and his second wife Sarah Arena (Thompson) Jared. He married Isabel Endicott. Flemin, with his brothers Anthony and Newton established a furniture store in Springfield, Missouri. It is still in operation.

Children of FLEMIN THOMPSON JARED and ISABEL ENDICOTT JARED:

2303 - Frobel b. 26 Feb. 1903 d. 4 Dec. 1906
2304 - Emerson b. 23 Jan. 1905
2305 - Mabel b. 10 Oct. 1908 md. 10 Apr. 1943 Evert Bendinghaus, died 6 Jan. 1948
2306 * Bryce Ernest b. 10 Mar. 1911 md. Margaret Reed
2307 - Louella T. md. Homer Duvall
2308 * Russell W. md. Celma Herbert

Rev. Hartwell L. and May Jared Taylor 1907



Rev. Hartwell Jared Taylor

Rev. Hazel T. Collins

Hazel Collins, May J. Taylor 1960

Carol May Collins

*2306 BRYCE ERNEST JARED 6 (Flemin Thompson Jared 5, Moses A. 4, Moses 3, William 2, John1) born 10 Mar. 1911; md. 29 Oct. 1932 Margaret Reed.

Children of BRYCE ERNEST JARED and MARGARET REED JARED:

2309 - Robert Lee b. 29 Nov. 1936
2310 - Carol Jean b. 2 Sept. 1939
2311 - James Ernest b. 29 Nov. 1947 d. 8 June 1948

*2308 RUSSELL W. JARED 6, md. 15 Sept. 1946, Celma Herbert.

Children of RUSSELL W. JARED and CELMA HERBERT JARED:

2312 - Michael Steven b. 29 July 1948
2313 - Janice Maurine b. 25 Feb. 1950
2314 - Robert Flemin b. 8 Apr. 1952 d. 11 Sept. 1952

*2163 CORDELIA MAY JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) second child of Moses A. and Sarah Arena (Thompson) Jared, b. 1 May 1878, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 2 Oct. 1907 Hartwell Lee Taylor at West Plains, Mo. Mr. Taylor was born 18 Mar. 1872, Ozark Co., Mo. He was an Itenerant Preacher for the Methodist Church.

Children of CORDELIA MAY JARED TAYLOR and HARTWELL LEE TAYLOR:

2315 * Hazel Lee b. 15 July 1908 md. Leroy J. Collins
2316 * Hartwell Jared b. 17 Dec. 1916 md. Marjorie Knight

*2315 HAZEL LEE TAYLOR 6 (Cordelia May Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 July 1908, Ellington, Reynolds Co., Mo., md. 10 Aug. 1934 Leroy John Collins. They were later divorced. Hazel is an ordained Minister for the Methodist faith. She has been honored in Who's Who for outstanding work as a school teacher. She is now in Special Education in St. Louis, Mo., one of the few outstanding teachers in her field.

Children of HAZEL LEE TAYLOR COLLINS and LEROY JOHN COLLINS:

2317 - Carol May b. 22 Feb. 1942 md.

*2316 HARTWELL JARED TAYLOR 6, born 17 Dec. 1916, Thayer, Missouri; md. 8 July 1944 Marjorie Knight. Jared is an ordained minister practicing in California, Missouri. Cordelia May lives with them.

*2164 FLORENCE ALICE JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 July 1880; died 13 Nov. 1957; md. 16 June 1898, John Wesley Cox, born 18 July 1879. He lives in Springfield, Missouri.

Children of FLORENCE ALICE JARED COX and JOHN WESLEY COX:

2318 - Homer Rupert b. 7 Apr. 1900 d. 19 July 1912
2319 * James Hermon b. 27 Sept. 1903 md. Dora Humbert
2320 * Sarah Lois b. 22 Mar. 1907 md. Zenes McPeak
2321 - Clifford Jarrett b. 5 June 1911 d. 5 Sept. 1914
2322 - Betty Lou b. 5 June 1922 d. 5 June 1922

*2319 JAMES HERMON COX 6 (Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1903, Springfield, Missouri; md. 8 Sept. 1922, Dora Humbert.

Children of JAMES HERMON COX and DORA HUMBERT COX:

2323 * John Humbert b. 30 Apr. 1925 md. Marie Chilton
2324 - Martha Ann b. 20 Apr. 1936

*2323 JOHN HUMBERT COX 7 (James Hermon Cox 6, Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Apr. 1925, md. 1 Jan. 1945 Marie Chilton.

Children of JOHN HUMBERT COX and MARIE CHILTON COX:

2325 - John Malcom b. 5 Nov. 1948
2326 - Alice Marilyn b. 2 July 1952

*2320 SARAH LOIS COX 6 (Florence Alice Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Mar. 1907; md. Zenes McPeak 9 July 1928.

Children of SARAH LOIS COX MC PEAK and ZENES MC PEAK:

2327 - Rodney b. 18 Jan. 1932
2328 - Raymond b. 13 May 1938

*2165 MARK ANTHONY JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1881; md. Elizabeth Heindrick, born 3 Jan. 1884, dau of Phillip and Elizabeth (Topp) Heindrick.

Children of MARK ANTHONY JARED and ELIZABETH HEINDRICK JARED:

2329 * Herbert Simon b. 1 Jan. 1915 md. Mardelle Gilmartin

*2329 HERBERT SIMON JARED 6 (Mark Anthony Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1915, Springfield, Missouri; md. Mardelle Gilmartin.

Children of HERBERT SIMON JARED and MARDELLE GILMARTIN JARED:

2330 - Joe Mart b. 3 Nov. 1936
2331 - Jerry Gilmartin b. 22 Nov. 1941

*2166 BETTYE ANN JARED 5 (Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1883; md. 12 Nov. 1911, Charles A. Cox, brother of John Wesley Cox, born 1 Apr. 1882 at Cureall, Howell Co., Mo., son of William Daniel and Sarah Caroline (Setzer) Cox. Retired Ozark farmer and stock raiser.

Children of BETTYE ANN JARED COX and CHARLES A. COX:

2332 * Doris Alice b. 10 Aug. 1912 md. Elvis Harper
2333 * William Jared b. 7 Feb. 1915 md. Nadine Harrison
2334 * Lela May b. 12 Aug. 1917 md. Olaf Ray Wallace
2335 * Charles Anthony b. 29 Apr. 1926 md. Freda Doss
2336 - Marietta Frances b. 29 Mar. 1921 d. 27 Oct. 1938
2337 * Bettye Joselene b. 8 Sept. 1930 md. William P. Rothe

*2332 DORIS ALICE COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1912, Arditta, Howell Co., Missouri; md. Sept. 1930, Elvis Harper.

Children of DORIS ALICE COX HARPER and ELVIS HARPER:

2338 * Cleta Fay b. 13 Aug. 1931 md. Edsel Johnson
2339 - Anita May b. Feb. 1932 d. July 1932
2340 * Shirlyn Joan b. md. Joseph Truman
2341 - William Ray

*2338 CLETA FAY HARPER 7 (Doris Alice Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1931, Cowfield, Howell Co., Mo., md. Edsel Johnson.

Children of CLETA FAY HARPER JOHNSON and EDSEL JOHNSON:

2342 - Roger Edsel
2343 - James Richard
2344 - Ronda Jean
2345 - Rita Jane

*2340 SHIRLYN JOAN HARPER 7 (Doris Alice Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) md. Joseph Truman.

Children of SHIRLYN JOAN HARPER TRUMAN and JOSEPH TRUMAN:

2346 - Daniel Lynn
2347 - Anita
2348 - Denny

*2333 WILLIAM JARED COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Feb. 1915, Springfield, Missouri; md. 7 Apr. 1935 at Gainesville, Missouri, Nadine Harrison.

Children of WILLIAM JARED COX and NADINE HARRISON COX:

2349 * Theda May b. 27 June 1939 md. Daniel Daughtery
2350 - William Denis b. 14 Jan. 1943

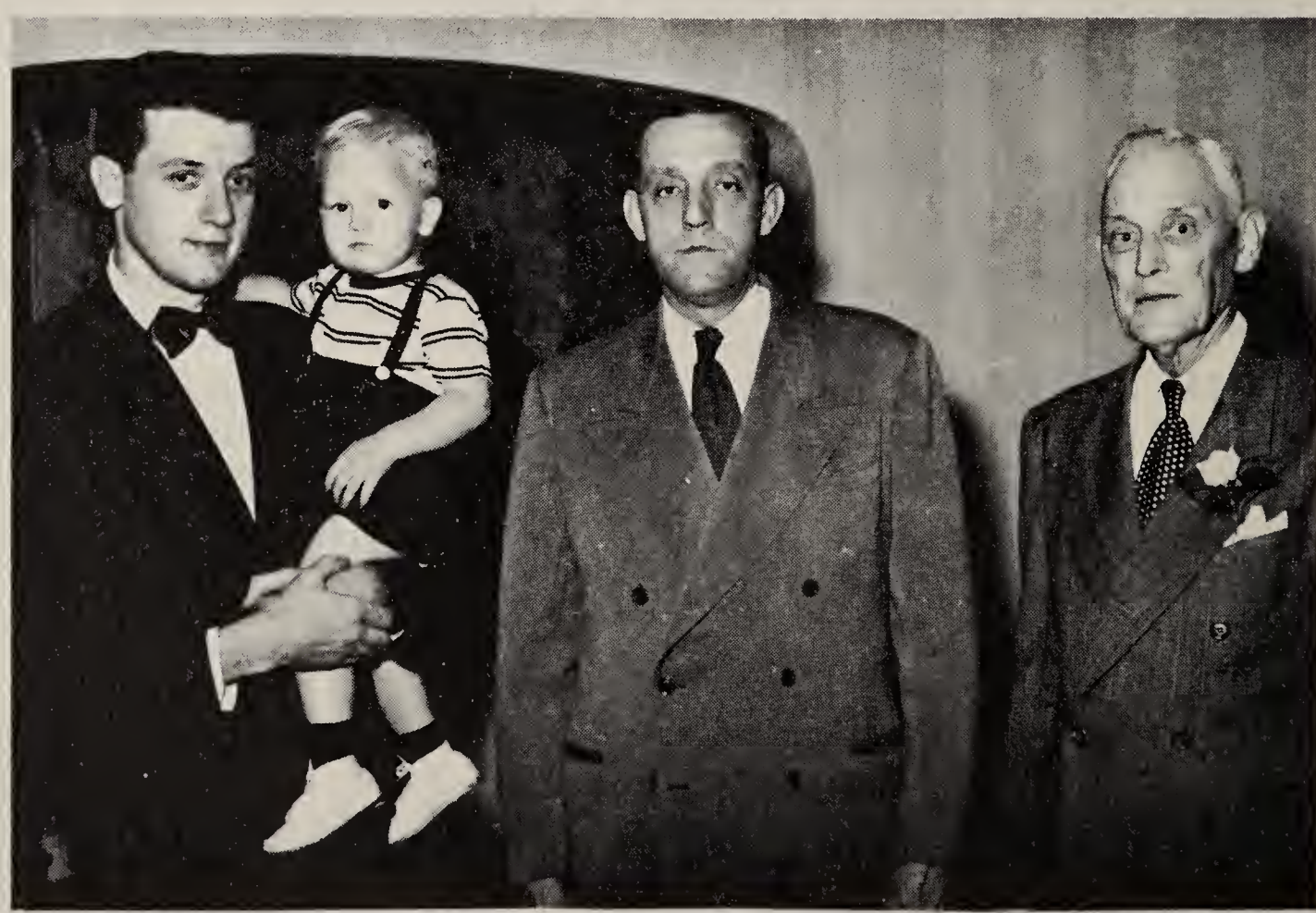
*2349 THEDA MAY COX 7 (William Jared Cox 6, Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1939; md. Dec. 1947, Daniel Daughtery.

Children of THEDA MAY COX DAUGHTERY and DANIEL DAUGHTERY:

2351 - Kelly Ann b. 1960

*2334 LELA MAY COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1917, Ardetta Missouri; md. 22 Dec. 1934, Olaf Ray Wallace, born 17 Feb. 1911, Bakersfield, Missouri, son of Pleas and Clara (Minson) Wallace.

Golden Wedding of Alice and John W. Cox



Four generations present at Golden Wedding
L. to R., John H. Cox, John M. Cox, son, James Herman Cox, grandfather, John Wesley Cox, great grandfather.

Anthony Jared and Jennie Hughes
at Gentry, Tennessee

Charles and Bettye Jared Cox

Children of LELA MAY COX WALLACE and OLAF RAY WALLACE:

2352 - Anna Lee b. 23 Mar. 1943 West Plains, Mo.
2353 - Janice Kay b. 20 Mar. 1948 Caulfield, Mo.

*2335 CHARLES ANTHONY COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Apr. 1926; md. 18 July 1958, Freda Doss.

Children of CHARLES ANTHONY COX and FREDA DOSS COX:

2354 - Marinda Jean b. 1 Jan. 1960 Kansas City, Mo.

*2337 BETTYE JOSELENE COX 6 (Bettye Ann Jared 5, Moses Alexander 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Sept. 1930; md. 31 Dec. 1952 at Richmond, Texas, William P. Rothe.

Children of BETTYE JOSELENE COX ROTHE and WILLIAM P. ROTHE:

2355 - Jill Ann b. 2 Nov. 1956 Houston, Texas
2356 - Amanda Jane b. 27 Aug. 1960 Houston, Texas

MARTHA "PATSY" JARED DESCENDANTS

*15 MARTHA "PATSY" JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1795, dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. 12 June 1821 in Putnam Co., Tenn, Lawrence Byrne, born 8 Aug. 1798, Burke Co., N. C., died 19 Jan. 1854 at Jasper, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne. Lawrence was a brother of Malinda Byrne who married Patsy's brother Moses. Patsy died 10 April 1832 in Putnam Co., Tenn. A letter from Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared to Jane (Simmons) Raulsten gives the circumstances:

At home, May 7, 1832

Dear Sister,

I avail myself of this opportunity of writing to you that you may once more hear the language of your old friend and associate for I never expect to see you again unless you visit your old settlement for I am utterly unable to travel any distance but thee hope to see you and brother James sometime and would be glad to hear from you often as I am deprived of your company.

I am in tolerable health at present. ... I must here relate the death of Patsy Byrne who took her departure on the 10th of last month. She left home about seven weeks before she died and came here on horseback but was very much fatigued when she arrived and gradually grew weaker until the period of her dissolution. She expressed the strongest confidence in God until the last and gently sank to rest in the arms of the dear Redeemer. You must know something of the trouble I feel which is inexpressable but it is much appeased when I contemplate the happy time when my children shall all, with all the followers of Immanuel be restored again to their parents where parting shall be no more.

Yours affectionately until death

To Jane Raulsten *Elizabeth Jared*

Many of the children of William Byrne are intermarried with those of the Jared family. William Byrne was born 1768 in Dublin, Ireland. He had two brothers, Daniel and Alexander. He came to America when quite young. He married in 1796 Rhoda England, dau of John and Jane (Grant) England. She was born 2 Oct. 1773 in White Co., Tenn. They were married in Burke Co., N. C. She lived to the age

of 104 years. Everyone called her "Granny Byrne." He died 23 Dec. 1823.

James Polk Byrne told his daughter, Margaret, that his grandfather, William Byrne, was born in County Wicklow, Ireland, and that their name originally was O'Byrne.

Children of WILLIAM BYRNE and RHODA ENGLAND BYRNE:

1 - Bryce Collins	b. 5 May 1797	md. Anna Raulsten oldest dau of James and Jane (Simmons) Raulsten. They went to North West, Arkansas to live. He died in 1888.	
2 * Lawrence	b. 8 Aug. 1798	md. Martha "Patsy" Jared	
3 * Malinda	b. 8 Aug. 1800	md. Moses Jared	
4 - Alexander	b. 28 Aug. 1801	d. 10 Apr. 1820	
5 * Dorcas	b. 10 Dec. 1803	md. Joseph Jared	
6 - Miriam	b. 26 July 1804	d. Jan. 1832 not md.	
7 - William, Jr.	b. 31 May 1813	d. Jan. 1830 not md.	

Children of MARTHA "PATSY" JARED BYRNE and LAWRENCE BYRNE:

2357 * Alexander	b. 15 Apr. 1822	md. -- attorney at law
2358 * William Jared	b. 5 May 1823	md. -- medical doctor
2359 * Clinton	b. 28 July 1824	md. Sue
2360 * Terrell	b. 8 Apr. 1826	md. Mary Jane Spurlock
2361 - Samuel	b. 13 Feb. 1828	d. 2 July 1849
2362 - Mary Ann	b. 13 Jan. 1830	d. 2 Oct. 1855

Lawrence Byrne, married (2) Sarah Carlisle, born 28 Feb. 1803, Mecklenberg Co., N. C. She died 20 Nov. 1881 in Putnam Co., Tenn. Lawrence Byrne died 19 Jan. 1854.

Children of LAWRENCE BYRNE and SARAH CARLISLE BYRNE (born in Putnam County):

Bryce	b. 27 Oct. 1833	d. 22 Feb. 1860
Robert Carlisle	b. 28 Apr. 1836	
Simon	b. 9 Feb. 1935	d. 1 Apr. 1836
Lawrence	b. 13 Nov. 1837	d. 5 Oct. 1838
Myram Fanny	b. 2 Sept. 1839	md. Liege Whittaker
James Polk	b. 23 Apr. 1842	md. Catherine Folley
George Dallas	b. 8 July 1844	md. Mary Malinda Nichols
Rhoda Frances	b. 12 Dec. 1846	d. 28 Oct. 1910 not md.

*2357 ALEXANDER BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1822 at Jasper, Marion, Tennessee. Lived in Arkansas where he died 29 Aug. 1888. He was an attorney.

Children of ALEXANDER BYRNE:

2363 - Martha md. Robert Moore. They had one son.
2364 - Augustus died while in college
2365 * Lawrence A. md. Lula Wakefield
2366 * Frances md. Lawrence Byrne, son of Terrell Byrne
2367 - Casius A.

*2365 LAWRENCE A. BYRNE 5 (Alexander Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) A lawyer. He was a Federal Judge. He lived in Texarkana, Ark; md. Lula Wakefield.

Children of LAWRENCE A. BYRNE and LULA WAKEFIELD BYRNE:

2368 - Lawrence A., Jr.
2369 - Lula
2370 - Dorothy

*2366 FRANCES "FANNIE" BYRNE 5 (Alexander Byrne 4, Martha Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lawrence Byrne 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha Jared 3, William 2, John 1).

Children of FRANCES "FANNIE" BYRNE and LAWRENCE BYRNE:

2371 - Augustus B. b. 12 Nov. 1882 md. No children
2372 - Belle Ira d. in infancy
2373 - Son died at birth

*2358 WILLIAM JARED BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 May 1823; died 28 Dec. 1906, Jasper, Marion, Tenn., son of Lawrence and Patsy (Jared) Byrne. He was a medical doctor. He married twice and had two children, one by each wife.

Children of WILLIAM JARED BYRNE:

2374 - Clinton son of first wife
2375 - Nettie dau of second wife, d. Putnam Co., 1948

*2359 CLINTON BYRNE 4 (Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1824; died 14 Feb. 1901, Nashville, Tenn., son of Lawrence and Patsy (Jared) Byrne. Md. Sue --.

Granny Byrne's (Rhoda England) front steps, Putnam Co., Tennessee

Byrne Stand — Old Post Office on Walton Road near Cookeville Lorenzo Dow Preached Here Elmo Maddux — Pearl Jared High

Golden Wedding Anniversary Pictures
13 August 1962
Mr. and Mrs. William Gilbert Draper
522 N. Washington Avenue
Cookeville, Tennessee

Children of CLINTON BYRNE and SUE BYRNE:

2376 - Clinton b. in Nashville, died as a young unmarried man

*2360 TERRELL BYRNE 4 (Patsy Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 April 1826, died 17 Aug. 1905, son of William and Martha "Patsy" Jared Byrne; md. Mary Jane Spurlock, born 4 Aug. 1835, dau of Col. Josiah Spurlock, a physician and surgeon. Veteran of the war of 1812, where he was raised to the rank of Colonel. He was with Andrew Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans in 1815 and served as companion and bodyguard to "Old Hickory." His wife was Leah Manier and their youngest daughter, the last of ten, was the above Mary Jane Spurlock Byrne.

Children of TERRELL BYRNE and JANE SPURLOCK BYRNE:

2377 * Bascomb	b. 20 Oct.	1856	md. Darthula Watts
2378 - Martha	b.	1858	md. Benjamin Watts
2379 - Lawrence	b.	1860	md. Fannie Byrne #2366
2380 * Lafayette	b.	1862	md. Bettie Carter
2381 - Cleora	b.	1864	md. Martin Dowell
2382 * Lemuel Robinson		1866	md. Anna Esther Callow
2383 * William J.	b.	1868	md. Annie Carter
2384 - Leona May	b.	1870	never married

*2377 BASCOMB BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Patsy Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1856, son of Terrell and Mary Jane (Spurlock) Byrne; md. Darthula Watts, born 8 April 1855, dau of Thomas and Matilda (Clark) Watts.

Children of BASCOMB BYRNE and DARTHULA WATTS BYRNE:

2385 * Maude	b. 14 Oct.	1876	md. Bertran "Tran" Wiloughby
2386 * Franklin Pierce	b. 3 Mar.	1878	md. Ova Wade
2387 * Henry Clay	b. 17 Nov.	1879	md. Geneva Spurlock
2388 * Fanny	b. 8 Apr.	1882	md. Alve Armstead
2389 - Alpheus	b. 7 Feb.	1884	md. Ola Bell
2390 - John	b. 5 Feb.	1886	md. Hattie Little
2391 - James	b. 25 Nov.	1888	d. in infancy
2392 - Mattie	b. 14 July	1889	
2393 * Carrie	b. 20 Nov.	1892	md. Wm. G. Draper
2394 * Mary Terrell	b. 27 July	1896	md. Sherman Hunt

*2385 MAUDE BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1876, dau of Bascomb and Darthula (Watts) Byrne; md. Bertran Wiloughby.

Children of MAUDE BYRNE WILOUGHBY and BERTRAN WILOUGHBY:

2395 - Cecil
2396 - Arthur
2397 - Raymond
2398 - Herman
2399 - Fannie May
2400 - Flora
2401 - Lucile
2402 - Paul
2403 - Wilbur Byrne

*2386 FRANKLIN PIERCE BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 March 1878; md. Ova Wade.

Children of FRANKLIN PIERCE BYRNE and OVA WADE BYRNE (Born at Granville, Tennessee):

2404 - Charles never married
2405 - Terrell
2406 - Mary md. Arthur Coffman
2407 - Lois md. Walter Paye
2408 - Harold never married

*2387 HENRY CLAY BYRNE 6 (Bascomb 5,,Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1879; md. Geneva Spurlock.

Children of HENRY CLAY BYRNE and GENEVA SPURLOCK BYRNE:

2409 - Margery md. Horace Fitzpatrick
2410 - Henry Bascom md. Ruby Little
2411 - Fred md. Ruby Judd
2412 - Pauline died
2413 - Joseph Draper
2414 - Dorothy md. Harry Norman
2415 - Mildred

*2388 FANNY BYRNE 6, born 8 Apr. 1882; md. Alvy Armstead.

Children of FANNY BYRNE ARMSTEAD and ALVY ARMSTEAD:

2416 - Mary A. md. Ellis Holladay
2417 - Arthur Lewis

*2393 CARRIE BYRNE 6, born 20 Nov 1892; md. 13 Aug 1912, Gilbert Draper. Successful businessman of Cookeville, Tenn. They received guests on their 50th wedding anniversary August 13, 1962.

Children of CARRIE BYRNE DRAPER and GILBERT DRAPER:

2418 * Newton Byrne b. 23 Jan. 1915 md. Aline Brown
2419 * Dorothea b. 9 Nov. 1917 md. James W. Witherspoon

*2418 NEWTON BYRNE DRAPER 7 (Carrie Byrne 6, Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Jan 1915; md. Aline Brown, born 16 Nov. 1915.

Children of NEWTON BYRNE DRAPER and ALINE BROWN DRAPER:

2420 - James Newton b. 18 Sept. 1949 Nashville, Tenn.
2421 - David Gilbert b. 11 Nov. 1950 Nashville, Tenn.

*2419 DOROTHEA DRAPER 7, born 9 Nov. 1917; married 17 June 1941, James W. Witherspoon, born 13 Mar. 1917, son of Mack Alfred and Lula (Curtis) Witherspoon.

Children of DOROTHEA DRAPER WITHERSPOON and JAMES W. WITHERSPOON:

2422 - John b. 1 Apr. 1942 Decatur, Georgia
Attending Yale University in his 3rd year (1962)
2423 - James b. 24 Aug. 1948 Nashville, Tenn.

*2394 MARY TERRELL BYRNE 6 (Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 July 1896; md. Sherman McKeel Hunt.

Children of MARY TERRELL BYRNE HUNT and SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT:

2424 * Sherman McKeel, Jr. md. Ellis Reeder Hooper

*2424 SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT, JR. 7 (Mary Terrell 6, Bascomb Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ellis Reeder Hooper.

Children of SHERMAN MC KEEL HUNT, JR. and ELLIS REEDER HOOPER:

2425 - Sherman McKeel III
2426 - Shawn Hooper
2427 - Kristie Terrell

*2380 LAFAYETTE BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1862; md. Bettie Carter.

Children of LAFAYETTE BYRNE and BETTIE CARTER BYRNE:

2428 - Brent md. Marie Yeargan - no children

*2382 LEMUEL ROBINSON BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 July 1867, Granville, Jackson, Tennessee; died 23 Mar. 1944; md. 29 Mar. 1894 Anna Esther Callow, born 12 Mar. 1871; died 12 Aug. 1944; dau of Edward Joseph and Hannah Mary (Lewis) Callow.

Children of LEMUEL ROBINSON BYRNE and ANNA ESTHER CALLOW BYRNE:

2429 * Laurin Thaddeus b. 26 Aug. 1901 md. Caryl Amanda Kerr
2430 * Leon Kenneth b. 20 Oct. 1903 md. Martha Cockrane

*2429 LAURIN THADDEUS "THAD" BYRNE 6 (Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1901, Shelton, Washington; md. 10 June 1925, Caryl Amanda Kerr, San Diego, California, dau of S. H. and Mary E. (Garlock) Kerr. Past Washington State legislator. Conducts tours to Caribbean and Europe.

Children of LAURIN THADDEUS "THAD" BYRNE and CARYL AMANDA KERR BYRNE:

2832 * Bonnie Caryle b. 1 Sept. 1936 md. Gary Wayne Booth
2833 - Caryle Ann b. 3 July 1946

Thad's letter Christmas 1955 tells what his family were doing then:

Bonnie—who is a W.S.C. Sophomore, had the thrill of her first sight of New York and Washington, D.C., in September when she went with Bert and Thad to the Beta Convention.

Thad—served his second term in the Washington State Legislature, following which he conducted tours to the Caribbean in the spring and to New York in September.

Caryl Ann—had a gala evening in January when she directed the Grand March for the Dedication Ball at the opening of the Spokane Coliseum. She is a fourth grader this year.

Bert—was especially busy at the Beta Convention, Bedford, Penna., as one of the secretaries. Transferred from W.S.C. to U. of Washington, a junior in the English Department.

Caryl—has added the study of Braille to her hobby of Handwriting analysis, in connection with which she has given numerous illustrated talks.

*2432 BONNIE CARYL BYRNE 7 (Laurin Thaddeus Byrne 6, Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Sept. 1936, md. 17 Aug. 1957, Gary Wayne Booth, born 13 June 1935, Fresno, Calif.

Children of BONNIE CARYL BYRNE BOOTH and GARY GARY WAYNE BOOTH:

2434 - Kevin Kerr b. 12 Apr. 1958 Fresno, California

*2430 LEON KENNETH BYRNE 6 (Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1903; died 18 Apr. 1939, New York City, New York. Married Martha Cockrane. They were divorced.

Children of LEON KENNETH BYRNE and MARTHA COCKRANE (BYRNE):

2435 * Donn Cockran (Flynn)

*2435 DONN COCKRAN BYRNE 7 (Leon Kenneth Byrne 6, Lemuel Robinson Byrne 5, Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) He took the name of his mother's second husband — Flynn. He married Anita ----.

Children of DONN COCKRAN (FLYNN) and ANITA COCKRAN (FLYNN):

2436 - Linda b. 4 July 1954
2437 - Robin b. 5 Dec. 1956
2438 - David b. July 1959

*2383 WILLIAM J. BYRNE 5 (Terrell Byrne 4, Martha "Patsy" Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1868; married Annie Carter.

Children of WILLIAM J. BYRNE and ANNIE CARTER BYRNE:

2439 - Haskell	b. about 1890 md. Edith Smith
2440 - Arthur	b. about 1892 md. Estha Neely
2441 - Charles	b. about 1894 (went to Utah)
2442 - William	b. about 1896 md. Billie Jones

There are three of the children and grandchildren of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne whose descent does not come through the Jared line. They are, however, among our closest kin. William Byrne and Rhoda England are, of course, the ancestors of all the descendants of Moses Jared, whose wife was Malinda Byrne. Their oldest son, Bryce Collins Byrne, born 5 May 1797 in Burke Co., N. C. d. 1888; md. 1819 Ann Raulsten, oldest daughter of James and Jane (Simmons) Raulsten. James was a brother to Elizabeth Raulsten, wife of William Jared 2 (John 1) and the ancestors of the Simmons branch of our family. A letter gives conditions in Arkansas about 1850:

Crooked Creek, Ark.
June 8, 1851

To Lawrence Byrne

Dear Brother

I embrace the present oppitunity (sic) of informing you that we are at this time in the enjoyment of reasonable health. We have had sickness in the family and death has visited us. Our Dorcus is no more. She departed this life on the 13th of last month, at 12 o'clock. She was taken about twenty days. ... The health of my family has not been very good for the two last weeks. Mary Ann and L. V. has been unwell, but are up again. William's health is not improving this summer, there appears to be more sickness this spring and so far this summer than has been since we have been in Arkansas.

Harvest has just commenced here and the prospect is flattering, the wheat is better than I ever saw. The season has been very dry here, but the crops of corn and oats look very well. The price of corn is .50 cts a bushel, wheat will probably be worth about 50 cts, bacon is worth about 8 cts per lb., a common cow and calf is worth about $8.00, beef will be worth about 20cts, coffee is worth from 16 to 20 cts, sugar

10 to 12. Dry goods a little on decline but dear enough yet. I have no political news that is very interesting, not being the year of our election. Save that a member of congress, the Democrats Nominated Johnson for reelection and I presume he will have no opposition. ... The families of the son-in-laws are in reasonable health. ... Myriam has a daughter two months old and Elizabeth a daughter borned the same eve that Dorcus died. They have named them both for our dear lamented child. I conclude with a hope of good news from you. ...

Bryce Byrne and Ann Byrne

NAOMI JARED DESCENDANTS

*16 NAOMI JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1797 in Jackson Co., Tenn, dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; md. John Simmons 5 Oct. 1815. As a boy John Simmons accompanied his parents to what is now Franklinton, La. His sister Jane married Colonel James Raulston and remained in Tenn. When British invasion of Louisiana appeared iminent young Simmons joined the 13th La. Militia. In the engagements near the city the British were defeated with great losses.

When the emergency was over, John Simmons contacted Colonel Raulston and accompanied him back to Nashville, Tenn. There he met and married Colonel Raulston's niece, Naomi Jared. They later moved to Missouri when the Civil War began. He was a Southern sympathizer and it nearly cost him his life. Threatened with arrests for having served Confederate cavalry in his shop, he refused to be taken. His daughter Elizabeth seized a hoe and, holding its sharp point over the head of the Union soldier whose pistol was leveled at her father, shouted, "Shoot and I will sink this hoe in your brain!" This display of courage and devotion struck at the heart of the Union commander. He ordered his men out, congratulated Elizabeth, saluted and left.

John Simmons died 1 Oct. 1868 and was first buried near Thomasville, Mo. His wife Naomi Jared died in Mountain Grove, Mo., 24 Dec. 1876 and was buried in the Old Cemetery. John's remains were later moved and reburied beside her. For information on a part of John Simmon's ancestry see *The Pickens Family* by Kate Pickens Day.

Children of NAOMI JARED SIMMONS and JOHN SIMMONS:

2443 *	Felicia Hughes	b. 3 July	1816	md. John B. Nichols
2444 *	Elizabeth Jared	b. 30 Oct.	1817	md. John Bascom Lee
2445 *	William Jared	b. 18 Feb.	1819	md. (1) Susannah Hahn (2) Elizabeth Lee
2446 *	Simon Carlisle	b. 24 Aug.	1820	md. Sarah Moody
2447 *	Robert Miller	b. 22 May	1822	md. Frances Leftwich
2448 -	Jane Pickens	b. 10 Sept.	1824	died young
2449 *	Joseph Pickens	b. 28 July	1829	md. Frances Virginia Mason
2450 -	Ruth	b. 22 Nov.	1832	d. Freestone Co., Tenn.
2451 -	John Hughes	b. 23 July	1835	d. when abt 20 years old
2452 -	Moses Jared	b. 3 June	1827	d. young
2453 *	Anna Miller	b. 12 Feb.	1839	md. Bergen Israel

*2443 FELICIA HUGHES SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 July 1816, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of John and Naomi (Jared) Simmons; md. John Bird Nichols, son of Bird and Elizabeth (Zachary) Nichols. The little girl, Jane Nichols was raised by her aunt "Settie" and her husband, the good Dr. Helms.

Children of FELICIA HUGHES SIMMONS NICHOLS and JOHN BIRD NICHOLS:

2454 *	Jane	b. 18 July	1836	md. Lewis H. Young

*2454 JANE NICHOLS 5 (Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Lewis Hartford Young, second son of Allen and Mary (Crowell) Young, b. 18 July 1836. Jane died 16 April 1870. He md. (2) abt. 1871 Francis Elizabeth Armstead. He served in the Civil War.

Children of FELICIA JANE NICHOLS YOUNG and LEWIS HARTFORD YOUNG:

2455 *	William Lafayette	b. 13 June	1859	md. Jane Armstead
2456 *	John A.	b. 21 Mar.	1861	md. Alice Perkins
2457 *	James M.	b. 10 Mar.	1863	md. Emma Cardwell
2458 *	Robert A.	b.	1864	md. (1) Ella Lee Bolton (2) Etta Thackson
2459 *	Melanie			md. John Hill
2460 *	Lewis Joshua	b. 5 Nov.	1871	md. Evelyn Jane Smith (2nd wife)

*2455 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE YOUNG 6 (Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 June 1859; md. in Smith Co., Tenn, Jane Armistead. He died 31 May 1932 and his wife died 10 Feb. 1939. They are buried in the Gordonsville Cemetery.

Children of WILLIAM LAFAYETTE YOUNG and JANE ARMISTEAD YOUNG:

2461 * Lola b. 25 Sept. 1882 md. Jeff McDonald
2462 - Hillie Haskell b. 13 Oct. 1884 md. Myrtle Dowell

*2461 LOLA YOUNG 7 (William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Sept. 1882; md. Jeff McDonald born 9 Oct. 1880, died 18 Feb. 1953. Residence, Hickman, Smith County, Tenn.

Children of LOLA YOUNG MC DONALD and JEFF MC DONALD:

2463 * Lillie Edna b. 4 Sept. 1900 md. Bart Gwaltney

2464 * Willie Audrey b. 18 June 1902 md. Fred Hamilton Gwaltney

*2463 LILLIE EDNA MC DONALD 8 (Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1902; md. Bart Gwaltney.

Children of LILLIE EDNA MC DONALD GWALTNEY and BART GWALTNEY:

2465 * Jean Doris md. Wirt Lancaster
2466 * Irma Elizabeth md. Earl Pascal

*2465 JEAN DORIS GWALTNEY 9 (Lillie Edna McDonald 8, Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Wirt Lancaster.

Children of JEAN DORIS GWALTNEY LANCASTER and WIRT LANCASTER:

2467 - William Burton
2468 - Nancy Jane

*2466 IRMA ELIZABETH GWALTNEY 9, md. Earl Pascal.

Children of IRMA ELIZABETH GWALTNEY PASCAL and EARL PASCAL:

2469 - Judy Carol
2470 - Earl Edwin
2471 - Deborah Jean

*2464 WILLIE AUDREY MC DONALD 8 (Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1902; md. Fred Hamilton Gwaltney.

Children of WILLIE AUDREY MC DONALD GWALTNEY and FRED HAMILTON GWALTNEY:

2472 * Jack Donald md. and has two children
2473 * Betty Catherine md. Roy Wills

*2472 JACK DONALD GWALTNEY 9 (Willie Audrey McDonald 8, Lola Young 7, William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md.

Children of JACK DONALD GWALTNEY:

2474 - Jeff Donald
2475 - Sylvia Jan

*2473 BETTY CATHERINE GWALTNEY 9, md. Roy Wills.

Children of BETTY CATHERINE GWALTNEY WILLS and ROY WILLS:

2476 - Kenneth Lee

*2456 JOHN A. YOUNG 7 (William Lafayette Young 6, Felicia Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Smith Co., Tenn., 21 Mar. 1861; md. Alice Perkins.

Children of JOHN A. YOUNG and ALICE PERKINS YOUNG:

2477 - Bee (Beasley?)
2478 - Ethel
2479 - Naomi
2480 - William
2481 - Gertie md. Jack Amonette
2482 - Rass
2483 - John
2484 - James Campbell
2485 - Harry
2486 - Carl

*2457 JAMES M. YOUNG 7, born in Smith Co., Tenn. to William Lafayette and Jane (Armistead) Young, 10 Mar. 1863; md. Emma Cardwell.

Children of JAMES M. YOUNG and EMMA CARDWELL YOUNG:

2487 * Minnie

*2487 MINNIE YOUNG 8, md. Allison McCaleb.

Children of MINNIE YOUNG MC CALEB and ALLISON MC CALEB:

2488 - Dillard
2489 - Morgan

*2458 ROBERT A. YOUNG 7, born 1864 to William Lafayette and Jane (Armistead) Young; md. (1) Ella Lee Bolton; (2) Etta Thackson.

Children of ROBERT A. YOUNG and ELLA LEE BOLTON YOUNG:

2490 * Lewis		md. Virgie Ferguson
2491 * Johnnie		md. Henry Gwaltney
2492 * Mattie	b. 11 Jan. 1891	md. Frank Amonette

Children of ROBERT A. YOUNG and ETTA THACKSON YOUNG:

2493 * Robert	md. Grady Duke
2494 - Ada	md. Lillard Thompson

*2490 LEWIS YOUNG 8, md. Virgie Ferguson.

Children of LEWIS YOUNG and VIRGIE FERGUSON YOUNG:

2495 - Will Lee

*2491 JOHNNIE YOUNG 8, md. Henry Gwaltney. Residence Robertsdale, Alabama.

Children of JOHNNIE YOUNG GWALTNEY and HENRY GWALTNEY:

2496 - William
2497 - Robert
2498 - John Lee

*2492 MATTIE YOUNG 8, born 11 Jan. 1891; md. 31 March 1907 Frank Amonette, b. 16 Feb. 1886.

Children of MATTIE YOUNG AMONETTE and FRANK AMONETTE:

2499 * Robert Jackson b. 25 May 1908 md. Rose Cantrell
2500 * Virginia b. 31 July 1911 md. John Moore

*2499 ROBERT JACKSON AMONETTE 9, b. 25 May 1908, md. 28 Aug. 1930, Rose Cantrell.

Children of ROBERT JACKSON AMONETTE and ROSE CANTRELL AMONETTE:

2501 - Robert Mabry b. 10 Dec. 1940

*2500 VIRGINIA AMONETTE 8, born 31 July 1911; md. John Moore, Sept. 11, 1933.

Children of VIRGINIA AMONETTE MOORE and JOHN MOORE:

2502 - Deborah b. 3 June 1950

*2493 ROBERT YOUNG 8, md. Grady Duke. Now deceased.

Children of ROBERT YOUNG and GRADY DUKE YOUNG:

2503 - Mary

*2459 MELANIE YOUNG 6 (Jane Nichols 5, Felicia Hughes Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. John Hill.

Children of MELANIE YOUNG HILL and JOHN HILL:

2504 - Carrie
2505 - Johnnie
2506 - Robert

*2460 LEWIS JOSHUA YOUNG 6, born 5 Nov. 1871, son of Lewis Hartford and Felicia Jane Nichols Young, md. 3 Nov. 1895 Evelyn Jane Smith.

Children of LEWIS JOSHUA YOUNG and EVELYN JANE SMITH YOUNG:

2507 - Osaye Sue b. 20 Nov. 1896 md. Clarence Nixon
2508 - Thelma Elizabeth 23 May 1902 md. Dewey Manning
2509 * Loyd Donald b. 20 Dec. 1917 md. Mary Sue Starnes

*2509 LOYD DONALD YOUNG 7, born 20 Dec. 1917; md. Mary Sue Starnes. They live at Stonewall, Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of LOYD DONALD YOUNG and MARY SUE STARNES YOUNG:

2510 - Kevin Scot
2511 - Donald Hartford

*2444 ELIZABETH JARED SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Oct. 1817, Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. (1) Rev. John Bascom Lee, 14 Mar. 1833, born 14 Mar. 1814, died 4 June 1857, leaving a family of small children; md. (2) Rev. Perry Upton who died and was buried in Arkansas during the Civil War. They had no children. She died 30 Oct. 1906. Frank A. Robinett has written about his grandmother, Elizabeth Jared Simmons, as follows:

Elizabeth Jared Simmons was as courageous a character as her times produced. As a widow with a number of small children she lived in a newly settled area during the turbulent times leading up to the Civil War. She then married Perry Upton, a Methodist preacher. When the tides of war threatened them with starvation, the family was loaded into a covered wagon and driven to Arkansas to be near relatives. He later died there. Before leaving Missouri they hid their valuables, such as they were, in what she called a 'bee-gum tree.'

After the war she drove home and found everything she had owned burned and stripped. She drove sixty miles through the woods to get salt for her family to use and to buy a cow, which she led home on foot.

Wild fruit, berries, wild game and corn furnished the family's food. She carded her wool and wove it, and she raised and wove cotton for cloth. The family made all the clothes they wore.

She used the help of her children and built a log house. Later on she made her home for thirty years with my mother, and grandma was a respected person in our household. Never do I recall my father ever showing any displeasure at having a mother-in-law permanently living in his home. She always took first place.

She lived a great life and died on her birthday — 89 years old.

She was a devout Southern Methodist and was always seen in her place in church.

Children of ELIZABETH JARED SIMMONS (LEE) UPTON and JOHN BASCOM LEE:

2512 *	Arabella Felicia	b. 3 July 1835	md. (1) John Ellis (2) Benjamin Upton
2513 -	Hester Ann	b. 27 Mar. 1837	died in infancy
2514 -	Amanda Jane	b. 28 Dec. 1838	died 11 Jan. 1853
2515 *	Martha Helen	b. 15 Apr. 1841	md. William Argenbright
2516 *	Elzina Emiline	b. 6 Aug. 1843	md. (1) Rivers Burton (2) James Farmer
2517 -	Elbert Allen	b. 26 Mar. 1845	d. 22 Oct. 1847
2518 *	John Alvin Rucker	b. 9 Mar. 1847	md. Nancy M. Finley
2519 *	James Cullen	b. 20 Jan. 1850	md. Caroline Via
2520 -	Simon Bascom	b. 20 Jan. 1852	d. 10 Mar. 1854
2521 *	Sarah Naomi	b. 12 Mar. 1855	md. James H. Robinett

*2512 ARABELLA FELICIA LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 July 1835 in Tennessee and came west with parents to Missouri; md. John Ellis who was killed in the Civil War. He was buried in Vicksburg Cemetery. After the war she married Benjamin Upton. She died 19 Mar. 1903.

Children of ARABELLA FELICIA LEE (ELLIS) UPTON and JOHN ELLIS:

2522 *	Cordelia	b. 1855	md. W. Thomas Perry
2523 *	Naomi Adeline	b.	md. John Salsman
2524 *	William Carroll	b. 14 Oct. 1857	md. (1) Lizzie Boler (2) Stella Snodgrass
2525 *	John M.	b. 13 Oct. 1859	md. Harriet E. ----
2526 *	Mary Ann	b. 9 Jan. 1862	md. William S. Sherrill
2527 *	Sarah Elizabeth		md. John R. Reberry
2528 *	Nella Leona	b. 4 Sept. 1873	md. Reuben Mauck
2529*	Etta		md. Lee Cochran

*2522 CORDELIA ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Wright Co., Mo., 1855; md. W. Thomas Perry (1852-1902). She died in 1939. Both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of CORDELIA ELLIS PERRY and W. THOMAS PERRY:

Five Generations
Seated: Elizabeth Jared Simmons (Lee) Upton
Arabella Felicia Lee (Ellis) Upton
Standing: Naomi Adeline Ellis Salsman
Martha Salsman McKay and daughter

2530 * William Alfred		md. Della Edith Gourley
2531 - Benjamin		never married
2532 * Claude E.	(1887 - 1946)	md. Katie ----
2533 - Cella		md. Workman and had 5 children

*2530 WILLIAM ALFRED PERRY 7 (Cordelia Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Della Edith Gourley.

Children of WILLIAM ALFRED PERRY and DELLA EDITH GOURLEY PERRY:

2534 - Jonathan Festus	md. Irene Pursley
2535 - William Everett	md. Angie Anderson
2536 - Donald Augustus	md. Ella Towe
2537 - Ray Roosevelt	md. Rose Andler
2538 - Zelda	md. G. P. Peterson

*2532 CLAUDE E. PERRY 7 (Cordelia Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1887 Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Katie ----, died 1946. Both buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.

Children of CLAUDE E. PERRY and KATIE PERRY:

2539 - Erma
2540 - Clinton
2541 - Herbert R. b. 2 Aug. 1915 Cpl. 79th Inf., 45th Inf. Div., in World War II. Killed in action in Italy 6 Dec. 1943. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. in Calif. and has dau, Merilyn Louise.
2542 - Everett
2543 - Zella
2544 - Ruth

*2523 NAOMI ADELINE ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1854; md. Nathan Oliver Salsman, born 20 Nov. 1852 in Hartville, Mo., died d2 Dec. 1937. She died in Aug. 1946 in Oklahoma.

Children of NAOMI ADELINE ELLIS SALSMAN and NATHAN OLIVER SALSMAN:

2545 - Martha			md. McKay
2546 - John			md.
2547 - Polly			md. Malone
2548 * Della Mae	b. 20 Feb.	1882	md. (1) Nelson Peter Canada (2) ---- Gallup
2549 - William			
2550 - Theodore			
2555 - Dollie			died without issue
2552 - Bert			never married
2553 - Mary			md. Purcell
2554 - Luther			

*2548 DELLA MAE SALSMAN 7, born 20 Feb. 1882; md. (1) Nelson Peter Canada and (2) --- Gallup. Nelson Peter Canda was born 30 Sept. 1880 and died 15 Oct. 1929. He left eight children among them Frances Canada who married ---- Finley. Their daughter Barbara Finley was selected as Missouri's Maid of Milk for 1961-1962.

*2524 WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1857; md. (1) Lizzie Boler (1857-1888) buried in Old Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. (2) Stella Mary Snodgrass, b. 16 Aug. 1864, d. 1 Jan. 1927. He died 1 Sept. 1935 and with Stella is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove. Will Ellis was active in the poultry, feed and cattle business. He was Postmaster for Mountain Grove during both Cleveland administrations.

Children of WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS and LIZZIE BOLER ELLIS:

2555 * J. Fred	b. 7 Jan.	1882	md. Ada H. Agee
2556 - Thomas	b.	1884	died 1885
2557 * Lyle	b. 11 Aug.	1885	md. Alta L. Morris
2558 - Infant			d. 17 Sept. 1888

Children of WILLIAM CARROLL ELLIS and STELLA MARY SNODGRASS ELLIS:

2559 * Bird Carroll			md. Edna Frye
2560 * David Stone			md. Mae Chaffin
2561 * Beulah	b. 15 Nov.	1896	md. Jack Sutherland
2562 * Robert Lamar	b. 12 Oct.	1902	md. Daisy Martin

*2555 J. FRED ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1882 at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. at Hartville, Mo., 19 July 1904, Ada H. Agee. He was a successful insurance man.

Children of J. FRED ELLIS and ADA H. AGEE ELLIS:

2563 - Lewis William b. 24 Sept. 1907 d. 28 July 1909
2564 * Carroll S. b. 15 Sept. 1917 md. Betty Curtis

*2564 CARROLL S. ELLIS 8 (J. Fred Ellis 7, William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1917 in Mountain Grove, Mo., educated in the public schools of Springfield, Mo., and Mo. U. graduate in Business Administration; md. Betty Curtis of Springfield, 22 Aug. 1941 at Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children of CARROLL S. ELLIS and BETTY CURTIS ELLIS:

2565 - John Fred b. 3 May 1945
2566 - Susan Elizabeth b. 8 Sept. 1947
2567 - Arthur Gary b. 3 Nov. 1952

*2557 LYLE ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1884, was educated in Mountain Grove public schools; md. Alta L. Morris, 24 Dec. 1917, her father had many businesses at Rockbridge, Mo. He died 19 July 1938.

*2559 BIRD CARROLL ELLIS 7, born in Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Edna Frye of Mountain Grove. He died in Los Angeles, California.

Children of BIRD CARROLL ELLIS and EDNA FRYE ELLIS:

2568 - Byron
2569 - William Carroll
2570 - Eugene
2571 - Laura

*2560 DAVID STONE ELLIS 7, born at Mountain Grove, Mo., md. Mae Chaffin; died in Mansfield.

Children of DAVID STONE ELLIS and MAE CHAFFIN ELLIS:

2572 - Chaffin
2573 - Elizabeth

*2561 BEULAH ELLIS 7 (William Carroll Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Mountain Grove, Mo., 15 Mar. 1896; md. Jack Sutherland, 9 May 1918. He is a building contractor.

Children of BUELAH ELLIS SUTHERLAND and JACK SUTHERLAND:

2574 - David Earl b. 15 Feb. 1919
2575 - William Conn b. 4 Nov. 1922 md. Edith Frye
2576 - Bird Carroll b. 28 Jan. 1938 md. Tommy McVey and have daughters Laura and Leah

*2562 ROBERT LAMAR ELLIS 7, born Mountain Grove, Mo., 12 Oct. 1902; md. Daisy Martin of Ava, Mo. For many years he has been Postmaster at Ava.

Children of ROBERT LAMAR ELLIS and DAISY MARTIN ELLIS:

2577 Virgil Lyle b. 14 Feb. 1925 md. Darlene Summers They have four children. He is a graduate electrical engineer from Missouri University.
2578 - William Ace b. 18 Oct. 1927 md. Johanna Hailey They have three children. He is a graduate civil engineer from Missouri University.
2579 - Fred Martin b. 24 Dec. 1928 Killed in Korea while serving as a Paratrooper 26 Mar. 1951.
2580 - Robert Lamar, Jr. b. 13 Feb. 1931 md. Carroll ----. He is a graduate electrical engineer from Mo. University.
2581 - Frank Lee b. 13 Nov. 1934 md. Rose Mesenhimer Graduate of Calif. University where he teaches history and government.

*2525 JOHN MILTON ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Wright Co., Mo., 13 Oct. 1859. The following story was related concerning him by his cousins Frank and Clifton Robinett:

John had a beautiful forty acre tract of farm land. He planted the entire acreage to corn, and the neighbors looked with envy at his well cultivated field with its wavy foot-high stalks. Then disaster fell. John awoke one morning to see eighteen inches of snow covering the landscape. A few icy stalks of his corn pushed their way through the snow like

rigid stubs. Disappointed and heartsick cousin John swore he would never farm again. He sold his forty acres that day and took a train to the Northwest. After two weeks in the Portland drizzle he had had enough. 'This is not for me,' he said. 'This climate is too wet even for ducks.'

He bought a ticket on a steamboat and went to San Francisco. He soon found that brawling, husky, young city too full of "sharks" for an inexperienced Missouri farm boy.

He tried Los Angeles next. He took a week to examine the hot, thirsty sand dunes covering the entire county. He concluded that he would not give a "slick nickel" for the whole county. He boarded the stage and started across Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. At New Orleans he bought a steamer ticket back up the Mississippi to Missouri.

Back at Norwood, when the Frisco Railroad was being built, he went into the grocery business. There he remained to live out the balance of his 95 years. He was a successful groceryman at home with several stores.

John Ellis married Harriet Elizabeth Rinck 27 Jan. 1886. She was born 4 Jan. 1866 and died in 1952. He died 29 June 1954. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of JOHN MILTON ELLIS and HARRIET ELIZABETH RINCK ELLIS:

2582 * Cleo	b. 9 June 1887	md. J. Harvey Davis	
2583 - Flossa	b. 29 Sept. 1888	d. in infancy	
2584 * Ernest	b. 26 Nov. 1890	md. Verne Allen	
2585 * Ralph D.	b. 6 June e893	md. (1) Fanny Farnsworth	(2) Elizabeth Lange
2586 * Robert Cecil	b. 23 Aug. 1898	md. Jessie Cottengim	
2587 * John Mastin	b. 7 Jan. 1912	md. Margaret Leighton Fuerst	

*2582 CLEO ELLIS 7 (John Milton Ellis 6, Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 June 1887; md. J. Harvey Davis, 24 Sept. 1904, who has since died.

Children of CLEO ELLIS DAVIS and J. HARVEY DAVIS:

2588 - Harvey b. 24 Sept. 1905 md. Alice -- They live in Calif and both are in TV production in Hollywood.

2589 - Warren b. 7 Mar. 1908 Was killed in an automobile accident. Md. and left twins Danny and Dianne born 33 May 1936.

*2584 ERNEST ELLIS 7, born at Norwood, Missouri 26 Nov. 1890; md. Verne Allen in Dec. 1917. A prominent businessman; md. Verne Allen Dec. 1917.

Children of ERNEST ELLIS and VERNE ALLEN ELLIS:

2590 - Victor Allen b. 8 July 1921 Served as s st Lt. Army Med. Adm. Corps in World War II.

*2585 RALPH D. ELLIS 7 (John Milton Ellis 6, Arabella F. Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Norwood, Mo., 6 June 1893. A doctor, he served as 1st Lt. with the Army Med. Dept. He was among the first troops sent to France, was severely gased but finally recovered. He served as an instructor at the University of Minnesota and as a doctor with two Veteran Administration Hospitals; md. (1) Fanny Farnsworth 26 June 1917; and (2) Elizabeth Lange.

Children of RALPH D. ELLIS:

2591 - Betty Jo md. David Brink

*2586 ROBERT CECIL ELLIS 7, son of John Milton Ellis, born at Norwood, Mo., 23 Aug. 1898; served in U. S. Navy during World War I; married Jessie Cottengim, dau of prominent merchant of Hartville, Mo., 22 Aug. 1923. He is a prominent businessman.

Children of ROBERT CECIL ELLIS and JESSIE COTTENGIM ELLIS:

2592 - Jack b. 28 Apr. 1925 md. and has two chil-children, Robert Stephen and Douglas Houston.

2593 - Anne b. 28 Apr. 1925 Attended the University of Kansas and Julliard School of Music in New York. She has sung before many audiences and with the St. Louis Opera Co. Md. Maj. Kirby Lamar, U. S. Army. They have an adopted son.

*2587 JOHN MASTIN ELLIS 7, born 7 Jan. 1912; educated Mountain Grove Public Schools; md. Margaret Leighton Fuerst 22 May 1939. A prominent businessman.

Children of JOHN MASTIN ELLIS and MARGARET LEIGHTON FUERST ELLIS:

2594 - John Michael Graduated with B. S. in Naval Science from Missouri University; md. Lois Hayworth 14 June 1962.

2595 - Nancy b. 7 Sept. 1942 student at Mo. Univ.

2596 - Robert Edmond b. 15 Jan. 1944 student at Mo. Univ.

*2526 MARY ANN ELLIS 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Jan. 1862 in Wright Co., Mo.; md. William S. Sherrell, b. 1 Aug. 1849 and died 17 Mar. 1925. She died 5 Jan. 1940 and both are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of MARY ANN ELLIS SHERRELL and WILLIAM S. SHERRELL (not complete):

2597 - Emmanuel Bertie b. 12 July 1888 d. 6 Feb. 1901
2598 - Anna b. 1888 d. 1908

*2527 SARAH ELIZABETH ELLIS 6, born Wright Co., Mo.; md. John R. Reberry; died 9 Mar. 1954.

Children of SARAH ELIZABETH ELLIS REBERRY and JOHN R. REBERRY:

2599 - Cora md. Mr. Obert, lived at Tarkio, Mo.
2600 - Edith md. Mr. Melton of Tarkio, Mo.
2601 - Mary md. Mr. Vorhees of Tarkio, Mo.
2602 - Ann md. Mr. Brisbane of Nashob, Okla.
2603 - William Howard
2604 - John Andrew

*2528 NELLA LEONA UPTON 6 (Arabella Felicia Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1873 to Arabella and her second husband, Benjamin Upton; md. 2 Sept. 1896 Reuben Mauck of Wright Co., Mo. She died 22 Feb. 1943 at Lynn, Mo., and was buried at Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Children of NELLA LEONA UPTON MAUCK and REUBEN MAUCK (not complete):

2605 - Elsie
2606 - Jennie

*2529 ETTA UPTON 6, md. Lee Cochran, a school principal. They died in Springdale, Ark. and are buried there. Etta also taught school.

Children of ETTA UPTON COCHRAN and LEE COCHRAN:

They had five daughters and one son,
2607 - Norman

*2515 MARTHA HELEN LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1844 in Putnam Co., Tenn.; md. William Argenbright 22 Apr. 1860 in Mountain Grove, Mo. He was born near Staunton, Va., 16 Oct. 1835 and accompanied the Hulls to Mo. He was a Confederate infantry soldier in the Civil War. He was a carpenter until his death 5 May 1909. She died 11 Jan. 1918. Both are buried in the Old Mountain Grove Cemetery.

Children of MARTHA HELEN LEE ARGENBRIGHT and WILLIAM ARGENBRIGHT:

2608 * Emmaline md. Dr. James Sanders and moved to Oklahoma. Both died at Cleveland, Oklahoma.
2609 - Elizabeth b. Mtn Grove; md. John Newton
2610 - William, Jr. b. Mtn. Grove; killed in train accident
2611 * Rhetta b. Mtn. Grove; md. John Herrin
2612 - Martha "Mattie" b. Mtn. Grove; md. Fred Hall

*2608 EMMALINE ARGENBRIGHT 6 (Martha Helen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Dr. James Sanders, M.D. They moved to Oklahoma, and both died at Cleveland, Okla.

Children of EMMALINE ARGENBRIGHT SANDERS and DR. JAMES SANDERS:

2613 - Otis md. Edith Ball
2614 - John died unmarried

*2611 RHETTA ARGENBRIGHT 6, born and married at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. John Herrin and they left one daughter, Bertha, who was reared by her grandparents.

Children of RHETTA ARGENBRIGHT HERRIN and JOHN HERRIN:

2615 * Bertha md. Amos Calhoun

*2615 BERTHA HERRIN 7 (Rhetta Argenbright 6, Martha Hellen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born and married in Mountain Grove, to Amos Calhoun of Norwood, Mo. They had one dau Mabel and separated. She died at Ft. Pierce, Fla.

Children of BERTHA HERRIN CALHOUN and AMOS CALHOUN:

2616 * Mabel b. Mtn. Grove md. --- Dillon

*2616 MABEL CALHOUN 8 (Bertha Herrin 7, Rhetta Argenbright 6, Martha Helen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, Willam 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. --- Dillon and is living in Ft. Pierce, Florida.

Children of MABEL CALHOUN DILLON and MR. DILLON:

2617 - Mary Jo

*2516 ELZINA EMELINE LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1843; md. (1) Rivers Burton. He died young and she married (2) James Farmer, a Union veteran of the Civil War. He was the first mayor of Mountain Grove, Mo. She died 10 July 1879 and is buried in the Old Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.

Children of ELZINA EMELINE LEE (BRUTON) FARMER and JAMES FARMER:

2618 - Mary she md. a Mr. Blackwell

*2518 JOHN ALVIN RUCKER LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 March 1847 near Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. 31 Aug. 1927; md. Nancy Margaret Finley 1870.

John Alvin Lee came with his parents to Wright County as a boy. His father died 4 June 1857 when John Alvin was ten years old. His mother, Elizabeth, was left with a number of young children of which he was the oldest boy.

John Alvin Lee built the second frame building in Mountain Grove, the first sidewalk, the first drug store, and operated the store for 34 years. He put in the first telephone in Mountain Grove in 1896. — Mrs. Robert F. Livingston

No man ever stood in higher personal esteem among his fellow citizens and acquaintances than did Uncle Alvin Lee. He had a hand in all business activities of his community. He never harmed any man but was a counselor, adviser, and helper to many people in trouble. — Frank A. Robinett

Children of JOHN ALVIN RUCKER LEE and NANCY MARGARET FINLEY LEE:

2619 * James Franklin b. 4 Feb. 1872 md. Adeliah Myers

2620 * John Rivers b. 9 July 1874 md. Jessie McElhannon

2621 - Anna Belle b. 17 Feb. 1877 md. Winfield Scott Robinett 20 Dec. 1907, moved to Oakland, Calif. He was killed in an auto accident. She had one step daughter, Grace Robinett.

2622 * Thursey Emaline b. 9 Dec. 1878 md. Robert F. Livingston
2623 * Robert Clarence b. 25 Jan. 1888 md. Nellie Yatter
2624 - Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Aug. 1883 md. (1) Clark Douglas (2) Mr. Davis
2625 * Essie Elizabeth b. 7 Feb. 1887 md. Frank Neighbors
2626 - Ola May b. 31 July 1889 md. Floyd Brown

*2619 JAMES FRANKLIN LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Feb. 1872, Mtn. Grove, Mo., md. Adelia Myers, b. 30 July 1872, d. 1954. They were married in May 1894.

Children of JAMES FRANKLIN LEE and ADELIA MYERS LEEE

2627 - Frank Lee died at birth
2628 - Ruth Lillian b. 19 Feb. 1895 md. Gifford Gillaspey
2629 - Earl Arthur b. 22 Nov. 1896 never married
2630 * Eva Mae b. 13 Oct. 1898 md. (1) Dean W. Pentz (2) Henry Chilton McGinnis
2631 - Oliver Edward b. 17 Jan. 1904 d. 11 July 1906

*2630 EVA MAE LEE 7 (James Franklin Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1898, Mountain Grove, Mo., md. (1) Dean Wallace Pentz 13 Oct. 1919, Blackfoot, Idaho; (2) Henry Chilton McGinnis.

Children of EVA MAE LEE (PENTZ) MC GINNIS and DEAN WALLACE PENTZ:

2632 * Elizabeth Lee b. 18 June e922 md. Thomas F. Terrell
2633 * Patricia Ruth b. 22 Feb. 1923 md. Frank J. Bozzi
2634 * Ernest Burrell b. 7 Aug. 1927 md. Frances H. Thompson

*2632 ELIZABETH LEE PENTZ 8 (Eva Mae Lee 7, James Franklin Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah; md. Thomas F. Terrell II, 24 Dec. 1940, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Children of ELIZABETH LEE PENTZ TERRELL and THOMAS F. TERRELL II:

2635 - Thomas Fontaine, III b. 8 Aug. 1941 Pocatello, Idaho
2636 - Philip Roubles b. 13 Dec. 1946 Pocatello, Idaho
2637 - Patricia Lee b. 23 May 1948 Pocatello, Idaho

*2633 PATRICIA RUTH PENTZ 8, born 22 Feb. 1923, Pocatello, Idaho; md. Frank Joseph Bozzi 17 Nov. 1947, Pocatello, Idaho.

Children of PATRICIA RUTH PENTZ BOZZI and FRANK JOSEPH BOZZI:

2638 - Elizabeth Lee b. 5 Oct. 1949 Burley, Idaho
2639 - Kathleen Ann b. 22 Jan. 1954 Burley, Idaho

*2634 ERNEST BURRELL PENTZ 8, born 7 Sept. 1927, Los Angeles, Californiaamd. Frances H. Thompson 11 Dec. 1958, Pocatello, Idaho. He is a doctor.

Children of ERNEST BURRELL PENTZ and FRANCES H. THOMPSON PENTZ:

2640 - Kristen Lee b. 22 Jan. 1960 St. Anthony, Idaho
2644 - Eric Dean b. 27 Oct. 1961 St. Anthony, Idaho

*2620 JOHN RIVERS LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons Lee 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1874. He was in the drug business in Mountain Grove and Excelsior Springs. He served as mayor of the town for some years. He divorced his wife and married again.

Children of JOHN RIVERS LEE and JESSIE MCELHANNON:

2642 - Fitshugh of Kansas City, Mo.
2643 - Aline md. and living in Kansas City, Mo.

*2622 THURSEY EMALINE LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1878, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Robert F. Livingston; died 25 Sept. 1957.

Children of THURSEY EMALINE LEE LIVINGSTON and ROBERT F. LIVINGSTON:

2644 * Mittaline b. 1 Jan. 1903 md. Loren Kerns
2645 * James Lee b. 22 Nov. 1909 md. Marie Hensley

*2644 MITTALINE LIVINGSTON 7 (Thursey Emaline Lee 6, John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 19033 md. Loren G. Kerns. Graduate of Drury College and the U. of Illinois.

Children of MITTALINE LIVINGSTON KERNS and LOREN KERNS:

2646 - Gwenith Lee b. 15 Dec. 1930 Stillwater, Okla.
md. Irvin Lee Piersall l 8 Sept. 1954.
2647 - Robert Owen b. 12 Dec. 1933 Willow Springs, Mo.
md. Glenda Lee Mullinax 27 Aug. 1955

*2645 JAMES LEE LIVINGSTON 7, born 22 Nov. 1909; md. 33 Mar. 1933 Marie Hensley. Taught school and coached. He is a Colonel in the U. S. Air Force.

Children of JAMES LEE LIVINGSTON and MARIE HENSLEY LIVINGSTON:

2648 - Jonathan Lee b. 8 Mar. 1944

*2623 ROBERT CLARENCE LEE 6 (John Alvin Rucker Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. 1888; d. 23 Nov. 19333 md. Nellie Yatter. Robert Clarence Lee was a soldier in the Spanish American War and for years was a trainsman with the Union Pacific Railroad. He left a son and a daughter.

*2625 ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE, born 11 Feb. 1887; md. Frank Neighbors s 7 Feb. 1906 and (2) Edward Harris.

Children of ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE (NEIGHBORS) HARRIS and FRANK NEIGHBORSS

2649 - Nonearle md. Dean Scott and they have two children. They live in Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Children of ESSIE ELIZABETH LEE (NEIGHBORS) HARRIS and EDWARD HARRIS:

2650 - Margaret md. Paul Sutter and they live in Tulsa, Okla. They have daughter, Roberta.
2651 - Marvin Hill md. ----. They have two sons.

*2519 JAMES CULLEN LEE 5 (Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 Jan. 1850 near Cape Girardeau, Mo., d. 10 Feb. 1932, Douglas Co., Mo., md. Caroline Elizabeth Via in Dent Co., Mo. 20 May 1880. She was born in Montgomery Co., Mo., 20 Apr. 1857, dau of Thomas Dabney and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) Via. Both are buried in the Lone Star Cemetery near Mountain Grove, Missouri. He was a farmer most of his life but once taught in a subscription school. He was a naturalist and sportsman and kept his interest in fishing and hunting to the end of his life. He always gave his regular Thanksgiving and Christmas gifts in the form of a wild turkey.

Children of JAMES CULLEN LEE and CAROLINE ELIZABETH VIA LEE:

2652 * Simon Ernest b. 18 Apr. 1888 md. (1) Nora Ishmael (2) Eva Castle
2653 - Robert Alvin b. 4 Aug. 1884 died as an infant
2654 - Pearl Lilath b. 3 Dec. 1886 died 12 May 1930
Pearl Lee was a teacher. She took the lead in caring for others as well as herself. She was leaving Church one evening when she fell with a heart attack and died.
2655 * Myrtle Elizabeth b. 6 Mar. 1890 md. Archie C. Vance
2656 * Naomi Lydia b. 17 June 1893 md. Oscar T. Ishmael
2657 * Effie Amy b. 14 Sept. 1898 md. Guy B. Besson

*2652 SIMON ERNEST LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Apr. 1888 in Texas County, Mo., md. 23 Dec. 1914 Nora Ethel Ishmael, born 28 Mar. 1886, dau of William R. and Josephine (Knapp) Ishmael. She died on 10 Apr. 1944 and is buried at Mountain Grove. He married (2) Eva Cummings Castle of Corvallis, Oregon in 1948.

Children of SIMON ERNEST LEE and NORA ETHEL ISHMAEL LEE:

2658 - Robert Ernest b. 22 Nov. 1916 died as an infant
2659 * Russell Harold b. 3 Aug. 1918 md. Rosemary Backus

*2659 RUSSELL HAROLD LEE 7 (Simon Ernest Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1918 at Laredo, Missouri; md. 3 Aug. 1945 Rosemary Backus. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard during World War II.

Children of RUSSELL HAROLD LEE and ROSEMARY BACKUS LEE:

2660 - Russell Harold, Jr.

*2655 MYRTLE ELIZABETH LEE 6, born 6 Mar. 1890, Wright Co., Mo., md. Archie Clifton Vance 28 Feb. 1910. They met while attending Southwest Missouri State College in Springfield, Mo. He was born 22 Oct. 1884 in Clay Co., Mo., son of John Madison and Parlee (Wright) Vance. He was a certified public accountant and received outstanding recognition in his profession. He died 20 Dec. 1961 and is buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

James Cullen Lee Family (about 1905)
Front row, l. to r. Effie Amy, Carolina Elizabeth (Via), James Cullen, Naomi Lydia
Back row, l. to r. Myrtle Elizabeth, Ernest Simon, Pearl Lilath

Archie Clifton Vance Family (about 1922)
Left to right: Archie Clifton, Ermal Via, Myrtle Elizabeth (Lee) Lawrence Lee

Children of MYRTLE ELIZABETH LEE VANCE and ARCHIE CLIFTON VANCE

2666 * Lawrence Lee b. 16 Jan. 1911 md. Mary M. Gardner
2662 * Ermal Via Ishmael
b. 11 Oct. 1916 md. Richard Marshall

*2666 LAWRENCE LEE VANCE 7 (Myrtle Elizabeth Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Jan. 1911 at St. Louis, Missouri; md. Mary MacLaury Gardner on 29 Sept. 1934. Lawrence is a Professor at the University of California at Berkeley. He is the author of *Scientific Method for Auditing* and of articles in various professional journals. Professor Vance is a member of the National Association of Cost Accountants, the American Institute of Accountants, the American Economic Association, and Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, and Beta Alpha Psi.

Children of LAWRENCE LEE VANCE and MARY MACLAURY GARDNER VANCE:

*2663 - Lawrence Lee, Jr.
b. 17 Nov. 1934 Minneapolis, Minn.
B.S. and M.S. Mechanical Engineering, University of California and studying for his Ph.D.

*2664 - Virginia MacLaury
b. 18 Oct. 1938 md. Peter C. Hines
Md. 25 June 1958 and have one son, Stetson Douglas Hines. Peter C. Hines is in civil engineering at Calif U.

*2656 NAOMI LYDIA LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 June 1893, Douglas Co., Mo.; md. Oscar Toppas Ishmael 15 Oct. 1915. She died 22 Oct. 1916. Was educated in the public schools of Douglas Co. and Mountain Grove and taught school for a time.

*2662 ERMAL VIA ISHMAEL VANCE 7 (Naomi Lydia Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Oct. 1916 at Laramie, Wyo. Her mother died 22 Oct. 1916 and she was adopted by Myrtle Ellizabeth Lee and Archie Clifton Vance. She graduated from the University of Minnesota with highest honors and holds membership in Phi Beta Kappa. She studied piano and voice at Julliard in New York. There she met and md. Richard Allen Marshall. He retired as a lieutenant colonel from the army in 1961 and entered the real estate business.

Children of ERMAL VIA ISHMAEL VANCE MARSHALL and RICHARD ALLEN MARSHALL:

2665 - Richard Allen b. 7 Aug. 1943 He graduated from the Cabool, Mo. High School and won a scholarship to the University of Virginia where he is now (1962) a student.
2666 - Linda Lee b. 16 May 1947
2667 - David Vance b. 24 June 1950

*2657 EFFIE AMY LEE 6 (James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1898, Douglas Co., Mo. She taught school for a time and then md. Guy Bertram Besson on 21 Mar. 1920. He has been a rural mail carrier for more than 40 years. Both are active in the Methodist Church and she has been active in women's clubs of the church and community.

Children of EFFIE AMY LEE BESSON and GUY BERTRAM BESSON:

2668 * Naomi Ruth b. 6 Jan. 1921 md. Cecil D. Ferguson

*2668 NAOMI RUTH BESSON 7 (Effie Amy Lee 6, James Cullen Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1922, Douglas Co., Mo., md. Capt. Cecil D. Ferguson, U.S. Marine Corps, 12 Mar. 1948. She is a talented pianist and organist. They are both Methodists and church workers.

Children of NAOMI RUTH BESSON FERGUSON and CECIL D. FERGUSON:

2669 - Leah Ruth b. 18 June 1945 Springfield, Mo.

*2522 SARAH NAOMI LEE 5 (Elizabeth jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Mar. 1855, died 8 May 1936; md. James Harvey Robinett, Jr., son of James Harvey and Nancy Love (Smith) Robinett on 24 May 1879. For some background material on James Harvey's family see Felix Hickerson's book, *Happy Valley*.

Children of SARAH NAOMI LEE ROBINETT and JAMES HARVEY ROBINETTT

2670 - Infant son died at birth
2671 * Jessie Mable b. 15 Jan. 1884 md. Herbert E. Collier
2672 * Oliver Lee b. 28 Mar. 1885 md. Nellie Reese
2673 * Ann b. 17 Aug. 1886 md. Eugene C. Mason
2674 - Golda b. 18 Feb. 1888 never married
2675 * Clifton Harvey b. 22 Nov. 1889 md. Gladys Russell

2676 * Opal b. 22 Aug. 1891 md. Edward C. Webb
2677 - Paul McDonald b. 19 Dec. 1893 never married
2678 - Frank Appleby b. 28 Sept. 1895 md. Elizabeth S. Pool
d. 14 Mar. 1962 of Amarillo, Texas
2679 - William Henry b. 18 Nov. 1898 md. Gladys Freeman Leascher
2680 * Hayden Maurice
b. 28 Nov. 1901 md. Anna Mae Chandler

*2671 JESSIE MABLE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1884 at Norwood, Mo., died 10 Apr. 1948 and is buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. 4 Sept. 1907 Herbert E. Collier, a bookkeeper. She was a musician and taught piano. Both were Methodists.

Children of JESSIE MABLE ROBINETT COLLIER and HERBERT E. COLLIER:

2681 - Herbert E., Jr. died at birth
2682 * Dorothy Louise b. 3 Feb. 1919 md. Walter Rissie

*2682 DOROTHY LOUISE COLLIER 7 (Jessie Mable Robinett, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1919; md. Walter Rissie a Capt. of Infantry during World War II and graduate of the University of Idaho. She attended the Nursing School of Burge Hospital, Springfield, Mo. and served in the Army Nurse Corps during World War II. He is an employee of the U.S. Forest Service in Oregon.

Children of DOROTHY LOUISE COLLIER RISSIE and WALTER RISSIEE

2683 - Charles
2684 - Nancy

*2672 OLIVER LEE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Mar. 1885 at Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Nellie Reese on 4 Sept. 1907. (See *Lewis of Warner Hall* by Col. Merrow E. Sorley for background material on her family.) He is vice president, Kennedy Brick & Steel Co., Springfield, Mo, and is active in local and national politics and was a delegate to the Republican National Convention. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Shrine, and Rotary Club of Springfield. He and his wife are Presbyterians.

Children of OLIVER LEE ROBINETT and NELLIE REESE ROBINETTT

2685 * James Lewis b. 16 Feb. 1911 md. Katy Squires
2686 - Oliver Eugene b. 19 Mar. 1918 killed in automobile accident, Los Angeles, Calif., 28 Oct. 1945. Graduate of Missouri University and was a Major in the Marine Corps during World War II. Buried in Springfield National Cemetery.

*2685 JAMES LEWIS ROBINETT 7 (Oliver Lee Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Feb. 1911 in Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Katy Squires. He graduated from Missouri University in Civil Engineering. Lt. U.S. Navy in World War II. Member of the firm Johnson and Robinett and President of Kennedy Brick & Steel Co. They are members of the Christian Church.

Children of JAMES LEWIS ROBINETT and KATY SQUIRES ROBINETT:

2687 - James Lewis, Jr.
b. 7 Nov. 1940 Attended Drury College (A.B.) and Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
2688 - William Eugene
b. 31 Jan. 1947

*2673 ANN ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Aug. 1886; md. 1st Lt. Eugene Carter Mason in Little Rock, Ark., in 1918; attended Southwest Mo. State College, the Chicago Art Institute and the School of Arts and Decoration, New York. She taught school for a number of years. Mr. Mason is Asst. Secretary-Treasurer, McGraw Edison Corp. Home "Briarwood," Bartlett, Ill.

Children of ANN ROBINETT MASON and EUGENE CARTER MASON:

2689 * Genevieve Ann b. 9 July 1920 md. Virgil P. Smith
2690 - Grace Marjorie b. 24 Aug. 1924
2691 * Robert Clifton b. 24 Dec. 1925 md. Lois Larson

*2689 GENEVIEVE ANN MASON 7 (Ann Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 July 1920 at Lake Wales, Fla., md. Virgil Patrick Smith 12 July 1941; graduate of Stephens College, Columbia, Mo. He graduated from Missouri Univ. and served in the army during World War II and the Korean War. Both are Episcopalians.

Photograph taken during visit of Aunt Anna Miller (Simmons) Israel to Mountain Grove, Missouri, in the fall of 1902 or 1903. Names from left to right: Elizabeth Jared Simmons (1) Lee and (2) Upton, Anna Miller Simmons Israel, Jessie Mabel Robinett, Oliver Lee Robinett, James Harvey Robinett, Jr., William Henry Robinett, Opal Robinett, Paul McDonald Robinett, Haydon Maurice Robinett, Sarah Naomi Lee Robinett, Frank Appleby Robinett, Clifton Harvey Robinett, Ann Robinett, Golda Robinett.

Photograph Taken in 1936

Seated, l. to r. Golda Robinett, Opal Robinett Webb, Nellie Reese Robinett, Ann Robinett Mason, Jessie Mabel Robinett Collier

Standing, l. to r. James Harvey Robinett, Jr., Oliver Lee Robinett, Clifton Harvey Robinett, Paul McDonald Robinett, Frank Appleby Robinett, William Henry Robinett, Haydon Maurice Robinett

Children of GENEVIEVE ANN MASON SMITH and VIRGIL PATRICK SMITH:

2692 - Philip Mason b. 24 July 1947
2693 - Richard Patrick b. 4 Nov. 1950

*2691 ROBERT CLIFTON MASON 7 (Ann Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1925 at Lake Wales, Fla. Md. Lois Larsen of Billings, Montana. He is graduated from University of Missouri (A.B. and M.A. in Geology). Served in U.S. Marine Corps in the Pacific during World War II and awarded the Purple Award. Chief Geologist Phillips Petroleum Co. She is Phi Beta Kappa (A.B.) University of Montana.

Children of ROBERT CLIFTON MASON and LOIS LARSEN MASON:

2694 - Caroline died shortly after birth

*2675 CLIFTON HARVEY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1889 at Mountain Grove, Missouri; md. Gladys Russell. Taught school in New Mexico. A Major in World War II. Owner of Robinett Brothers, Food Brokers, Amarillo, Texas. Mason, Kiwanian, Methodist.

Children of CLIFTON HARVEY ROBINETT and GLADYS RUSSELL ROBINETT:

2695 * Richard Lee b. 3 Jan. 1929 md. Joann Sihler
2696 * Leona b. 2 June 1932 md. W. A. Griffith

*2695 RICHARD LEE ROBINETT 7 (Clifton Harvey Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Jan. 1929, Amarillo, Texas. Educated at Amarillo College and University of Texas with A.B. and M.A. degrees; md. Joann Sihler, 26 June 1954.

Children of RICHARD LEE ROBINETT and JOANN SIHLER ROBINETT:

2697 - Richard Bruce b. 6 Aug. 1956
2698 - David Scott b. 23 Mar. 1959

*2696 LEONA ROBINETT 7, born 2 June 1932, Amarillo, Texas; md. W. A. Griffith.

Children of LEONA ROBINETT GRIFFITH and W. A. GRIFFITH:

2699 - Linda b. 13 Sept. 1955
2700 - Bruce Edward b. 28 June 1959

*2676 OPAL ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1891, Mountain Grove, Mo.; md. Edward Chrisler Webb, a broker, in Pasadena, California.

Children of OPAL ROBINETT WEBB and EDWARD CHRISLER WEBB:

Step-daughters:
Eleanor Webb
Marjorie Webb
2701 * Carolyn Lucile b. 21 Nov. 1921 md. William A. Wilson

*2701 CAROLINE LUCILE WEBB 7 (Opal Robinett 6, Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 Nov. 1922 in Los Angeles, Calif., graduate of University of Southern California, Los Angeles md. 24 Sept. 1942 William A. Wilson, graduate of University of Southern California. Both are Episcopalians.

Children of CAROLYN LUCILE WEBB WILSON and WILLIAM A. WILSON:

2702 - William Chrisler b. 12 June 1944
2703 - David Frank b. 20 Nov. 1946

*2677 PAUL MC DONALD ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1893, Mountain Grove, Mo. Never married. Attended Harvard University and University of Paris. He served in World War I and attained the rank of Major. He was selected as a member of the Olympic Equestrian Team of 1924 and competed in many international horseshows. He designed the officer's dispatch case that was adopted and later used as standard equipment in World War II. He served on some of the most important military committees during World War II, and attained the rank of Brigadier General. He served in North Africa and commanded the troops that led to the German surrender at Kasserine Pass. German General Field Marshall Kesselring has written that 'loss of Tunis and Stalingrad turned the war against us and Field Marshall Rommel thought Africa was lost by his defeat at Kasserine. General Robinett rallied several hard pressed units, deployed them skillfully to take advantage of fields of

fire, and stopped and defeated Rommel's drive aimed at the destruction of the American II Corps and the British First Army. For his actions in the battle he received the *Distinguished Service Medal.* He was hit by a tank shell fragment on May 5, 1943 and was hospitalized until March 1944. He was made Commandant, The Armored School, Ft. Knox, Ky., where he remained on limited duty status until the end of the war. He was retired because of his injuries in Sept. 1946.

Paul was a delegate at large from Missouri to the Republican National Convention of 1948. From 1948-1957, he was Chief of the Special Studies Division, Office of Military History, Department of the Army, Washington, D. C. He was awarded a John Simon Guggenheim Fellowship and was decorated by the United States, France, Brazil and Tunisia. He is listed in *Who's Who*, editions from 1946.

*2678 FRANK APPLEBY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born Mountain Grove, Missouri 28 Sept. 1895; md. June 1951 to Elizabeth Sneed Pool; died 14 March 1962.

Frank was most interested in his kin and the family history. He collaborated continuously since 1951 in gathering and organizing material for this family history. His obituary states:

Mr. Robinett was descended from a long line of pioneers on both his father's and mother's side. His ancestors settled in Virginia, Pennsylvania and South Carolina in the 17th century. Some of the descendants of this first American generation branched out to North Carolina and then to Tennessee and Missouri. His family settled in Wright County, Mo. early in the 19th century. Both his parents were born in Wright Co. prior to the Civil War.

Mr. Robinett was educated in the public schools of Mountain Grove, Mo. He graduated with the class of 1914 as their Class President. He later attended State Teacher's College in Springfield and taught school in a remote region of New Mexico where he met some of the last of the frontiersmen of the Southwest. He attended New Mexico State Teacher's College and the University of Missouri.

Mr. Robinett enlisted as a cadet in the U. S. Army Air Service early in 1918 and graduated from the Army School of Military Aeronautics at Cornell University during World War I.

After the war he returned to the University of Missouri and graduated from the School of Business and Public Administration 1922.

Frank was drawn back to the Southwest by the irresistible pull of a new and growing area where distant views and high mountains matched his ambitions. After serving with R. G. Dunn and Co. and the Continental Oil Co. he entered the firm of Robinett Brothers, distributors of food and related products at Amarillo, Texas.

He was active in politics in Amarillo. He was elected Chairman of the Potter County Republican Central Committee in 1940.

Mr. Robinett married in June 1951 Elizabeth Sneed Pool. He became quite ill in 1961 and after hospitalization at Mayo's Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota, he entered the hospital in Houston, Texas, where he died on March 14, 1962.

In speaking of his life Mr. Robinett once remarked, "I have tried." At his own request he was returned to his hometown, Mountain Grove, Missouri, where he was buried with Military honors.

Besides his wife, Frank is survived by a step-son, Joe Pool of Amarillo.

*2679 WILLIAM HENRY ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Mountain Grove, Mo., 18 Nov. 1898; educated in the Southwest Missouri State College and the Cumberland University Law School, from which he was granted an LLB degree. He served in the U.S. Marine Corps in World War I and as United States Commissioner at Ft. Leonard Wood during World War II. Elected to the Missouri State Senate for twelve years. He md. Gladys Freeman Leascher 24 Oct. 1939 and has a step-son.

*2680 HAYDEN MAURICE ROBINETT 6 (Sarah Naomi Lee 5, Elizabeth Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1901, Mountain Grove, Mo. Graduate of Missouri University in Business Administration. Taught high school and was superintendent of Schools at Arcola and Koskonong, Mo. He married Anna Mae Chandler 6 Apr. 1940. She was educated at the University of Arkansas and studied voice in New York.

Children of HAYDEN MAURICE ROBINETT and ANNA MAE CHANDLER ROBINETTT

2704 - Suzanne Pickens Chandler b. 30 Sept. 1943

Frank A. Robinett

Clifton H. Robinett, Eleanor M. Hall, Frank A. Robinett at Amarillo, Texas, June 1961

*2445 REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1819, Indian Creek, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 30 June 1891 at Alma, Arkansas, third son of John and Naomi (Jared) Simmons. A Pioneer Methodist Preacher of the Circuit Rider days. He was also a blacksmith, farmer and cabinet maker.

Mrs. "Rome" Peevy, age 87 (1961) is his only living child. She recalls that her father came to Alma, Arkansas when she was five years old. They camped under a tree and put boards and a tent around the tree to protect them until Rev. Simmons could build a log cabin. How the children enjoyed living there! Mrs. Peevy can remember when the first train came to their community in Arkansas. She also remembered that they put strings across the fireplace, after they moved into their cabin, to hang the diapers on on stormy days.

The information on this side of the Simmons family was gathered by Mrs. Jerome Peevy, her daughter Margaret Belt, Margaret Zimmerman and Mrs. Okla Horne of Madison, Wisconsin, and Naomi Whittaker of Ft. Worth, Texas.

Rev. William Jared Simmons md. (1) 22 Mar. 1842 Susannah Hahn; md. (2) 1868 Elizabeth Montgomery Lee, born 8 Mar. 1837 at Springdale, Benton Co., Ark. She died 8 Mar. 1916.

Children of REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS and SUSANNAH HAHN SIMMONS:

2705 *	Sarah Jane	b. 7 Jan.	1843	md. Daniel Green
2706 -	John Israel	b. 15 Jan.	1844	md. Annie Miller
2707 *	Naomi	b. 18 Feb.	1846	md. William L. Horn
2708 -	Mary Ann	b. 27 Dec.	1849	md. John Forrester
2709 -	William "Burr	b. 33 Jan.	1852	died 27 Dec. 1876
2710 *	Elizabeth	b. 18 May	1854	md. Elbert Pyle
2711 -	Barbara Amanda	b. 8 July	1856	md. D. J. Echols
2712 -	Simon	b. 15 Jan.	1860	md. Molly Perry
2713 *	Martha	b. 11 July	1865	md. John Bowlin

Children of REV. WILLIAM JARED SIMMONS and ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY LEE SIMMONS:

2714 -	Campbell McNebe "Mack"	b. 20 Dec.	1869	md. Elizabeth Coleman
2715 *	Susan Fair	b. 9 Aug.	1873	md. Matthew Jerome Peevy
2716 -	Nelsie Arabella	b.	1875	md. William Summers
2717 *	Robert Lowery	b. 24 Oct.	1878	md. Nannie Dougan

*2705 SARAH JANE SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1843 md. 14 Nov. 1858, Daniel Green, Wright Co., Mo.

Children of SARAH JANE SIMMONS GREEN and DANIEL GREEN:

2718 * Ethel — md. A. R. Curry, Supt. of Schools, Mtn. Grove, Missouri. They have one son, a graduate of the University of Missouri.

*2707 NAOMI SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 Feb. 1846, Perry, Perryville Co., Mo., died 18 Apr. 1901; md. 4 Oct. 1865, William Lemuel Horn, born 17 Dec. 1829, Greene Co., Ala., died 11 Feb. 1908, Mountain View, Oklahoma, son of Rev. Elisha Thomas (called preacher Tommy) and Marilda (Richardson) Horn. William Lemuel Horn was in the Civil War and had a horse shot from under him while fighting in the same battle with his brother Joshua Horn. Joshua, being badly wounded and unable to ride, insisted he take his horse and escape, which William did. Joshua was captured and sent to a hospital and released at the end of the war. The old wound finally killed him. William Lemuel Horn md. (1) April 1851, Minerva Ann Malone. They had three children: Martha Alice "Betty" Horn, born 22 Jan. 1855, Freestone, Texas, died 22 Mar. 1878; md. Thaddus E. White; 2. Henry Horn, b. 1 June 1858, Freestone, Texas, died 2 Nov. 1936; md. 15 Dec. 1888 Mary Malone; md. (2) Nancy Smith Teel. 3. Emma "Emmy" born 4 Aug. 1860, died 25 Apr. 1873. In 1863 Minerva Ann Malone Horn died. After William returned he married 2 Oct. 1865, Fairfield, Texas, Naomi Simmons, their children numbered thirteen, so W. L. Horn was the father of sixteen children.

Children of NAOMI SIMMONS HORN and WILLIAM LEMUEL HORN:

2719 - Mary	b. 18 Jan. 1866	died 1 Oct. 1866
2720 - Julia	b. 22 Nov. 1867	died 11 Aug. 1868
2721 * Annie Laura	b. 2 Dec. 1868	md. William H. Yates
2722 - Wm. Franklin	b. 9 Aug. 1870	died 8 Sept. 1872
2723 - Frances E.	b. 23 July 1872	died Sept. 1872
2724 - Thomas Frederick	b. 13 Aug. 1873	md. Maud Mayo
2725 - Catherine	b. Unknown	died as an infant
2726 - Lula May	b. 28 May 1875	md. (1) Mr. Parsons (2) G. W. McCrosky (3) John Nix

2727 - Robert Lee b. 23 Oct. 1878 md. Winnie L. King
2728 - William Lemuel
b. 2 June 1880 md. Ruth M. Fairfield
2729 - James Edward b. 22 June 1882 md. Georgia Hornsberger
2730 - Charles Joseph b. 3 Aug. 1885 d. 17 Feb. 1902 not md
2733 - Daniel Alan b. 27 Sept. 1888 md. Esther Thomas

*2722 ANNIE LAURA HORN 6 (Naomi Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1868, Fairfield, Texas; died 5 Feb. 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, dau of William Lemuel and Naomi (Simmons) Horn; md. 13 Dec. 1883 at Fairfield, Texas, William Henry Vail Yates, born 10 Aug. 1859, Cherino, Texas, died 22 Feb. 1948, Fort Worth, Texas, son of Daniel Thomas and Martha Jane (Pate) Yates.

These things I remember and what Papa has told me, by Martha Elizabeth Yates Pewthers:

I was born at Ree, Texas near Corsicanna, 9 Jan. 1887. We moved to Stonewall Co. (Double Mtn.) post office. From there we moved to Guthrie, Texas, lived there three years. From there to Benjamin, Texas, and lived about one year before coming to Oak Dale, Indian Territory.

Papa had gone to El Reno and while there bought a store Sept. 1, 1893. We moved from Benjamin to Oakdale where papa took possession for papa paid about $450.00 for the store. About the next year Papa got up a petition with 100 signers to get a Post Office and was later appointed Post Master. Ranchers and farmers came from the Cobb Creek community and for 25 or 30 miles to get their mail and to trade.

In those days all groceries, dry goods, lumber and other supplies were hauled from El Reno, about 100 miles from here. Papa kept two wagons and three or four teams on the road most of the time. He put a short tongue in one wagon and trailed it behind the other wagon. He had six or eight almost perfectly matched mules and one team of big black horses he freighted with.

About the year 1896 Papa hauled lumber from El Reno and build a larger store building. He handles most everything a person could want, had a big trade territory, and a big Indian trade and had outgrown the smaller building.

Papa said that on Feb. 14, 1895 (Sat. night) and about midnight, two men came to our door (we lived in a half-dug-out) and they wanted groceries. Papa told them they had a few groceries in the house and would divide with them until morning. But they said they had a sick horse and needed medicine and other things. Then Papa decided to go to the store with them. Mama was afraid for him to go at that time of night, but he thought he'd go and help them out.

When Papa reached the store, the first thing on their list was bacon. When Papa turned and stooped to pick up the bacon, they blind folded him and stuck a six shooter in his back and told him to put his hands high in the air. Then they went through his pockets, took his watch, purse, knife, pencil and everything he had, and each article they'd take they'd ask if they could have it. And of course the clicking of the gun in his ears helped him to say "yes" every time.

They went through the postoffice and took things there too. The postoffice was on one side of the front part of the store. Then they got big sacks and filled them and threw them across their horses. The sacks were so full they lost one of the six-shooters they had stolen and several articles of clothing.

Mama was terribly uneasy for Papa had been gone about two hours. She had looked out and could see the form of a man on a horse standing outside between the light from the postoffice window and home. She knew he must be standing guard.

She decided to divide their money. They always took money home with them at night. So she divided the money and when they came back to the house they still had their gun on Papa. They told Mama to go get the gun when she handed it to them they saw it was unloaded. Then they told her they'd come for the money and to go get it. She gave them one bag. They opened it and said, "Lady, this is not all of it, go get the rest." Mama gave them the balance. They finally left, leaving us very thankful that no lives were lost.

Children of ANNIE LAURA HORN YATES and WILLIAM HENRY VAIL YATES:

2732 - Martha Elizabeth	b. 9 Jan.	1887	md.	Jesse J. Pewthers
2733 - Benjamin Vail	b. 16 Apr.	1891	md.	Lota McCall
2734 - Pearl Elaine	b. 20 Jan.	1894	md.	Grover C. Dunham
2735 - Neil	b. 15 Oct.	1896	md.	Mary Jenkins
2736 - Lula May	b. 10 Nov.	1898	md.	C. A. Burkston
2737 * Naomi	b. 26 Apr.	1900	md.	O. C. Whitaker

2738 - Daniel Thomas b. 28 Feb. 1902 died 8 Aug. 1902
2739 - Annie Laura b. 2 Dec. 1904 md. H. Rex Collins

*2737 NAOMI YATES 7 (Annie Laura Horn 6, Naomi Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Apr. 1900, md. 17 Sept. 1919, Olie Carter Whitaker, born 22 Dec. 1889, Comanche, Texas, son of Richard Taylor and Mary A. (Martindale) Whitaker. Their children were all adopted. They were the children of (2736) Lula May (Yates) and Charles A. Burkston, sister and brother-in-law of Naomi (Yates) Whitaker. After the death of their mother in 1932, the children were adopted by the Whitakers.

Children of NAOMI YATES WHITAKER and OLIE CARTER WHITAKER:

2740 * Doris Pearl b. 9 Sept. 1922 md. W. D. Cox
2741 * Rosemary b. 25 Sept. 1923 md. Roger A. Prater
2742 - Jack David b. 2 Dec. 1925 md. Betty Measles
d. 13 Apr. 1950

*2740 DORIS PEARL WHITTAKER 8, born 9 Sept. 1922, md. 1938, W. D. Cox. She died 15 May 1943.

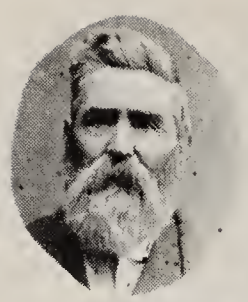
Children of DORIS PEARL WHITAKER COX and W. D. COX:

2743 - Linda Carol b. 8 Sept. 1940

*2744 ROSEMARY WHITAKER 8, born 25 Sept. 1923, Douglas, Wyoming; md. 25 June 1945, Roger A. Prater. "Rosemary is a child of storm. She had a brother and sister burn to death before she was born. Her mother died, then three years later her father. Then Doris, her sister, some years later, then Jack David was killed in a car-truck collision—she is the last of a family of seven and a most remarkable person, a wonderful mother, and in our childless years she has been a real blessing to us — her "Mom and Pop." — Mrs. O. C. Whitaker.

Children of ROSEMARY WHITAKER PRATER and ROGER A. PRATER:

2744 - William Roger b. 27 Oct. 1946 Fort Worth, Texas
2745 - Kathleen Naomi
b. 27 Aug. 1948 Aledo, Texas
2746 - Nancy Louise b. 15 Mar. 1953 Aledo, Texas
2747 - David Whitaker
b. 27 Oct. 1956 Aledo, Texas



Top, l. to r., Wm. L. Horne (1829-1908), Naomi Simmons Horne (1846-1901), Wm. L. Yates, Annie Laura Horne Yates. 2nd row, l. to r., Elizabeth Simmons Syle, Naomi and O. C. Whitaker. 3rd row, l. to r., Bergen Israel, Anna M. Simmons Israel, Sim0n Carlyle Simmons. Bottom row, l. to r., Vera, dau of Walter Scott Simmons on the home farm near Ada, Okla. Vera runs the farm and teaches school.

*2710 ELIZABETH SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 May 1854; died 30 Mar. 1896; md. Elbert Pyle of Iowa.

Children of ELIZABETH SIMMONS PYLE and ELBERT PYLE:

2748 * Leona	b. 13 July 1877	md. Emzy King
2749 - Clarence	b. 14 Dec. 1880	d. Sept. 1917, not md.
2750 * Grace	b. 10 May 1886	md. (1) Joe Batson (2) D. K. Stevens
2751 - Claud	b. 3 Dec. 1890 d. 22 Feb. 1919	md. Mae Buchannan

*2748 LEONA PYLE 6 (Elizabeth Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 July 1877, Pleasant Hill, Arkansas; died 13 Oct. 1939; md. Emzy King.

Children of LEONA PYLE KING and EMZY KING:

2752 - Dan Martin	b. 5 May 1897	d. 8 Aug. 1900
2753 - Lena Leota	b. 9 Nov. 1898	
2754 - Scottie	*b. 12 Mar. 1902*	
2755 - Stephen	*b. 14 Mar. 1904*	*d. 20 Dec. 1939*
2756 - Robert	b. 10 Dec. 1906	Was on the Lipcomt Bay carrier when it was sunk by the enemy in the Gilbert Islands. He was in the Navy 22 years.
2757 - Wilson	b. 29 Mar. 1909	
2758 - Elizabeth	b. 30 Oct. 1911	
2759 - William	b. 9 Nov. 1914	

*2750 GRACE PYLE 6, born 10 May 1886, Ark., md. 4 Oct. 1903, Mulberry, Ark., Joe H. Batson, born 6 June 1887, Morrillton, Ark., died 14 Mar. 1956, Fayetteville, Ark., son of T. W. and Martha (Myers) Batson; md. (2) D. K. Stevens 24 May 1956.

Children of GRACE PYLE (BATSON) STEVENS and JOE H. BATSON:

2760 * Creed B.	b. 28 Dec. 1904	Mary Eddy
2761 * Adelyn	b. 8 Feb. 1907	md. Herbert Valet
2762 * Joe H., Jr.	b. 14 May 1917	md. Alice Harrison

*2760 CREED B. BATSON 7, born 28 Dec. 1904 md. Mary Eddy.

Children of CREED B. BATSON and MARY EDDY BATSON:

2763 - Creed B., Jr.

*2761 ADELYN BATSON 7, born 8 Feb. 1907; md. Herbert Valet.

Children of ADELYN BATSON VALET and HERBERT VALET:

2764 - Willis Lee
2765 - Bryan
2766 - Barbara Grace md. Eich
2767 - Philip Mikel

*2762 JOE H. BATSON 7, born 14 May 1917; md. Allice Harrison and (2) Wanda -----.

Children of JOE H. BATSON and ALLICE HARRISON (BATSON):

2768 - Joe Larry
2769 - Donald Ray

Children of JOE H. BATSON and WANDA BATSON:

2777 - Chad Bryce

*2713 MARTHA SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 July 1865; died 26 Feb. 1934; md. 23 Jan. 1883, John Bowlin, born 10 Feb. 1862, Van Buren, Ark., died 7 Mar. 1922, Mulberry, Ark, son of Capt. William Bowlin. Buried at Van Buren, Ark. John married again after Martha died.

Children of MARTHA SIMMONS BOWLIN and JOHN BOWLIN:

2771 - Son died in infancy
2772 - Son died in infancy
2773 - Paul
2774 - Othel
2775 - Marcus
2776 - Lillie Bell
2777 - Virgie May md. Lester Ray
2778 - Maude md. Mose Campbell

Extract from a letter written by Maude Bowlin Campbell in 1961: *I am seventy-five years old and will be 76 in July 30, 1961. I love my Aunt Susie Peevy very much. She is the only aunt I have living on mothers side, no uncles. We must all pass away, maybe soon. I want Heaven for my eternal home and to be yours. May God bless all of you. Love Maude Campbell.*

*2715 SUSAN FAIR SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Aug. 1873, Dyer, Ark., md. 15 Oct. 1891, Matthew Jerome "Rome" Peevy, born 30 Dec. 1869, Crawford Co., Ark., died 30 March 1952 near Alma, Ark., son of Matthew Babb and Mary (King) Peevy.

Children of SUSAN FAIR SIMMONS PEEVY and MATTHEW JEROME "ROME" PEEVY (born in Crawford Co., Arkansas):

2779 * William Claude b. 17 Oct. 1892 md. Eula Ann Toby
2780 - Robert Calvin b. 28 Dec. 1894 md. Susan May Mason
2781 - Mathew Robert b. 11 Sept. 1896 not married
2782 - Burrell b. 28 Feb. 1900 md. Vashti Rogers
2783 * Vilas McFerrin b. 3 Sept. 1901 md. Eloise Sullivan
2784 * Vella Ethel b. 10 Sept. 1902 md. J. D. Scott
2785 * Margaret Susan b. 8 Jan. 1905 md. Elmer V. Belt
2786 * Paul Debis b. 23 June 1914 md. Verna Ruth Parr
2787 * Mathew Jerome, Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1918 md. Margaret McBride
2788 * Silas Helm b. 13 Feb. 1913 d. 26 Aug. 1913

*2779 WILLIAM CLAUDE PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Oct. 1892; md. Eula Ann Toby.

Children of WILLIAM CLAUDE PEEVY and EULA ANN TOBY PEEVY:

2789 * Romil Lee b. 25 July 1914 md. Lloyd A. Wilson
2790 * Julian Gilbert b. 16 Jan. 1917 md. Abena Huddleston
2791 * Mary Lucile b. 8 Nov. 1918 md. Housten McElnoy
2792 * Valla Katherine b. 10 June 1922 md. Allen Clack
2793 - John Burr b. 11 Jan. 1924 md. Lois May Davis
Died 3 Aug. 1944 - killed in action in France
2794 * Jared Roscoe b. 12 Jan. 1926 md. Madlyn Hanna
2795 * William Lee b. 5 Apr. 1933 md. Frances Bottoms

*2789 ROMIL LEE PEEVY 7, born 25 July 1914; md. 18 Dec. 1933 Loyd A. Wilson.

Children of ROMIL LEE PEEVY WILSON and LOYD A. WILSON:

2796 * Joe A. b. 11 Oct. 1933 md. Lorene Woods
2797 * Bennie Allen b. 12 Oct. 1935 md. Portha Aierson
2798 - Cecil b. 4 Mar. 1952

*2796 JOE A. WILSON 8, born 11 Oct. 1933, son of Loyd A. and Romil Lee (Peevy) Wilson, md. 3 Jan. 1957 Lorene Woods.

Children of JOE A. WILSON and LORENE WOODS WILSON:

2799 - Dannie Lee b. 3 May 1958
2800 - Rebecca Ann b. 3 Oct. 1959

*2797 BENNIE ALLEN WILSON 8, born 12 Oct. 1935, son of Loyd A. and Romilee (Peevy) Wilson, md. 7 June 1955, Portha Aierson.

Children of BENNIE ALLDN WILSON and DORTHA PIERSON WILSON:

2801 - William Dale b. 18 Mar. 1957
2802 - Victoria Jeanell b. 12 Sept. 1958
2803 - Susie Lynn b. 7 Nov. 1959

*2790 JULIAN GILBERT PEEVY 7, b. 16 Jan. 1917, Alma, Arkansas, son of William Claude and Susan Fair (Simmons) Peevy; md. 26 Dec. 1937 Abena Huddleston.

Children of JULIAN GILBERT PEEVY and ABENA HUDDLESTON PEEVY:

2804 - Judith Ann b. 21 Feb. 1943
2805 - Barbara Jean b. 22 Apr. 1945

*2791 MARY LUCILE PEEVY 7, b. 8 Nov. 1918 to William Claude and Susan Fair (Simmons) Peevy; md. 3 Aug. 1940 Housten McElroy.

Children of MARY LUCILE PEEVY MC ELROY and HOUSTEN MC ELROY:

2806 - Betty Sue b. 25 June 1944
2807 - Martha Lue b. 22 July 1943
2808 - Helen Marie b. 11 Nov. 1945

*2792 VALLA KATHERINE PEEVY 7, born 10 June 1922 Aama, Arkansas md. 28 Feb. 1942, Allen Clack.

Children of VALLA KATHERINE PEEVY CLACK and ALLEN CLACK:

2809 - Bruce Allen b. 1 Dec. 1944
2810 - Barbara Kay b. 6 Nov. 1947

*2794 JARED ROSCOE PEEVY 7, born 12 Jan. 1926; md. 2 May 1952, Madlyn Hanna.

Children of JARED ROSCOE PEEVY and MADLYN HANNA PEEVY:

2811 - Joy Kay b. 22 July 1953

*2795 WILLIAM LEE PEEVY 7, born 5 Apr. 1933; md. 14 July 1957, Frances Bottoms.

Children of WILLIAM LEE PEEVY and FRANCES BOTTOMS PEEVY:

2812 - Delsa Jan b. 13 Nov. 1958

*2783 VILAS MC FERRIN PEEVY 6 (born 3 Sept. 1907; md. Eloise Sullivan, born 11 Jan. 1911, Paris, Arkansas, dau of Edward and Martha (Vaughn) Sullivan.

Children of VILAS MC FERRIN PEEVY and ELOISE SULLIVAN PEEVY:

2813 - Edwina Lea b. 9 July 1943 Salinas, Calif.
2814 - Stephen Curtis b. 24 Apr. 1951 Ft. Smith, Arkansas

*2784 VELLA ETHEL PEEVY 6 (born 10 Sept. 1902; md. J. Dee Scott, 20 Mar. 1920. He was born 29 May 1899, Witt Springs, Arkansas, son of Henry C. and Florence (Watson) Scott.

Children of VELLA ETHEL PEEVY SCOTT and J. DEE SCOTT:

2815 - Baby b. 29 Dec. 1920 d. 29 Dec. 1920
2816 * Margaret Ethel b. 24 Sept. 1922 md. Mike Krokrich
2817 - Jim Guy b. 3 Dec. 1924 md. Angeline Calla
2818 * Suzanne b. 11 Nov. 1933 md. Joe Sherry
2819 - Don b. 18 Oct. 1938 md. Nancy Paulette McGee

*2816 MARGARET ETHEL SCOTT 7 (Vella Ethel Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Sept 1922; md. 29 March 1945, Mike Krokrich.

Children of MARGARET ETHEL SCOTT KROKRICH and MIKE KROKRICH:

2820 - Nancy Ann
2821 - Sally Lee
2822 - Jona Sue
2823 - Mary Darlene
2824 - Mike Junior

*2818 SUZANNE SCOTT 7 (Vella Ethel Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1933; md. 17 Nov. 1951, Joe Sherry.

Children of SUZANNE SCOTT SHERRY and JOE SHERRY:

2825 - Johnny Coull
2826 - Kitty Joe

*2785 MARGARET SUSAN PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1905; md. 2 Jan. 1926, Elmer Virgil Belt, b. 16 Sept. 1904, Ozark, Arkansas, died 16 April 1957, Alma, Ark., son of Virgil B. and Laura (Mitchell) Belt.

Children of MARGARET SUSAN PEEVY BELT and ELMER VIRGIL BELT:

2827 * Violet Ruth b. 28 Oct. 1926 md. Warren Blaylock
2828 * Dorothy Susan b. 8 Dec. 1929 md. Don R. Dean
2829 * Elizabeth Ann b. 23 Feb. 1934 md. Troy G. Flanagan

*2827 VIOLET RUTH BELT 7 (Margaret Susan Peevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1926, Alma, Ark., md. June e e 48, Warren Blaylock.

Children of VIOLET RUTH BELT BLAYLOCK and WARREN BLAYLOCK:

2830 - Lucinda Lee b. 10 May 1956 Alma, Arkansas
2833 - Warren Darrell b. 20 Oct. 1960

*2829 DOROTHY SUSAN BELT 7, born 8 Dec. 1929, Mulberry, Arkansas; md. Nov. 1948 Don R. Dean.

Children of DOROTHY SUSAN BELT DEAN and DON R. DEAN:

2832 - Donna Susan b. 6 Dec. 1950 Alma, Crawford, Ark.
2833 - David Courtney b. 19 Mar. 1957
2834 - Deborah Lynn b. 26 July 1954
2835 - Dwight Laban b. 30 Dec. 1955

*2830 ELIZABETH ANN BELT 7, born 23 Feb. 1934, Alma, Ark., md. Nov. 1952, Troy G. Flanagan.

Children of ELIZABETH ANN BELT FLANAGAN and TROY G. FLANAGAN:

2836 - Mary Patricia b. 13 Jan. 1959 Texas City, Texas

Paul D. Peevy

Carolyn Ruth Peevy Hamilton

Verna Ruth Peevy

Dixie Lee Peevy Bushby

*2786 PAUL DEBIS PEEVY 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 June 1914; md. 1 June 1934, Verna Ruth Parr, born 16 Jan. 1917, Rozel, Kansas, dau of Burnham E. and Edith (Fisher) Parr.

Children of PAUL DEBIS PEEVY and VERNA RUTH PARR PEEVY:

2837 * Dixie Lee b. 11 Apr. 1936 md. David R. Bushby
2838 - Carolyn Ruth b. 10 May 1938 md. Harry Hamilton

*2837 DIXIE LEE PEEVY 7 (Paul Debis Beevy 6, Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1936, Alma, Ark., md. 27 June 1953, David Ross Bushby.

Children of DIXIE LEE PEEVY BUSHBY and DAVID ROSS BUSHBY:

2839 - Dixie Lee

*2878 MATHEW JEROME PEEVY "Rome E Jr. 6 (Susan Fair Simmons 5, William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1918; md. Margaret Ann McBride, born 1 Nov. 1922, Porteau, Leflore Co., Oklahoma.

Children of MATHEW JEROME PEEVY "ROME" JR. and MARGARET ANN MC BRIDE PEEVY:

2840 - Roma Ann b. 2 June 1944 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
2841 - Mathew Jerome III b. 15 Sept. 1946 Salinas, Calif.
2842 - David Anthony b. 19 Sept. 1951 Ray, Maricopa, Ariz.

*2717 ROBERT LOWERY SIMMONS 5 (Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1878, Dyer, Ark., died 13 May 1913; md. 16 Dec. 1900, Nanie May Dougan, born 16 Feb. 1879, Dyer, Ark., died 20 Jan. 1958, Cushing, Oklahoma, dau of John Thomas and Elizabeth (Thurston) Dougan.

Children of ROBERT LOWERY SIMMONS and NANIE MAY DOUGAN SIMMONS:

2843 * Una Okla b. 28 Jan. 1902 md. Monroe A. Horne
2844 * Wendell Davis b. 31 Aug. 1903 md. Ethel Schales
2845 * Evelyn b. 30 Aug. 1905 md. Jasper Lacy
2846 - Elizabeth b. 23 Mar. 1908 died 28 Sept. 1929
2847 * Margaret Belle b. 31 Mar. 1911 md. Joseph Victor Zimmerman
2848 - Robert Louis b. 6 July 1913 died 19 Oct. 1918

*2843 UNA OKLA SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Jan. 1902, Dyer, Crawford, Ark., md. 3 Jan. 1927, Monroe Alto Horne, born 29 Dec. 1898, Anadulusia, Alabama, son of William Monroe and Elizabeth (Kelly) Horne. He died 16 Dec. 1942, Madison, Wisconsin. He was a telegraph operator for Western Union.

Children of UNA OKLA SIMMONS HORNE and MONROE ALTO HORNE:

2849 - Robert Monroe b. 10 Oct. 1929 Madison, Wisconsin

*2844 WENDELL "WELDON" DAVIS SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4,,Naomi Jared 3, Wiliam 2, John 1) born 31 Aug. 1903, Dyer, Ark., md. 3 July 1927, Ethel Schales. Weldon is an oil worker.

Children of WENDELL "WELDON" DAVIS SIMMONS and ETHEL SCHALES SIMMONS:

2850 - Charles Mack b. 23 May 1928 d. Jan. 1934
2851 - Noma Maxine b. 13 Sept. 1930 md. Allen Pope
2852 * Wendell b. 14 June 1932 md. Esther ----
They have two sons, Ronald and Donald

*2845 EVELYN SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1905; md. 3 Dec. 1927, Jasper Lacy. He died at Wilberton, Oklahoma in 1933.

Children of EVELYN SIMMONS LACY and JASPER LACY:

2853 - Gene Carrol b. 2 Sept. 1928 Dyer, Crawford, Ark.
Married Arlene Gene Carol. Spent several years in the Navy. He is now an Oil Company employee and has a daughter.
2854 - Delia Nan b. 3 Nov. 1929 Dyer, Arkansas
Married Earl Bolton, they live in Tulsa and have one son
2855 - Violet Marie b. 14 Feb. 1932 Wilburton, Okla.
Married William Gaffney. They live in New Jersey and have one son.

*2847 MARGARET BELLE SIMMONS 6 (Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Apr. 1911, Dyer, Ark., md. 25 Feb. 1936, Joseph Victor "Joe" Zimmerman, born 20 Nov. 1908, Dane Co., Wis., son of Joseph and Sibilla (Helt) Zimmerman. Joe Zimmerman works for a drug company. Margaret is a dress maker.

Children of MARGARET BELLE SIMMONS ZIMMERMAN and JOSEPH VICTOR "JOE" ZIMMERMAN:

2856 * Nancy Beth b. 6 July 1937 md. Lester E. Kisting
2857 - Jocellyn b. 12 Nov. 1941

*2856 NANCY BETH ZIMMERMAN 7 (Margaret Belle Simmons 6, Robert Lowery Simmons 5, Rev. William Jared Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 July 1937, Madison, Wisconsin; md. 6 Sept. 1956 Lester E. Kisting. Nancy and her husband live in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of NANCY BETH ZIMMERMAN KISTING and LESTER E. KISTING:

2858 - Gregory Donald b. 22 Mar. 1960

*2446 SIMON CARLISLE SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born in Jackson County, Tenn., 24 Aug. 1820; md. Sarah E. Moody (affectionately known in the family as "Aunt Puss"). He moved to Texas and settled at Buffalo Gap where he opened an addition and was a lawyer.

*2447 ROBERT MILLER SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 May 1822, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 2 May 1898 Salem, Mo., md. 3 Feb. 1845 in Tenn., Julia Frances Leftwich, born 12 Jan. 1824, died 8 Jan. 1904, Salem, Mo. Rev. Robert Miller Simmons was a licensed Southern Methodist preacher. He was named for his great grandfather, Robert Miller, who married Jean Pickens, sister of General Pickens of the Revolution. He was founder of the old Waxhow Presbyterian Church near Lancaster, S. C. before the Revolution. The place in which President Andrew Jackson's parents worshipped and are buried.

Children of ROBERT MILLER SIMMONS and JULIA FRANCES LEFTWICH:

2859 - John Miller b. 8 Jan. 1846 died 2 Feb. 1911 not md
2860 - Martha Mahulda b. 19 Sept. 1847 md. Rev. W. D. Hawkins, M.D.
2861 - Naoma Ellen b. 29 July 1850 died 5 Nov. 1851
2862 - Mary Sophia b. 12 Sept. 1852 md. W. L. Triplett
2863 - Delia Elizabeth b. 11 Sept. 1854 md. Wesley A. Via
2864 - Wesley Burk b. 15 Oct. 1856 md. Cora A. Metcalf
2865 - Frances Elizabeth b. 30 Mar. 1859 md. Frank S. Wood

2866 - Felicia Anne b. 19 July 1861 md. N. B. Fowler, Jr.
2867 * Emma Belle b. 29 July 1864 md. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Nichols
2868 - Ada Rosine b. 14 Jan. 1871 md. J. M. Bennett
2869 - Eunice Richard b. 19 Nov. 1866 died 8 Feb. 1883

*2867 EMMA BELLE SIMMONS 5 (Robert Miller Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1864; md. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Nichols, M. E., Fredericktown, Mo. They lived in Flat River, Missouri.

Children of EMMA BELLE SIMMONS NICHOLS and REV. LORENZO DOW NICHOLS:

2870 - Lorenzo Dow, Jr. Graduate of University of Mo. and University of Chicago Law School. Attorney, Chicago, Illinois. Living 1951, Flat River, Mo.
2871 - Dan

*2449 JOSEPH PICKENS SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1829 near Putnam Co., Tenn., died 1897, Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., md. 10 June 1855 in Putnam Co., Frances Virginia Mason, born 25 July 1834 of Tarrant Co., Texas; died 21 Nov. 1910, Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., dau of Henry P. and Mary D. Mason.

Children of JOSEPH PICKENS SIMMONS and FRANCES VIRGINIA MASON SIMMONS (born at Birdwell, Tarrant Co., Texas):

2872 - John Henry b. 22 June 1856 never married
He was killed by a squatter on his land claim. He wrote his father in Tarrington Co. that he had staked out a farm for him. In the meantime he had some differences with a fellow "Squatter" and the fellow said that he was going to kill him. A few days later he drove by Henry's blacksmith shop and when Henry walked out he informed him that he had come to kill him, raised his Winchester and fired. Henry, who was famous with the trigger, shot him once and his pistol snapped. He walked across the street to his house and dropped dead. The renter lived 2 or 3 days. During this time he often repeated that he would not die because no man could kill him.
2873 - Carlisle b. 18 Feb. 1858 d. 16 Jan. 1880 not md
He bet a man $5.00 that he could rope a certain limb on a tree and jerk it off. He roped the limb but it did not break. His horse jerked back on him and he died, never gaining consciousness.

2874 - Joseph Pickens	b. 2 Sept. 1860	died 16 Jan. 1941	
2875 * Naomi	b. 24 Nov. 1862	md. George Washington Rainbolt	
2876 - William Davis	b. 5 Nov. 1864	d. 16 Dec. 1937	not md.
2877 * Mary Elizabeth	b. 27 Feb. 1867	md. Austin Choate	
2878 - Thomas Frank	b. 23 Nov. 1869	d. 16 Mar. 1940	
2879 - Robert Miller	b. 4 Feb. 1874	d. in 1906	
2880 * Walter Scott	b. 10 Nov. 1875	md. Mary Jesse Robinson	

*2875 NAOMI SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1862; died 22 Dec. 1929; md. 1885 George Washington Rainbolt, born 11 May 1859, San Saba Co., Texas, died 16 May 1945, son of Peter Allen and Anna Jenny Rainbolt. Naomi was named for her grandmother, Naomi Jared Simmons.

Children of NAOMI SIMMONS RAINBOLT and GEORGE WASHINGTON RAINBOLT:

2881 - Mary Eva	b. 27 June 1886	died 1893
2882 - Peter Allen	b. 25 Apr. 1889	md. Leola McKenny
2883 - Ettie Ellen	b. 14 Jan. 1892	md. John Alvin Funderburk
2884 - Sam Blackburn	b. 6 Dec. 1894	md. Alma Ozella Doggett
2885 - Drue	b. 5 Apr. 1897	
2886 - Frank	b. 12 Aug. 1901	md. Thelma Bailey

*2877 MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1867; md. 6 Sept. 1885, Austin Choate, born 8 Aug. 1856, Williamson Co., Texas, died 9 June 1930, Ada, Oklahoma. Austin was the third child of Gabriel and Mary Rainbolt Choate, old timers of Wallace Creek. Austin Choate was an energetic livestock man. In 1901 San Saba County had one of the severest drouths of its history. Many cattlemen moved their herds out of the county to grass. That year the divide between the San Saba and Llano Rivers, in Menard and Junction City country was favored by good rains and the grass there was fine. Thomas Sloan found grass on Gentry Creek and Big Saline, but was unable to lease it, so bought several thousand acres. He hurried home and soon had about 1200 head of his drouth-stricken cattle rounded up to send to the new ranch. His son, Jym A. Sloan, drove this herd through. Another herd of 500 or more were soon rounded up and sent

to the new ranch with Sloan's son-in-law, John T. Baker, as trail boss. On this drive Austin Choate was cook and grub wagon boss. Austin remembered cattle better than any other man in the drive. One of the fundamental considerations of a real cow man is to remember individually his cattle.

Austin's father, "Uncle Gabe," served in the Mexican War in 1846. He told many experiences like the following:

Two children, Tobe and Rebecca Jackson, had been stolen by Indians who had murdered the rest of the family about 20 to 30 miles down the Colorado River from their camp. This happened in 1858. The Jacksons were killed at their ranch on Pecon Creek, now Mills County. The Indians were followed by the rangers under the command of Lt. Gid Cowan and about 30 or 40 citizens. The pursuit party seems to have dwindled however, to about 8 or 10 citizens and a detachment of rangers including Uncle Gabe. They came upon the Indians camped on the head of Bitter Creek, Nolan County, and were successful in recapturing the children together with about 78 head of horses.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH SIMMONS CHOATE and AUSTIN CHOATE:

2887 - Nora	b. 14 June 1886	San Saba, Texas	
2888 * Mary Ellen	b. 8 May 1888	md. Alexander Jefferson House	
2889 * Joseph Pickens	b. 11 Sept. 1890	md. (1) Ellen Tomlinson (2) Cansada Ophila Jobe	
2890 * Christina Annie	b. 8 Dec. 1892	md. William Emmerson Brown	
2891 - Walter Scott	b. 1 Sept. 1895	md. Ollie Dena Hamilton - no children	
2892 - Okas Thedros	b. 5 Oct. 1897	died 14 May 1901	
2893 - Earl Lesley (twin)	b. 1 June 1901	md. (1) Amanda Elizabeth Chapman (2) Ruby McCullum	
2894 * Irvan Wesley (twin)	b. 1 June 1901	md. Fleeta S. Moritzky	
2895 * Austin Burley	b. 9 June 1904	md. Juanita Frantz	
2896 * Noel Wallace	b. 22 Dec. 1907	md. Marjorie Johnson	

Mary Elizabeth Simmons Choate's Family Living in 1956
L. to r. Noel Wallace, Irvan Wesley, Earl Lesley, Walter Scott, Christina Ann, Joseph Pickens, Mary Ellen.

Family of Thomas Austin Brown
Ada, Oklahoma 1961

*2888 MARY ELLEN CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 May 1888; md. 22 Dec. 1914, Alexander Jefferson House, born 6 Nov. 1889, San Saba, Texas, son of Edward Bryan and Sophie Marguerite (McMillin) House.

Children of MARY ELLEN CHOATE HOUSE and ALEXANDER JEFFERSON HOUSE:

2897 - Wilma Dean b. 24 Nov. 1915 md. Edward Floyd McNutt
2898 - Alexander Jefferson, Jr. b. 7 Feb. 1919 md. Orlena Funderburk
2899 - Mary Sophie b. 10 May 1921 md. Henry Clevis Riggs
2900 - Joe Edd b. 4 Aug. 1926 md. Lillian June Harkey
2901 - Bobbie Ruth b. 26 Apr. 1929 md. George P. Adams

*2889 JOSEPH PICKENS CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Sept. 1890, San Saba, Texas; md. (1) 18 Oct. 1908, Ellen Tomlinson, born 16 Aug. 1892, died 10 June 1919, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. (2) Casada Ophila Jobe.

Children of JOSEPH PICKENS CHOATE and ELLEN TOMLINSON CHOATE:

2902 - James Virgil b. 16 Dec. 1909 md. Murial Linscott
2903 * Opal Vernille b. 5 June 1911 md. Clayton Barker
2904 * Doris Oleta b. 18 May 1913 md. Harold Blackburn

*2903 OPAL VERNILLE CHOATE 7 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 5 June 1911; md. Clayton Barker.

Children of OPAL VERNILLE CHOATE BARKER and CLAYTON BARKER:

2905 - Toni Lee b. 21 Nov. 1932 md. Bill Nolan
2906 * Wanda Rae b. 25 Dec. 1934 md. Antonio Navarro
2907 - James Clayton b. 14 July 1942
2908 - Connie Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1952

*2906 WANDA RAE BARKER 8 (Opal Vernille Choate 7, Joseph Pickens Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1934; md. Antonio Navarro about 1957.

Children of WANDA RAE BARKER NAVARRO and ANTONIO NAVARRO:

2909 - Pilar Maria b. 17 Oct. 1959

*2904 DORIS OLETA CHOATE 7, born 18 May 1913; md. 30 Apr. 1930, Harold Blackburn.

Children of DORIS OLETA CHOATE BLACKBURN and HAROLD BLACKBURN:

2910 - Ellen Diane b. 15 May 1947 Ada, Oklahoma

*2890 CHRISTINA ANNIE CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1892; md. 3 Sept. 1911, William Emerson Brown, born 29 Nov. 1888, Voss Coleman, Texas, died 28 Mar. 1924, Ada, Oklahoma, son of William Robert Thomas Brown.

Children of CHRISTINA ANNIE CHOATE BROWN and WILLIAM EMMERSON BROWN:

2911 * Thomas Austin b. 3 Mar. 1914 md. Helen Hicks
2912 * Ashburn Juanita b. 4 Jan. 1916 md. Oma McGalliard
2913 - Rayburn Homa b. 27 Sept. 1918 died 26 Feb. 1937
2914 * Mary Ellen b. 24 Sept. 1921 md. George W. Gardner
2915 * Dawson Donnel b. 22 Aug. 1923 md. Geneva Webb
2916 * Audrey b. 7 Sept. 1925 md. Beatrice May Dittimore
2917 * Dorothy Jean b. 27 June 1933 md. Edwin Lindsey

*2911 THOMAS AUSTIN BROWN 7 (Christina Annie Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Mar. 1914, Louise Whortin, Texas; md. Geneva Helen Hicks, born in 1916 at Adir, Oklahoma, dau of J. N. and Belle (Vick) Hicks.

Children of THOMAS AUSTIN BROWN and GENEVA HELEN HICKS BROWN:

2918 * Shirley b. 12 Sept. 1936 md. Joe Fred Barker
2919 - James Austin b. 30 Dec. 1938 md. Sandra Gayle Brewster

*2918 SHIRLEY BROWN 8, born 12 Sept. 1936, Ada, Okla., md. 24 Dec. 1953, Joe Fred Barker. He is a mechanic for Phillips.

Children of SHIRLEY BROWN BARKER and JOE FRED BARKER:

2920 - Fred Austin b. 15 Nov. 1955 Ada, Oklahoma
2921 - Jackie Ann b. 2 July 1958 Barttesville, Oklahoma

*2912 ASHBURN JUANITA BROWN 7 (Christina Annie Choate 6, Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2,, John 1) born 4 Jan. 1916 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. 8 May 1937, Naoma Lee McGalliard, born 20 Feb. 1918.

Children of ASHBURN JUANITA BROWN and NAOMA LEE MC GALLIARD BROWN:

2922 * Patricia June b. 26 July 1940 md. Lloyd Campbell
2923 - Phyllis Jannetta b. 12 Aug. 1943
2924 - David Ashburn b. 25 Sept. 1950

*2922 PATRICIA JUNE BROWN 8, born 26 July 1940; md. Oct. 1955, Lloyd Campbell.

Children of PATRICIA JUNE BROWN CAMPBELL and LLOYD CAMPBELL:

2925 - Teresa June b. 17 Aug. 1956 Oklahoma City, Okla.
2926 - Stephen Lloyd b. 24 Mar. 1958 Oklahoma City, Okla.
2927 - Cynthia Rayne b. 20 Aug. 1959 Oklahoma City, Okla.

*2914 MARY ELLEN BROWN 7, born 24 Sept. 1921, Voss, Coleman, Texas; md. 2 Nov. 1940, "Bill" George William Gardner, born 2 July 1911 at Carlton, Kansas, son of George Edgar and Margaret (Bricker) Gardner.

Children of MARY ELLEN BROWN GARDNER and "BILL" GEORGE WILLIAM GARDNER:

2928 - Gilbert Duane b. 14 Aug. 1941 Pipe line construction — ditching machine operator. Is civil engineering student (Sophomore, 1961)
2929 - Virginia Lee b. 2 Oct. 1942 md. Jerry Lee Wayne Knight. Student at East Central State College.
2930 - Christina Sue b. 14 Oct. 1948

*2915 DAWSON DONNEL BROWN 7, born 22 Aug. 1923 at Voss, Coleman, Texas; died 5 July 1944; md. 1942, Geneva Tee Webb. He died of wounds received in combat on Saipan Island. He was buried on Banika Island, Russell Islands. Then his remains were removed to Ada in about 1956.

Children of DAWSON DONNEL BROWN and GENEVA TEE WEBB BROWN:

2931 - Donnell Ray b. 14 Apr. 1943

*2916 AUDREY BROWN 7, born 7 Sept. 1925; md. 3 June 1944, Beatrice May Dittimore, born 19 Jan. 1926.

Children of AUDREY BROWN and BEATRICE MAY DITTIMORE BROWN:

Julia Lee Sadler b. 1 Dec. 1940 md. Thurman Skates
(Foster daughter) 6 Jan. 1961

*2917 DOROTHY JEAN BROWN 7, born 27 June 1933; md. Sept. 1956 Edwain George Lindsey, born 14 June 1929.

Children of DOROTHY JEAN BROWN LINDSEY and EDWIN GEORGE LINDSEY:

2932 - Mark Edwin b. 24 May 1957 Bronte, Texas
2933 - Brenda Jean b. 14 Aug. 1959 San Angelo, Texas

*2894 IRVAN WESLEY CHOATE (twin) 6, born 1 June 1901, San Saba, Texas; md. 27 Nov. 1935 Fleeta Stapleton Moritzky, born 31 Mar. 1911, La Harpe, Allen, Kansas, dau of William Frederick and Arizona Rozena (Lewis) Moritzky.

Children of IVAN WESLEY CHOATE and FLEETA STAPLETON MORITZKY CHOATE:

2934 - William Wesley b. 25 July 1939 Oklahoma City, Okla.
Now serving a mission for the L.D.S. Church in Brazil (1961).
2935 - John Irvan b. 6 Nov. 1946 Oklahoma City, Okla.

*2895 AUSTIN BURLEY CHOATE 6, born 9 June 1904; died 28 Apr. 1943; md. 7 Jan. 1928 Juanita Frantz, born 12 Nov. 1910, Ada, Okla, dau of Fred and Lula (Russell) Frantz. She married (2) Herman Wyle Wilhite.

Children of AUSTIN BURLEY CHOATE and JUANITA FRANTZ CHOATE WILHITE:

2936 * Kenneth Ray b. 27 Feb. 1935 md. Helen Marie Kidd
2937 * John Paul b. 5 July 1938 md. Rose Ann Blake

*2936 KENNETH RAY CHOATE 7, born 27 Feb. 1935 at Ada, Pontotoc, Okla., md. 3 July 1955, Helen Marie Kidd.

Children of KENNETH RAY CHOATE and HELEN MARIE KIDD CHOATE:

2938 - Scarlet Diane b. 23 June 1956 d. 23 June 1956
2939 - Vickie Marie b. 23 May 1957
2940 - Terri Kay b. 17 Sept. 1958

*2937 JOHN PAUL CHOATE 7, born 5 July 1938, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. 23 Oct. 1958, Rose Ann Blake.

Children of JOHN PAUL CHOATE and ROSE ANN BLAKE CHOATE:

2941 - Michael Burley b. 2 Oct. 1959

*2896 NOEL WALLACE CHOATE 6 (Mary Elizabeth Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1907 at San Saba, Texas; md. 7 Sept. 1929, Marjorie May Johnson, born 17 Apr. 1912 at Madill, Oklahoma, dau of LaRanzy Thomas and Shuli (Vamgant) Johnson.

Children of NOEL WALLACE CHOATE and MARJORIE MAY JOHNSON CHOATE:

2942 * Billie Joe b. 21 June 1930 md. Mill Masayon
2943 * Harold Lea b. 1 Apr. 1933 md. Nita Kenner
2944 - Walter Gene b. 9 Feb. 1936 md. Juanita ----
2945 * Julie May b. 7 July 1939 md. Donald Chinn
2946 * Patsy Ruth b. 22 Jan. 1941 md. John Reed
2947 - Jimmie Dean b. 9 Feb. 1945
2948 - Carolyn Ann b. 25 Sept. 1947

*2942 BILLIE JOE CHOATE 7, born 21 June 1930 at Ada, Okla., md. Mill Masayon.

Children of BILLIE JOE CHOATE and MILL MASAYON CHOATE:

2949 - Walter b. 25 June 1954 San Francisco, Calif.
2950 - Ronnie b. 31 Oct. 1956 San Francisco, Calif.
2951 - Rebecca b. 13 Nov. 1957 San Francisco, Calif.
2952 - Baby b. 14 Oct. 1960 San Frrancisco, Calif.

*2943 HAROLD LEA CHOATE 7, born 1 Apr. 1933 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; md. Nita Kenner.

Children of HAROLD LEA CHOATE and NITA KENNER CHOATE:

2953 - Harold Lea, Jr. b. 24 Aug. 1952 California
2954 - Leslie Craig b. 23 Apr. 1956 California

*2945 JULIE MAY CHOATE 7, born 7 July 1939; md. Donald Chinn.

Children of JULIE MAY CHOATE CHINN and DONALD CHINN:

2955 - Christine b. 12 Aug. 1955 California
2956 - Bradley Eugene b. 30 Dec. 1956 California

*2946 PATSY RUTH CHOATE 7, born 22 Jan. 1941 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma; md. John Reed.

Children of PATSY RUTH CHOATE REED and JOHN REED:

2957 - John Allen b. 13 Oct. 1957 California

*2891 WALTER SCOTT SIMMONS 5 (Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1875 Brownwood, Brown, Texas, died 22 April 1953, Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma. Youngest son of Joseph Pickens and Frances Virginia (Mason) Simmons; md. 22 Aug. 1900, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma (Indian Territory) to Mary Jessie Robinson. She was born in Mississippi 26 Oct. 1879, died 15 Sept. 1955 at Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma.

The Walter Simmons family have a beautiful farm near Ada, Oklahoma, where all the kin and neighbors have been and are still welcomed to enjoy its beauty and hospitality in good old fashioned "get-together's." They enjoy feast laden tables and horseback riding and all the entertainment that goes with a family Sunday Dinner in the country. Vera, who lives on the Old Place now mothers all the family and distant kin and entertains in the same hearty generous fashion as did her forebearers. She is a teacher in the public schools at Ada.

Children of WALTER SCOTT SIMMONS and MARY JESSIE ROBINSON SIMMONS:

2958 - Vida Esther b. 22 Oct. 1904 md. Flavel Wilford Cromwell
2959 - Vera Mae b. 21 May 1906
2960 - Orville Vernon b. 4 July 1910 md. Dorothy Reed
2961 * Vivian b. 23 Nov. 1915 md. Randolph Henry Baccus
2962 * Vena Walterella b. 23 Nov. 1917 md. Cyriel K. Karnes

*2961 VIVIAN SIMMONS 6 (Walter Scott Simmons 5, Joseph Pickens Simmons 4, Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) b. 23 Nov. 1915 at Ada, Oklahoma; md. Randolph Henry Baccus, born 12 Apr. 1906.

Children of VIVIAN SIMMONS BACCUS and RANDOLPH HENRY BACCUS:

2963 - Walter Chesley b. 2 July 1942 Ada, Oklahoma
2964 - Jenny Donald b. 29 May 1944 Ada, Oklahoma
2965 - Verda Marie b. 14 June 1947 Ft. Worth, Texas
2966 - Henry Vernon b. 3 Feb. 1949 Ft. Worth, Texas
2967 - Shirley b. 22 Mar. 1951 Ft. Worth, Texas

*2962 VENA WALTERELLA SIMMONS 6, born 23 Nov. 1917; md. Cyril K. Barnes, b. 18 Oct. ----.

Children of VENA WALTERELLA SIMMONS BARNES and CYRIL K. BARNES:

2968 - Paula Kay b. 14 Aug. 1946 Ada, Oklahoma
2969 - Carol Diane b. 25 Dec. 1948 Ada, Oklahoma
2970 - Kenneth Frank b. 6 Jan. Holdenville, Oklahoma
2971 - Donald James b. 2 June Holdenville, Oklahoma

*2453 ANNA MILLER SIMMONS 4 (Naomi Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1839 in Missouri; md. Bergen Israel. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South and are buried in the Walnut Ridge, Ark. Cemetery.

Children of ANNA MILLER SIMMONS ISRAEL and BERGEN ISRAEL:

2972 - J. Frank b. 1858 md. Nettie Minerva Vincent d. Feb. 1951, buried in Walnut Ridge, Ark. Cemetery

Frank was a highly respected city official of Walnut Ridge for more than 55 years. He was elected the second marshal of the town and remained an officer for more than 50 years. He is quoted as saying, "The bad men of (my) early days were usually fighters, proud of their battles, boastful of victory, greatly cast down by defeat. But usually they fought fairly, not often resorting to a knife, gun or other weapon. A fair fist fight was regarded in those days, as offering among the best entertainment. When the excited cry of 'fight' rang out, the greater part of the male population hurried to the battle scene. To the law abiding citizen of those days unfair fighting was exceedingly distasteful. But a fair 'fist and skull' fight in the early days was often resorted to to settle an argument, or just for the answer to the question, 'Who is the best man.' The famous Missouri outlaws Jesse and Frank James stopped at Walnut Ridge and Frank Israel talked with them.

2973 - Ida md. Ben Graff and they had two children Ruby and Benjamin Graff
2974 - Thad md. in Texas
2975 - Cora md. Mr. Langenbert and they had two children, Annie and Marion
2976 - Leticia never married
2977 - Bergen, Jr. married
2978 - Robert B. Affectionately known as Bert. He never married. Bert served in the Spanish-American War as second lieutenant, Company C, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

JOSEPH JARED DESCENDANTS

*17 JOSEPH JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 11 March 1800 son of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. Dorcas Byrne, b. 10 Dec. 1803, Putnam Co., Tenn., d. 22 Dec. 1833, dau of William and Rhoda (England) Byrne. Dorcas was a sister to Malinda (Byrne) Jared and to Lawrence Byrne who married Martha "Patsy" Jared. They were married 31 October 1824 and lived happily together for nine years before Dorcas died, leaving two children. Joseph married (2) Rachel Ray and six more children were born to this family.

Children of JOSEPH JARED and DORCAS BYRNE JARED:

2979 * Bryce Byrne b. 1830 d. 1887 md. Amanda Carr
2980 * Carolyn Stillman b. 1832 d. 1886 md. Andrew Carr

Children of JOSEPH JARED and RACHEL RAY JARED:

2981 - Elizabeth md. Dow Yeates
2982 * Naomi md. Loony Thompson
2983 * Sarah md. Henry Davis
2984 - Permelia b. 18 Feb. 1832 d. 30 Sept. 1893 md. Isaac R. Conger
2985 * Mary Frances md. Stephen Brown
2986 - Hexie md. Dr. Robinson

*2979 BRYCE BYRNE JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 June 1830, died 14 June 1887; md. Amanda "Mitty" Carr 4, dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr 3 (Joseph 2, John 1)

Children of BRYCE BYRNE JARED and AMANDA "MITTIE" CARR:

2987 * Felix Fee md. Victoria Dingess
2988 - Petway md. Alice Dodson
2989 - Erwin md. (1) Sarora Byrne (2) Emily Davis
2990 * Fannie md. Albert Stanton
2991 - Martha never married
2992 - Jesse md. Puss Barks
2993 * James md. Francean Holliday
2994 - Harvey d. 1960 never married

*2987 FELIX FEE JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) md. Victoria Dingess.

Children of FELIX FEE JARED and VICTORIA DINGESS JARED:

2995 - Olcie	md. Georgia Webb They have two children and live in Kingsport, Tenn.
2996 - Winnie	md. Claude Swanger They have one child and live in St. Mary, Ohio.
2997 - Joe Beverly	md. a girl from Baltimore, Md. They have one child and live in Johnson City, Tenn.

*2990 MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 July 1860, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., d. 26 Sept. 1943; md. 23 Dec. 1880 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn. Albert Stanton of Granville, Tenn. He was born 17 Aug. 1857 and died 26 Sept. 1943. Their family record is found in the Family Bible of Mizelle Stanton.

Children of MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" JARED STANTON and ALBERT STANTON:

2998 - Alta Elizabeth	b. 25 Jan. 1882	md. Isaac C. Jared
2999 - George Mizelle	b. 2 May 1884	md. (1) Della Sanders (2) ---- 1960
3000 - Felix Dingess	b. 26 Mar. 1887	md. Bessie Holladay
3001 - Virgel Lee	b. 10 Aug. 1889	md. Lola E. Stanton
3002 - Hallie Janie	b. 7 Oct. 1892	md. Henry Bockman
3003 - Garland Goebel	b. 8 Nov. 1900	md. (1) Desa Jane Childers (2) Lucy Neil Jared
3004 - Lillian Dewey	b. 11 June 1898	died 12 July 1915

*2993 JAMES JARED 5 (Bryce Byrne Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born abt. 1868 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Francis Ann or Francean Holladay.

Children of JAMES JARED and FRANCEAN HOLLADAY JARED:

3005 * Luther	md. Pearlie Sherrell

*3005 LUTHER JARED 6 (James Jared 5, Bryce Byrne 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) md. Pearlie Sherrell.

Children of LUTHER JARED and PEARLIE SHERRELL JARED:

3006 * Cordell D.	b. 19 Oct. 1911	md. Maenell Jared
3007 * Estell		md. Earnest Watts

*3006 CORDELL D. JARED 7 (Luther 6, James 5, Bryce 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Oct. 1911; md. 8 Feb. 1930 Maenell Jared of Gentry, born 6 Feb. 1912 dau of Henry and Bell (McBroom) Jared.

Children of CORDELL D. JARED and MAENELL JARED:

3008 * T. Eugene b. 23 Feb. 1931 md..Sara M. Medley
3009 * Roy A. b. 12 Feb. 1937 md. Betty Bowman

*3008 T. EUGENE JARED 8 (Cordell D. 7, Luther 6, James 5, Bryce 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1931; md. 24 Apr. 1955 Sara Martha Medley b. 17 Oct. 1930. Eugene is a lawyer at Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of T. EUGENE JARED and SARA MARTHA MEDLEY JARED:

3010 - Mark Douglas
3011 - Amy Laura

*3009 ROY A. JARED 8, born 12 Feb. 1937, md. Betty Bowman.

Children of ROY A JARED and BETTY BOWMAN JARED:

3012 - Roy A., Jr.

*2980 CAROLYN STILLMAN JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1832 dau of Joseph and Dorcas (Byrne) Jared; md. Andrew "Dick" Carr, son of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr 3 (Joseph Jared 2, John 1). It is said that an Old Steam Doctor killed Dick Carr in trying to treat him for an ailment he steamed him to death. This family name is also spelled "Kerr."

Children of CAROLYN STILLMAN JARED CARR and ANDREW "DICK" CARR:

3013 * Naomi Tennessee
md. George Washington Boyd
3014 - Rachel md. Bill Kinnard
3015 - Mary md. John Wyatt
3016 - Rufus moved to Texas
3017 - Joseph md. Hexie Huddleston
3018 - Burton md. "Bama" (Alabama?) Conger
3019 - Jane md. Bitt Elrod

*3013 NAOMI TENNESSEE CARR 5 (Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. George Washington Boyd, b. 22 Jan. 1859, son of Bransford and Eliza Jane (Jared) Boyd. Eliza Jane was dau of John and Ann (Carr) Jared (John 3, William 2, John 1).

Children of NAOMI TENNESSEE CARR BOYD and GEORGE WASHINGTON BOYD:

3020 *	Leona Caroline	b. 1885	md. Walter Payne
3021 *	Hattie Keith	b. 6 Aug. 1887	md. Murvin Denny
3022 *	Dona Florence	b. 30 Aug. 1889	md. Luther A. Shanks
3023 -	Alice Gertrude	b. 23 Dec. 1891	md. Mr. Harris
3024 *	Georgia Kerr	b. 11 Mar. 1893	md. Grover C. Burch

*3020 LEONA CAROLINE BOYD 6 (Naomi Tennessee Car 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 June 1885, Buffalo Valley, Tenn; md. 21 Dec. 1902 Walter Payne, b. 8 Oct. 1882, Cookeville, Tenn., son of John Bell and Mary S. (Grider) Payne.

Children of LEONA CAROLINE BOYD PAYNE and WALTER PAYNE (born at Cookeville, Tennessee):

3025 *	Hattie Lee	b. 23 Sept. 1903	md. Charles Fitzpatrick
3026 -	Elsie	b. 13 Jan. 1904	md. Leslie Huff
3027 *	Euna	b. 8 May 1905	md. Samuel D. Engle
3028 *	Ralph	b. 16 Oct. 1912	md. Dorothy Goalsby
3029 -	Mary Sue	b. 24 Mar. 1923	md. Ira Clayton Sawyers
3030 -	Harry Dibrell	b. 20 Oct. 1909	d. 25 Nov. 1911

*3025 HATTIE LEE PAYNE 7 (Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Sept. 1903; md. 16 Sept. 1921 Charles Fitzpatrick, b. 30 Sept. 1894 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn. son of Wirt and Mollie (Ballard) Fitzpatrick. Mrs. Fitzpatrick writes as follows:

Chestnut Mound, Tennessee
May 11, 1961

Dear Mrs. Hall

I have a letter from my mother, Leona Boyd Payne, saying she remembers your great grandmother, Rhoda Byrne (Jared) Young. She was only five years old when your grandmother was at her grandfather Jared's, but remembers the dress "Aunt Rhoda" was wearing, describing it to me. My mother will be seventy six June 9, 1961.

I work at the Post Office at Chestnut Mound. My husband has retired. He was a Mill wright by trade and has worked all over the U.S.A. He was in World War I. My son, Morgan, was in World War II and son Jack in the Korean Conflict.

All the family are members of the Methodist Church.

Children of HATTIE LEE PAYNE FITZPATRICK and CHARLES FITZPATRICK:

3031 * Charles Morgan b. 2 Oct. 1922 md. Wilene Huddleston
3032 * Dorothy b. 17 Feb. 1924 md. John Allison
3033 * Jack William b. 19 Aug. 1926 md. Ardelia Winfree
3034 * Mildred Jean b. 6 May 1928 md. Frank Apple
3035 * Joe Ralph b. 30 July 1935 md. Carlene Harris

*3031 CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK 8 (Hattie Lee Payne 7, Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 Oct. 1922 Cookeville, Tenn. son of Charles and Hattie Lee (Payne) Fitzpatrick; md. 1 Feb. 1943 Wilene Huddleston, born 8 Jan. 1925, dau R. Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston.

Children of CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK and WILENE HUDDLESTON FITZPATRICK:

3036 - Charles Richard b. 26 July 1945
3037 - Donna Jean b. 13 Aug. 1948
3038 - Christopher Lee b. 1 May 1955

*3032 DOROTHY FITZPATRICK 8, born 17 Feb. 1924; md: 20 Jan. 1942 at Panama City, Florida, John Allison, b. 2 June 1921, son of Virgil C. and Anna (Copeland) Allison. They live at Cookeville, Tenn. where John is a salesman and Dorothy a saleslady. Their son, John, is a sophomore in high school.

Children of DOROTHY FITZPATRICK ALLISON and JOHN ALLISON:

3039 - John Robert II b. 18 Oct. 1945 Cookeville, Tenn.

*3033 JACK WILLIAM FITZPATRICK 8, born 19 Aug. 1926 at Hickory, Tenn., md. 5 Aug. 1945 Ardelia Winfree dau of Hershel and Ella R. Winfree. They are farmers. Terry Scott is in high school. All are members of the Baptist Church.

Children of JACK WILLIAM FITZPATRICK and ARDELIA WINFREE FITZPATRICK:

3040 - Terry Scott b. 27 June 1946 Lebanon, Tenn.
3041 - Jacqueline Gail b. 2 June 1959 Carthage, Tenn.

*3034 MILDRED JEAN FITZPATRICK 8, b. 6 May 1928 at Old Hickory, Davidson Co., Tenn., md. 15 Dec. 1952 at Carthage, Tenn. Frank Apple, b. 19 Nov. 1921 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of Charles and Velma (Evans) Apple. Frank and Jean Apple are farmers in Smith Co., Tenn. They are members of the Methodist Church and have no children.

*3035 JOE RALPH FITZPATRICK 8, b. 30 July 1935 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., md. 24 Dec. 1958 Carlene Harris, b. 9 Nov. 1938 at Granville, Tenn. dau of Fred Taylor and Anna (Apple) Harris. Joe is a welder by trade and is planning to finish college. They have one child.

*3027 EUNA PAYNE 7 (Leona Caroline Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Caroline Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 May 1905; md. 1 Dec. 1929 at Toledo, Ohio Samuel D. Engle, b. 1901 at Sullivan, Indiana. They are members of the Methodist Church. Samuel is an electrician and Euna is a secretary. They have no children.

*3028 RALPH PAYNE 7, born 16 Oct. 1912 at Cookeville, Tenn., md. at Detroit, Michigan, Dorothy Goolsby, dau of C. and Willie (Grider) Goolsby. They live in Cookeville, Tenn. where they own and operate a meat packing business.

Children of RALPH PAYNE and DOROTHY GOOLSBY PAYNE:

3042 - John Howard b. 22 July 1940 Detroit, Michigan
3043 - Richard b. 15 Sept. 1944 Royal Oak, Michigan

*3022 DONA FLORENCE BOYD 6 (Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) b. 30 Aug. 1889 in Putnam Co., Tenn; md. Luther Alexander Shanks, b. 17 June 1890, Putnam Co., son of Robert F. and Ann (Anderson) Shanks.. Dona owns the beautiful bedspread that was made for the trosseau of Dorcas Byrne Jared, her great grandmother. The spread or "Coverlid" as it was then called, is made from homegrown, and homespun flax. It is beautifully embroidered and has the initial D. B. for Dorcas Byrne. Dona and her husband "Luke" are holding the coverlid for the picture on page 356.

Luke and Dona Shanks
with the Dorcas Byrne Jared Coverlid

Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson

Children of DONA FLORENCE BOYD SHANKS and LUTHER ALEXANDER SHANKS:

3044 * Ann Miriam b. 16 June 1927 md. Wm. I. Gwaltney
3045 - George Morris b. 5 Nov. 1929
3046 * Naomi Caroline
b. 28 Mar. 1931 md. Ted Huddleston

*3044 ANN MIRIAM SHANKS 7 (Dona Florence Boyd 6, Naomi Tennessee Carr 5, Carolyn Stillman Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 June 1927, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 12 July 1948 William I. "Bill" Gwaltney, b. 29 Dec. 1927 at Gardonsville, Smith Co., Tenn. to Oliver W. and Gladys Inez (Williams) Gwaltney. They are members of the Methodist Church.

Children of ANN MIRIAM SHANKS GWALTNEY and WILLIAM I. "BILL" GWALTNEY:

3047 - William Ivy, Jr. b. 26 Nov. 1949 Cookeville,, Tenn.
He plays Little League Ball and is a pitcher. Billy is at present (summer of 1961) visiting in Toronto, Canada, with his Grandfather Gwaltney. He will see Niagara Falls and see the Yankees-Detroit Tigers Game.
3048 - Margaret Ann b. 11 Feb. 1954 Greenville, Tenn.

Bill Gwaltney has a B.S. Degree in Health and Physical Education. He sells surgical supplies. Miriam has a B.S. degree in English and has taught school. She writes the following about early Putnam County in the Indian Creek area:

When a little boy, Dad (Luke Shanks) watched his father and others build a raft of logs then push off down the Caney Fork River, onto the Cumberland, and to Nashville to sell them. Luke, himself, was not allowed to go. He remembered one trip — they were disappointed when they only received $150.00 for their logs. The only road in front of the old house was once the Creekbed.

There were no funeral homes in the area until well into the 1900's. Caskets were home made and carried by wagon to the cemetery. Later Walter Jared bought a hearse pulled by horses.

A marking or tailoring school was held in the old house belonging to the Shanks. All the ladies around attended. The school was taught by a man.

Aunt "Ede" Jared, mother off Ulzo, told of attending the funeral of two soldiers who were killed near the old Shank house during the Civil War. They were buried beside the house. Once while plowing the tobacco land right by the house, Dad's mules fell into a hole which ran as graves do. Was it theirs?

Today my children, Billy and Margaret Ann, find arrowheads and fossils by the creek and some in slabs of rock on top the hills. We'd like to know more about the Indians who traveled through there. Center Hill Lake has covered Indian mounds which were never excavated because of lack of funds.

The big square and round rocks from a grist mill are still in the creek across from the house. Grandfather Boyd came there to get corn meal.

*3046 NAOMI CAROLINE SHANKS 7, born 28 March 1931 Buffalo Valley, Tenn, to Luther A. and Dona F. Boyd Shanks; md. 26 Dec. 1948 at Rossville, Ga. Milton Theodore "Ted" Huddleston, b. at Silver Point, Tenn. 26 Jan. 1930, son of Walter W. and Irene (Jones) Huddleston. Ted works in a glass plant in Nashville, Tenn.

*3021 HATTIE KEITH BOYD 6, born 6 Aug. 1887, dau of George Washington and Naomi Tennessee (Carr) Boyd; md. Murvin "Bill" Denny.

Children of HATTIE KEITH BOYD DENNY and MURVIN "BILL" DENNY:

3049 - Kathleen Burch b. Lakeland, Fla., md. Bill Craun

*2982 NAOMI JARED 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared; md. Esq. Loony Thompson.

Children of NAOMI JARED THOMPSON and ESQ. LOONY THOMPSON:

3050 * Loony Bryce b. 28 Mar. 1878 md. Martha Catherine Jared

*3050 LOONY BRYCE THOMPSON 5 (Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Mar. 1878 at Boma, Tenn, died 27 July 1946, Ada, Oklahoma; md. 3 Oct. 1897 Martha Catherine Jared, b. 1 Aug. 1879 at Boma, Tenn., dau of William Ensor and Mary Beaurigard (Evans) Jared. Bryce left Boma, Tenn. 29 Sept. 1920 and settled in Ada, Okla. All his children live in and around Ada and his wife lives in Ada with her daughter, Mildred Gibson.

Children of LOONY BRYCE THOMPSON and MARTHA CATHERINE JARED THOMPSON:

3051 * Mary Ann b. 30 Aug. 1898 md. Charlie M. Sliger
3052 * Orval Vestal b. 2 Oct. 1900 md. Bobbie Beval
3053 - Naomi Ellon b. 16 Jan. 1903 md. Joe H. Cantwell
3054 * Joseph Looney b. 17 Dec. 1905 md. Beulah Kilpatrick
3055 - Newton Jasper b. 17 Sept. 1908 md. Clara Simpson
3056 * James Dow b. 21 Jan. 1911 md. Gladys Chaffin
3057 - Delbert Collie b. 30 Jan. 1916 md. Pauline Scott
3058 * Mildred Kathryn b. 21 Jan. 1922 md. Ben A. Gibson

*3051 MARY ANN THOMPSON 6 (Loony Bryce Thompson 5, Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1898, Boma, Tenn., md. 3 March 1923 Charlie M. Sliger.

Children of MARY ANN THOMPSON SLIGER and CHARLIE M. SLIGER:

3059 * Keeble Towanhan b. 23 Oct. 1924 md. Wilburn Bennett

*3059 KEEBLE TOWANHAN SLIGER 7, born 23 Oct. 1924 dau of Charlie M. and Mary Ann (Thompson) Sliger; md. 23 Jan. 1944 Wilburn Bennett.

Children of KEEBLE TOWANHAN SLIGER BENNETT and WILBURN BENNETT:

3060 - Towanah b. 16 Jan. 1946 d. 16 Jan. 1946
3061 - Jeannie Yvonne b. 11 Dec. 1948

*3052 ORVAL VESTAL THOMPSON 7, born 2 Oct. 1900, son of Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson; md. 20 Feb. 1927 Bobbie Bevel.

Children of ORVAL VESTAL THOMPSON and BOBBIE BEVEL THOMPSON:

3062 * G. C. b. 27 Dec. 1927 md. Elizabeth Stewart
3063 - James Edward b. 22 Feb. 1934

*3062 G. C. THOMPSON 7 (Orval Vestal Thompson 6, Loony Bryce Thompson 5, Naomi Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Dec. 1927; md. 27 April 1951 Elizabeth Stewart.

Children of G. C. THOMPSON and ELIZABETH STEWART THOMPSON:

3064 - Bobbie Bryce

*3054 JOSEPH LOONY THOMPSON 6, born 17 Dec. 1905, Boma, Tenn., son of Loony Bryce and Martha Catherine (Jared) Thompson; md. 21 Oct. 1934 Beulah Kilpatrick.

Children of JOSEPH LOONY THOMPSON and BEULAH KILPATRICK THOMPSON:

3065 - Naomi Elizabeth b. 2 Dec. 1935
3066 - James Darrell b. 9 Jan. 1944
3067 - Johnie b. 13 Nov. 1947
3068 - Janice b. 13 Feb. 1955

*3056 JAMES DOW THOMPSON 6, born 21 Jan. 1911 at Boma, Tenn., md. 25 Nov. 1933 Gladys Chaffin.

Children of JAMES DOW THOMPSON and GLADYS CHAFFIN THOMPSON:

3069 - Sherrill b. 8 Feb. 1935 d. 14 Apr. 1936
3070 - Don L. B. b. 2 May 1937
3071 - Sherrill Boyce b. 6 Sept. 1940
3072 - Patricia Lavoice b. 11 Oct. 1944
3073 - Roger Dale b. 4 Jan. 1945

*3058 MILDRED KATHRYN THOMPSON 6, born 21 Jan. 1922 Ada, Oklahoma; md. 14 Aug. 1943 Ben Almerian Gibson.

Children of MILDRED KATHRYN THOMPSON GIBSON and BEN ALMERIAN GIBSON:

3074 - Bobbie Brice b. 18 Nov. 1954

*2983 SARAH JARED 4 (Joseph Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 1843, died 1927 dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared; md. Henry M. Davis, born 1841 son of Jackson Davis. He died 1931 at Tom Bean, Texas.

Children of SARAH JARED DAVIS and HENRY M. DAVIS:

3075 - Brice md. Charlie ----
3076 - George
3077 - Stephen
3078 - Hixie md. Mr. Stephens
3079 - Florene b. 1881 d. 1940 md. Cleophas Chumbley
3080 - Riddley b. 1878 d. 1950 md. Annie ----
3081 * Thomas Dowell b. 1885 d. 1936 md. Bonnie Darnell

*3081 THOMAS DOWELL DAVIS 5 (Sarah Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 1885, d. 1936, son of Henry and Sarah (Jared) Davis; md. Bonnie Darnell.

Children of THOMAS DOWELL DAVIS and BONNIE DARNELL DAVIS (born at Tom Bean, Texas):

3082 - Wanda	b. 18 Oct.	1909		md. Truman Teague
3083 - Maurice L.	b. 13 Aug.	1911		d. 1 Mar. 1952
3084 - Connie E.	b. 1 Nov.	1913		
3085 - Lurlene	b. 5 Nov.	1916		md. Mr. Scott
3086 - Floyce H.	b. 6 May	1918		(twin)
3087 - Royce Gerald	b. 6 May	1918		(twin) d. 8 Oct. 1922
3088 - Guy M.	b. 8 Oct.	1921		
3089 - Baby Boy	b.	1924		died same day
3090 - N. H.	b. 6 Mar.	1927		

*2985 MARY FRANCES JARED 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1850 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., dau of Joseph and Rachel (Ray) Jared, died 15 Sept. 1895, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 4 Nov. 1874 Stephen Brown, b. 5 March 1852, died 2 Feb. 1937.

Children of MARY FRANCES JARED BROWN and STEPHEN BROWN (born in Buffalo Valley Tenn.):

3091 - Pamelia Inez	b. 12 Nov.	1875	died 12 Dec. 1945
3092 * Jasper Owen	b. 20 July	1877	md. Adelia Essex
3093 - Rachel Irine	b. 12 Dec.	1878	md. Travis Davis
	died 21 Feb. 1901 - one child Harta Davis (Deceased)		
3094 * Oscar Megrady	b. 30 Oct.	1880	md. Callie Robins
3095 - Stella Ann	b. 26 Nov.	1883	
3096 * Robert Oswell	b. 29 Nov.	1885	md. Elizabeth Mose
3097 - Joseph Isaac	b. 1 Nov.	1888	md. Lillie Hooper
3098 - Richard	b. 2 Aug.	1890	died 9 Aug. 1890
3099 - Hixie Stacia	b. 15 Oct.	1891	not married

*3092 JASPER OWEN BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 July 1877 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 30 Dec. 1935, same place, son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. 4 Sept. 1898 Adelia Essex.

Children of JASPER OWEN BROWN and ADELIA ESSEX BROWN (born at Buffalo Valley, Tenn.):

3100 - Annie Myrtle	b. 27 Aug.	1899	died 3 Feb. 1903
3101 - Clarence	b. 10 Apr.	1901	died 3 May 1901
3102 * Laura Meniza	b. 29 Apr.	1902	md. William Hooper
3103 - Daisy Marie	b. 30 May	1905	md. Sam Howard

3104 * Nellie Louise		md. Ernest Bryant
3105 - Robert Jacent	b. 22 Apr. 1910	
3106 - Charles Owen	b. 21 Nov. 1912	
3107 - Mary Gladys	b. 15 Nov. 1915	d. 14 Feb. 1916
3108 - Minnie Lee	b. 23 July 1919	d. 13 Sept. 1920

*3102 LAURA MENIZA BROWN 6 (Jasper Owen Brown 5, Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 April 1902 dau Jasper Owen and Adelia (Essex) Brown; md. William "Bill" Hooper.

Children of LAURA MENIZA BROWN HOOPER and WILLIAM "BILL" HOOPER:

3109 - Barbara	md. Mr. Anderson and have one child
3110 - Bettie Joe	md. James Moore - two children
3111 - Billie Dean	md. Jack Osbourne - two children
3112 - Dorothy	md. Dempsie Watts - four children

*3104 NELLIE LOUISE BROWN 6, dau of Jasper Owen and Adelia (Essex) Brown; md. Ernest Bryant.

Children of NELLIE LOUISE BROWN BRYANT and ERNEST BRYANT:

3113 - Elizabeth	md. Jimmie Chestnut of Cleveland, Tenn.
3114 - Buster	
3115 - Billey	
3116 - Dorothy Nell	md. Berk Chase - two children
3117 - Ernestine	
3118 - Jimmy	
3319 - Jerry Brown	

*3094 OSCAR MEGRADY BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Oct. 1880 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 22 April 1960 Whitewright, Grayson, Texas, son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. Callie Robbins, b. 11 Nov. 1883, Haysville, No. C., dau of J. A. and Malissa (Head) Robbins. Oscar came from Tennessee as a young man because he thought he had T.B. He was entirely well in Texas and lived nearly eighty years.

Children of OSCAR MEGRADY BROWN and CALLIE ROBBINS BROWN (born at Whitewright, Texas):

3120 - Lattie	b. 13 Aug. 1905	not married
3121 - Ethelene	b. 15 Nov. 1907	died 29 May 1909
3122 * Clyde	b. 19 Sept. 1909	md. Mrs. Mary Copeland

3123 - Nellie b. 23 July 1913 not married - Works for Home Mission Board. Teaches Kindergarten in the First Baptist Church at Sinton, Texas.
3124 * Stephen Wesley b. 13 Nov. 1915 md. Nettie Maye Sanders
3125 - Raymond Isaac b. 20 Dec. 1920 md. Billie Hatfield
A preacher at Golden Gate, California. No children
3126 - Joanne b. 20 Apr. 1924 not married. Joane is a Registered Nurse.

*3122 CLYDE BROWN 6 (Oscar Megrady Brown 5, Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1909 Whitewright, Texas, son Oscar M. and Callie (Robbins) Brown; md. 4 Sept. 1946 at Howe, Texas, Mary Pennell, widow of Gene Copeland, dau of Charlie and Berdie (Franklin) Pennell.

Children of CLYDE BROWN and MARY PENNELL COPELAND BROWN:

3127 - Mary Clydene b. 4 June 1948 Whitewright, Texas
3128 - Becky Joe b. 17 Aug. 1954 Whitewright, Texas

*3124 STEPHEN WESLEY BROWN 6, son of Oscar M. and Callie (Robbins) Brown; md. 26 May 1939 at Durant, Okla. Nettie Maye Sanders, born 25 Oct. 1918 at Mt. Vernon, Texas dau of Lloyd and Beulah (Scruggs) Brown. He works as a Butane Distributor.

Children of STEPHEN WESLEY BROWN and NETTIE MAYE SANDERS BROWN (born in Whitewright, Texas):

3129 * Joyce Joan b. 21 June 1940 md. J. W. Burchfield
3130 - Phyllis Jean b. 12 July 1942 High school graduate
3131 - Steven Wesley, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1943 High school graduate and is now attending Electronics School

*3129 JOYCE JOAN BROWN 7, born 21 June 1940; md. 2 June 1956 J. W. Burchfield, b. 9 Apr. 1938, son of Bird G. and Melba Burchfield. He works for Texas Power and Light.

Children of JOYCE JOAN BROWN BURCHFIELD and J. W. BURCHFIELD:

3132 - Debra Sherie b. 28 Feb. 1957
3133 - Bruce Jay b. 20 Oct. 1959

*3096 ROBERT OSWELL BROWN 5 (Mary Frances Jared 4, Joseph 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Nov. 1885 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 26 Nov. 1955 son of Stephen and Mary Frances (Jared) Brown; md. Elizabeth Mose.

Children of ROBERT OSWELL BROWN and ELIZABETH MOSE BROWN:

3134 - Louis killed in war
3135 - Lucille md. John R. Russell
3136 - Grace md. Walter Russell
3137 - John killed at an oil well at O'Donald, Texas, Apr. 1961. He left one son.
3138 - Mary lives at O'Donald, Texas

RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED DESCENDANTS

*18 RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED 3 (William Jared 2, John 1) born 18 March 1802, Putnam Co., Tennessee, died 31 Dec. 1878 dau of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared; md. 24 Nov. 1825 Martin Brown.

Children of RUTH SHAMBLIN JARED BROWN and MARTIN BROWN:

3139 * Elizabeth b. 9 Sept. 1826 md. George Maddux
3140 * Martha Ann b. 12 Mar. 1828 md. Wm. F. Leftwich
3141 - Malinda (twin) b. 12 Mar. 1828 died 8 May 1834
3142 - Naomi b. 3 June 1829 md. Thomas Welden

*3139 ELIZABETH BROWN 4 (Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1816; md. George Maddux.

Children of ELIZABETH BROWN MADDUX and GEORGE MADDUX:

3143 - Lucinda "Cindy" b. 16 May 184- not married
3144 - Malinda Frances "Duck" not married
3145 - William Hickman "Hick" not married
3146 * Silas "Sil" md. Josephine Wallace
3147 * Martha "Mattie" md. Bob Maxwell
3148 * Lemuel "Lem" md. Lassie McDonald
3149 * Robert "Bob" md. Catherine Maxwell
3150 - James not married
3151 * Margaret md. James Anderson

*3146 SILAS MADDUX 5 (Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Josephine Wallace.

Children of SILAS MADDUX and JOSEPHINE WALLACE MADDUX:

3152 * Norma md. Solon Gentry
3153 * George Henry md. Verda Pedigo

*3152 NORMA MADDUX 6 (Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1885; md. 31 Jan. 1909 Solon Gentry born 5 Dec. 1886.

Children of NORMA MADDUX GENTRY and SOLON GENTRY:

3154 - Harry W. b. 6 Nov. 1909
3155 * Norma Mildred b. 23 Aug. 1911 md. John Pointer
3156 * Mary Elizabeth b. 11 Feb. 1914 md. Bruce Taylor
3157 * James Solon b. 3 Jan. 1916 md. Anne Bryant
3158 * Glenn Staley b. 26 Dec. 1917 md. Janie Swift
3159 * Virginia Frances b. 14 June 1922 md. George E. Reed
3160 * Pauline b. 8 Feb. 1924 md. Harry Lea, Jr.
3161 * William Mack b. 5 Apr. 1925 md. Ethel F. Allen

*3155 NORMA MILDRED GENTRY 7 (Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Aug. 1911; md. 22 May 1931 John Pointer.

Children of NORMA MILDRED GENTRY POINTER and JOHN POINTER:

3162 * Barbara md. Dr. Charles Richard Brite
3163 - Beth
3164 - James McKay

*3162 BARBARA POINTER 8 (Norma Mildred Gentry 7, Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Dr. Charles Richard Brite.

Children of BARBARA POINTER BRITE and CHARLES RICHARD BRITE:

3165 - John Robert

*3156 MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY 7 (Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Feb. 1914; md. 29 Aug. 1935 Bruce Taylor.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY TAYLOR and BRUCE TAYLOR:

3166 * Carol Ann md. Clark Burris
3167 - Dale Bruce
3168 - Nancy Claire

*366 CAROL ANN TAYLOR 8 (Mary Elizabeth Gentry 7, Norma Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Clark Burris.

Children of CAROL ANN TAYLOR BURRIS and CLARK BURRIS:

3169 - Laurie Jo

*3157 JAMES SOLON GENTRY 8, born 3 Jan. 1916, md. 7 Sept. 1940 Anne Bryant.

Children of JAMES SOLON GENTRY and ANNE BRYANT GENTRY:

3170 - Susan Brownie b. 11 June 1942
3171 - John Scott b. 12 Mar. 1953

*3158 GLENN STALEY GENTRY 8, born 26 Dec. 1916; md. 26 Dec. 1942 Janie Swift.

Children of GLENN STALEY GENTRY and JANIE SWIFT GENTRY:

3172 - Stephen Swift b. 1 July 1946
3173 - Margaret b. 11 July 1952
3174 - Peter Douglas b. 5 June 1955

*3159 VIRGINIA FRANCES GENTRY 8, born 14 June 1922; md. 1 June 1942 George Edward Reed.

Children of VIRGINIA FRANCES GENTRY REED and GEORGE EDWARD REED:

3175 - George Edward, Jr. b. 18 Apr. 1943
3176 - Genie b. 20 June 1956

*3160 PAULINE GENTRY 8, born 8 Feb. 1924; md. Harry Lea, Jr. He is in the Butane Gas business in Lebanon, Tenn.

Children of PAULINE GENTRY LEA and HARRY LEA, JR.:

3177 - Linda Anne b. 17 Sept. 1948
3178 - Beverly Jo b. 7 Feb. 1953

*3161 WILLIAM MACK GENTRY 8, born 5 April 1925; md. Ethel Frances Allen.

Children of WILLIAM MACK GENTRY and ETHEL FRANCES ALLEN GENTRY:

3179 - Mary Kathryn b. July 1948
3180 - Harry Allen b. 18 Jan. 1961

*3153 GEORGE HENRY MADDUX 6 (Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 Oct. 1887; md. (1) Verda Pedigo, b. 20 Nov. 1891, dau of Denton and Armintie (Jared) Pedigo; md. (2) Vala Marphew. See #4608.

Children of GEORGE HENRY MADDUX and VERDA PEDIGO MADDUX:

3181 * Josie Margaret b. 29 July 1910 md. Alton Phillips
3182 * Silas Denton b. 5 Jan. 1913 md. Lay Autrey
3183 * Reba Dell b. 27 Mar. 1915 md. (1) Earl Flynn
(2) James N. Bain

*3181 JOSIE MARGARET MADDUX 7 (George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1910; md. Alton Phillips.

Children of JOSIE MARGARET MADDUX PHILLIPS and ALTON PHILLIPS:

3184 * Evelyn Royce b. 2 June 1930 md. Kenneth Massa

*3184 EVELYN ROYCE PHILLIPS 8 (Josie Margaret Maddux 7, George Hentry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 2 June 1930; md. Kenneth Massa.

Children of EVELYN ROYCE PHILLIPS MASSA and KENNETH MASSA:

3185 - Marcia b. 28 Jan. 1958

*3182 SILAS DENTON MADDUX, JR. 7, born 5 Jan. 1913 md. Lay Autrey.

Children of SILAS DENTON MADDUX and LAY AUTREY MADDUX:

3186 * Virginia Ruth b. 3 Feb. 1938 md. James Leftwich
3187 - Verda Dell b. 28 Mar. 1940 md. James Dalton
3188 - Harold Denton b. 7 Jan. 1942 md. Ann Nash

*3186 VIRGINIA RUTH MADDUX 8 (Silas Denton Maddux 7, George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Feb. 1938; md. James Leftwich.

Children of VIRGINIA RUTH MADDUX LEFTWICH and JAMES LEFTWICH:

3189 - Shiela b. 23 Oct. 1958

*3183 REBA DELL MADDUX 7 (George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1915; md. (1) Earl Flynn; (2) James Nunally Bain.

Children of REBA DELL MADDUX (FLYNN) BAIN and EARL FLYNN:

3190 * Jo Ann b. 20 Nov. 1933 md. Robert P. Fields
3191 * Betty Jean b. 12 July 1935 md. James Stanton
3192 * Earl Wayne b. 4 Feb. 1937 md. Tommie Frances McBroom
3193 - Billy Rhea b. 12 Dec. 1939 md. Katherine Nash

*3190 JO ANN FLYNN 8 (Reba Dell Maddux 7, George Henry Maddux 6, Silas Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, Johnn) born 20 Nov. 1935; md. Robert Patrick Fields.

Children of JO ANN FLYNN FIELDS and ROBERT PATRICK FIELDS:

3194 - Michael Patrick b. 23 June 1953
3195 - Christopher Mark b. 16 Feb. 1958
3196 - Timothy Martin b. 15 Aug. 1959
3197 - Steven Robert b. 15 July 1960

*3191 BETTY JEAN FLYNN 8, born 12 July 1935; md. Billy James Stanton.

Children of BETTY JEAN FLYNN STANTON and JAMES STANTON:

3198 - Billie Jean b. 13 Dec. 1959

*3192 EARL WAYNE FLYNN 8, born 4 Feb. 1937; md. Tommie Frances McBroom.

Children of EARL WAYNE FLYNN and TOMMIE FRANCES MC BROOM FLYNN:

3199 - LeAnn b. 5 Sept. 1959

*3147 MARTHA "MATTIE" MADDUX 5 (Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William Jared 2, John 1) md. Bob Maxwell.

Children of MARTHA MATTIE MADDUX MAXWELL and BOB MAXWELL:

3200 - Myrtie
3201 - Josie
3202 - Robert

*3148 LEMUEL "LEM" MADDUX 5, md. Lassie McDonald.

Children of LEMUEL "LEM" MADDUX and LASSIE MC DONALD MADDUX:

3203 - Enon md. Verna Kinnaird
3204 - Alden
3205 - Son died
3206 - Son died

*3149 ROBERT "BOB" MADDUX 5; md. Catherine Maxwell.

Children of ROBERT "BOB" MADDUX and CATHERINE MAXWELL MADDUX:

3207 - Ella md. Pierse Jernigan
3208 - Dora md. O. C. Taylor
3209 - Milton
3210 - Alfred
3211 - Ernest

*3151 MARGARET MADDUX 5, md. James Anderson.

Children of MARGARET MADDUX ANDERSON and JAMES ANDERSON:

3212 * Forrest b. 16 Dec. 1903 md. Ruby Huddleston
3213 - Elizabeth md. James Short
3214 * Howard b. 4 Apr. 1905 md. Anna D. Butts
3215 * Donald (twin) b. 28 Mar. 1910 md. Elizabeth Pigg
3216 * Donalda (twin) b. 28 Mar. 1910 md. Harold Taylor

*3212 FORREST ANDERSON 6 (Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1903; md. 20 Dec. 1930, Rubye Dean Huddleston born 27 April 1899. See #3460.

Children of FORREST ANDERSON and RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON ANDERSON:

3217 * Nobel Dean b. 15 Oct. 1931 md. Mildred Smith
3218 - James Derl b. 23 Aug. 1935
3219 - Simon Prentice b. 2 Sept. 1938
3220 * Linda Sue b. 14 June 1941 md. Billie R. Collier

*3217 NOBEL DEAN ANDERSON 7 (Forrest Anderson 6, Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1931; md. 30 Oct. 1954 Mildred Smith.

Children of NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON and MILDRED SMITH ANDERSON:

3221 - Ronald Lynn b. 18 June 1958

*3220 LINDA SUE ANDERSON 7, born 14 June 1941; md. 2 Jan. 1958, Billie Richmon Collier.

Children of LIDA SUE ANDERSON COLLIER and BILLIE RICHMON COLLIER:

3222 - Cynthią June b. 6 Nov. 1958

*3214 HOWARD ANDERSON 6 (Margaret Maddux 5, Elizabeth Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 April 1905; md. 8 Sept. 1921, Anna D. Butts.

Children of HOWARD ANDERSON and ANNA D. BUTTS ANDERSON:

3223 * Matilda md. L. D. Sparks
3224 * Marguritte md. Everitt Lankford

*3223 MATILDA ANDERSON 7, md. L. D. Sparks.

Children of MATILDA ANDERSON SPARKS and L. D. SPARKS:

3225 - David

*3224 MARGURITTE ANDERSON 7, md. Everitt Lankford.

Children of MARGURITTE ANDERSON LANKFORD and EVERITT LANKFORD:

3226 - Alanna

*3215 DONALD ANDERSON (twin) 6, born 28 Mar. 1909; md. Elizabeth Pigg.

Children of DONALD ANDERSON and ELIZABETH PIGG ANDERSON:

3227 - Donald, Jr.
3228 - Ella Sue
3229 - Donalda

*3216 DONALDA ANDERSON (twin) 6, born 28 Mar. 1909; md. 22 Sept. 1930, Harold Taylor.

Children of DONALDA ANDERSON TAYLOR and HAROLD TAYLOR:

3230 - Richard
3231 - Gloria

*3140 MARTHA ANN BROWN 4 (Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Mar. 1828, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 16 Sept. 1847 William T. Leftwich, born 8 Mar. 1827, died 18 Aug. 1897. Martha Ann died 15 Nov. 1884.

Children of MARTHA ANN BROWN LEFTWICH and WILLIAM T. LEFTWICH:

3232 * Joel Whitten	b. 3 Dec. 1850	md. (1) Amy Newman (2) Ellen Newman
3233 - Samuel Hickman	b. 7 Mar. 1852	died 27 June 1863
3234 * Ruth Ann	b. 25 Dec. 1854	md. Andrew Ballard
3235 * Lewis Temple	b. 20 July 1855	md. Tennessee Ensor
3236 - Merchel	b. Feb. 1857	died Feb. 1857
3237 * Martin Henry	b. 12 May 1858	md. Emily Ensor
3238 - John T.	b. 12 Jan. 1861	d. 12 Jan. 1861
3239 - Martha Elizabeth	b. 18 July 1862	md. LeRoy S. Jared
3240 - Mary Frances	b. 11 June 1864	md. Samuel Huddleston
3241 - Margaret E.	b. 17 Mar. 1867	md. Billie T. Ensor
3242 - W. L.	b. 5 Mar. 1871	

*3232 JOEL WHITTEN LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1850; md. (1) Amy Newman, (2) Ellen Newman. His wives were sisters.

Children of JOEL WHITTEN LEFTWICH:

3243 - J. O. "Dock"	md. (1) Annie Moss, (2) Donna Anderson, (3) Elizabeth Presley Moss
3244 - Alex	md. Bessie Anderson (sister)

3245 - Riley md. Fronia Anderson (sister)
3246 - ----- md. Sid Whitehead
3247 - Bertha md. Sid Whitehead
3248 - Vera md. Willie Cooper
3249 - Rhoda md. James Moss

*3234 RUTH ANN LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1854; md. Frank Andrew Ballard.

Children of RUTH ANN LEFTWICH BALLARD and FRANK ANDREW BALLARD:

3250 - Rita
3251 - Dow
3252 - Dempse
3253 - Ida

*3235 LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH 5, born 30 July 1855; md. Tennessee Ensor, dau of William Ashbury and Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor.

Children of LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH and TENNESSEE ENSOR LEFTWICH:

3254 - Weymon md. Avo Buckner
3255 - Venie md. Scruggs Jared
3256 - Nettie md. Arzo Wallace
3257 - Rettie md. Henry Buckner
3258 - John md. Ila Hex
3259 - Muncie md. Earnest Maddux
3260 - Gradie (twin) md. Ewart Jared
3261 - Gracie (twin)
3262 - Jim Marley
3263 - Ogeal md. Leamon Blair

*3237 MARTIN HENRY LEFTWICH 5, born 12 May 1858, son of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich; md. Emily "Emmie" Ensor, dau of William Ashbury and Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor.

Children of MARTIN HENRY LEFTWICH and EMILY "EMMIE" ENSOR LEFTWICH:

3264 * Cora b. 3 Mar. 1881 md. James A. Isabel
3265 - Rosco b. 14 Apr. 1883 md. Etta McDonald
3266 - Rilla b. 12 Apr. 1885 d. 27 Feb. 1920 unmd.
3267 * Sally Betty b. 16 Oct. 1887 md. Alvin Jared
3268 * Wirt b. 4 Nov. 1889 md. A. V. Elrod
3269 * Alta b. 27 Feb. 1892 md. Lorenzo T. Stone

3270 * Solon b. 31 Jan. 1894 md. Zeda Burton
3271 * Alene b. 3 Mzar. 1896 md. Van Nunally
3272 * Vera b. 28 Apr. 1898 md. Clennie Huddleston
3273 - Rupert b. 13 Sept. 1900 d. 7 Apr. 1922 not md.
3274 * Guy Nolan b. 10 Aug. 1908 md. Bessie Hitchcock

*3264 CORA LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) b. 3 Mar. 1881, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Lewis Temple and Tennessee (Ensor) Leftwich; md. James Andrew Isabel, son of William and Amanda (Storms) Isabell.

Children of CORA LEFTWICH ISABELL and JAMES ANDREW ISABELL:

3275 * Jessie b. 23 Jan. 1901 md. Douglas Sloan
3276 - Floy b. 1 Feb. 1903 md. Turley Knight
They have one daughter
3277 - Winnell b. 29 Jan. 1905 md. Helen Dryer
They have two children
3278 - Myra b. 2 Feb. 1907 md. Gene Keyes
3279 - Reba b. 11 Apr. 1909 md. Charles Nash
3280 - Razelle b. 27 Oct. 1911 not married
3281 - Inez b. 29 Oct. 1913 md. Thomas Moore Bilbrey
3282 - Jennice Frances b. 12 Jan. 1921 md. Calvin G. P. Champion

*3275 JESSIE ISABEL 7 (Cora Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1901; md. Douglas Sloan.

Children of JESSIE ISABEL SLOAN and DOUGLAS SLOAN:

3283 - James

*3267 SALLY BETTY LEFTWICH 6, born 16 Oct. 1887, dau Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. Alvin Jared, son of "Stuttering Bill". Alvin md. (2) Kate Stafford.

Children of SALLY BETTY LEFTWICH JARED and ALVIN JARED:

3284 - Edith md. Melvin Huffines

Children of ALVIN JARED and KATE STAFFORD JARED:

3285 - Alvin C., Jr. Head patrolman for Putnam Co., Tenn.

*3268 WIRT LEFTWICH 6, born 27 Nov. 1889, son of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. A. V. Elrod.

Children of WIRT LEFTWICH and A. V. ELROD LEFTWICH:

3286 - Louise md. Will Lee Wyatt

*3269 ALTA LEFTWICH 6, born 27 Feb. 1891 dau of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich; md. 26 June 1910 Lorenzo Thurston Stone, b. 19 Sept. 1890, Putnam Co., Tenn; died 5 Oct. 1956, Cookeville, Tenn. Son of Rev. E. W. Stone.

Children of ALTA LEFTWICH STONE and LORENZO THURSTON STONE:

3287 * Emily Sue b. Baxter Tenn. md. Joe Greenwood

*3287 EMILY SUE STONE 7, born at Baxter, Tennessee; md. Joe Greenwood.

Children of EMILY SUE STONE GREENWOOD and JOE GREENWOOD:

3288 * Loranza Patter
3289 * Emily Sue

*3288 LORANZA PATTER GREENWOOD 8 (Emily Sue Stone 7, Alta Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born, son of Joe and Emily Sue (Leftwich) Greenwood; md. -----.

Children of LORANZA PATTER GREENWOOD:

3290 - Loranza Thurston
3291 - Lavenia Sue
3292 - Joe Foster

*3289 EMILY SUE GREENWOOD 8, born, md. ---.

Children of EMILY SUE GREENWOOD:

3293 * Donna Sue md. Mr. Kidd

*3293 DONNA SUE GREENWOOD 9, md. Mr. Kidd.

Children of DONNA SUE GREENWOOD KIDD and MR. KIDD:

3294 - Karen

*3270 SOLON LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Jan. 1894; md. Zeda Burton.

Children of SOLON LEFTWICH and ZEDA BURTON LEFTWICH:

3295 - Harry

*3271 ALENE LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 March 1896; md. Van Nunaley.

Children of ALENE LEFTWICH NUNALLY and VAN NUNALLY:

3296 - Charles	md. Cleo Landy
3297 - Van D., Jr.	md. Frances Ditty
3298 - Rupert	
3299 - Tom	md. -- Verble
3300 - Sadie Sue	

*3272 VERA LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Apr. 1898 Putnam Co., Tenn; md. 2 Sept. 1917, Robert Clennie Huddleston, son of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitton) Huddleston.

Children of VERA LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON and ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON:

3301 * Max	b. 10 Apr. 1918	md. Mollie Pullum
3302 * Gordon L.	b. 14 June 1920	md. Lassie F. Knight
3303 - Nellie	b. 12 Aug. 1922	
3304 * Betty Jean	b. 31 Jan. 1924	
3305 - Willene	b. 8 Jan. 1925	
3306 * Jerry T.	b. 14 Oct. 1927	

*3301 MAX HUDDLESTON 7 (Vera Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1918 son of Robert and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 1937 Mollie Pullum born 24 Oct. 1918.

Children of MAX HUDDLESTON and MOLLIE PULLUM HUDDLESTON:

3307 - Mary Virginia	b. 20 July 1938	md. ---- Haggard
3308 - Robert Edward	b. 26 Dec. 1939	
3309 - John Alva	b. 29 Aug. 1941	md. Roberta Maynard

3310 - David Leigh b. 4 Jan. 1943
3311 - Nancy Shirland
b. 8 Sept. 1948
3312 - Larry Jerald b. 23 Mar. 1954
3313 - Sarah Martha b. 23 Mar. 1956

*3302 GORDON L. HUDDLESTON 7 (Vera Leftwich 6, Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 June 1920; md. 27 Oct. 1942 Lassie Frances Knight born 13 Feb. 1922.

Children of GORDON L. HUDDLESTON and LASSIE FRANCES KNIGHT HUDDLESTON:

3314 - Edwin Hanie b. 15 June 1944
3315 - Harold Terry b. 25 Nov. 1947
3316 - Gary Stephen b. 3 Feb. 1949
3317 - Rettie Diane b. 29 July 1951
3318 - Vera Tersa b. 3 Jan. 1953
3319 - Philip b. 24 Dec. 1954 d. 26 Apr. 1959
3320 - Aaron Leigh b. 24 Nov. 1955

*3304 BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON 7, born 31 Jan. 1924; md. 30 May 1949, Morgan Fletcher.

Children of BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON FLETCHER and MORGAN FLETCHER:

3321 - Myra Ann b. 26 Jan. 1951 died 22 Feb. 1961
3322 - Lois Jean b. 19 Mar. 1953
3323 - Morgan Louis b. 7 Apr. 1954

*3306 JERRY T. HUDDLESTON 7, born 14 Oct. 1925; md. 24 Oct. 1948, Betty T. Crider born 5 May 1930.

Children of JERRY T. HUDDLESTON and BETTY T. CRIDER HUDDLESTON:

3324 - Jerry Martin b. 22 Sept. 1949
3325 - Michael Wayne b. 9 Sept. 1952
3326 - Timothy Clennie
b. 12 Feb. 1957

*3274 GUY NOLAN LEFTWICH 6 (Martin Henry Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1899; md. Bessie Hitchcock. They had one child, a little daughter who died in infancy.

*3237 MARY FRANCES LEFTWICH 5 (Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 June 1864; md. Samuel J. Huddleston.

Children of MARY FRANCES LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON and SAMUEL J. HUDDLESTON:

3327 * Hattie md. Jack Newman

*3224 HATTIE HUDDLESTON 6 (Mary Frances Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Jack Newman.

Children of HATTIE HUDDLESTON NEWMAN and JACK NEWMAN:

3328 * Vestle md. (1) Lela Bales. They had one child who died as an infant.
md. (2) Elizabeth Myers

*3328 VESTLE NEWMAN 7 (Hattie Huddleston 6, Mary Frances Leftwich 5, Martha Ann Brown 4, Ruth Shamblin Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. (1) Lela Bales, (2) Elizabeth Myers.

Children of VESTLE NEWMAN and ELIZABETH MYERS NEWMAN:

3329 - John Dow was killed in World War II
3330 - a daughter md.

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

*19 WILLIAM JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1805, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulsten) Jared, died July 1861 near Sparta in White Co., Tenn., md. Martha Jett. She died in 1901.

William Jared was a Methodist Minister in the days of the Circuit Riders. Camp meetings were held by preachers traveling over wide areas to economize on time and distance. Preachers would advertise a series of meetings at certain points. Those not so religiously inclined would come for the social aspect of such a gathering. So a mere handful of preachers could distribute their services over a large area, and reach people who otherwise it would have been impossible to reach. William Jared's time was a restless period. Such movements as Spiritualism and Temperance came into existence. The wilderness parts of the nation were filling up. New opportunities arose on every front, and the nation became extremely individualistic. The Church became highly emotionalized. Denominations found it hard to agree within their own congregation, let along with other denominations. The nation was struggling to level itself into a strong Union on the heels of the Revolutionary War. Still seeds of the Civil War were germinating in the minds of certain ambitious politicians. Certainly at this point in our national history the role of the Minister was an important one.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARTHA JETT JARED (The order of their birth is not certain):

3331 - Anna Eliza
3332 - Sarah Said to be the "Prettiest girl in White Co."
3333 * Robert Payne b. 6 Oct. 1842 md. Sarah Ann Campbell
3334 - Mary
3335 - Overton Jett "Obe"
b. 3 Aug. 1857 md. Mary Lou ---
d. 4 May 1936
3336 - John Madison
3337 - Thomas
3338 - Joseph
3339 - William

*3333 ROBERT PAYNE JARED 4 (William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Oct. 1842, son of William and Martha (Jett) Jared; md. Sarah Ann Campbell; died 1921.

This branch of the Jared family pioneered in the Northwest. Robert Payne Jared moved to Washington from Tenn. about 1880. He, with two brothers, built a store at Jared, Washington along the Pend Orielle River.

Before the Railroad came to the area the valley could be traversed only by water. This was done by steamboats. When the railroad came the sign, "Jared" was painted on the depot. Jared was then named.

Mallia Jared (Mrs. Andrew Fountain Sadler) of Seatlle, Washington, writes:

My family lived in Texas nine years, having come there from Tennessee where I was born. From Texas we came to Spokane, Washington in 1886 via train. We moved to Kalispell Valley the next year. This was about 70 miles north of Spokane and we traveled part of the way by wagon. When the road ran out we put the luggage on the horses and walked the rest of the way. There were only four or five families in the Kalispell Valley at this time. We built a one-room log cabin that fall, and the next summer we built onto the cabin. There were six in our family.

There were many Indians and they were not unfriendly. There was good hunting and fishing. We lived in the Valley all our lives until my husband and I and two daughters came to Seattle in 1922.

Under date of March 20, 1961, Lester Jared of Seattle, (grandson of Robert Payne Jared) adds this to the story:

Robert Payne Jared at 19 enlisted in the rebellion for three years. Following the war he went to Ft. Henry and in 1876 to Texas and later to Spokane, Washington. April 1866 R. P. Jared married Martha (Denton) Campbell, native of Tennessee. Robert Payne Jared was the first census taker, the second assessor, the first Justice of the Peace, a Democrat. He died in 1921.

Jack Jared of Weippi, Idaho, brother of Lester, writes:

My grandfather fought for the North during the Civil War. My grandmother was for the south. During the war some Union soldiers campbed at my grandmother's home. After they moved on she was outside looking around and found a sack of Union money. Their bonfire was still burning so she kicked

the money into the fire. She was so sure the South was going to win and the money would be no good.

Esther Jared, wife of Emmett Jared writes from Greenacres (near Spokane) April 11, 1961:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Payne Jared homesteaded at Usk, Washington, then moved to Basburg where Grandfather bought a store. They moved from Basburg and settled on the banks of the Pend Oreille River where they built a store and post office (Trading Post). It was known as Jared Store. When the map of Washington was made it was called Jared. It is still standing today.

The only means of transportation was by an old paddle wheel steamer and pack horses.

The pages from an old ledger were found in Grandfather's trunk after he died. He brought them from the South." These pages dating from 1842, the year of William Jared's birth, are interesting in that they establish a chain of frontier stores beginning with the one owned by John Jared wagonmaker in Loudoun County, Virginia, and extending to the raw new settlement on the Pend Oreille River in Washington state owned by the fourth generation of Jareds.

Actually the first letter that came from this branch of the family was from Pearl Jared Snow of Cusick under date of Feb. 15, 1961. She says,

My father, John Madison Jared, died at the age of 48 and left my mother with six boys and four girls to raise. She never remarried and died in 1954. William Jared (brother of John Madison) died of cancer and Thomas Durgan Jared (another brother) was burned up in the house that he built and lived in when first married. His wife died at the age of 21 and he never remarried.

The final record of this interesting branch of the family was reported 12 March 1962 which completed the statistics one hundred percent.

Children of ROBERT PAYNE JARED and SARAH ANN CAMPBELL JARED:

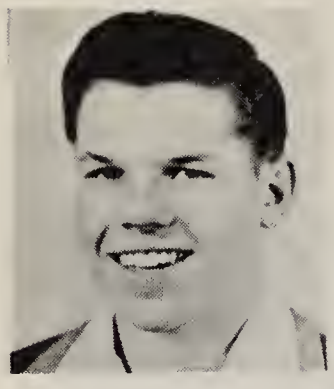
3340 - Emmet	b.		1869	
3341 - William Campbell	b.	4 July	1871	md. Lillie
3342 * John Madison	b.	28 Oct.	1873	md. Tina Mary Baker
3343 * Mallia	b.	31 May	1875	md. Andrew F. Sadler
3344 - Martha	b.		1877	
3345 - Thomas Durgan	b.	15 June	1878	md. Ida Ramey

Andrew F. and Mallia J. Sadler
Gladys and Ella

Robert Payne and Ann C. Jared

John Madison Jared

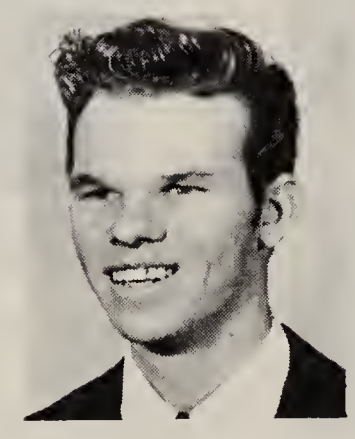
Golden Wedding of Robert Payne and Ann Campbell Jared.
Their store is in background.



Budd Lee Jared

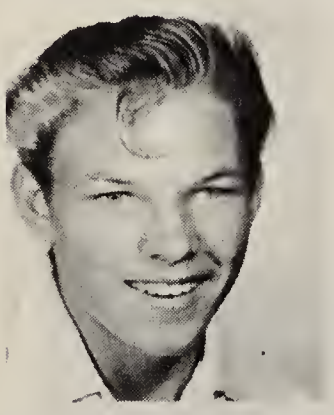
Donald V. and Della Mae Jared

Doris Mae Jared



Lauren Richard Jared

Emmett Jared



Michael Eugene Jared

Viola Jared Powell

Meridith (Jim) Powell

Jimmie & Larry Powell

Sherry Lee Jared

Shiela May Jared

David Leroy Minton

Edward Gene Minton

Linda Lucille Minton

Diana Louise Minton

*3342 JOHN MADISON JARED 5 (Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1873; died Aug. 1929; md. Tina Mary Baker, dau of John Baker. She died 28 Feb. 1952.

Children of JOHN MADISON JARED and TINA MARY BAKER JARED:

3346 * Emmett Van	b. 26 Sept.	1901	md.	Esther Conrath
3347 * Myrtle May	b. 4 Apr.	1905	md.	Mel Armstrong
3348 * Jack	b. 15 Aug.	1910	md.	Virginia Garvin
3349 * Lester John	b. 28 July	1912	md.	Helen Slater
3350 * Claude Robert	b. 30 Aug.	1914	md.	Lois Swanson
3351 - Russell Robert	b. abt.	1916	died	1939
3352 * Cecil Richard	b. 6 June	1919	md.	Kathleen Fitzpatrick
3353 * Pearl	b. 6 May	1922	md.	Harvey Snow
3354 * Ruby	b. 25 Nov.	1925	md.	Forrest Jefferson Ellis
3355 * Bonnie	b. 18 Mar.	1928	md.	Mike Tibbits

*3346 EMMETT VAN JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1901, Usk, Washington; md. 13 Oct. 1923, Esther Nancy Conrath, b. 17 Apr. 1906, Alberta, Canada, dau of Paul and Bertha Marie (Friese) Conrath, Sr.

Children of EMMETT VAN JARED and ESTHER NANCY CONRATH JARED:

3356 * John Emmett David	b. 3 Apr.	1925	md.	Virginia Price
3357 * Louise Agnes	b. 30 Mar.	1927	md.	Merle A. Minton
3358 * Donald Vern	b. 25 Jan.	1929	md.	Della Mae Evans
3359 * Doris Mae	b. 4 Mar.	1931	md.	Bud G. Murphy
3360 * Bud Lee	b. 4 Dec.	1932	md.	Nellie May Reilly
3361 * Viola Ruth	b. 2 Aug.	1935	md.	Meredith J. Powell
3362 * Elaine Beradine	b. 23 Sept.	1937	md.	Arthur Coster
3363 * Eileen Annabelle	b. 23 Sept.	1937	md.	Donald T. Murphy
3364 - Lauren	b. 5 Mar.	1939	not married	
3365 * Gloria Jean	b. 4 July	1942	md.	Bernard Turner
3366 - Michael Eugene	b. 13 Dec.	1943		

*3356 JOHN EMMETT DAVID JARED 7 (Emmett Van Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Apr. 1925 at Winchester, Idaho;

md. 18 Feb. 1948, Virginia May Price, born 26 Aug. 1931 at Plains, Montana, dau of Ora Charles and Zerna (Snyder) Price.

Children of JOHN EMMETT DAVID JARED and VIRGINIA MAY PRICE JARED:

3367 - Rodney Charles
b. 13 Feb. 1949 Orofino, Idaho
3368 - Janine Renee' b. 1 Nov. 1951 Lewiston, Idaho
3369 - Roger Emmett b. 25 Nov. 1953 Lewiston, Idaho
3370 - Jonna Kay b. 6 July 1957 Lewiston, Idaho
3371 - William Russell
b. 31 Mar. 1961 Lewiston, Idaho

*3357 LOUISE AGNES JARED 7, born 30 Mar. 1927 at Usk, Washington; md. 23 Nov. 1944 Merle Averil Minton, b. 17 Nov. 1917 at Corvallis, Oregon.

Children of LOUISE AGNES JARED MINTON and MERLE AVERIL MINTON:

3372 - Diana Louise b. 6 Sept. 1945 Albany, Oregon
3373 - David Leroy b. 5 June 1947 Salem, Oregon
3374 - Linda Lucille b. 25 May 1950 Salem, Oregon
3375 - Edward Gene b. 22 Dec. 1952 Salem, Oregon

*3358 DONALD VERN JARED 7, born 25 Jan. 1929; md. Della Mae Evans born 2 Oct. 1935 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, dau of John H. and Margaret (Helton) Evans. Della Mae md. first Jack Cormany.

Children of DONALD VERN JARED and DELLA MAE EVANS JARED:

3376 - Gerald Jackson Cormany
b. 12 Aug. 1953 Chelan, Washington
3377 - Melody Gwynn Cormany
b. 24 Dec. 1959 Spokane, Washington

*3359 DORIS MAE JARED 7, born 4 Mar. 1931 at Weippe, Idaho; md. Bud G. Murphy, b. 23 Mar 1933 at Wheatland, Wyoming. They were married 10 Sept. 1949.

Children of DORIS MAE JARED MURPHY and BUD G. MURPHY:

3378 - Yvonne Marie b. 1 Aug. 1950 Spokane, Washington
3379 - Darrell Vern b. 26 Aug. 1952 Spokane, Washington
3380 - Barbara Lynn b. 20 Dec. 1955 Spokane, Washington

*3360 BUD LEE JARED 7, born 4 Dec. 1932 at Weippe, Idaho; md. Nellie May Reilly on 18 June 1954. She was born 24 Aug. 1939, dau of William Henery and Pearl Irene (Davis) Reilly.

Children of BUD LEE JARED and NELLIE MAY REILLY JARED:

3381 - Sherry Lee b. 27 Jan. 1956 Spokane, Washington
3382 - Sheila May b. 19 Mar. 1960 Spokane, Washington

*3361 VIOLA RUTH JARED 7, born 2 Aug. 1935 at Weippe, Idaho; md. 3 June 1952 Meridith James Powell born 15 Dec. 1929 at Marion County, Indiana, son of Elmo James and Beatrice Lavane (Mitchell) Powell.

Children of VIOLA RUTH JARED POWELL and MERIDITH JAMES POWELL:

3383 - James Lee b. 20 Sept. 1953 Spokane, Washington
3384 - Larry Elmo b. 26 Dec. 1955 Benson, Arizona

*3362 ELAINE BERADINE JARED 7, born 23 Sept. 1937 at Spokane, Washington; md. Arthur Coster born 30 Oct. 1938, son of George O. Coster and Rose Ella Balanger. They were married 4 June 1954.

Children of ELAINE BERADINE JARED COSTER and ARTHUR COSTER:

3385 - Robert Wayne b. 12 Dec. 1954 Spokane, Washington
3386 - Peggy Marie b. 19 Oct. 1955 Spokane, Washington
3387 - Ricky Lee b. 11 Feb. 1957 Spokane, Washington
3388 - Pamela Lynn b. 14 July 1959 Spokane, Washington

*3363 EILEEN ANNABELLE JARED 7, born 23 Sept. 1937 at Spokane, Washington; md. 4 Sept. 1954 Donald T. Murphy born 28 Oct. 1935 at Pensacola, Florida, son of J. S. Sr. and Martha (Smith) Murphy.

Children of EILEEN ANNABELLE JARED MURPHY and DONALD T. MURPHY:

3389 - Paul Shannon b. 1 Jan. 1956 Spokane, Washington
3390 - Daniel Truss b. 12 Mar. 1955 Pensacola, Florida
3391 - Steve Anthony b. 11 Sept. 1957 Patrick, Florida

*3365 GLORIA JEAN JARED 7, born 4 July 1942; md. 5 June 1959 Bernard Turner, born 10 Feb. 1937 at Newport, Washington, son of Jess J. and Elma Genevieve (Edmiston) Turner.

Children of GLORIA JEAN JARED TURNER and BERNARD TURNER:

3392 - Gary Edwin b. 5 Mar. 1960 Spokane, Washington

*3347 MYRTLE MAY JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Apr. 1905 at Pend, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. (1) Mr. Russell; (2) Mell Armstrong.

Children of MYRTLE MAY JARED (RUSSELL) ARMSTRONG and MR. RUSSELL:

3393 * Clarke R. b. 1 June 1926 md. Shirley Perkins
3394 * Margaret June b. 9 June 1928 md. Robert E. Anderson
3395 * Charlotte Marie b. 28 Jan. 1935 md. James Meuret

*3393 CLARKE R. RUSSELL 7 (Myrtle May Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 June 1926 at Orofino, Idaho; md. Shirley Perkins.

Children of CLARKE R. RUSSELL and SHIRLEY PERKINS RUSSELL:

3396 - Steve R.
3397 - Marla Sue

*3394 MARGARET JUNE RUSSELL 7, born 9 June 1928; md. Robert Earl Anderson.

Children of MARGARET JUNE RUSSELL ANDERSON and ROBERT EARL ANDERSON:

3398 - Robert Earl, Jr

*3395 CHARLOTTE MARIE RUSSELL 7, born 28 Jan. 1935; md. James Meuret.

Children of CHARLOTTE MARIE RUSSELL MEURET and JAMES MEURET:

3399 - Roxanne Marie Richardson
3400 -

*3348 JACK JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Aug. 1910 at Usk, Washington, md. Virginia Garvin. They live in the small logging town of Weippe where Jack works in the woods.

Children of JACK JARED and VIRGINIA GARVIN JARED:

3401 * Joanne Marie b. 10 June 1938 md. Kenneth Starr
3402 - Thomas Sherman b. 21 Jan. 1940
3403 * Sharon Sandra b. 16 Feb. 1941 md. Pete Mathews
3404 - Jerry Lee b. 14 Sept. 1942 d. 8 Dec. 1942
3405 - Donald Lee b. 17 June 1955

*3401 JOANNE MARIE JARED 7 (Jack Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 June 1938 at Weippe, Clearwater, Idaho, dau of Jack and Virginia (Garvin) Jared; md. Kenneth Starr.

Children of JOANNE MARIE JARED STARR and KENNETH STARR:

3406 - Lesa La Ray b. 9 Feb. 1958 Lewiston, Idaho
3407 - Toni Jo b. 13 Oct. 1960 Lewiston, Idaho

*3403 SHARON SANDRA JARED 7, born 16 Feb. 1941 at Orofino, Idaho; md. Pete Mathews.

Children of SHARON SANDRA JARED MATHEWS and PETE MATHEWS:

3408 - Christopher Wayne b. 25 Dec. 1959 Lewiston, Idaho

*3349 LESTER JOHN JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 28 July 1912 at Usk, Washington; md. 24 Dec. 1938 Helen Slater born 20 Feb. 1920 at Chino, California, dau of Alfred and Cora Mae (Ward) Slater.

Children of LESTER JOHN JARED and HELEN SLATER JARED:

3409 - Dixie Jeanne b. 12 June 1941 Pasco, Washington
3410 - Robert Richard b. 4 Oct. 1943 Seattle, Washington

*3350 CLAUDE ROBERT JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Aug. 1914 at Usk, Washington; md. Lois Swanson born 28 Sept. 1921 at Fargo, North Dakota, dau of H. H. and Ruth (Hildebrandt) Swanson.

Children of CLAUDE ROBERT JARED and LOIS SWANSON JARED:

3411 * Russell William b. 9 Oct. 1940 md. Helen Lautermilch
3412 * Dorothy Ann b. 21 Nov. 1942 md. Stewart Hascall
3413 - Claudia Louise b. 20 Sept. 1944 Newport, Washington
3414 - Douglas Robert b. 26 Sept. 1957 Newport, Washington

*3411 RUSSELL WILLIAM JARED 7 (Claude Robert Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1940 at Newport, Washington; md. 1960 Helen Lautermilch.

Children of RUSSELL WILLIAM JARED and HELEN LAUTERMILCH JARED:

3415 - Nicholas Wayne b. 26 Sept. 1960

*3412 DOROTHY ANN JARED 7, born 21 Nov. 1942 at Newport, Washington; md. 1958 Stewart Hascall.

Children of DOROTHY ANN JARED HASCALL and STEWART HASCALL:

3416 - Robert Russell b. 11 Oct. 1958
3417 - Roger Ryon b. 11 Nov. 1961

*3352 CECIL RICHARD JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 June 1919 at Usk, Washington, son of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. Kathleen Monica Fitzpatrick, born 14 Nov. 1922 at Thompson, North Dakota, dau of Mark A. and Martha E. (Morris) Fitzpatrick.

Children of CECIL RICHARD JARED and KATHLEEN MONICA FITZPATRICK JARED:

3418 - Ronald Richard b. 1 July 1944 Spokane, Washington
3419 - Marian Kay b. 28 Jan. 1947 Spokane, Washington
3420 - Karen Marie b. 28 Feb. 1951 Spokane, Washington

*3353 PEARL JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 May 1922 at Usk, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. 6 Sept. 1937 Harvey Alvin Snow, born 15 Mar. 1918 at Cusick, Washington, son of Omar Harvey and Ethel Virginia (Snow) Snow. (No relation.)

Children of PEARL JARED SNOW and HARVEY ALVIN SNOW:

3421 * Darlene Ethel b. 31 Jan. 1940 md. James E. Corning
3422 - Linda Lucille b. 26 May 1942 Newport, Washington
3423 - John Robert b. 5 May 1944 Newport, Washington

*3417 DARLENE ETHEL SNOW 7 (Pearl Jared 6, John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 Jan. 1940 at Newport, Washington; md. 2 June 1956 James Elwood Corning.

Children of DARLENE ETHEL SNOW CORNING and JAMES ELWOOD CORNING:

3424 - Kevin James b. 15 Aug. 1957
3425 - Jay William b. 13 Apr. 1959
3426 - Debbie Lynne b. 22 May 1960

q*3354 RUBY JARED 6 (John Madison Jared 5, Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Nov. 1925 at Usk, Washington; md. (1) Thomas Henry McWilliams; (2) Forrest Jefferson Ellis, born 14 Nov. 1931 at Miami, Arizona, son of Morris Tolliver and Gladys (York) Ellis.

Children of RUBY JARED (MC WILLIAMS) ELLIS and THOMAS HENRY MC WILLIAMS:

3427 - Susan Lee b. 6 Jan. 1946 Bremerton, Wash.
3428 - James Thomas b. 19 May 1947 Bremerton, Wash.
3249 - Patricia Anne b. 22 July 1948 Bremerton, Wash.

Children of RUBY JARED ELLIS and FORREST JEFFERSON ELLIS:

3430 - Richard Dean b. 1 Jan. 1952 Bremerton, Wash.
3431 - Jeffrey Lynn b. 6 Oct. 1953 Bremerton, Wash.
3432 - Cecil Mark b. 25 Aug. 1958 Bremerton, Wash.
3433 - Tina Denise b. 25 Mar. 1960 Anchorage, Alaska

*3355 BONNIE JARED 6, born 18 Mar. 1928 at Usk, Washington, dau of John Madison and Tina May (Baker) Jared; md. 1928 Mike Tibbets, born 7 Dec 1927 at Libby, Mont., son of Edgar Freeman and Mildred (Delaney) Tibbetts.

Children of BONNIE JARED TIBBETTS and MIKE TIBBETTS:

3434 - Dianne Mae b. 30 Dec. 1946 Libby, Montana
3435 - Michael Freeman
b. 25 Nov. 1948 Newport, Washington

3436 - Sheila Jean b. 7 Nov. 1949 Newport, Washington
3437 - Cindy Lee b. 12 Feb. 1953 Libby, Montana
3438 - Roger Dean b. 12 Feb. 1954 Spokane, Washington

*3343 MALLIA JARED 5 (Robert Payne Jared 4, William 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 May 1875 at Sparta, Tennessee, dau of Robert Payne and Sarah Ann (Campbell) Jared; md. Andrew Fountain Sadler born 16 Sept. 1873 at Fleming, Ky. They were married 16 June 1896.

Children of MALLIA JARED SADLER and ANDREW FOUNTAIN SADLER:

3439 - Ella Mallia b. 11 May 1897 Locke, Washington
3440 - Gladys b. 16 June 1905 Locke, Washington

SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED DESCENDANTS

*20 SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1807, died 12 May 1883, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; md. 26 Feb. 1832 Mary Safroni Scruggs, dau of Archibald and Sarah Scruggs. She died 30 Dec. 1877.. Samuel Raulston Jared's Family Bible record is owned by Mrs. G. B. Ensor, near Gentry, Tennessee. Copied by Allie Loftis, Cookeville, 1936, and the copy placed in the Nashville Public Library.

Children of SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED and MARY SAFRONI SCRUGGS JARED:

3441 * Amanda Jane b. 8 Dec. 1832 md. William Jasper Huddleston
3442 - Sophronia b. 25 May 1834 died 1 Aug. 1839. She was burned to death.
3443 * John b. 22 Feb. 1836 md. Amanda Huddleston
3444 - Archibald Scruggs b. 8 May 1837 d. killed in Civil War by stray bullet while sitting under a tree reading the Bible.
3445 - Mathew b. 15 Sept. 1838 died 1 April 1839
3446 * William James b. 27 June 1840 md. Elizabeth "Betty" Huddleston
3447 * Moses Eskew b. 30 Sept. 1844 md. Frances "Fanny" Holladay
3448 * Ruth b. 21 Nov. 1846 md. Franklin Huddleston

*3441 AMANDA JANE JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Dec. 1832, died 26 June 1908;

md. William Jasper Huddleston, born 26 Apr. 1831; died 8 Feb. 1906, son of Isaac and Jane (Allison) Huddleston. They were married 18 Feb. 1855.

Children of AMANDA JANE JARED HUDDLESTON and WILLIAM JASPER HUDDLESTON:

3449 - Samuel Jared b. 3 Jan. 1856 md. Frances Leftwich
3450 - Mary Jane b. 12 June 1857 md. James Apple
3451 - Isaac Monroe b. 1 Oct. 1858 md. Virginia Robinson
3452 - Sarah Frances b. 6 May 1860 died age 14
3453 * Simon Peter b. 30 Jan. 1863 md. Sophronia Whitson
3454 - Sophronia Victoria b. 22 June 1865 md. Steven Petty
3455 * Sonora Belzora b. 26 Sept. 1867 md. (1) Isaac Green (2) George Lemuel Kinnard
3456 - William Jasper, Jr. b. 28 Sept. 1870 md. Alice Doss

*3453 SIMON PETER HUDDLESTON 5 (Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Jan. 1863 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William Jasper and Amanda Jane (Jared) Huddleston; md. 12 Jan. 1890 Sophronia Whitson born 17 Aug. 1867, dau of Jeremiah and Sarah (Barnes) Whitson.

Children of SIMON PETER HUDDLESTON and SOPHRONIA WHITSON HUDDLESTON:

3457 * Stella b. 16 Sept. 1891 md. Charles Stanton
3458 - Lola b. 6 May 1894 md. Aloa Martin Ellis
3459 * Robert Clennie b. 26 Sept. 1896 md. Vera Leftwich
3460 * Rubye Dean b. 27 Apr. 1899 md. Forest Anderson
3461 - William Jasper b. 19 Mar. 1902 died 2 May 1902
3462 * Claude Simon b. 15 Sept. 1903 md. Lora Billingsly
3463 * Harvy Harwood b. 15 Sept. 1906 md. Beulah May Bates

*3457 STELLA HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulsten Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Sept. 1891, dau of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitson) Huddleston; md. 2 Nov. 1910 Charles Saunder Stanton born 22 Mar. 1891 son of Sidney Saunder and Savannah Mahaly (Saddler) Stanton. He died 13 Sept. 1952.

Children of STELLA HUDDLESTON STANTON and CHARLES SAUNDER STANTON:

3464 - Doss Whitson b. 23 Oct. 1911 md. Marion I. Waldron
3465 - Simon Sidney b. 15 Oct. 1913 died 11 June 1915
3466 - Millard Joe b. 2 May 1916 died 29 Mar. 1917
3467 * Charles Saunders
b. 29 June 1921 md. Betty Lou Martin
3468 * Carson Burch b. 15 Jan. 1923 md. Lorell Rogers

*3467 CHARLES SAUNDERS STANTON 7 (Stella Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 June 1921, son of Charles Saunders and Stella (Huddleston) Stanton; md. 14 Feb. 1946 Betty Lou Martin born 23 Apr. 1928.

Children of CHARLES SAUNDERS STANTON and BETTY LOU MARTIN STANTON:

3469 - Charles Saunders, III
b. 10 Jan. 1948
3470 - Sarah Lou b. 19 Oct. 1950

*3468 CARSON BURCH STANTON 7 (Stella Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1923, son of Charles Saunders and Stella (Huddleston) Stanton; md. 7 Apr. 1946, Lorell Rogers born 23 May 1922.

Children of CARSON BURCH STANTON and LORELL ROGERS STANTON:

3471 - Carson Michael
b. 11 June 1949
3472 - Patrick Smith b. 29 Mar. 1953

*3459 ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1896 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Simon Peter and Sophronia (Whitson) Huddleston; md. Vera Leftwich born in 1895 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Martin Henry and Emily (Ensor) Leftwich.

Children of ROBERT CLENNIE HUDDLESTON and VERA LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON:

3473 * Max b. 4 Oct. 1918 md. Molly Pullson
3474 - Gordon b. 14 June 1920 md. Frances Knight
3475 * Nelle b. 12 Aug. 1922 md. Gerald Wyatt
3476 * Willene b. 8 Jan. 1925 md. Charles Morgan Fitzpatrick
3477 - Jerry b. 14 Oct. 1928 md. Betty Crisler
3478 * Betty Jean b. 4 May 1932 md. Morgan Fletcher

*3473 MAX HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1918 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. Molly Pullum.

Children of MAX HUDDLESTON and MOLLY PULLUM HUDDLESTON:

3479 - Robert Edward

*3475 NELLE HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1922 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 28 Dec. 1939 Jerald Wyatt born 28 Dec. 1917.

Children of NELLE HUDDLESTON WYATT and JERALD WYATT:

3480 - James Allen b. 27 July 1941
3481 - Pryntha b. 18 Dec. 1942
3482 - Deborah Lynn b. 13 Nov. 1955

*3476 WILLENE HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1925, dau of Robert Clennie and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. 1 Feb. 1943 Charles Morgan Fitzpatrick, born 2 Oct. 1922.

Children of WILLENE HUDDLESTON FITZPATRICK and CHARLES MORGAN FITZPATRICK:

3483 - Charles Richard b. 26 July 1945
3484 - Donna Jean b. 13 Aug. 1948
3485 - Christopher Lee b. 1 May 1955

*3478 BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON 7 (Robert Clennie Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 May 1934 dau of Robert Clennie Huddleston and Vera (Leftwich) Huddleston; md. Morgan Fletcher.

Children of BETTY JEAN HUDDLESTON FLETCHER and MORGAN FLETCHER:

3486 - Myra Ann
3487 - Lewis

Doss Whitson Stanton
Cookeville, Tennessee

*3460 RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulsten Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Apr. 1899; md. Forest Anderson, b. 16 Dec. 1903 in Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James and Margaret (Maddox) Anderson; md. 20 Dec. 1930.

Children of RUBYE DEAN HUDDLESTON ANDERSON and FOREST ANDERSON:

3488 * Noble Dean b. 15 Oct. 1931 md. Mildred Smith
3489 - James Derl b. 23 Aug. 1934
3490 - Simon Prentice b. 2 Sept. 1938
3491 * Linda Sue b. 14 June 1941 md. Wm. R. Collier

*3488 NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON 7, (Rubye Dean Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1931; md. 30 Oct. 1954 Mildred Smith.

Children of NOBLE DEAN ANDERSON and MILDRED SMITH ANDERSON:

3492 - Ronald Lynn b. 18 June 1958

*3491 LINDA SUE ANDERSON 7 (Rubye Dean Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 June 1941; md. 1 Jan. 1948 William Richard Collier.

Children of LINDA SUE ANDERSON COLLIER and WILLIAM RICHARD COLLIER:

3493 - Cynthia June

*3462 CLAUDE SIMON HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1903; died 18 May 1959; Cookeville, Tenn., md. 19 July 1930 Lora Juanita Billingsley born 25 Apr. 1904.

Children of CLAUDE SIMON HUDDLESTON and LORA JUANITA BILLINGSLEY HUDDLESTON:

3494 - Claude Ann b. 7 Oct. 1938 md. David A. Burton

*3463 HARVY HARWOOD HUDDLESTON 6 (Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 Sept. 1906; md. Beulah Mae Bates.

Children of HARVY HARWOOD HUDDLESTON and BEULAH MAE BATES HUDDLESTON:

3495 - Junan b. 7 Mar. 1932 md. Thomas Francis McCune
3496 * Emma Ruth b. 7 Jan. 1934 md. John Charles Bunn
3497 - Barbara Ann b. 9 Sept. 1937 md. Oral Harran
3498 - Joe Allison b. 8 Feb. 1940

*3496 EMMA RUTH HUDDLESTON 7 (Harvy Harwood Huddleston 6, Simon Peter Huddleston 5, Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1934; md. 16 Jan. 1952 John Charles Bunn, Jr., son of John Charles Bunn, Sr.

Children of EMMA RUTH HUDDLESTON BUNN and JOHN CHARLES BUNN, JR.:

3499 - John Charles, III b. 4 Sept. 1953
3500 - Anita Ruth b. 5 Nov. 1954
3501 - Barry Dewayne b. 24 Feb. 1958
3502 - Kevin Darryl b. 9 Aug. 1960

*3455 SONORA BELZORA HUDDLESTON 5 (Amanda Jane Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1867; md. (1) Isaac Green and (2) George Lemuel Kinnard.

Children of SONORA BELZORA HUDDLESTON KINNARD and GEORGE LEMUEL KINNARD:

3503 - Alley md. Daily Seagle

*3443 JOHN JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 22 Feb. 1836, d. 10 Apr. 1886, son of Samuel Raulston and Mary Safroni (Scruggs) Jared; md. 15 Oct. 1857 Amanda Huddleston, b. 3 Nov. 1840, d. 1915.

Children of JOHN JARED and AMANDA HUDDLESTON JARED:

3504 - Elizabeth b. 25 Dec. 1858 d. 25 Dec. 1858
3505 * Jessie Ellis b. 29 Oct. 1860 md. Victoria Young
3506 - Albert Sidney b. 30 Nov. 1862 md. Sarah Watts
3507 - Archibald Wirt b. 31 Dec. 1865 md. Margaret Watts
3508 * Samuel Raulston b. 12 Apr. 1868 md. Susan Young
3509 - Isaac Huddleston b. 13 Feb. 1870 died 18 Feb. 1877
3510 - William James b. 3 Dec. 1871 md. Elizabeth White

3511 - Ida Leona b. 31 Dec. 1873 md. Will White
3512 * Mary Jane b. 6 Apr. 1876 md. Wm. Lemuel Boyd
3513 * John Ballard b. 14 Aug. 1878 md. Bernice Bennett
3514 - Amanda Josephine
b. 21 Aug. 1880 md. John White
3515 * Moses Andrew b. 18 June 1883 md. (1) Alta Price
(2) Ida Bohne

*3505 JESSIE ELLIS JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 Oct. 1860; md. Victoria Young.

Children of JESSIE ELLIS JARED and VICTORIA YOUNG JARED:

3516 * Homer md. Edna Bockman
3517 - Blanche md. B. E. Clause
3518 - Grace
3519 - John md. - 1 Child

*3516 HOMER JARED 6 (Jessie E. Jared 5, John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Edna Bockman. Lives at Algood, Tennessee.

Children of HOMER JARED and EDNA BOCKMAN JARED:

3520 - Madeline

*3508 SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Susan Amonette Young in 1889 at Chestnut Mound, Tenn., moved to Texas in 1901; occupation, farmer. He died in 1940; she died 1961.

Children of SAMUEL RAULSTON JARED and SUSAN AMONETTE YOUNG JARED:

3521 - Gladys b. 1890 died 1893
3522 * John Preston b. 1892 md. (1) Eunice Van Pelt
(2) Zula Pruitt
3523 - Eva May b. 1894 md. (1) Vernon Lindsey
(2) Homer Lewis
3524 - Beatrice b. 1896 died 1896
3525 * James Carlen b. 1897 died 1961
3526 * Mary Josephine
b. 1899 md. William Thomas Harrell
3527 * Ora Lee b. 1902 md. Claude D. Stephenson
3528 - Ruth b. 1905 md. Carroll C. Smith
3529 * Kathleen Amanda
b. 1913 md. Ethridge A. Young

*3522 JOHN PRESTON JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born in 1892; md. (1) Eunice Van Pelt, (2) Zula Pruitt.

Children of JOHN PRESTON JARED and ZULA PRUITT JARED:

3530 - Billy Wray
3531 * Runelle md. Foy Powell

*3531 RUNELLE JARED 7 (John Preston Jared 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Foy Powell.

Children of RUNELLE JARED POWELL and FOY POWELL:

3532 * Janice md. M. O. Tate
3533 - Foy Brian md. Linda Gale Pruett
3534 - Keith
3535 - Dennis Jared

*3532 JANICE POWELL 8 (Runelle Jared 7, John Preston Jared 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. M. O. Tate.

Children of JANICE POWELL TATE and M. O. TATE:

3536 - Neal
3537 - Denise

*3525 JAMES CARLEN JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 1897, died 1961; md. Anna -----.

Children of JAMES CARLEN JARED and ANNA JARED:

3538 * James, Jr. md. Ruth Dekle

*3538 JAMES CARLEN JARED, JR. 7 (James Carlen Jared, Sr. 6, Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ruth Dekle.

Children of JAMES CARLEN JARED, JR. and RUTH DEKLE JARED:

3539 - Elizabeth
3540 - James Carlen, III
3541 - Patricia
3542 - Linda

*3526 MARY JOSEPHINE JARED 7, born 1899; md. William Thomas Harrell.

Children of MARY JOSEPHINE JARED HARRELL and WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL:

3543 * William Thomas, Jr. md. Frances Churchman Seward
3544 * Joe Samuel md. Susan Yates

*3543 WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL 8, graduate of Texas A&M College and served as a Captain in World War II. . Md. Frances Churchman Seward of Petersburg, Va., and live at Dallas, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS HARRELL and FRANCES CHURCHMAN SEWARD HARRELL:

3545 - Susan Ann
3546 - Michael Seward

*3544 JOE SAMUEL HARRELL 8, md. Susan Yates, Memphis, Tenn. He was a student of Texas A&M and Texas U. Served in World War II and was seriously injured in the Battle of the Bulge. Now lives in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Children of JOE SAMUEL HARRELL and SUSAN YATES HARRELL:

3547 - Sam Jared
3548 - Mary Catherine

*3527 ORA LEE JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston Jared 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 1902; md. Claude D. Stephenson.

Children of ORA LEE JARED STEPHENSON and CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON:

3549 * Claude D., Jr. md. Rena Mae Beaver
3550 * Jennie Sue md. Robert M. Stone
3551 * John Raulston md. Gean Moore

*3549 CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON, JR. 7, md. Rena Mae Beaver, Long Beach, N.J. Now a Captain in Research and Development of the Air Force, stationed at Wichita, Kansas. Graduate of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CLAUDE D. STEPHENSON, JR. and RENA MAE BEAVER STEPHENSON:

3552 - Cynthia
3553 - Claude D., III
3554 - Melinda
3555 - Patricia

*3550 JENNIE SUE STEPHENSON 7, md. Robert M. Stone. He served in the Navy during World War II. Now live in Irving, Texas. He was graduate of Texas A&M.

Children of JENNIE SUE STEPHENSON STONE and ROBERT M. STONE:

3556 - Robert Michael
3557 - John Patrick
3558 - Nancy Carol

*3551 JOHN RAULSTON STEPHENSON 7, md. Gean Moore. Served in Korea with the Marines, now in U. S. Coast Guard, stationed in Alaska.

Children of JOHN RAULSTON STEPHENSON and GEAN MOORE STEPHENSON:

3559 - John Colen
3560 - Amy Ruth

*3529 KATHLEEN AMANDA JARED 6 (Samuel Raulston 5, John 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born in 1913; md. Ethridge A. Young.

Children of KATHLEEN AMANDA JARED YOUNG and ETHRIDGE A. YOUNG:

3561 * Cornelius Melton Farmer md. Nita Fern Eckeberger
3562 * Sandra Kay md. Louis Joseph Williams
3563 - Ethridge Austin, Jr. Student at Texas A&M

*3561 CORNELIUS MELTON FARMER YOUNG 7, md. Nita Fern Eckeberger. Graduated from Texas A&M College, served four years as Lt. in Marine Air Force. Now lives in Bryan Texas.

Children of CORNELIUS MELTON FARMER YOUNG and NITA FERN ECKEBERGER YOUNG:

3564 - Elizabeth Ann
3565 - Cornelius Melton Farmer III
3566 - Natalie Kay

*3562 SANDRA KAY YOUNG 7, md. Louis Joseph Williams of Tyler, Texas. He studied at Texas U. and graduated from E.T.S.C. Commerce, Texas. Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Children of SANDRA KAY YOUNG WILLIAMS and LOUIS JOSEPH WILLIAMS:

3567 - Louis Joseph, Jr. died

*3513 JOHN BALLARD JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 Aug. 1878; md. Bernice Bennett. Died. Widow lives in Riverside, California.

Children of JOHN BALLARD JARED and BERNICE BENNETT JARED:

3568 * Christine md. Dell Weisinger Live in Bellaire, Tex.
3569 * John B., Jr. md. Lucile Muse

*3568 CHRISTINE JARED 6, md. Dell Weisinger. Live at Bellaire, Texas.

Children of CHRISTINE JARED WEISINGER and DELL WEISINGER:

3570 - Charles Jared md. - one child
3571 - Ellen
3572 - Virginia

*3569 JOHN BALLARD JARED, JR. 6, md. Lucile Muse, graduate of Rice University. Served in Navy during World War II.

Children of JOHN BALLARD JARED, JR. and LUCILE MUSE JARED:

3573 - Stephen

*3515 MOSES ANDREW JARED 5 (John Jared 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 18 June 1883; md. (1) Alta Price (died); md. (2) Ida Bohne. Salesman.

Children of MOSES ANDREW JARED and ALTA PRICE JARED:

3574 - Robbie died
3575 - Adeline md. Elmer Reynolds (both dead)
3576 * Bernice md. Billy McCormick
3577 * Dimple md. Charlie Kelsey
3578 * Moses Andrew, Jr. md. Blanch Maris

*3576 BERNICE JARED 6, md. Billy McCormick, Dallas, Texas.

Children of BERNICE JARED MC CORMICK and BILLY MC CORMICK:

3579 - Billy, Jr. md. Patricia Faber one son: Kevin
Billy is graduate of Texas A&M College and received his Master's Degree at Oklahoma A&M.

*3577 DIMPLE JARED 6, md. Charlie Kelsey.

Children of DIMPLE JARED KELSEY and CHARLIE KELSEY:

3580 * Charlene md. Allen Shackelford
3581 - Don md. Edna Earl

*3580 CHARLENE KELSEY 7, md. Allen Shackelford, Dallas, Texas.

Children of CHARLENE KELSEY SHACKELFORD and ALLEN SHACKELFORD:

3582 - Andy
3583 - Mickey
3584 - Timmy
3585 - Melissa

*3578 MOSES ANDREW JARED, JR. 6, md. Blanch ---.

Children of MOSES ANDREW JARED, JR. and BLANCH JARED:

3586 - Jimmy

*3446 WILLIAM JAMES JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 June 1840 at Smith County, Tennessee; died 27 April 1919; md. 6 July 1866 Elizabeth "Betty" Huddleston, b. 6 July 1845; died 15 Dec. 1925.

Children of WILLIAM JAMES JARED and ELIZABETH "BETTY" HUDDLESTON JARED:

3587 * Susan "Susie" b. 25 Oct. 1869 md. Charlie Foster
3588 * Florilla md. Sam Ditty
3589 * Leonidas Polk b. 24 Nov. 1879 md. (1) Emma Terry
(2) May Maxwell
3590 - Vallee md. Haskell McDonald
3591 - Beersheba "Bersh" md. Myrtle Jones

*3587 SUSAN JARED 5 (William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1869, died 9 July 1936; md. Charles Foster 24 April 1891, born 17 Sept. 1867; died 8 May 1917.

Children of SUSAN JARED FOSTER and CHARLES FOSTER:

3592 * Henry Nevels b. 24 Apr. 1892 md. Essie M. Groves

*3592 HENRY NEVELS FOSTER 6 (Susan "Susie" Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Apr. 1892; md. 4 Sept. 1918 Essie Mary Groves.

Children of HENRY NEVELS FOSTER and ESSIE MARY GROVES FOSTER:

3593 - Charlene b. 11 July 1923 md. Dr. William Powell Hutcheson

3594 - Jane b. 1927 or 1928

*3588 FLORILLA JARED 5 (William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Sam Ditty. She died at the age of 80.

Children of FLORILLA JARED DITTY and SAM DITTY:

3595 * Veleda md. Eugene Duke
3596 * Arrington md. Mattie Mae King
3597 - Voden d. unmarried

*3595 VELEDA DITTY 6 (Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Eugene Duke.

Children of VELEDA DITTY DUKE and EUGENE DUKE:

3598 - Ditty
3599 - Elizabeth
3600 - Eugene, Jr. killed in an automobile accident

*3596 ARRINGTON DITTY 6 (Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. 17 Nov. 1918 Mattie Mae King, dau of James Thomas and Ila (Williamisen) King.

Children of ARRINGTON DITTY and MATTIE MAE KING DITTY:

3601 * Mary Frances b. 27 Dec. 1919 md. Major General Van Daily Nunally

3602 * Ila King b. 28 May 1923 md. Wilber N. Whitehead

3597 MARY FRANCES DITTY 7 (Arrington Ditty 6, Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. 4 Dec. 1942 (Major General) Van Daily Nunally.

Children of MARY FRANCES DITTY NUNALLY and VAN DAILY NUNALLY:

3603 - Linda Frances b. 24 Nov. 1943
3604 - Ann Daily b. 12 Apr. 1946

*3602 ILA KING DITTY 7 (Arrington Ditty 6, Florilla Jared 5, William James Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Arrington and Mattie Mae (King) Ditty; md. 13 Nov. 1943 Wilber N. Whitehead born 12 Dec. 1917 at Canada (an Englishman).

Children of ILA KING DITTY WHITEHEAD and WILBER N. WHITEHEAD:

3605 - Penny Ann b. 29 May 1944

*3589 LEONIDAS "LEE" POLK JARED 4 (William James 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1879 son of William James and Elizabeth "Betty" (Huddleston) Jared; md. (1) Emma Terry, (2) (unknown).

Children of LEONIDAS "LEE" POLK JARED and EMMA TERRY JARED:

3606 - William Hubert
3607 - Ruby Annette md. Robert Young
3608 - Mannie died age 4 yrs.
3609 * Gladys Era md. (1) (unknown)
(2) Mary Frances Maxwell

*3609 GLADYS ERA JARED 5 (Leonidas "Lee" Polk Jared 4, William James 4, Samuel Raulston 3, William 2, John 1) md. Mary Frances Maxwell.

Children of GLADYS ERA JARED:

3610 - Lillian md. -- Tally
3611 - Veona md. Wheeler Harp
3612 - Vallie Marie md. -- Sostock
3613 - L. P.
3614 - Allen Cullen b. 1932 died 20 Dec. 1952
Killed in an airplane crash at Christmastime age 20.

*3447 MOSES ESKEW JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1844 at Jackson Co., Tenn., md. Fanny Holliday, dau of Thomas Holliday and Agnes Jared. See #3794.

Children of MOSES ESKEW JARED and FANNY HOLLADAY JARED:

3615 - John
3616 - Scruggs — md. Venie Leftwich
3617 - Bascom — never married
3618 - Verna — never married
3619 - Maggie — md. H. Bradley Maddux
3620 - Betty Gertrude — never married

*3448 RUTH JARED 4 (Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Samuel Raulston and Mary Susan (Scruggs) Jared; md. Frank Huddleston.

Children of RUTH JARED HUDDLESTON and FRANK HUDDLESTON:

3621 - Hixie — md. Joe Carr
3622 *Lowery — md. Mary Whittaker
3623 - Betty — md. Pearl ----
3624 * Judy — md. Dempsey Whittaker
3625 - Charlie
3626 - Ocie — never married
3627 - Robert — md. Berchie Bruce

*3622 LOWERY HUDDLESTON 5 (Ruth Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) son of Frank and Ruth (Jared) Huddleston; md. Mary Whittaker.

Children of LOWERY HUDDLESTON and MARY WHITTAKER HUDDLESTON:

3628 - Leora
3629 - Horace

*3624 JUDY HUDDLESTON 5 (Ruth Jared 4, Samuel Raulston Jared 3, William 2, John 1) dau of Frank and Ruth (Jared) Huddleston; md. Dempsey Whittaker.

Children of JUDY HUDDLESTON WHITTAKER and DEMPSEY WHITTAKER:

3630 - Fannie Ruth
3631 - Rupert
3632 - D. C.

JOHN JARED DESCENDANTS

*21 JOHN JARED 3 (William 2, John 1) born 8 June 1811 at Putnam County, Tennessee, son of William and Elizabeth (Raulston) Jared; died 22 Dec. 1896; md. 25 Aug. 1831 Ann Carr or Kerr born 14 Nov. 1812 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi Jared 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) Carr. She died 18 Oct. 1900. See #3788.

Children of JOHN JARED and ELIZA CARR JARED:

3633 * Eliza Jane b. 15 June 1832 md. Bransford Boyd
3634 * Moses Bransford b. 11 Apr. 1834 md. Savella Hughs
3635 - William b. 7 July 1836 died 21 Aug. 1867
3636 - Elizabeth Ann b. 8 July 1837 md. James Winfree
3637 - Samuel Moody b. 26 June 1839 died 2 Aug. 1839
3638 - John Wesley b. 7 Aug. 1840 died 16 Sept. 1840
3639 - Alexander b. 29 Sept. 1841 died 17 Nov. 1841
3640 * Josiah b. 1 Sept. 1843 md. Eado McKee
3641 * Virginia b. 4 Sept. 1846 md. Thomas Scudder
3642 - Tennessee b. 6 June 1848 died 11 June 1848
3643 * Christopher Columbus b. 21 July 1850 md. Montecello Braswell
3644 - Henry Hickman b. 23 July 1852 died 16 Dec. 1863

*3633 ELIZA JANE JARED 4 (John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 15 June 1832 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of John and Anna (Kerr) Jared; died 14 Sept. 1899; md. 2 Oct. 1851 Bransford Boyd born 13 June 1831, son of John and Elizabeth (Leath) Boyd; died 1 Aug. 1861.

Children of ELIZA JANE JARED BOYD and BRANSFORD BOYD:

3645 * Alexander Lafayette b. 22 July 1852 md. Nancy Elizabeth Nichols
3646 * George Washington b. 22 Jan. 1859 md. Tennessee Carr
3647 * Irvin md. Amanda Maxwell
3648 * Betsy Ann "Sissy" md. Samuel Maxwell

*3647 IRVIN BOYD 5 (Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born at Putnam Co., Tennessee; md. Amanda Maxwell.

Children of IRVIN BOYD and AMANDA MAXWELL BOYD:

3649 - Henry	b. 13 Feb. 1877	never married
3650 * Housten	b. 8 Jan. 1881	md. ---- Stevens
3651 * Ira	b. 10 Feb. 1883	md. Lellie Stenson
3652 - Charles		died in childhood
3653 * Bessie	b. 16 Mar. 1885	md. George Mayes

*3650 HOUSTEN BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1881 at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee; died 19 April 1952 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. (1) ---- Stevens; (2) Susie Haberson.

Children of HOUSTEN BOYD and ---- STEVENS BOYD:

3654 - Edwin	b. 1899	md. Dora Eldridge
3655 - Velma	b. 1900	md. Herman Gregory

Children of HOUSTEN BOYD and SUSIE HABERSON BOYD:

3656 - Helen	md. William Thompson
3657 - Winfred	died in childhood
3658 - Harold	

*3651 IRA BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Feb. 1883 at Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Lellie Stenson.

Children of IRA BOYD and LELLIE STENSON BOYD:

3659 * Henry Burwin	b. 10 Jan. 1904	md. Mayme Hoffines
3660 * George Robert	b. 26 Nov. 1906	md. Lucile King
3661 - Leone Mae	b. 20 May 1911	died 1923
3662 * Lillian Orene	b. 13 Oct. 1917	md. LeRoy A. Whitfield

*3659 HENRY BURWIN BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1904 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. 20 May 1924 Mayme Huffines.

Children of HENRY BURWIN BOYD and MAYME HUFFINES BOYD:

3663 * Bobby Jared	b. 16 Apr. 1927	md. Elizabeth Speece
3664 - Dorothy Mae	b. abt 1925	died in infancy
3665 * Doris Ann	b. 3 Dec. 1931	md. Gordon Hales
3666 - Brenda Jean	b. 28 Apr. 1943	Bucyrus, Ohio

*3663 BOBBY JARED BOYD 8 (Henry Burvin Boyd 7, Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Apr. 1927 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. Elizabeth Speece, dau of Earl Speece.

Children of BOBBY JARED BOYD and ELIZABETH SPEECE BOYD:

3667 - Vicki Lee b. 9 Sept. 1947 Bucyrus, Ohio
3668 - Stephen b. 1 Apr. 1950 Bucyrus, Ohio
3669 - Marcia b. 2 Apr. 1957

*3665 DORIS ANN BOYD 8 (Henry Burvin Boyd 7, Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1931 at Franklin, Kentucky; md. 19 Apr. 1950 Gordon Hales.

Children of DORIS ANN BOYD HALES and GORDON HALES:

3670 - Todd b. 31 May 1951 Ohio
3671 - Terry b. 4 Aug. 1956
3672 - Timothy b. 23 Sept. 1958 died 1 Jan. 1960
3673 - Tammy b. 17 Feb. 1961

*3660 DR. GEORGE ROBERT BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1906; md. 3 Aug. 1931 Lucille King, born 20 Aug. 1911 at Macon County, Tenn., dau of Eddie Summerfield and Mary Charlotte (Perrigo) King.

Children of DR. GEORGE ROBERT BOYD and LUCILE KING BOYD:

3674 - Bobbie Lucille b. 18 Sept. 1932 md. Dr. John Lynn Lubker

*3662 LILLIAN ORENE BOYD 7 (Ira Boyd 6, Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1917 at Franklin, Ky., md. 4 May 1946 Lloyd Whitfield.

Children of LILLIAN ORENE BOYD WHITFIELD and LLOYD WHITFIELD:

3675 - Marcella Loy b. 6 Sept. 1948 Franklin, Kentucky
3676 - Donald Boyd b. 2 Nov. 1951 Franklin, Kentucky

*3653 BESSIE BOYD 6 (Irvin Boyd 5, Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1885 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 19 Mar. 1920; md. George Mayes, son of Frank and Emma Mayes.

Children of BESSIE BOYD MAYES and GEORGE MAYES:

3677 - Allean md. Hollis Barbee
3678 - Garlan md. Gladys Neal
3679 - Lee Ofa
3680 - Seymour

*3648 BETSY ANN "SISSY" BOYD 5 (Eliza Jane Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) md. Samuel Maxwell.

Children of BETSY ANN "SISSY" BOYD MAXWELL and SAMUEL MAXWELL:

3681 - Lemuel md. (1) Melessa Alcorn (2) "Doll" Anderson
3682 - Verna md. Willie Denny
3683 - Nora
3684 - Bertha

*3634 MOSES BRANSFORD JARED 4 (John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1834 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 4 Feb. 1855 Savella Hughes.

Children of MOSES BRANSFORD JARED and SAVELLA HUGHES JARED:

3685 - Harvey md. Pearl Thomas
3686 - Alice not married
3687 * Lassie md. Ranse Sewell
3688 * Laura md. James Johnson
3689 - William not married

*3688 LASSIE JARED 5 (Moses Bransford 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. Ranse Sewell.

Children of LASSIE JARED SEWELL and RANSE SEWELL:

3690 - Robert Nashville Tenn.
3691 - Rose md. J. D. Bell live in Nashville, Tenn.

*3689 LAURA JARED 5 (Moses Bransford 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. James Johnson. He died when Minnie, their youngest daughter was two years old. Laura died when Minnie was nine months old. Their family Bible was burned and because the children were raised by others they have no record of their births.

Children of LAURA JARED JOHNSON and JAMES JOHNSON:

3692 - Betty raised by Elisha Titsworth deceased
3693 - Marshall raised by Mr. Helms md. Fanny McCaleb
3694 * Minnie Pearl b. abt 1892 raised by Puss Irvine
When she was fourteen years old Minnie's foster mother lost her mind and Minnie lived with "Aunt Edie" (Eado McKee Jared) her mother's sister. She married Sheliah Jones.

*3694 MINNIE PEARL JOHNSON 6 (Laura Jared 5, Moses Bransford Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born about 1892—raised by Puss Irvine—md. Sheliah Jones. He died 20 Dec. 1942.

Children of MINNIE PEARL JOHNSON JONES and SHELIAH JONES:

3695 - Sheliah, Jr. b. 13 June 1918 died 30 Dec. 1942
Killed in World War II at Kisha Harbor
3696 * Elbe Ray b. 27 May 1920 md. Helen Zawsokim
3697 - James Altman b. Nov. 1922 died age two weeks
3698 - Evelyn Pearl b. 1926 died age fourteen mos.
3699 - Carl b. 29 Aug. 1930 md. Frances Webb

*3696 ELBE RAY JONES 7 (Minnie Pearl Johnson, Laura Jared 5, Moses Bransford Jared 4, John Jared 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 May 1920, son of Sheliah and Minnie Pearl (Johnson) Jones. Elbe served in World War II and is now Merchandise Manager in a Mercantile business at Columbus, Ohio.

*3640 JOSIAH JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) (also 6, Ann Carr 4, Naomi 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Sept. 1843, died 24 Mar. 1880, son of John and Ann (Kerr) Jared; md. 8 Aug. 1869 Eado McKee, b. 8 Dec. 1848 at Buffalo Valley, Tennessee. She died 11 Oct. 1936.

Children of JOSIAH JARED and EADO MC KEE JARED:

3700 - Ulzo b. 29 Sept. 1870 not married
3701 - Elbe b. 18 Sept. 1873 not married
3702 - Etmo b. 3 Dec. 1874 md. Lorenzo D. Burton
3703 - Otho b. 6 Sept. 1877 not married

*3641 VIRGINIA JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1846, died 12 Nov. 1926, dau of John and Ann (Carr) Jared; md. 3 Jan. 1878 Thomas A. Scudder, b. 1 Dec. 1825, died 7 August 1888; Smith Co., Tenn.

Children of VIRGINIA JARED SCUDDER and THOMAS A. SCUDDER:

3704 - Lemuel L. b. 10 Nov. 1878 died 11 Sept. 1883
3705 * Martha Ann b. 31 July 1880 md. Jasper Alexander Sanders
3706 - Thomas Freddy b. 2 Jan. 1885 died 8 July 1906 not md

*3705 MARTHA ANN SCUDDER 5 (Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 31 July 1880 dau of Thomas A. and Virginia (Jared) Scudder; md. 6 Sept. 1903 Jasper Alexander Sanders. Martha Ann is a very popular person in the community of Buffalo Valley, Tenn. She owns the Old Bible that once belonged to William Jared. Its family record pages are reproduced in this book. We appreciate the help Martha Ann has given us in this record and her generous loan of the valuable old Bible.

Children of MARTHA ANN SCUDDER SANDERS and JASPER ALEXANDER SANDERS:

3707 * Ogeal b. 30 July 1904 md. Morgan Jared
3708 - Wirt Scudder b. died age six years

*3707 OGEAL SANDERS 6 (Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 July 1904; md. 22 Dec. 1927 Morgan Jared, b. 22 Aug. 1903, son of Joseph Haywood and Ina (McCaleb) Jared. (Joseph Haywood Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1)

Children of OGEAL SANDERS JARED and MORGAN JARED:

3709 * Joe Ann b. 24 Mar. 1929 md. Bill Gill
3710 * Peggy Ogeal b. 14 Mar. 1931 md. J. Y. Wallace

*3710 JOE ANN JARED 7 (Ogeal Sanders 6, Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 24 Mar. 1929; md. 1 Sept. 1950 "Bill" William Gill.

Children of JOE ANN JARED GILL and "BILL" WILLIAM GILL:

3711 - Peggy Ann b. 16 July 1952
3712 - William Markam b. 12 May 1954
3713 - Mary Neil b. 31 May 1958
3714 - James Alfred b. 17 Dec. 1960

*3710 PEGGY OGEAL JARED 7 (Ogeal Sanders 6, Martha Ann Scudder 5, Virginia Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 14 March 1931; md. J. Y. "Jake" Wallace, born 22 Dec. 1926.

Children of PEGGY OGEAL JARED WALLACE and J. Y. "JAKE" WALLACE:

3715 - Morgan Edward b. 8 Jan. 1949 Cookeville, Tenn.
3716 - Ina Jo b. 27 July 1951 Oak Grove, Ky.

*3643 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JARED 4 (John 3, William 2, John 1) born 21 July 1850, died 19 Aug. 1907 at Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of John and Anna (Kerr) Jared (also Ann Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 18 Feb. 1873 at Longbranch, De Kalb, Tenn. Montecello Lemiza "Sis" Braswell, b. 20 Apr. 1855, d. 11 June 1944, dau of William and Amanda Malvina (Allen) Braswell.

Children of CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS JARED and MONTECELLO LEMIZA "SIS" BRASWELL JARED:

3717 - William Wirt b. 2 Oct. 1874 md. Leona Farmer
3718 - Solon Lafayette b. abt 1876 died in infancy
3719 - Charles Ross b. abt 1878 died in infancy
3720 * Alta Tonie b. 27 Nov. 1879 md. James Lancaster
3721 * Daisy Dean b. 19 July 1882 md. Solon Maddux
3722 * Anna Pearl b. 29 Aug. 1884 md. David L. High
3723 * Walter b. 3 Nov. 1886 md. Althea Wyatt
3724 * Goldie Myrtle b. 14 Sept. 1890 md. Joseph Petway Nichols #2078
3725 - John Herbert b. 4 Sept. 1892 died 14 May 1917

*3720 ALTA TONIE JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1879; md. 27 Oct. 1898 James Peyton Lancaster, son of Robert and Matilda (Cowan) Lancaster.

Children of ALTA TONIE JARED LANCASTER and JAMES PEYTON LANCASTER:

3726 * Vera b. 6 Aug. 1900 md. James M. Reynolds
3727 * Leslie md. Alva Terry
3728 * Edward md. Dimple Knight
3729 * Edith md. Joy Rose
3730 * Carl md. Almeda Paschal
3731 * Madge md. Walter Moss
3732 * Wirt md. Dorris Gwaltney
3733 * Bobbie Ann md. Howell Cooksey
3734 * Mary md. Ray Leftwich

*3726 VERA LANCASTER 6 (Alta Tonie Jared 5, Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1900 in Smith Co., Tenn., md. James Mack Reynolds.

Children of VERA LANCASTER REYNOLDS and JAMES MACK REYNOLDS:

3735 - Jared md. Dorothy Shearin
3736 - James md. Daisy Ann Nixon

*3727 LESLIE LANCASTER 6, md. Alva Terry.

Children of LESLIE LANCASTER and ALVA TERRY LANCASTER:

3737 - Clyde Donald

*3728 EDWARD LANCASTER 6, md. Dimple Knight.

Children of EDWARD LANCASTER and DIMPLE KNIGHT LANCASTER:

3738 - James Knight
3739 - Joseph Edward

*3729 EDITH LANCASTER 6, md. Joy Rose.

Children of EDITH LANCASTER ROSE and JOY ROSE:

3740 - Jerry Lancaster md. Betty Williams
3741 - Frances md. James Driver

*3730 CARL LANCASTER 6, md. Almeda Parchal.

Children of CARL LANCASTER and ALMEDA PARCHAL LANCASTER:

3742 - David Lynn md. Jane Oakley
3743 - Alta Sue md. Bob Richardson
3744 - Anita not married

*3731 MADGE LANCASTER 6, md. Walter Moss.

Children of MADGE LANCASTER MOSS and WALTER MOSS:

3745 - Larry md. Rebecca
3746 - Montie md. Bob Dawson
3747 - Thomas
3748 - Vicki

*3732 WIRT LANCASTER 6, md. Dorris Gwaltney.

Children of WIRT LANCASTER and DORRIS GWALTNEY LANCASTER:

3749 - William
3750 - Jane

*3733 BOBBIE ANN LANCASTER 6, md. Howell Cooksey. They live at Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Children of BOBBIE ANN LANCASTER COOKSEY and HOWELL COOKSEY:

3751 - Barbara Ann	md. Ted Medley
3752 - Bettie	student at Okla. Univ.
3753 - Toni	student at high school

*3734 MARY LANCASTER 6, md. Ray Leftwich.

Children of MARY LANCASTER LEFTWICH and RAY LEFTWICH:

3754 - John Wayne	High school student
3755 - Ruth	Grammar school student

*3721 DAISY DEAN JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus Jared 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 19 July 1882 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., died 11 Dec. 1949 Cookeville, Tenn., md. 26 Feb. 1902 Solon Maddux, b. 29 July 1873, d. 26 Sept. 1938 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux (Eudora Maddux 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 26 Feb. 1902.

Children of DAISY DEAN JARED MADDUX and SOLON MADDUX:

3756 * Charles Crit	b. 1 May 1903	md. Margaret Beck
3757 - Keeble Pearl	b. Nov. 1905	died 25 Sept. 1917
3758 - Noel	b. 5 Nov. 1909	md. Laura May Smith
3759 * John Jared	b. 20 July 1912	md. Mary Virginia Lane

*3756 CHARLES CRIT MADDUX 6 (Daisy Dean Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 1 May 1903; md. in the "Little Church Around the Corner" New York City, to Margaret Beck dau of John Beck of New York City, New York.

Children of CHARLES CRIT MADDUX and MARGARET BECK MADDUX:

3760 - Thomas Craven Student at Auburn College, Auburn, Alabama; md. 18 Dec. 1960 Kay Russell Jones.
3761 - Karen Jane b. 1942 Student at Western Kentucky College, Bowling Green, Kentucky

*3759 JOHN JARED MADDUX 6 (Daisy Dean Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 20 July 1912; md. 6 July 1935 Mary Virginia Lane. John is an attorney in Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN JARED MADDUX and MARY VIRGINIA LANE MADDUX:

3762 - Virginia Lane b. Nov. 1941 Student at Tenn. Tech.
3763 - John Jared b. 1948
3764 - Rachel Noel b. Mar. 1950

*3722 ANNA PEARL JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 29 July 1884, md. 16 Jan. 1923 David Lindsey High. Pearl has been of great help and a moving force in the compilation of this record. "Dave" had a daughter, Carrie, by a former marriage. Pearl writes of the incident that gave her her foster daughter.

Carrie was my step-daughter. She was married at the age of nineteen years to William Martin Breeding, Jr. They were married 31 Dec. 1927 and Jean, their little daughter, was born 11 Dec. 1928. Carrie had come home with the baby who was only six weeks old. She had "Child - bed fever" and we were caring for her. We heard the baby crying about 2 o'clock in the morning and Dave went to the bed and Carrie was dead. The Dr. said he couldn't tell how long she had been gone. We raised Jean and loved her as our very own.

Children of ANNA PEARL JARED HIGH and DAVID LINDSEY HIGH (Actual daughter of David High's daughter Carrie High Breeding and William Martin Breeding, Jr. but raised by Anna Pearl and David High):

3765 * Jean Breeding b. 11 Dec. 1928 md. Wm. G. Butler

*3765 JEAN BREEDING, md. William G. Butler.

Children of JEAN BREEDING BUTLER and WILLIAM G. BUTLER:

3766 - Jane Murray b. 1950
3767 - Mary Ann b. 1953

*3723 WALTER JARED 5 (Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) md. 23 March 1913 "Altie" Alta or Althea Wyatt, born 23 March 1886. Farmer and stockraiser of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee.

Children of WALTER JARED and "ALTIE" ALTA or ALTHEA WYATT JARED:

3768 - Charles Columbus b. 1913 died in infancy
3769 * Luke Allen b. 30 May 1915 md. Clara Gill
3770 * John Talmadge b. 16 Jan. 1917 md. Kyleen Sullivan
3771 * Ann Wilson b. 31 May 1920 md. Thomas H. King
3772 - Monte Mary b. died in infancy
3773 * Walter Wirt b. 28 Mar. md. Bettie Farley

*3769 LUKE ALLEN JARED 6 (Walter Jared 5, Christopher Columbus 4, John 3, William 2, John 1) born 30 May 1915, md. Clara Gill.

Children of LUKE ALLEN JARED and CLARA GILL JARED:

3774 - Jerry Allen md. Sylvia Fiedls - no children

*3770 JOHN TALMADGE JARED 6, born 16 Jan. 1917; md. Kyleen Sullivan.

Children of JOHN TALMADGE JARED and KYLEEN SULLIVAN JARED:

3775 - Vicki Ann b. 25 Mar. 1951
3776 - John, Jr. b. 25 Mar. 1952
3777 - Mark b. 10 Nov. 1957

*3771 ANN WILSON JARED 6, born 31 May 1920, died 1 Jan. 1955; md. Thomas H. King.

Children of ANN WILSON JARED KING and THOMAS H. KING:

3778 - Richard Holden
3779 - Stephen Jared

*3773 WALTER WIRT JARED 6, b. 28 Mar. --- md. Bettie Farley.

Children of WALTER WIRT JARED and BETTIE FARLEY JARED:

3780 - Deborah Joe b. 30 Sept. 1948 died 1 Jan. 1955
3781 - Marsha
3782 - Michael

JOSEPH JARED
DESCENDANTS

*2 JOSEPH JARED 2 (John 1) born 2 Jan. 1760 at Loudoun County, Virginia, a son of John and Hannah (Whitacre) Jared, died 4 March 1835, Jackson (now Putnam Co.) Tenn., md. 23 Oct. 1780 (1) Agnes "Aggie" Beard; md. (2) 19 Jan. 1802 Elizabeth "Betsy" Baker, b. 22 Feb. 1773, died 14 Dec. 1836, dau of Samuel and Mary Baker.

An interesting marriage contract lies in the vaults of the Bedford County Court House in Virginia. It reads: "Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Jarrett and George Simmons are held and firmly bound unto Patrick Henry Esquire Governor or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia in the sum of Fifty pounds to which paim't. (payment) well and truly to be made to the said Patrick Henry or his Successors we bind ourselves and each of our Joints and several Heirs. Exor's and Admir's. firmly by these present. Sealed with our seals and dated this 23 day of Oct. 1780.

The condition of the above oblign. is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly to be had and solemnized between Joseph Jarrett and Aggy Beard. Now if there shall be no lawful Cause to Obstruct the s'd marriage then the above Oblign. to be void. Else to remain in full force and virtue."

Filed with this bond was a paper stating that Margit Young, mother of Aggy Beard gave her consent to said marriage.

In the marriage contract Joseph's surname is written Jarrett. He signed the documents "Joseph Jared."

Joseph (2) was the second son of John Jared (1), wagonmaker of Virginia and his Quaker wife, Hannah Whitacre. His mother received permission to remove from the Quaker community of Kingswood Monthly Meeting in New Jersey to Loudoun Co., Virginia. It is possible, since his mother died before Joseph was three years old, that he had no one to tell him his exact place of birth. We do know he was the second son of John.

He was a veteran of the American Revolution. He enlisted on the 12th day of October 1779 in—LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA at LACEY'S TAVERN—ON BULSKIN CREEK—in the service of the United States as a volunteer.

His regiment was immediately marched from Lacey's Tavern aforesaid to Richmond, Virginia, with an expectation of going from that place to Hillsborough but when they arrived at Richmond, they were ordered to march on Portsmouth on Nancymond River. After being at Portsmouth a few days they were marched to Cabbin's Point, here they stayed a few days and were thence marched to an oil field, the distance not recollected, where they were stationed about ten or fifteen days. At this place they built large tents of green pines with much order and regularity as to their arrangement after the manner of streets of a town and in consequence of this circumstance they called the place Green-Town, by which name it has been called and known ever since. From Green-Town they were marched to Petersburg, Virginia, and were stationed about one mile from that place. Here they remained until the time for which they had volunteered, had expired, and during the time they were at this place, the Regiment was reviewed by General Stuban, after which the General complimented the soldiers for their patriotism in volunteering in the service of our country, called them good boys, and then dismissed the soldiers from further service at that time. They received no written discharges. Joseph returned home and remained until sometime in the summer of 1781, and again volunteered in the service of the United States in Loudoun County, Va., and at the same Lacey's Tavern. They again marched to Richmond, thence immediately to Gloucester in Gloucester County near Little York, where he joined the main Army under General Washington. Here he remained during the balance of the summer and fall until sometime after Cornwallis' surrender. After the battle was over they were employed in guarding the prisoners, until they started to Nowling's Ferry on the Potomac River, to which place they guarded the prisoners. They were again discharged from service without receiving written discharges. He was not engaged in any other battle or engagement but the Battle of Little York. He was engaged in the service during the last campaign at least three months and to the best of his knowledge it was more than that length of time—which together with his first mentioned service would make more than six months —he has no documentary evidence of his services—never having received any written discharges from any of his Officers nor does he know of any person by whom he can prove his services.

William Jared was one of the first settlers of Putnam Co., Tennessee, arriving there in 1795 to take up his lands and establish his family. He perhaps influenced his brother Joseph to join him. According to Joseph's statement in the foregoing application for pension, he took up his residence in Jackson Co., Tenn., about 1810.

Children of JOSEPH JARED and AGGIE BEARD JARED (born in Bedford County, Virginia):

3783 * Nancy	b. abt.	1787	md. Hugh Wallace
3784 * John	b. 19 Sept.	1789	md. Elizabeth Bandy
3785 * William	b. abt.	1791	md. Polly Raulsten
3786 * Charles	b. abt.	1793	md. Lucy Mathews
3787 * Joel	b. abt.	1795	md. Loreta Adkisson
3788 * Naomi	b. 17 Sept.	1797	md. Joseph H. Carr
3789 * Ruth	b. 8 May	1800	md. Jonathan Enzor
3790 - Lorenzo Dow	bachelor - stayed in Virginia		

Children of JOSEPH JARED and ELIZABETH "BETSY" BAKER JARED:

3791 - Nathan	b. abt.	1805	md. Nancy Johnson
3792 - Matilda	b. abt.	1808	md. Mathew Ferrell
3793 - Mary "Polly"	b. abt.	1810	md. John Bryant
3794 * Agnes	b. abt.	1812	md. Thomas Holladay
3795 * Josiah	b. 14 Apr.	1814	md. Frances Bennett
3796 - Elizabeth	b. 14 Sept.	1815	md. William Baker
3797 - Charles	b. abt.	1817	md. Elizabeth Haynes
3798 - Rachel	b. abt.	1819	moved to California
3799 - Parmelia			not married

*3783 NANCY JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1787, Bedford Co., Virginia; md. Hugh Wallace.

Children of NANCY JARED WALLACE and HUGH WALLACE:

3800 * McDonald
3801 * William

*3800 MC DONALD WALLACE 4 (Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. --- .

Children of MC DONALD WALLACE:

3802 - "Petty"	
3803 - William "Little Billie"	
3804 - "Josie"	md. Silas Maddux
3805 - "Tildy"	md. Lewis Anderson

*3801 WILLIAM WALLACE 4 (Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ---- .

Children of WILLIAM WALLACE:

3806 - Hugh
3807 - John

3808 * Wade md. Polly Knight
3809 - Earl
3810 - Whitten md. ---- Dunham
3811 - Adelaide
3812 - Mandy
3813 - Caroline

*3808 WADE WALLACE 5 (William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Polly Knight.

Children of WADE WALLACE and POLLY KNIGHT WALLACE:

3814 - Roxie md. Dalton Martin
3815 - Tavy md. Albert Maxwell
3816 - Columbus md. Stoshie Mitchell
3817 - "Fate" never married
3818 - Sid md. ---- Garrison
3819 - Martha md. (1) ---- Denny
3820 - Dow md. ---- Mitchell
3821 * Beech md. Bessie Shanks
3822 - Tressa md. ---- Lefever
3823 - Virginia md. (1) ---- Stinnette
3824 - Mary died young

*3821 BEECH WALLACE 6 (Wade Wallace 5, William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Bessie Shanks.

Children of BEECH WALLACE and BESSIE SHANKS WALLACE:

3825 * Osteen md. Grace Cleivers

*3825 OSTEEN WALLACE 7 (Beech Wallace 6, Wade Wallace 5, William Wallace 4, Nancy Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Grace Cleivers.

Children of OSTEEN WALLACE and GRACE CLEIVERS WALLACE:

3826 - Osteen, Jr.

*3784 JOHN JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1787 at Bedford, Virginia, son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared, died near Roseville, Warren County, Illinois on May 10, 1844; md. 10 July 1813 Elizabeth Bandy, born 15 June 1799 in Bottetourt County, Virginia, dau of George and Druscilla (Meadows) Bandy.

Millie Hoffneagle tells us:

After John Jared and Elizabeth Bandy were married they lived in Bedford County, Virginia, near Fincastle, about 90 miles southwest of Lynchburg.

They left Virginia and traveled through what is now Tenn. and then into Breckenridge Co., Kentucky and stayed there about five years. They then came up into Illinois and stopped in Morgan County near Jacksonville. Some of the boys came to Warren Co. to see if the Indians were gone. Leaving Morgan County after one year, they came on to Warren County.

Joel, a brother of John, settled north and west of John's place. Joel Jared married Loretta Adkisson, a sister of "Bill" Adkisson. Their father was Pleasant Adkisson.

William Jared, a brother of John and Joel, settled on land where the farm home of Albert Holeman now is. He bought an acre of John Jared's across the road where the barn stands and built a house there so he could live and vote in the same township where his brothers, John and Joel, did. Elizabeth Bandy Jared died in this house in April 1879.

John and Elizabeth Bandy Jared had thirteen children, eight of whom were born in Virginia.

Children of JOHN JARED and ELIZABETH BANDY JARED:

3827 * William	b. 26 Nov. 1814	md.	(1) Sarah Millstead (2) Mary Kent (3) Mary Clark (4) Nancy Bowman
3828 * Ruth	b. 16 Apr. 1817	md.	John Simmons
3829 - George B.	b. 17 Apr. 1819	died when abt 12 yrs.	
3830 * Joseph Jackson	b. 9 May 1821	md.	(1) Sarah Talley (2) Leda Pestle
3831 * John	b. 19 Mar. 1823	md.	(1) Esther Lush (2) Edith Davis (3) Margaret Huff
3832 * Thomas	b. 31 Mar. 1825	md.	Helen Wells
3833 * Mary Ann "Polly"	b. 4 June 1827	md.	James C. Emerick
3834 * Israel "Pig"	b. 5 Aug. 1829	md.	Mary Jane Kelsy
3835 * Benjamin Franklin	b. 5 Sept. 1831	md.	Sarah Jane Davis
3836 * James Franceway "Poss"	b. 20 May 1834	md.	Margaret Kelsey
3837 * Agnes	b. 6 June 1837	md.	Thomas M. Bair
3838 * Elizabeth	b. 30 June 1839	md.	A. Lilbourn Bair
3839 * Mariam Louesa	b. 2 Aug. 1842	md.	Caleb Bair

*3827 WILLIAM JARED 4 (John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1814, Bedford Co., Virginia, died 21 Aug. 1873. William was married four times. His first wife was Sarah Millstead from Jacksonville, Illinois. They had one daughter, Esther Ann, and a son who died in infancy. Elizabeth Bandy Jared took their daughter Esther Ann into her home and raised her when Sarah died.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and SARAH MILLSTEAD JARED:

3840 * Esther Ann b. 1841 md. George N. Coons
3841 - Son died in infancy

The second wife of William Jared was Mary Kent of Farmington, Illinois. William had a brick kiln near there. They had one son and Mary died at the time of his birth. Elizabeth Bandy Jared took their son, Edmond, into her home and when he grew up he went to California.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARY KENT JARED:

3842 - Edmond md. Lovey Lily Heath - no children

The third wife of William Jared was Mary "Polly" Clark. She owned a farm west of Prairie City, Illinois. She was a widow and had two girls, Elmira and Ella. William and Polly lived on the farm. They had two sons, Alonzo and Bert, and a third boy who died at the time of his birth. Polly died at the birth of this third son. Elizabeth Bandy Jared helped to care for the four children until some of Polly's relatives finally came and cared for them. Alonzo and Bert both married. Bert lived in Prairie City, Illinois, and Alonzo near London Mills, Illinois.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and MARY "POLLY" CLARK JARED:

3843 - Alonzo
3844 - Bert
3845 - Son died at birth

The fourth wife of William Jared was Nancy Owen Bowman. They had no children. She was a sister of James Owen.

*3840 ESTHER ANN JARED 5 (William Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in 1841; md. (1) George N. Coons 17 Apr. 1867. He died 2 Feb. 1871; md. (2) Spence Gunter 23 May 1877. He died in Sutzgart, Arkansas in 1887.

Esther Jared Coons Gunter came back to Roseville, Illinois, with her son, George, and lived for awhile in the home of Miriam L. Jared Bair. Later Esther moved to Swan Creek where she had a millinery store.

Children of ESTHER ANN JARED (COONS) GUNTER and GEORGE N. COONS:

3846 * George

*3846 GEORGE COONS 6 (Esther Ann Jared 5, William Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Sept. 1870, died 8 Apr. 1938; md. Margaret McCurdy at Roseville, Ill. He was a barber. They moved to Edina, Missouri in 1906. Margaret McCurdy Coons makes her home in Edina, Missouri with the girls.

Children of GEORGE COONS and MARGARET MC - CURDY COONS:

3847 - Mary Irene	md. Millard Cory
3848 * Wilma Pearl	md. Robert Dempster
3849 - Mildred	never married
3850 - Esther	md. Robert Dempster
after her sister Wilma died.	

*3848 WILMA PEARL COONS 7 (Geroge Coons 6, Esther Ann Jared 5, William 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Robert Dempster. She died 29 March 1933.

Children of WILMA PEARL COONS DEMPSTER and ROBERT DEMPSTER:

3851 - Bonnie Marie
3852 - Margaret Ann

*3828 RUTH JARED 4 (John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 April 1817 at Bedford Co., Virginia, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. 28 Oct. 1838 John Simmons, b. 25 May 1815, son of George and Frances (Herring) Simmons. He died in Prairie City, Illinois 27 June 1904. She died 23 May 1902 and both are buried in Greenbush Cemetery.

Children of RUTH JARED SIMMONS and JOHN SIMMONS:

3853 * Eliza Ann	b. 21 July 1839	md. James Pittman
3854 * W. Andrew	b. 26 July 1841	md. Susan Bond
3855 * Mary Louisa	b. 6 June 1843	md. Thomas H. Carr
3856 * Caroline	b. 24 Aug. 1846	md. John Young
3857 - Emmaline	b. 24 Aug. 1846	died in infancy

3858 * "Polly" Mary Ann	b. 21 July 1848	md. Francis Jennings
3859 * Catherine	b. 23 Aug. 1850	md. William H. Carr
3860 * "Bub" John F.	b. 21 Jan. 1853	md. Susan Simmons
3861 * Riley	b. 9 May 1857	md. Mary Jane Day
3862 - Harriet M.	b. 6 Feb. 1855	md. Riley Simmons
3863 - Edward	b. 26 Apr. 1864	md. Lucy Claycomb

*3853 ELIZA ANN SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 July 1839 at Greenbush, Ill., md. James Pittman.

Children of ELIZA ANN SIMMONS PITTMAN and JAMES PITTMAN:

3864 - Oscar	b. 1857	never married
3865 * William	b. 1859	md. Zoa Huston
3866 - Samuel		md. Flora Vendeveer
3867 - George		never married
3868 - John		never married
3869 * Joseph		md. Katherine Huber
3870 * Caroline	b. 1876	md. Riley Hiet
3871 - Charley	b. 1886	md. ---- Davies
3872 - Harry		
3873 - Emma		md. ---- Snapp
3874 - Snow Flake		

*3865 WILLIAM E. PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1858 at Greenbush, Illinois; md. Zoa Huston born 1869 dau of William Huston.

Children of WILLIAM E. PITTMAN and ZOA HUSTON PITTMAN:

3875 - Charley	b. 1886
3876 - Zola	b. 1889
3877 - Ora	

*3869 JOSEPH PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Katherine Huber.

Children of JOSEPH PITTMAN and KATHERINE HUBER PITTMAN:

3878 - Gail (twin)	b. 1896	md.
3879 - Dale (twin)	b. 1896	md.
3880 * Max	b. 1897	md. Juliana Larson
3881 - Joseph, Jr.		md. twice lives in Calif.
3882 - William Earl		md. twice lives in Ill.
3883 * Norma		md. Dean Bailey

*3880 MAX PITTMAN 7 (Joseph Pittman 6, Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1897; md. Juliana Larson.

Children of MAX PITTMAN and JULIANA LARSON PITTMAN:

3884 - Karlene
3885 - Juliana Kay
3886 - Marlene

*3883 NORMA PITTMAN 7 (Joseph Pittman 6, Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Dean Bailey.

Children of NORMA PITTMAN BAILEY and DEAN BAILEY:

3887 - Patricia
3888 - Jody

*3870 CAROLINE PITTMAN 6 (Eliza Ann Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1876 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Illinois; md. Riley Hiet.

Children of CAROLINE PITTMAN HIET and RILEY HIET:

3889 - Pauline

*3854 W. ANDREW SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons; md. (1) Susan Bond, (2) Belle Travis.

Children of W. ANDREW SIMMONS and SUSAN BOND SIMMONS:

3890 - Thomas

Children of W. ANDREW SIMMONS and BELLE TRAVIS SIMMONS:

3891 - Frank b. Greenbush, Illinois md. Mae White
3892 - Silas b. Greenbush, Illinois
3893 - Alta b. Greenbush, Illinois
3894 - Phoebe b. Greenbush, Illinois

*3855 MARY LOUISA SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 June 1843; md. 12 Mar. 1863 Thomas Hargus Carr, b. 22 Aug. 1837, son of Absalom and Sarah (Claycomb) Carr. She died 22 Nov. 1899, he died 18 Aug. 1904 at Roseville, Illinois.

Children of MARY LOUISA SIMMONS CARR and THOMAS HARGUS CARR:

3895 * Ida M. b. 9 Dec. 1863 md. Theodore Holeman
3896 * Charles T. b. 20 Mar. 1865 md. Elizabeth Rayburn
3897 * William Andrew
b. 21 Mar. 1867 md. Huldah Enfield

*3895 IDA MALINDA CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Dec. 1863; md. 4 Oct. 1882 Theodore Holeman.

Children of IDA MALINDA CARR HOLEMAN and THEODORE HOLEMAN:

3898 - Ira md. (1) Susan Boolen
(2) Iva Morris
3899 - Walter b. 7 Dec. 1883 md. Bertha Lee
3900 * Nellie May b. 29 May 1888 md. Harry Taylor
3901 - Charlie Franklin
b. 1889 died in infancy
3902 * De Moss Carr md. Villa Kirby

*3900 NELLIE MAY HOLEMAN 7 (Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 May 1888; md. 25 Dec. 1906 Harry Taylor born 5 Apr. 1886, son of Henry and Phoebe (Alberts) Taylor.

Children of NELLIE MAY HOLEMAN TAYLOR and HARRY TAYLOR:

3903 * Everet b. 17 Apr. 1917 md. Dorothy Brazelton
3904 * Helen May b. 27 May 1918 md. Wayne I. Green

*3903 EVERET TAYLOR 8 (Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Apr. 1917; md. 20 Nov. 1936 Dorothy Brazelton.

Children of EVERET TAYLOR and DOROTHY BRAZELTON TAYLOR:

3905 - Jarry L. b. 27 July 1938
3906 - Annie Marie b. 1 June 1949

*3904 HELEN MAY TAYLOR 8 (Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 May 1918; md. 7 Aug. 1937, Wayne I. Green.

Children of HELEN MAY TAYLOR GREEN and WAYNE I. GREEN:

3907 * Gary Wayne b. 25 May 1938 md. Melinda Healy
3908 - Michael Taylor b. 5 Jan. 1947

*3907 GARY WAYNE GREEN 9 (Helen May Taylor 8, Nellie May Holeman 7, Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 May 1938; md. 10 July 1957 Melinda Healy.

Children of GARY WAYNE GREEN and MELINDA HEALY GREEN:

3909 - Debra June
3910 — Joan Elizabeth

*3900 DE MOSS CARR HOLEMAN 7 (Ida Malinda Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 21 Dec. 1912 Villa Kirby.

Children of DE MOSS CARR HOLEMAN and VILLA KIRBY HOLEMAN:

3911 - Evelyn md. William Andrews
3912 - Max md. Georgine Means
3913 - Marjorie md. (1) Wm. Lybarge (2) Don Gardner
3914 - Leon
3915 - Elva Jean md. Robert Bogart

*3896 CHARLES T. CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 March 1865, died 26 Dec. 1936 Roseville, Ill., md. 1891 Elizabeth Rayburn, born 15 July 1864 at Roseville, Ill. After Elizabeth died Charles T. Carr married her sister Marcella. There were no children born to the second marriage.

Children of CHARLES T. CARR and ELIZABETH RAYBURN CARR:

3916 - Newton b. 13 Aug. 1892 died in childhood
3917 * Stella A. b. 18 Sept. md. Wesley Kirby
3918 * Mills E. b. 22 Aug. 1895 md. Florence Taylor

*3917 STELLA A. CARR 7 (Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1910 to Wesley Kirby.

Children of STELLA A. CARR KIRBY and WESLEY KIRBY:

3919 * Kenneth C. b. 11 May 1911 md. Lucille Vincent
3920 * Marshall E. b. 23 Dec. 1913 md. Juanity McLaughlin
3921 * Charles W. b. 13 Nov. 1918 md. Josephine Lawson
3922 * Cleo F. b. 30 Nov. 1920 md. Arlene Heatherly
3923 * Frederick C. b. 18 Mar. 1923 md. Luan Robeson

*3919 KENNETH C. KIRBY 8 (Stella A. Carr 7, Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 May 1911; md. 1933 Lucille Vincent, born 12 Oct. 1912.

Children of KENNETH C. KIRBY and LUCILLE VINCENT KIRBY (born at Rock Island, Illinois):

3924 * Barbara b. 30 May 1934 md. ---- Knott
3925 - Marilyn b. 24 Mar. 1941 md. Marshall Beuchen
3926 - Marcia b. 18 Nov. 1943

*3924 BARBARA KIRBY 9 (Kenneth C. 8, Stella A. Carr 7, Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 May 1934; md. --- Knott.

Children of BARBARA KIRBY KNOTT and MR. KNOTT:

3927 - Kenneth b. 19 June 1958
3928 - Becky Sue Ann b. 3 May 1960

*3920 MARSHALL E. KIRBY 9, son of Wesley and Stella (Carr) Kirby, born 23 Dec. 1913; md. 1933 Juanita McLaughlin, b. 21 May 1914.

Children of MARSHALL E. KIRBY and JUANITA MC LAUGHLIN KIRBY:

3929 * Robert b. 24 Feb. 1936

*3929 ROBERT KIRBY 9, son of Marshall E. and Juanita (McLaughlin) Kirby.

Children of ROBERT KIRBY:

3930 - Sharon
3931 - Bradley b. 21 July 1959

*3921 CHARLES W. KIRBY 8, son of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 13 Nov. 1918; md. 1948 Josephine Lawson, b. 2 Dec. 1918.

Children of CHARLES W. KIRBY and JOSEPHINE LAWSON KIRBY:

3932 - Janice md. Robert Warne
3933 - Patrick b. 3 Mar. 1950

*3922 CLEO F. KIRBY 8, dau of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 30 Nov. 1920; md. 1947 Arline Heatherly.

Children of CLEO F. KIRBY HEATHERLY and ARLINE HEATHERLY:

3934 - daughter b. 8 Dec. 1947

*3923 FREDERICK C. KIRBY 8, son of Wesley and Stella A. (Carr) Kirby, born 18 Mar. 1923, Roseville, Ill., md. 1947 Luan Robeson, b. 29 Jan. 1924, Bushnell, Illinois.

Children of FREDERICK C. KIRBY and LUAN ROBESON KIRBY:

3935 - Michael b. 15 Sept. 1948
3936 - Jeffrey b. 28 July 1953

*3918 MILLS E. CARR 7 (Charles T. Carr 6, Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1895; md. Florence Taylor.

Children of MILLS E. CARR and FLORENCE TAYLOR CARR:

3937 * Maxine md. Mr. Ricks
3938 * Mary Elizabeth md. Mr. Taylor
3939 - Charles T.

*3937 MAXINE CARR 8, dau of Mills E. and Florence Taylor Carr; md. Mr. Ricks.

Children of MAXINE CARR RICKS and MR. RICKS:

3940 - Jay
3941 - Mike
3942 - Robert

*3938 MARY ELIZABETH CARR 8, dau of Mills E. and Florence Taylor Carr; md. Mr. Taylor.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH CARR TAYLOR and MR. TAYLOR:

3943 - Marion
3944 - Thomas

*3897 WILLIAM ANDREW CARR 6 (Mary Louisa Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Apr. 1867, died 25 Aug. 1940, Roseville, Illinois; md. 1898 Huldah Enfield, dau of John and Elizabeth (Kite) Enfield.

Children of WILLIAM ANDREW CARR and HULDAH ENFIELD CARR:

3945 * Harold b. 16 Jan. 1904 md. Ethel Cunningham

*3945 HAROLD CARR 7, son of William Andrew and Huldah (Enfield) Carr, born 16 Jan. 1904; md. 1926 Ethel Cunningham.

Children of HAROLD CARR and ETHEL CUNNINGHAM CARR:

3946 * Betty b. 9 Feb. 1927 md. John W. McAdams
3947 * Ellen b. 9 Jan. 1928 md. Frank Mangiers

*3946 BETTY CARR 8, dau of Harold and Ethel (Cunningham) Carr, born 9 Feb. 1927; md. John W. McAdams.

Children of BETTY CARR MC ADAMS and JOHN W. MC ADAMS:

3948 - David (twin) b. 9 Feb. 1952
3949 - Debra (twin) b. 9 Feb. 1952

*3947 ELLEN CARR 8, dau of Harold and Ethel (Cunningham) Carr, born 9 Jan. 1928; md. 1948 Frank Mangieri.

Children of ELLEN CARR MANGIERI and FRANK MANGIERI:

3950 - Grey b. 5 Oct. 1948
3951 - Rebecca Ann b. 4 Feb. 1956
3952 - Jeffery b. 1 Feb. 1957

*3856 CAROLINE SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Aug. 1846 Greenbush, Illinois, died 1874, same place; md. 1863 John Young, b. 11 Apr. 1842, died 2 July 1919 at Greenbush, Illinois.

Children of CAROLINE SIMMONS YOUNG and JOHN YOUNG:

3953 * George b. 10 Oct. 1864 md. Grace Johnson
3954 - Lewis b. 1866 md. Minnie Cunningham
3955 - Allen b. 17 Aug. 1869 md. Lillian Davis
3956 * Catherine "Kate" b. 4 Feb. 1873 md. Albert Davis

*3952 GEORGE YOUNG 6, son of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young; born 10 Oct. 1864 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., md. Grace Johnson.

Children of GEORGE YOUNG and GRACE JOHNSON YOUNG:

3957 * Nealy b. 1903 md. Marie Larson

*3957 NEALY YOUNG 7, son of George and Grace (Johnson) Young, born 1903; md. Marie Larson.

Children of NEALY YOUNG and MARIE LARSON YOUNG:

3958 - Betty Grace md. Harold Chanet, live in Chicago
3959 - Marcia md. Robert Simonson, 3 sons
3960 - Joan md. Ralph Rauch, two children

*3955 ALLEN YOUNG 6, son of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young, born 17 Aug. 1869; md. 14 Feb. 1892 Lillian Davis. She died Jan. 1947.

Children of ALLEN YOUNG and LILLIAN DAVIS YOUNG:

3961 * Wesley b. 1893 md. Alice Parish
3962 * Irwin b. 1898 md. Mary Ross
3963 - Ruth md. Ralph Strong

*3961 WESLEY YOUNG 8, son of Allen and Lillian (Davis) Young, born 1893; md. at Roseville, Ill. Alice Parish.

Children of WESLEY YOUNG and ALICE PARISH YOUNG:

3964 - John Wesley died in infancy
3965 - Lois md. Mr. Ruebrush

*3962 IRWIN YOUNG 8, son of Allen and Lillian (Davis) Young, born 1898 near Roseville, Illinois; md. 1919 Mary Ross.

Children of IRWIN YOUNG and MARY ROSS YOUNG:

3966 - Eugene b. 1 Dec. 1919 md. Opal Norville
3967 - Ross md. Irma Efaw
They have one child and live near Goodhope, Illinois
3968 - Leo md. Dorothy McIntyre
3969 - John md. a Florida girl and lives near Cape Canaveral, Florida. John works on missiles.
3970 * Jo Ella md. Charles Ault

*3970 JO ELLA YOUNG 9, dau of Irwin and Mary (Ross) Young, md. 1956 Charles Ault. They were divorced in Nov. 1960.

Children of JO ELLA YOUNG (AULT) and CHARLES AULT:

3971 - Cindy b. 3 July 1959

*3956 CATHERINE "KATE" YOUNG 6 (Caroline Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Feb. 1873, dau of John and Caroline (Simmons) Young; md. Albert Davis.

Children of CATHERINE "KATE" YOUNG DAVIS and ALBERT DAVIS:

3972 - Floyd
3973 - ---- Davis

*3858 MARY ANN "POLLY" SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 July 1848 at Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., dau of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons; md. Francis Jennings at Greenbush, Ill. He was a son of Edmund and Sarah (Seeley) Jennings, from Indiana.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" SIMMONS JENNINGS and FRANCIS JENNINGS:

3974 - Elvina
3975 * Abner
3976 - Harriet md. Israel "Rel" Jared
3977 - Roy
3978 - George

*3975 ABNER JENNINGS 6, son of Francis and Mary Ann "Polly" Simmons Jennings; md. and lived in Macomb, Ill.

Children of ABNER JENNINGS:

3979 - Walter lives in Bushnell, Ill.
3980 - Earl lives in Peoria, Ill.
3981 - Blanche md. S. H. Hendrickson, lives in Macon, Ill.
3982 - Chester lives in Macon, Ill.
3983 - Earl lives in Augusta, Ill.

*3859 CATHERINE SIMMONS 5, dau of John and Ruth (Jared 4) Simmons, born 23 Aug. 1850, Greenbush, Illinois, died 14 Oct. 1941 Roseville, Ill., md. 24 Dec. 1868 at Monmouth, Ill. William Harrison Carr. He was born 25 Feb. 1845 near Berwick, Illinois.

Children of CATHERINE SIMMONS CARR and WILLIAM HARRISON CARR:

3984 * Cora b. 1 Oct. 1869 md. George L. Gossett

*3984 CORA CARR 6, born 1 Oct. 1869; md. 22 Nov. 1899 George L. Gossett, b. 6 Nov. 1870 at Roseville, Ill.

Children of CORA CARR GOSSETT and GEORGE L. GOSSETT:

3985 * Carlton Carr b. 18 Nov. 1903 md. Mary Elizabeth Robeson

*3985 CARLTON CARR GOSSETT 7, born 18 Nov. 1903; md. Mary Elizabeth Robeson, b. 29 July 1906.

Children of CARLTON CARR GOSSETT and MARY ELIZABETH ROBESON GOSSETT:

3986 * William Carr b. 12 May 1934 md. Nancy Monroe
3987 - Elizabeth Ann b. 11 Dec. 1936 md. Theore Kalb
3988 - George Robeson b. 29 July 1947

*3986 WILLIAM CARR GOSSETT 8 (Carlton Carr Gossett 7, Cora Carr 6, Catherine Simmons 5, Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 May 1934 Roseville, Ill., md. Nancy Monroe of Roseville.

Children of WILLIAM CARR GOSSETT and NANCY MONROE GOSSETT:

3989 - Son (name not kown)
3990 - Mark Carlton born 1961

*3858 JOHN F. "BUB" SIMMONS 5 (Ruth Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Jan. 1853; md. (1) Sarah Simmons, they had one daughter, Pearl Simmons, who is married and has three children. Sarah Simmons died and John md. (2) a Miss Fite. They had one son, then separated. He married (3) Alice Peterson.

Children of JOHN F. "BUB" SIMMONS: (known children):

3991 - Sarah

*3861 RILEY SIMMONS 5, son of John and Ruth (Jared) Simmons, born 9 May 1857 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., md. Mary Jane Day. Riley was very lame from infantile paralysis. He and his wife died about 1955 and 1957.

Children of RILEY SIMMONS and MARY JANE DAY SIMMONS:

3992 - Doneta — md. William Hall. They lived in Rock Island, Ill. until after William died. Donetta lived with her parents in Roseville untill she died in 1958.

3993 - Alvin — md. Ima Hanks. They lived in Indiana. They have two children.

*3830 JOSEPH JACKSON JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 May 1821, son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. (1) Sarah Talley of Swan Creek, Illinois, dau of William Talley. She died 1883. Joseph md. (2) Leda Pestle.

Children of JOSEPH JACKSON JARED and SARAH TALLEY JARED:

3994 - Elizabeth A.	b. 12 Mar. 1845	md. Leander Bond
3995 * Mary Josephine	b. 27 Sept. 1847	md. George Stice
3996 * Druscilla		md. Jacob Owen
3997 - Israel "Id"		never md.
3998 - Dulcina		died when young
3999 - William		never md.
4000 - Zoa		never md.
4001 - Chloe		md. George Dudley

*3995 MARY JOSEPHINE JARED 5, dau of Joseph Jackson and Sarah (Talley) Jared; md. George Stice.

Children of MARY JOSEPHINE JARED STICE and GEORGE STICE:

4002 - Joseph — b. at Swan Creek, Ill., d. 1892 in Houston, Texas; md. a Miss Kellow.

George Stice md. (2) a Miss Wetzel and they had a son George Stice, Jr. who married Letha Tannehill and had two children.

*3996 DRUSCILLA JARED 5, fourth child of Joseph Jackson and Sarah (Talley) Jared, md. Jacob Owen, son of James and Demarius (Emerick) Owen of Roseville, Ill.

Children of DRUSCILLA JARED OWEN and JACOB OWEN:

4003 * Josephine	b. 14 July 1877	md. Louis Masterson
4004 - William Cain	b. 1887	md. Lottie Smith Grimsley

*4003 JOSEPHINE OWEN 6 (Durscilla Jared 5, Joseph Jackson Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Louis Masterson.

Children of JOSEPHINE OWEN MASTERSON and LOUIS MASTERSON:

4005 - Icel "Ike" b. 1904 Swan Creek, Ill., md. Dorothy Jackson. They have an adopted dau Susan, b. 1957.

*3831 JOHN JARED 4, fifth child of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared, born 19 March 1823, Roseville, Ill. He died at Enid, Oklahoma, age 86. Md. Esther Lush of Kirkwood, Illinois. She died soon after the birth of their first child, md. (2) Edith Davis from Galesburg, Ill., (3) Margaret Huff.

Children of JOHN JARED and ESTHER LUSH JARED:

4006 - Elizabeth Jane b. 16 June 1844 md. Mr. Wood

Children of JOHN JARED and EDITH DAVIS JARED:

4007 * Lucinda	b. 5 Apr. 1849	md. Thomas Wearmouth
4008 - Lovina		died as a child
4009 * Teresa "Tressie"		md. Chester Wilson
4010 * Benjamin Franklin		md. Victoria Huff
4011 * James "Bubby"		md. Annie Stiles
4012 * Charley		md. Clara Allen
4013 * Helen "Kate"		md. Robert Cooper
4014 - Cora		md. Clarence Davis
4015 - Joseph		md. Lea Margaret Letitia Guyol

When Joseph was six weeks old his mother died. One neighbor took care of the little baby while the father went back to Illinois to get help from his family to raise his children. When he came back for the baby the family had moved to Missouri and taken his little son with them. He never found the child.

Joseph was nearly twenty years old when his foster mother became very ill and thought she would die. She called Joseph to her and told him his real name and that he was not her son, as he had been raised to believe. When he could make arrangements to do so, he went to Warren County, Illinois, and found his father and brothers and sisters. He returned to Missouri and married late in life. He had no children. He is buried beside his wife at Enid, Oklahoma.

John Jared married for his third wife, Margaret Huff. Margaret had two children by her first marriage, Victoria and William Huff. Victoria's two childrens must have been congenial with John's ten because Victoria's daughter and namesake, Victoria Huff, married John's son, Frank, when the two reached a suitable age.

Children of JOHN JARED and MARGARET HUFF JARED:

4016 - Johnny Lonam	died in childhood
4017 - Lily	md. James Gilliam
4018 * Nora	md. Luther Shipley
4019 - Julia	died in infancy
4020 - Maud	md. James Gilliam

John Jared is the father of fifteen children and raised two step-children. He married twice later in life but no children were born to the last two marriages. His wives were Ann Riper and Nettie Womack. Ann Riper was a widow who had two children, but John's marriage with her was not compatible and they separated after a few years.

John went to Wildwood, Oklahoma bout 1889 at the time the Indian Territory was being opened up for claims. John rode a mule from the starting point to a point nine miles north of Loyal, Oklahoma, to establish his Homestead Claim to 160 acres. Many of John's descendants now reside in Oklahoma. Jim L. Wearmouth of Frederick, Oklahoma, has a lamp that was owned by his grandmother Edith (Davis) Jared. It was used to light their dugout in about 1845. The dugout home was common in Oklahoma about the "year of Run."

We were told, that when John Jared was eighty years old, he could stand out by the barn and shoot pigeons as they flew from their cot in the rafters.

In the year 1889 one of John's sons, Charlie, came to Oklahoma with a wife and four children. They all spent the winter in their Wagonbox home.

*4007 LUCINDA JARED 5 (John Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 April 1849 Warren Co., Ill., died 16 June 1910; md. 7 Dec. 1869 Thomas Wearmouth who was born in England 1 Aug. 1841.

Children of LUCINDA JARED WEARMOUTH and THOMAS WEARMOUTH:

4021 - Philena b. 7 Sept. 1870 died 10 Oct. 1870
4022 * Robert b. 4 Feb. 1871 md. Nellie Jones
4023 * John b. 11 Sept. md. Laura Vance
4024 * Florence b. 25 Jan. md. Silas King
4025 * Minnie b. 18 July 1883 md. Lathe Kinder

*4022 ROBERT WEARMOUTH 6, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth, born 4 Feb. 1871, Warren Co., Ill., md. 19 Feb. 1895, Nellie Jones.

Children of ROBERT WEARMOUTH and NELLIE JONES WEARMOUTH:

4026 * Delos b. 15 Dec. 1895 md. Juanita Massey
4027 * Leo Miles b. 8 Jan. 1902 md. Myrtle Gore

*4026 DELOS WEARMOUTH 7 (Robert Wearmouth 6, Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1895 son of Robert and Nellie (Jones) Wearmouth; md. Dec. 1919 Juanita Massey, dau of James and Minnie (Baldwin) Massey.

Children of DELOS WEARMOUTH and JUANITA MASSEY WEARMOUTH:

4028 * Beth b. 27 Aug. 1921 md. Thomas Outlaw
4029 * Wanda b. abt. 1925 md. James A. Tulfer

*4028 BETH WEARMOUTH 8, dau of Delos and Juanita (Massey) Wearmouth, b. 27 Aug. 1921; md. Thomas Outlaw who is an insurance agent in Dallas, Texas.

Children of BETH WEARMOUTH OUTLAW and THOMAS OUTLAW:

4030 - Virginia Beth born 1950

*4029 WANDA WEARMOUTH 8, dau of Delos and Juanita (Massey) Wearmouth; md. James A. Tulfer, a carpenter, of Austin, Texas.

Children of WANDA WEARMOUTH TULFER and JAMES A. TULFER:

4031 - Allen born 1947
4032 - Tem born 1949

*4027 LEO MILES WEARMOUTH 7 (Robert Wearmouth 6, Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1901 at Youngstown, Ill., md. 5 Aug. 1925 at Frederick, Oklahoma; Myrtle Gore, b. 31 Jan. 1901, Jackson Co., Okla, dau of Alfred G. and Dora (Carlile) Gore.

Children of LEO MILES WEARMOUTH and MYRTLE GORE WEARMOUTH:

4033 - Mary Ellen b. 18 Aug. 1929 md. Homer C. Crose
4034 * Don Allen Gore b. 26 June 1933 md. Deanne Challacombe

*4034 DON ALLEN GORE WEARMOUTH 8, son of Leo Miles and Myrtle (Gore) Wearmouth, b. 26 June 1933 at Frederick, Oklahoma, where he works as an Agricultural County Agent. He is a graduate of Oklahoma State Univ. He married 18 Aug. 1956 Deanne Challacombe. They live in Alva, Oklahoma.

Children of DON ALLEN GORE WEARMOUTH and DEANNE CHALLACOMBE WEARMOUTH:

4035 - Dennis Allen b. 19 Nov. 1957 Enid, Oklahoma
4036 - David Thomas b. 14 May 1961 Enid, Oklahoma

*4023 JOHN WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth, md. Laura Vance. She died 1951 at Frederick, Oklahoma.

Children of JOHN WEARMOUTH and LAURA VANCE WEARMOUTH:

4037 - Vivian died in infancy
4038 - Ruth md. Roy Newsom
4039 - Ruby not married
4040 - Thomas Clinton died when a small boy
4041 - Lena md. Pat Darnell
4042 - Clifton md. Lois Martin
4043 - Helen md. William Cole

*4024 FLORENCE WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. ; md. Silas King.

Children of FLORENCE WEARMOUTH KING and SILAS KING (born in Amarillo, Texas):

4044 - Clifton
4045 - Dale
4046 - Bessie
4047 - John

*4025 MINNIE WEARMOUTH 6 (Lucinda Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 July 1883; md. Lathe Kinder. They live in Loveland, Oklahoma, where Minnie died 31 March 1951.

Children of MINNIE WEARMOUTH KINDER and LATHE KINDER:

4048 - Filena b. 1869 d. 6 Nov. 1869 age 3 mos.
4049 - Gladys
4050 - Mabel
4051 - Venis
4052 - Aline
4053 - Evelyn
4054 - Howard

*4009 TERESA "TRISSIE" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Edith (Davis) Jared; md. Chester Wilson.

Children of TERESA "TRISSIE" JARED WILSON and CHESTER WILSON:

4055 - Thomas lived in Colorado
4056 - Lee died at age of six years

*4010 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1853, died 20 Sept. 1933; md. Eletta Victoria Huff, born 9 Jan. 1859, died 19 July 1936, dau of his father's third wife, Margaret Huff. Frank Jared was a professional wrestler.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and ELETTA VICTORIA HUFF JARED:

4057 * Theodore b. 12 Mar. 1877 md. Alta Mae Sanders
4058 * Albion b. 27 Jan. 1879 md. Addie Knight
4059 * Alice b. 16 Dec. 1880 md. Edward Cameron
4060 - Cleavie b. 4 Aug. 1888 died young

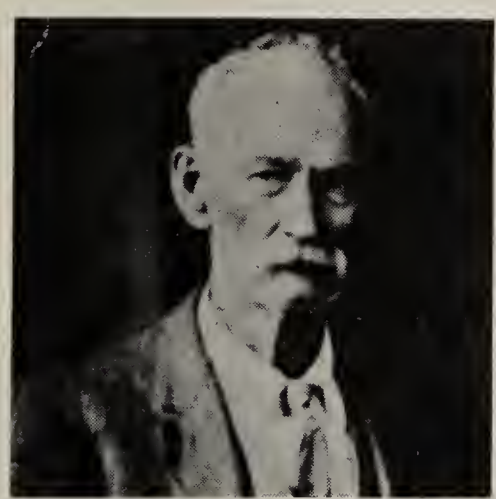
*4057 THEODORE JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in Frederick, Oklahoma, 12 Mar. 1877, son of Frank and Victoria (Huff) Jared; md. Alta Mae Sanders.

Children of THEODORE JARED and ALTA MAE SANDERS JARED:

4061 - Frank, Jr. b. 1910 md. Clara Lee Huff
4062 - Alice lives in Fort Worth, Texas
4063 - Mildred Has beauty shop in Lawton, Okla.
4064 - Eva Widow. Md. Dixon, has dau Sharon.
4065 * Byron md. Bessie Lowe
4066 - John burned to death 26 Dec. 1933 an infant

Thomas & Lucinda (Jared) Wearmouth

Benj. Franklin Jared mending his harness to go to town.



James Jared "Bubby"

Charles Jared

Elizabeth Jane Jared Wood

Front row, l. to r. Frank C. Jared, Ruth (half sister of Frank C.), Frank Cameron, Nellie Jared, Grace Jared, Nettie, on Albion's lap.
Second row, l. to r. Theodore Jared, Benjamin Franklin Jared, Alice Jared Cameron, Violette Cameron, Victoria H. Jared, Albion Jared.
Back row, Alta Jared, Ed Cameron, Addie Jared

Albion and Addie (Knight) Jared at old farm house near Frederick, Oklahoma

Early day farming in Oklahoma
Albion, Victoria, Ben F. and Theodore Jared, n.w. of Frederick.

Ed Cameron, Benj. Franklin Jared, Victoria, Alice Jared Cameron binding grain on farm northwest of Frederick, Okla. abt 1901.

L. to r. Ben F. Jared, back Frank C. Jared, Sr. Eletta Victoria (Huff) Jared, Bryon Jared, Alta Jared Theodore Jared, Alice (Jared) Cameron, Ed Cameron, Allie Mae Jared, William Huff. Front: (Children) Dora Jared (Mirakle), John Jared (died soon after, Mildred Jared, Eva (Jared) Dixon.

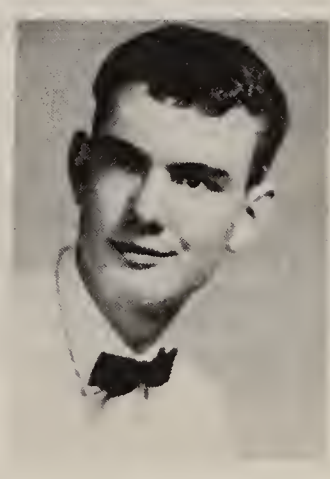
L. to r., Nellie, Nettie and Grace Albion's children

Tilden Jones

Violette Cameron Jones

Frank Jared
Frederick, Okla.

Susan F. Jones



Robert M. Jones

*4065 BYRON JARED 7 (Theodore Jared 6, Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Theodore and Alta Mae (Sanders) Jared; md. Bessie Lowe.

Children of BYRON JARED and BESSIE LOWE JARED:

4067 - Gaylon
4068 - Sandra

*4058 ALBION JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1879; md. Addie Knight.

Children of ALBION JARED and ADDIE KNIGHT JARED:

4069 - Grace Lee b. 6 Feb. 1907 md. ---- Jewel
4070 - Nellie Marie b. 24 Oct. 1908
4071 - Nettie Luetta b. 5 June 1910
4072 - Ralph
4073 - Joe
4074 - Clara

*4059 ALICE JARED 6 (Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1880; md. 27 Sept. 1898 Edward Cameron, born 26 Aug. 1877, son of Alfred and Mary (Hoskins) Cameron.

Children of ALICE JARED CAMERON and EDWARD CAMERON:

4075 - Alfred Franklin b. 24 May 1908 md. Fern Ballard
4076 * Violette b. 20 July 1911 md. Tilden Jones

*4076 VIOLETTE CAMERON 7 (Alice Jared 6, Frank Jared 5, John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 July 1911, daughter of Alice (Jared) and Edward Cameron; md. 5 Dec. 1941 Tilden Jones, b. 27 Oct. 1914, son of Tilden T. and Fannie (Sims) Jones.

Children of VIOLETTE CAMERON JONES and TILDEN JONES:

4077 - Robert M. b. 21 Aug. 1944

Robert graduated from High School May 1962. He was Business Administrator for the student council and won the outstanding student's award in his junior year. He paints and does floor shows for the Montilla Dance Studio on TV.

4078 - Susan Frances b. 31 July 1946

Susan is a beautiful red-head. She wants to be an author. She belongs to the Tri-HY Club.

Tilden Jones is vice president of the First State Bank at Odessa. Violette teaches fifth grade.

*4011 JAMES "BUBBY" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Annie Stiles of Golden, Colorado.

Children of JAMES "BUBBY" JARED and ANNIE STILES JARED:

4079 - Henry born in Golden, Colorado

*4012 CHARLEY JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 22 Jan. 1884, Clara Allen, died 27 Nov. 1930.

Children of CHARLEY JARED and CLARA ALLEN JARED:

4080 - Ralph
4081 - William
4082 - Flora
4083 - Earl
4084 - John
4085 - Pearl

*4013 HELEN KATHERINE "KATE" JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1886 Robert Cooper.

Children of HELEN KATHERINE "KATE" JARED COOPER and ROBERT COOPER:

4086 - Lee
4087 - Byron died 9 Mar. 1918

*4018 NORA JARED 5 (John 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Luthar Shipley.

Children of NORA JARED SHIPLEY and LUTHAR SHIPLEY:

4088 - Eddie
4089 - Opal
4090 - Bessie
4091 - Nell
4092 - Robert
4093 - George
4094 - Charles
4095 - Lawrence
4096 - Nora

*3832 THOMAS JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; born 31 Mar. 1825, died 9 Dec. 1906 age 81, md. Helen Wells, dau of Albert Wells.

Children of THOMAS JARED and HELEN WELLS JARED:

4097 - Cyrus		died a child
4098 - Chester		not married
4099 - Oscar		md. Jennie Downes
4100 - Orlando		md. (1) Mary Romine (2) Ella Davis
4101 - Alice Rose	b. June 1858	md. Ira Dilly
4102 * Elora	b. 20 July 1860	md. William B. Ditch
4103 - Eugene		never married
4104 - Thomas		md. Bird Bragg

*4102 ELORA JARED 5 (Thomas Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 July 1860, died 9 May 1932; md. William B. Ditch.

Children of FLORA JARED DITCH and WILLIAM B. DITCH:

4105 * W. Clifford b. 1882 md. Helen Maud Calvin

*4105 W. CLIFFORD DITCH 6 (Elora Jared 5, Thomas 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1882; md. Helen Maud Calvin.

Children of W. CLIFFORD DITCH and HELEN MAUD CALVIN DITCH:

4106 * Calvin Brandon (adopted) md. Kathleen Monticue
They have four children.

*3833 MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 June 1827, dau of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared, died 9 May 1869; md. abt. 1852 James C. Emerick, son of Jacob Emerick.

Children of MARY ANN "POLLY" JARED EMERICK and JAMES C. EMERICK:

4107 * Orris M.	b. 14 Nov. 1854	md. Alice Gilbert
4108 - "Duck" Marion		died age 14
4109 - Elizabeth Ione		md. Oscar Smith

"Israel Jared, brother of Polly Ann, named Ione after the valley he worked in when searching for gold in Calif.

4110 - George		
4111 - "Hun" James		never married
4112 - "Ba" Albia	killed in Calif. when cutting down a tree	
4113 - Damarius		md. ---- Denny
4114 - Agnes Ann	died with whooping cough when a child	

James C. Emerick was son of Jacob Emerick. He married Mary (Polly) Ann Jared. She was born in Bedford Co., Virginia, June 4, 1827. James was born near Rosenville, Illinois. At one time James and Polly Ann lived two miles south of Roseville and owned a Stage Coach station and postal stop to change horses. Mariam L. Jared stayed with them for awhile. Later James and Polly Ann bought Monmouth Hotel in Monmouth, Illinois. The hotel was torn down last year (1960) and a new Post Office building built on the site.

*4106 ORRIS M. EMERICK 5 ("Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Nov. 1854 at Roseville, Warren Co., Illinois; md. Alice Gilbert, dau of Eli Gilbert.

Children of ORRIS M. EMERICK and ALICE GILBERT EMERICK:

4115 - Harley b. Roseville, Warren, Illinois
4116 * George b. Roseville, Warren, Illinois
4117 * James b. Colony, Oklahoma
4118 * Cordia md. N. W. Thomas
4119 - Ella md. Walter Reeves
4120 - Jeanette md. C. J. Boyd
4121 - ------

Orris M. Emerick died March 9, 1933 at the home in Enid, Oklahoma, from heart trouble. About 1879 the Emerick family moved to Kansas and located on a homestead at Colony, six miles from Medicine Lodge. They later moved to Harper City, and then moved to Oklahoma City in 1889, remaining there for fifteen years. He was chief of Police of that city. In 1904 they moved to Enid, Oklahoma and purchased the drayage business of Ed Brown. They are still active, industrious citizens of Enid.

Mr. Orris M. Emerick and two sons, Harley and George, have been equipped with machinery to move articles and heavy machinery and in many diverse lines of city building. Orris was an active Odd Fellow for many years and a member of the Knights of Pythias Society before he died.

*4116 GEORGE EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Orris M. and Alice (Gilbert) Emerick.

Children of GEORGE EMERICK and ALICE GILBERT EMERICK:

4122 - Russell E.
4123 - Ruth md. James Converse

*4117 JAMES EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ---.

Children of JAMES EMERICK:

4124 * K. W.
4125 - Manry
4126 - James

*4124 K. W. EMERICK 7 (James Emerick 6, Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. ----.

Children of K. W. EMERICK:

4127 - Betty

*4118 CORDIA EMERICK 6 (Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Orris M. and Alice (Gilbert) Emerick; md. N. W. Thomas.

Children of CORDIA EMERICK THOMAS and N. W. THOMAS:

4128 * --- Thomas

*4128 ----- THOMAS 7 (Cordia Emerick 6, Orris M. Emerick 5, "Polly" Mary Ann Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of N. W. and Cordia (Emerick) Thomas; md. Arthur Lewis.

Children of --- THOMAS LEWIS and ARTHUR LEWIS:

4129 - Jackie

*3834 ISRAEL "PIG" JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared,,born 5 Aug. 1829 at Bedford County, Virginia. He died 6 Mar. 1897; md. 25 Dec. 1859, Mary Jane Kelsey born 1 Oct. 1835, dau of James and Elizabeth (Vandivere) Kelsey.

Israel K. Jared of Point Pleasant township, was one of the leading agriculturists of Warren County. He was 6 months old when the removal to Kentucky was made. He was 15 years old when his father died. He remained in the family of his mother until he went to California in 1852. On April 16 of that year he set out for the land of gold and crossed the plains with an ox team. After four months of travel his party arrived at Placerville, California, which then rejoiced in the significant name of Hangtown. Mr. Jared remained there

six years and passed the first four years in mining and the next two in the business of a farmer. In 1858 he returned home from the West, via the Isthmus of Panama and thence to New York and then home.

He resumed farming in Warren County, locating on the land he had bought before leaving for California. After a residence on it of about 16 years, he sold out and located on farm which he has since occupied in the Township of Point Pleasant. He bought the property in 1862, and at that time it consisted of wild prairie and timber. The farm is all improved, and is well supplied with good buildings. He is the owner of 470 acres, in the township where he resides and of 115 acres in Swan Township, of which he has retained the ownership since it became his property.

Children of ISRAEL "PIG" JARED and MARY JANE KELSEY JARED:

4130 *	Leonora Agnes		md. Manley Butler
4131 *	Allen Ernest	b. 22 May 1863	md. Mattie Theodora Cox
4132 *	George B.		md. Sarah Lippy
4133 *	Israel K.		md. Harriet Jennings
4134 *	Roy Leighton	md. Orpha Tiffany	
4135 -	James Albert		died age 2
4136 -	Leon H.		died in infancy
4137 -	Lilborn E.		died age 4

*4130 LEONORA JARED 5 (Israel "Pig" Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Manly Butler son of Vincent and Harriet (Williams) Butler. Harriet is a daughter of Agnes Jared Williams.

Children of LEONORA JARED BUTLER and MANLY BUTLER:

4138 - Orrel	b. 1892	md. Luella Coons
4139 - Archie	he is married and has three children	

*4131 ALLEN ERNEST JARED 5 (Israel Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 May 1863, died 20 Dec. 1928; md. 3 Nov. 1889 Mattie Theodora Cox, born 3 July 1871, dau of William and Catherine Cox. She died 23 Sept. 1955.

Children of ALLEN ERNEST JARED and MATTIE THEODORA COX JARED:

4140 - Infant daughter b. 1890 died at birth
4141 - Infant son b. 12 Apr. 1892 died age 3 weeks
4142 - Harold William b. 17 Aug. 1893 md. Alma Hammond
4143 - Ernest Israel b. 5 Sept. 1895 never married
4144 * Dorothy Mary b. Mar. 1897 md. Herman Kallhoff
4145 * Alice Catherine b. 22 Feb. 1899 md. Leonard Montgomery
4146 - Ada Helen b. 12 Oct. 1906 md. John Kallhoff
4147 * Homer Allen b. 2 Dec. 1910 md. Opal Gibbons

*4144 DOROTHY MARY JARED 6 (Allen Ernest Jared 5, Israel Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Mar. 1897; md. 18 June 1929 Herman Kallhoff.

Children of DOROTHY MARY JARED KALLHOFF and HERMAN KALLHOFF:

4148 - Margaret Ada b. 6 June 1930 graduated B.S. degree Univ. Nebr. 1950; AM Univ. of Denver 1956. In Nov. 1961 she was a high school guidance instructor, Denver, Colorado.
4149 * Barbara Elaine b. 29 June 1933 md. B. Roy Killian
4150 - Virginia Leanore b. 26 Jan. 1939 died 26 Jan. 1939

*4149 BARBARA ELAINE KALLHOFF 7 (Dorothy Mary Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel "Pig" 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 June 1933; md. 15 Feb. 1953, B. Roy Killian, born 6 Feb. 1930. He died 9 Mar. 1957 (accident).

Children of BARBARA ELAINE KALLHOFF KILLIAN and B. ROY KILLIAN:

4151 - Kenrich Lee b. 13 Apr. 1954
4152 - Jaye Lesley b. 16 Feb. 1956

*4145 ALICE CATHERINE JARED 6 (Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Feb. 1899; md. 23 Apr. 1921, Leonard Montgomery.

Children of ALICE CATHERINE JARED MONTGOMERY and LEONARD MONTGOMERY:

4153 * Mildred Levina b. 19 July 1922 md. Walter Brown
4154 * Gertrude Dorothy b. 17 Feb. 1924 md. (1) George Sanchez (2) Wayne Day
4155 * Wilma Alice b. Aug. 1926 md. Owen H. Tracy
4156 - Lila Bernice b. 24 Apr. 1928 md. Robert -- 4 children
4157 - Opal Loretta b. 16 Nov. 1930 md. Glen Wolfe - 2 chil.
4158 - Alma Ada b. 1 Sept. 1934 md. Richard Conshafter 4 children

4159 - Wyoma b. 20 Dec. 1927 md. Richard Bones
4160 - Eleanor b. 24 Mar. 1940 md. Stanley Green

*4153 MILDRED LEVINA MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1922; md. Dec. 1940 Walter Brown.

Children of MILDRED LEVINA MONTGOMERY BROWN and WALTER BROWN:

4161 - Loraine b. 1941 md.
4162 - Catherine
4163 - Walter
4164 - Charles
4165 - Pamela
(Others (9 or 10 total) —— Record not complete)

*4154 GERTRUDE DOROTHY MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1924, md. (1) 1940 George Sanchez, (2) Wayne Day.

Children of GERTRUDE DORORTHY MONTGOMERY (SANCHEZ) DAY and GEORGE SANCHEZ:

4166 - Margaret md. - 1 child
4167 - Geraldine md.
4168 - George
4169 - Jean

*4155 WILMA ALICE MONTGOMERY 7 (Alice Catherine Jared 6, Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Aug. 1926; md. 24 Aug. 1945 Owen H. Tracy, born 28 July 1923.

Children of WILMA MONTGOMERY TRACY and OWEN H. TRACY:

4170 - Linda Irene b. 5 Mar. 1947 Long Beach, Calif.
4171 - Karen Ann b. 30 Nov. 1948 Long Beach, Calif.
4172 - Nancy Colleen b. 8 Feb. 1950 Ogden, Utah
4173 - Earl Thomas b. 1 Aug. 1953 Long Beach, Calif.

*4147 HOMER ALLEN JARED 6 (Allen Ernest 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1910, son of Allen Ernest and Mattie Theodora (Cox) Jared; md. 23 Jan. 1936, Opal Gibbons.

Children of HOMER ALLEN JARED and OPAL GIBBONS JARED:

Israel Jared

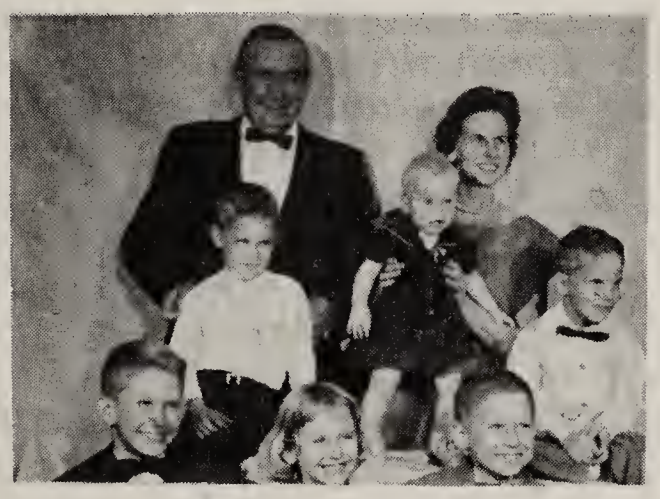
Mary Jane Kelsey Jared

George Brinton Jared (1866-1940)

Sarah Jane Lippy Jared, age 19

Sarah Jane Lippy Jared, age 75

Elmer Brinton Jared Family
Front: Elmer B. Jared, Sady Lippy Jared
Back: Marvin B. Jared, Mabel Jones Jared, Roy Allen Jared



Dr. and Mrs. Marvin B. Jared and Family 1960
Children: Marcus, Quentin, Marcia, John, Dorian, Becky

Roy Allen and Margaret Jared with sons
Roy Allen, Jr. and Charles Lee

The two men wearing hats are George B. and Elmer B. Jared.
The lady wearing glasses is Sarah Jane Lippy Jared.
The lady in center is Mabel B. Jones Jared
The two boys to her right and left are sons of Marvin and Roy Allen. The others are unknown.

4174 - Allen Don b. 6 Dec. 1936
4175 - Gerald b. 22 July 1937 md. 12 June 1960
4176 - David b. 29 June
4177 - Son b. died at birth
4178 - Linda Sue b. 12 Aug. abt. 1950

*4132 GEORGE B. JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 May 1868 in Swan Creek, Ill., md. 26 June 1888 Sarah "Sadie" Lippy, born 15 May 1868, dau of John H. and Huldah (Luper) Lippy.

At the age of 19 yrs, he began to practice veterinary medicine; having learned the trade from his Uncle Thomas Jared, who for many years had been a farmer and practitioner in Warren County, Ill. At the time George B. started his practice, Thomas presented him with all his accumulated instruments and literature. This was the beginning of a practice which lasted 52 years.

Mr. Jared of this sketch intermittently tried various fields of endeavor. He ran a saw mill, farmed and trained race horses in Illinois, owned and operated a pool hall and duck hunting concession in Stuggart, Arkansas. From there to the Klondike Gold Rush in Alaska. After failing to find riches in gold, he returned to Illinois to resume the operation of another saw mill and part-time practice of veterinary medicine.

In 1907 Mr. Jared and his family moved to a farm ten miles northwest of Apache, Oklahoma where he lived until his death in 1940. These 33 years were spent in farming and treating animals with a few attempts in the field of show business. He organized several road trips for Indian shows where they charged admission to watch his Apache Indians perform their ceremonial dances. These trips proved fruitful but short as he usually paid his performers after two-weeks on the road. The first thing they did after getting paid would get drunk and the next time Dr. Jared would see them would be after he moved his tent and all equipment back home. Some of these Indians and their descendants still sing tribal songs describing these trips to the County Fairs in Waco, Texas.

Dr. Jared was married to Sarah Jane Lippy of Prairie City, Illinois in Swan Creek, Illinois, in 1888. Two children were born to this union. The first, a daughter Leona, died of diptheria sometime soon after 3 years of age. The second child, Elmer Brinton, born at Swan Creek, Ill. April 10, 1890 spent the first 17 years in the county of his birth and after his marriage to Mabel Jones in Oklahoma, he farmed with his father until 1925 when he built his own business—a country general store located 8 miles northwest of Apache, where he resided until shortly before his death in 1954.

Dr. George Brinton Jared, a name-sake of General George Brinton McClellan passed away suddenly at a dance in the home of his son, Elmer, May 18, 1940. Dr. Jared had been dancing a Paul Jones less than a minute before he collapsed. He was buried at Apache, Oklahoma still wearing his long braids that hung below his waist. His funeral was largely attended by both Indians and white people.

Sara Jane (Sade) followed her husband in death some seven years later, expiring on July 1, 1947, she was laid to rest beside her husband of 52 years. —Dr. Marvin B. Jared, Apache Oklahoma.

Children of GEORGE B. JARED and SARAH "SADE" LIPPY JARED:

4179 - Leona b. d. age 4 years
4180 * Elmer Brinton b. 10 Apr. 1890 md. Mabel Jones

*4180 ELMER BRINTON JARED 6 (George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Apr. 1890; md. 11 Mar. 1914 Mabel Jones, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Dora Isabell (Reid) Jones.

Children of ELMER BRINTON JARED and MABEL JONES JARED:

4181 * Marvin Brinton b. 1 Jan. 1921 md. Beatrice Norlund
4182 * Roy Allen b. 28 Dec. 1923 md. Margaret Fowler

*4181 MARVIN BRINTON JARED 7 (Elmer Brinton Jared 6, George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1921; md. 13 Jan. 1945 Beatrice May Norlund, born 24 July 1923, dau of Chester E. and Marcia Belle (Mattatall) Norlund.

Children of MARVIN BRINTON JARED and BEATRICE MAY NORLUND JARED:

4183 - Marcus Brinton b. 24 Dec. 1949
4184 - Quentin b. 13 Aug. 1952
4185 - Marcia Liah b. 19 Aug. 1954
4186 - John Shamblin b. 3 Oct. 1955
4187 - Dorian Evan b. 19 Sept. 1956
4188 - Becky Janeen b. 12 Jan. 1960

*4182 ROY ALLEN JARED 7 (Elmer Brinton 6, George B. 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1923; md. Margaret Fowler.

Children of ROY ALLEN JARED and MARGARET FOWLER JARED:

4189 - Roy Allen II
4190 - Charles Lee

*4133 ISRAEL K. JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Harriet (Hat) Jennings. They had no children; md. (2) Mary Elizabeth Bridgewater Johnson. Mary Elizabeth had one son Lloyd Johnson by her first husband.

Children of ISRAEL K. JARED and MARY ELIZABETH BRIDGEWATER JOHNSON JARED:

4191 - Kenneth
4192 - Omar
4193 - Archie
4194 - Lee
4195 - daughter died in infancy

*4134 ROY LEIGHTON JARED 5 (Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Orpha Tiffany.

Children of ROY LEIGHTON JARED and ORPHA TIFFANY JARED:

4196 - Faun Agnes b. 1911 md. John Clarence Philpot
4197 * Pearl Elizabeth b. 1917 md. --- Jones
4198 * Archie Hiram b. 1916 md. Alice L. Greeble
4199 * Ora Leighton b. 19 Apr. 1921 md. Bessie H. Philpot

*4197 PEARL ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1917; md. ---- Jones.

Children of PEARL ELIZABETH JARED JONES and Mr. JONES:

4200 * ---- b. 1937 md. Betty Thompson

*4200 ---- JONES 7 (Pearl Elizabeth Jared 6, Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1937.

Children of ---- JONES:

4201 - Judith Ann
4202 - Janet Rae
4203 - LaReen Kay b. 1960

*4198 ARCHIE HIRAM JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1916; md. Alice L. Greeble.

Children of ARCHIE HIRAM JARED and ALICE L. GREEBLE JARED:

4204 - Beverly Joan b. 1945 Clinton, Iowa
4205 - Robert Roy b. 1952 Clinton, Iowa

*4199 ORA LEIGHTON JARED 6 (Roy Leighton 5, Israel 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1921 at Clinton, Iowa; md. Bessie H. Philpot.

Children of ORA LEIGHTON JARED and BESSIE H. PHILPOT JARED:

4206 - Wanda Ulene
4207 - Helen Lucile md. Keith Taphan

*3835 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 Sept. 1831; md. 30 Sept. 1858, Sarah Jane Davis, born 12 Mar. 1841.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and SARAH JANE DAVIS JARED:

4208 - Joseph b. 19 Oct. 1859 died 3 Sept. 1883
4209 - James M. b. 25 Dec. 1861 died 7 Nov. 1862
4210 * Elmer Hatten b. 1 July 1864 md. (1) Amanda K. Heckethorn (2) Rose Izola Stroud
4211 * Benjamin Teller b. 7 Sept. 1866 md. Emma Hook
4212 - Flaydella b. 8 Jan. 1869 died 28 Mar. 1873
4213 * Lula M. b. 7 Mar. 1871 md. Al Ward
4214 - Ada J. b. 10 Sept. 1874 never married
4215 - Omar W. b. 7 Feb. 1876 died 19 Aug. 1935
4216 - Ashland S. b. 16 May 1878 never married
4217 * Samuel Clifton b. 3 Mar. 1883 md. Elizabeth Wham

*4210 ELMER HATTEN JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1864; md. (1) Amanda Kathryn Heckethorn 9 Feb. 1888; md. (2) Rose Izola Stroud 3 Mar. 1900.

Children of ELMER HATTEN JARED and AMANDA KATHRYN HECKTHORN JARED:

4218 * Lillian Myrtle b. 27 Nov. 1888 md. Otha O. Owens
4219 * Roy Emmitt b. 28 Nov. 1889 md. Ruth Emma Hand
4220 * Gladys Vera b. 11 May 1893 md. David W. Everhart

Children of ELMER HATTEN JARED and ROSE IZOLA STROUD JARED:

4221 - Glenn b. 6 June 1902
4222 - Oscar b. 27 Dec. 1906
4223 - Florence b. 2 Feb. 1909
4224 - Benjamin Elmer b. 25 Nov. 1916 died 5 Apr. 1944 killed in World War II.

*4218 LILLIAN MYRTLE JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1888; md. Otha O. Owens, born 8 May 1880.

Children of LILLIAN MYRTLE JARED OWENS and OTHA O. OWENS:

4225 * Delbert b. 6 Oct. 1907 md. Gladys F. McMurry
4226 * Leonard Wayne b. 22 Dec. 1909 md. Ailene Morgan

*4225 DELBERT OWENS 7 (Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Oct. 1907; md. 21 May 1928, Gladys Fanny McMurry born 25 January 1911.

Children of DELBERT OWENS and GLADYS FANNY MC MURRY OWENS:

4227 * Ramona Laverne b. 6 Jan. 1929 md. Gene W. Lash
4228 - Neal Keith b. 26 May 1931 md. Emma Roberta Turner
4229 * Shirley Ann b. 18 Nov. 1935 md. Maurice Hornocker
4230 - Larry Clyde b. 31 Jan. 1938

*4227 RAMONA LAVERNE OWENS 8 (Delbert Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1929; md. 30 Aug. 1949 Gene W. Lash, born 17 Nov. 1923.

Children of RAMONA LAVERNE OWENS LASH and GENE W. LASH:

4231 - Gary Wayne b. 12 Aug. 1951
4232 - Kathy Sue b. 30 Sept. 1955

*4229 SHIRLEY ANN OWENS 8 (Delbert Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Nov. 1935; md. 11 March 1956 Maurice Hornocker, born 5 Dec. 1930.

Children of SHIRLEY ANN OWENS HORNOCKER and MAURICE HORNOCKER:

4233 - Karen Lee b. 6 July 1956
4234 - Kimberly b. 6 May 1958

*4226 LEONARD WAYNE OWENS 7 (Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1909; md. 10 June 1933, Ailene Morgan, b. 25 Feb. 1917.

Children of LEONARD WAYNE OWENS and AILENE MORGAN OWENS:

4235 * Jerry Clare b. 6 Mar. 1937 md. Carolyn E. Young
4236 * Howard Wayne b. 10 Mar. 1938 md. Dorothy Moor

*4235 JERRY CLARE OWENS 8 (Leonard Wayne Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Mar. 1937; md. 26 Jan. 1956, Carolyn Elane Young, born 18 June 1938.

Children of JERRY CLARE OWENS and CAROLYN ELANE YOUNG OWENS:

4237 - Karen Marcene b. 4 Sept. 1956
4238 - Gerald Dean b. 14 June 1958

*4236 HOWARD WAYNE OWENS 8 (Leonard Wayne Owens 7, Lillian Myrtle Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Mar. 1938; md. 25 Jan. 1956, Dorothy Moor.

Children of HOWARD WAYNE OWENS and DOROTHY MOOR OWENS:

4239 - Lary Dean b. 5 Sept. 1956
4240 - Donna Kathleen b. 25 Oct. 1958

*4219 ROY EMMITT JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1889, md. 24 Mar. 1913, Ruth Emma Hand, born 16 Oct. 1895, dau of Edison Olds and Mary Etta (Boswell) Hand.

Children of ROY EMMITT JARED and RUTH EMMA HAND JARED:

4241 * Velma Pauline b. 27 Dec. 1913 md. Benton G. Stulken
4242 * Blanche Etta b. 22 Jan. 1917 md. Kenneth L. Denker
4243 * Marvin Roy b. 8 June 1919 md. Kaija C. Bruget
4244 - Leonard Wayne 22 Nov. 1929 not married

*3241 VELMA PAULINE JARED 7 (Roy Emmitt Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Dec. 1913; md. 31 Oct. 1931 Benton George Stulken, born 26 Oct. 1906.

Children of VELMA PAULINE JARED STULKEN and BENTON GEORGE STULKEN:

4245 * Rollie Benton b. 13 Sept. 1932 md. Erma McDonald
4246 * Roy Milton b. 11 June 1934 md. Marian Ann Ficek
4247 * John Henry b. 18 Dec. 1935 md. Betty Faunce
4248 - Keith b. 12 Aug. 1937 died 2 Mar. 1938
4249 * Juanita Ruth b. 15 Dec. 1940 md. Harold D. Roberts
4250 - Paula Jean b. 2 Aug. 1950

*4245 ROLLIE BENTON STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmit 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Sept. 1932; md. 28 Feb. 1953, Erma McDonald, born 15 Mar. 1937, dau of Frank and Josephine (Sevoreid) McDonald.

Children of ROLLIE BENTON STULKEN and ERMA MC DONALD STULKEN:

4251 - Sandra Sue b. 28 Sept. 1953
4252 - Linda Lee b. 11 July 1956

*4246 ROY MILTON STULKEN 8, (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmit 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 June 1934; md. 8 June 1957, Marian Ann Ficek, born 30 Sept. 1937.

Children of ROY MILTON STULKEN and MARIAN ANN FICEK STULKEN:

4253 - Kathleen Marie b. 7 Apr. 1958
4254 - Cheryl Ann b. 15 July 1959

*4247 JOHN HENRY STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1935; md. 25 Aug. 1956 Betty Faunce, born 2 Aug. 1936.

Children of JOHN HENRY STULKEN and BETTY FAUNCE STULKEN:

4255 - Keith Bradley b. 24 July 1957
4256 - Karen Darlene b. 17 Apr. 1959

*4249 JUANITA RUTH STULKEN 8 (Velma Pauline Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1940; md. 29 Dec. 1956, Harold Dean Roberts, born 15 Jan. 1934.

Children of JUANITA RUTH STULKEN ROBERTS and HAROLD DEAN ROBERTS:

4257 - Wayne Benton b. 8 Dec. 1957

*4242 BLANCHE ETTA JARED 7, (Roy Emmitt Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Jan. 1917, dau of Roy Emmett and Ruth Emma (Hand) Jared; md. 9 Mar. 1935, Kenneth Lowell Denker, b. 11 May 1915.

Children of BLANCHE ETTA JARED DENKER and KENNETH LOWELL DENKER:

4258 * Russell Lowell b. 11 Mar. 1937 md. Carol Lee Miller
4259 - Kirk Russell b. 26 Mar. 1952
4260 - Sharon Kay b. 23 Feb. 1953 (adopted)

*4258 RUSSELL LOWELL DENKER 8 (Blanche Etta Jared 7, Roy Emmitt 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Mar. 1937; md. 2 Aug. 1957 Carol Lee Miller, born 4 July 1940.

Children of RUSSELL LOWELL DENKER and CAROL LEE MILLER DENKER:

4261 - Kelly Jo b. 12 May 1958
4262 - Russell, Jr. b. 22 Mar. 1960

*4243 MARVIN ROY JARED 7 (Roy Emmitt Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 June 1919; md. 12 Feb. 1949, Kaija Claire Bruget, b. 9 Sept. 1926, dau of Jorgen Arthur and Helena (Pfieffer) Bruget.

Children of MARVIN ROY JARED and KAIJA CLAIRE BRUGET JARED:

4263 - Claire Ruth b. 9 Sept. 1947
4264 - Arthur Jorgen b. 10 Feb. 1950
4265 - Wendy Lee b. 24 Dec. 1954
4266 - Edison Marvin b. 13 Feb. 1958

*4220 GLADYS VERA JARED 6 (Elmer Hatten Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 May 1893; md. 3 Feb. 1909, David William Everhart, born 20 May 1884.

Children of GLADYS VERA JARED EVERHART and DAVID WILLIAM EVERHART:

4267 * Jared William b. 11 June 1910 md. Della Rose Hirschback
4268 * Ann Katheryn b. 2 Dec. 1912 md. James Eugene Carroll
4269 * John Sybil b. 15 Nov. 1914 md. Laura Thesslie Tuttle
4270 * Jack Elmer b. 1 July 1922 md. Donna Louise Kirwan

*4267 JARED WILLIAM EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 June 1910; md. 13 Mar. 1938, Della Rose Hirschback, born 11 Mar. 1910.

Children of JARED WILLIAM EVERHART and DELLA ROSE HIRSCHBACK EVERHART:

4271 - Jacklyn Vee b. 26 June 1948 Seattle, Washington

*4268 ANN KATHERYN EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Dec. 1912; md. 4 July 1930 James Eugene Carroll, b. 4 July 1910, son of James William and Sarah (Lardner) Carroll.

Children of ANN KATHERYN EVERHART CARROLL and JAMES EUGENE CARROLL:

4272 * James A. b. 14 Dec. 1931 md. Darlene Eunice Netherda
4273 * William Joseph b. 2 Aug. 1933 md. Irene Winnifred Wilson
4274 - Diann Gladys b. 4 Nov. 1940 md. Monty George Williams

*4272 JAMES A. CARROLL 8 (Ann Katheryn Everhart 7, Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Dec. 1931; md. 21 Apr. 1951 Darlene Eunice Netherda, born 30 Sept. 1932, dau of Alma (Hallman) and Clarence Netherda.

Children of JAMES A. CARROLL and DARLENE EUNICE NETHERDA CARROLL (born in Renton, Wash.):

4275 - James W. b. 2 Jan. 1952
4276 - Ramela Rae b. 10 Nov. 1953
4277 - Dannie Charles b. 24 Jan. 1955

*4273 WILLIAM JOSEPH CARROLL 8 (Ann Katheryn Everhart 7, Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1933; md. 14 Feb. 1955, Irene Winnefred Wilson, born 12 June 1935, dau of Harry and Naomi (Nelson) Wilson.

Children of WILLIAM JOSEPH CARROLL and IRENE WINNEFRED WILSON CARROLL:

4278 - Doris Ann b. 28 Oct. 1957

*4269 JOHN SYBIL EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 13 Sept. 1936 Laura Thesslie Tuttle.

Children of JOHN SYBIL EVERHART and LAURA THESSLIE TUTTLE EVERHART:

4279 - Patricia Marie b. 5 Sept. 1951 (adopted)

*4270 JACK ELMER EVERHART 7 (Gladys Vera Jared 6, Elmer Hatten 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1922, md. 23 Feb. 1948 Donna Louise Kirwan, born 20 Nov. 1930, dau of Albert and Mary (Gleason) Kirwan.

Children of JACK ELMER EVERHART and DONNA LOUISE KIRWAN EVERHART:

4280 - David Patrick b. 8 Aug. 1950
4281 - Vickie Lynn b. 2 May 1952
4282 - Jack William b. 5 Sept. 1954
4283 - Michele John b. 28 Mar. 1958 (twin)
4284 - Mary Catherine b. 28 Mar. 1958 (twin)

*4211 BENJAMIN TELLER JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Sept. 1866; md. Emma Hook.

Children of BENJAMIN TELLER JARED and EMMA HOOK JARED:

4285 - Etoil md. ---- Morrow
4286 - Lena never married. Taught school in Council Bluffs, Iowa
4287 - Connie md. Alec Ellson

*4213 LULA M. JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Mar. 1871; md. Al Ward.

Children of LULA M. JARED WARD and AL WARD:

4288 - Earl E.
4289 * Nellie md. (1) ---- Mitchell
(2) ---- Moser

*4289 NELLIE WARD 6 (Lula M. Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) ---- Mitchell, (2) ---- Moser.

Children of NELLIE WARD MITCHELL (MOSER) and MR. MITCHELL:

4290 * Max md. Geraldine ----

*4290 MAX MITCHELL 7 (Nellie Ward 6, Lula M. Jared 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Geraldine ----.

Children of MAX MITCHELL and GERALDINE MITCHELL:

4291 - Max, Jr.
4292 - Danny Earl

*4217 SAMUEL CLIFTON JARED 5 (Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Mar. 1883; md. 1915, Elizabeth Wham.

Children of SAMUEL CLIFTON JARED and ELIZABETH WHAM JARED:

4293 * Ada b. 1918 md. ---- Kennedy
4294 * Earl W. b. 1920 md. Charlotte Smith

*4293 ADA JARED 6 (Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1918; married ---- Kennedy.

Children of ADA JARED KENNEDY and MR. KENNEDY:

4295 * Nina b. 1936 md. ---- Simmons
4296 * C. Don b. 1938 md.

*4295 NINA KENNEDY 7 (Ada Jared 6, Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1936; md. ---- Simmons.

Children of NINA KENNEDY SIMMONS and MR. SIMMONS:

4297 - John
4298 - Scott

*4296 C. DON KENNEDY 7 (Ada Jared 6, Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1938; md. -----.

Children of C. DON KENNEDY:

4299 - Debbie

*4294 EARL W. JARED 6 (Samuel Clifton 5, Benjamin Franklin 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1920; md. Charlotte Smith.

Children of EARL W. JARED and CHARLOTTE SMITH JARED:

4300 - Thurza Ann b. 1948

*3836 JAMES FRANCEWAY JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 May 1834, son of John and Elizabeth (Bandy) Jared; md. 15 Oct. 1865 Margaret Ann Kelsey, born 24 Aug. 1837, dau of James and Elizabeth (Vandiveer) Kelsey.

Children of JAMES FRANCEWAY JARED and MARGARET ANN KELSEY JARED:

4301 * Benjamin Franklin	b. 8 Aug. 1866	md. Agnes Simmons
4302 - Butler	b. 4 Nov. 1868	died 24 Apr. 1872
4303 - Clarence Hardin	b. 17 Mar. 1869	md. Ella Simmons
4304 - Johnny Lonman	b. 12 Nov. 1870	died 11 May 1872
4305 * Pearl Lenora	b. 8 Feb. 1872	md. William Drake
4306 * James Claude	b. 11 Aug. 1874	md. Jennie O. Hively
4307 - Harry	b. 26 Apr. 1876	died 28 Nov. 1877

*4301 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Aug. 1866, son of James Franceway and Margaret Ann (Kelsey) Jared; md. 3 Sept. 1890 Agnes Simmons, born 1874, dau of Herbert Simmons.

Children of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JARED and AGNES SIMMONS JARED:

4308 * Harry Benjamin	b. 12 July 1891	md. Ethel Moore
4309 * Lola P.	b. 22 Oct. 1895	md. George Peterson
4310 * James	b. 17 Nov. 1897	md. Florence Thonander

*4308 HARRY BENJAMIN JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 July 1891; md. Ethel Moore.

Children of HARRY BENJAMIN JARED and ETHEL MOORE JARED:

4311 - Margaret b. Aug. 1920 md. (1) ---- Bastian
(2) Thomas Moore

*4309 LOLA P. JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Oct. 1895; md. George Peterson, b. 1 Feb. 1896; md. in 1917.

Children of LOLA P. JARED PETERSON and GEORGE PETERSON:

4312 - Lenora b. 27 May 1921 md. Harry Morris
4313 - James b. 1927 md. Ann Morgan
3 children

*4310 JAMES JARED 6 (Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Nov. 1897; md. 1 Nov. 1931 Florence Thonander, b. 1898, dau of Charles Thonander. They live in Galesburg, Illinois.

Children of JAMES JARED and FLORENCE THONANDER JARED:

4314 * James Roger b. 30 June 1937 md. Anna Frazier

*4314 JAMES ROGER JARED 7 (James 6, Benjamin Franklin 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 June 1937; md. 1959 Anna Frazier. They live in Macomb, Illinois, where he attends the Illinois Western University.

Children of JAMES ROGER JARED and ANNA FRAZIER JARED:

4315 - Tracy Anne b. 12 Oct. 1960

*4305 PEARL LENORA JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Feb. 1872; md. 21 Feb. 1906 William Drake, b. 5 Feb. 1866, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Todd) Drake.

Children of PEARL LENORA JARED DRAKE and WILLIAM DRAKE:

4316 - Earl W. b. 2 June 1902 bachelor

*4306 JAMES CLAUD JARED 5 (James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Aug. 1874; md. 20 Dec. 1894, Jennie Andrews Hively, born 8 Sept. 1876, dau of James and Belle Hively.

Children of JAMES CLAUDE JARED and JENNIE ANDREWS HIVELY JARED:

4317 * Lena b. 12 Dec. 1895 md. Elbert Hilton
4318 * Glen b. 8 Mar. 1898 md. Mary Enfield
4319 * Anna May b. 22 May 1908 md. Carl Wehering

*4317 LENA JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1895; md. Elbert Hilton in 1914.

Children of LENA JARED HILTON and ELBERT HILTON:

4320 - Howard b. 4 May 1915

*4318 GLEN JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Mar. 1898; md. Mary Enfield, dau of John and Harriet (Curry) Enfield.

Children of GLEN JARED and MARY ENFIELD JARED:

4321 * Alva Hardin b. 15 Jan. 1934 md. Patsy McClure

*4321 ALVA HARDIN JARED 7 (Glen 6, James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Jan. 1934, son of Glen and Mary (Enfield) Jared; md. 23 July 1955, Patsy McClure. Alva teaches school at Plattesville, Wis.

Children of ALVA HARDIN JARED and PATSY MCCLURE JARED:

4322 - Jennifer Lynne b. 22 Nov. 1950

*4319 ANNA MAY JARED 6 (James Claude 5, James Franceway 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 May 1908; md. 25 Feb. 1928 Carl Wehering.

Children of ANNA MAY JARED WEHERING and CARL WEHERING:

4323 - Richard b. 1 Oct. 1937 md. Bernice Gray
4324 - Ruth Ann b. 16 Jan. 1942
4325 - Doris Louise b. 15 Aug. 1946

*3837 AGNES JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 June 1837; md. Thomas Marshall Bair, born 8 Dec. 1835, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

Children of AGNES JARED BAIR and THOMAS MARSHALL BAIR:

4326 * Edgar	b. 22 Nov. 1860	md.	Carrie Allen
4327 * Elizabeth	b. 1862	md.	(1) John Perkins (2) ---- Coulter
4328 * Mary Ellen	b. 22 Jan. 1864	md.	Wm. Atchinson
4329 * Clarissa	b. 4 Mar. 1868	md.	George Ellsworth

*4326 EDGAR BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1860; md. 17 Apr. 1882 Carrie Allen born 27 Jan. 1859.

Children of EDGAR BAIR and CARRIE ALLEN BAIR:

4330 - Thomas Marshall	b. 25 Dec. 1883	never married	
4331 * Albert	b. 18 Mar. 1886	md.	Kitty Kerr
4332 - Oscar	b. 25 Sept. 1888	md.	Mabel Harrison
4333 * William	b. 13 Jan. 1891	md.	Carrie May Harwood
4334 * Benjamin	b. 14 Apr. 1894	md.	Lenore Riggs
4335 * Mary Ethel	b. 18 Mar. 1897	md.	James K. Kesey
4336 * Edith	b. 20 Apr. 1899	md.	Ellison Stevens
4337 * Grace	b. 1 Feb. 1902	md.	Leslie Kiefer

*4331 ALBERT BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Mar. 1886; md. Kitty Kerr.

Children of ALBERT BAIR and KITTY KERR BAIR:

4338 - Iva

*4333 WILLIAM BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair, 5 Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Jan. 1891; md. Carrie May Harwood.

Children of WILLIAM BAIR and CARRIE MAY HARWOOD BAIR:

4339 - Leona
4340 - Dale md. moved to Calif.
4341 - Lowell

*4334 BENJAMIN BAIR 6, (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Apr. 1894; md. Hazel Lenore Riggs, born 31 Oct. 1897.

Children of BENJAMIN BAIR and HAZEL LENORE RIGGS BAIR:

4342 * Allen b. 2 Jan. 1918 md. Irene Moore

*4342 ALLEN BAIR 7 (Benjamin Bair 6, Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Jan. 1918; md. Irene Ruth Moore, b. 26 Nov. 1918.

Children of ALLEN BAIR and IRENE RUTH MOORE BAIR:

4343 - Roger Allen b. 16 Dec. 1942
4344 - Janice Irene b. 8 July 1947

*4335 MARY ETHEL BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Mar. 1897; md. James Kelley Kesey.

Children of MARY ETHEL BAIR KESEY and JAMES KELLEY KESEY:

4345 * Rachel md. Delbert Bridges
4346 - Edna Fern
4347 - James K. "Pete" b. 1930
4348 - Joyce b. 1935

*4345 RACHEL KESEY 7 (Mary Ethel Bair 6, Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Delbert Bridges.

Children of RACHEL KESEY BRIDGES and DELBERT BRIDGES:

4349 - Kenny Dale

*4336 EDITH BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Apr. 1899; md. Clayton, New Mexico, Ellison Stevens, pastor of Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. They have one son, Floyd, and he married Frances Hill of Denver, Colorado. They were married by Floyd's father at La Junta, Colorado.

*4337 GRACE BAIR 6 (Edgar Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Feb. 190 ; md. at La Junta, Colo. Leslie Kiefer.

Children of GRACE BAIR KIEFER and LESLIE KIEFER:

4350 - Shirley
4351 - Charlotte
4352 - Lois
4353 - Sharon

*4327 ELIZABETH BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born in 1862; md. (1) John Perkins; (2) ---- Coulter.

After John Perkins' death, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bair Perkins came to Roseville, Illinois and lived in the home of Caleb and Mariam Jared Bair. She stayed through the winter, then in the spring moved into a tenant house near by. Next year she went back to Kings City, Missouri, and there she met and married Mr. Coulter. They moved to Kansas City, Missouri. Jacob "Jake" Perkins' first wife died and left a tiny baby, Harvey Perkins, born Feb. 1909, and Lizzie raised him.

Children of ELIZABETH BAIR PERKINS (COULTER) and JOHN PERKINS:

4354 - May	never married
4355 - Jacob "Jake"	married
4356 - Isaac	never married
4357 - Cleo	married

Children of ELIZABETH BAIR PERKINS COULTER and MR. COULTER:

4358 * Della	b. Dec. 1897	md. (1) ---- Ward (2) ---- Blackwell (3) Wm. Noonan
4359 - Losell	b. 19 June 1901	

*4358 DELLA COULTER 6 (Elizabeth Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born Dec. 1897; md. (1) ---- Ward, (2) ---- Blackwell, (3) William Noonan.

Children of DELLA COULTER (WARD) and MR. WARD:

4360 - Forrest	b. 1915

*4328 MARY ELLEN BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Jan. 1864; md. William J. Atchinson, born 17 Oct. 1864, son of Lyman S. B. and Orpha (Swim) Atchinson.

Children of MARY ELLEN BAIR ATCHINSON and WILLIAM J. ATCHINSON:

4361 * William L. G.	b. 12 Aug. 1885	md. Maud Clayton
4362 - Clara May	b. 25 Nov. 1888	never married
4363 - Melvin George	b. 4 May 1894	md. Ethel Rubert no children

*4361 WILLIAM L. G. ARCHINSON 6 (Mary Ellen Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1885; md. 4 Aug. 1913 Maud Clayton, born 14 Mar. 1894.

Children of WILLIAM L. G. ATCHINSON and MAUD CLAYTON ATCHINSON:

4364 - Clifton R. b. 15 Oct. 1914 md. Elgin James
no children

*4329 "CLARA" CLARISSA BAIR 5 (Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1868; md. George Ellsworth.

Children of "CLARA" CLARISSA BAIR ELLSWORTH and GEORGE ELLSWORTH:

4365 * Charley md. (1)
(2) Claire ----
4366 * Hazel b. 1892 md. Herbert Bracken

*4365 CHARLEY ELLSWORTH 6 (Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1); md. (1) ----, (2) Claire ---, by whom he had two children (names not known).

Children of CHARLEY ELLSWORTH and 1st wife:

4367 * Cicely md. Tom McElwee

*4367 CICELY ELLSWORTH 7 (Charley Ellsworth 6, Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Tom McElwee.

Children of CICELY ELLSWORTH MC ELWEE and TOM MC ELWEE:

4368 - Julie

*4366 HAZEL ELLSWORTH 6 (Clara Bair 5, Agnes Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1892; md. Herbert Bracken.

Children of HAZEL ELLSWORTH BRACKEN and HERBERT BRACKEN:

4369 - Virginia md. (1) Dittbenner, (2) Pete Shubick
She had one son by her first husband. He was killed in World War I.

*3838 ELIZABETH JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 June 1839; md. Andrew Lilburn Bair, born 9 Dec. 1833, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

Children of ELIZABETH JARED BAIR and ANDREW LILBURN BAIR:

4370 - Agnes	(had white hair)	md. Thomas Hopper
4371 - William Randall		never married
4372 - Black head		died when small
4373 - Andrew	(had red hair)	never married
4374 - Verlinda (Linnie)		
4375 - Ernest		
4376 - John		

*3839 MIRIAM LOUESA JARED 4 (John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1842; md. 2 June 1864 Caleb Bair, born 24 Sept. 1837, son of Jacob and Nancy (Rogers) Bair.

As a little girl I remember meeting my Grandmother, Miriam Jared Bair, at the railroad station. She had been on a visit to Minden Mines, Mo. to her sister Elizabeth Jared and husband Lilburn Bair. They had lots of apples and my Grandmother wanted to bring some home so she emptied her trunk that she had taken on her visit full of clothes, and she filled the trunk with apples. She put all her clothes, that she had taken with her, on and when we met her at the station, she was so fat she could hardly walk. — Louise Talkin

A short sketch of the life of Miriam L. Jared:

I was born August 2, 1842 in Swan Township, Warren County, about 4 miles southeast of Roseville, Illinois.

The house I was born in was a hued log house 18' x 24'. It had an attic, and a ladder that we used for a stairway. When we wanted to go to bed, the candles were blown out and that made the partitions. This house burned in 1868.

There were thirteen children, 8 boys and 5 girls. I was the youngest child. My father died in May 1844 when I was only 21 months old, leaving my mother with the greater part of these thirteen children and several grandchildren. She had 80 acres of land to finish paying for.

I was married to Caleb Bair, June 2, 1864. I have had 6 children. Three died at ages of 1, 5 and 15 years respectively. I have befriended three children, they having lived in our home until maturity. One boy we adopted. As I had lost three children of my own, I felt like I wanted to raise some other mother's children.

In 1866 we moved to Kansas. We had taken a claim and had it all fenced and a house, barn and crib built when a prairie fire came along and burned everything. The ashes weren't left even, because the wind blew them away.

We worked out for a while, but wages were very small and after a time, a man who had a claim there, let us live in an old shack that he had. We slept on the floor on a pile of hay in the corner, and had a tub for a table. We had bought two new tin cups to drink out of and we also used them for a mirror.

My little boy Jacob Emery was very good under such conditions. My husband and I became ill with malaria, and a doctor stopped once a week, and a lady from a neighboring town came on horseback and gave us fresh water and cleaned as best she could. We finally got able to work again. Most everything had been eaten by grasshoppers that year.

After we had gotten enough to be able to make the trip, we went back to Illinois in a covered wagon. We lived on a farm near Roseville till March 1899. We then bought a home in Roseville and moved there.

My husband, Caleb Bair, passed away June 7, 1909. In July 1911, our house burned again. I lost nearly all I had. With some insurance, I bought a smaller house and have lived in it ever since. After my husband's death, I made my living by daily work and selling fruits and garden vegetables.

I joined the Church when about 18 years of age in a creek and they had to cut several inches of ice to have a place for the service. I now am a member of the Christian Church in Roseville, Illinois.

Children of MIRIAM LOUESA JARED BAIR and CALEB BAIR:

4377 - Jacob Emery	b. 5 Apr.	1865	d. 28 Sept. 1879
4378 * Andrew Riley	b. 27 Mar.	1869	md. Clara Tatman
4379 - Albert Henry	b. 16 Jan.	1874	d. 24 Sept. 1879
4380 - William L.	b. 26 July	1871	d. 13 Feb. 1872
4381 * Millie Agnes	b. 4 Oct.	1880	md. (1) Cyrus M. Bradley (2) James S. Hoffnagle
4382 * Lee Roy Milton	b. 26 Feb.	1885	md. Lillian Shanzer

*4378 ANDREW RILEY BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Mar. 1869; md. Nov. 1892 (1) Clara Tatman, (2) Louise Burton.

Children of ANDREW RILEY BAIR:

4383 - Hazel Faun b. 22 June 1893 died 15 April 1904

*4381 MILLIE AGNES BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Oct. 1880; md. 28 Aug. 1900 Cyrus N. Bradley, son of Robert B. and Elizabeth (Coons) Bradley; md. (2) 13 Jan.

Children of MILLIE AGNES BAIR BRADLEY (HOFFNAGLE) and CYRUS N. BRADLEY:

4384 * Louesa md. John Talkin
4385 - Robert Mikham md. Alga Kasner

*4384 LOUESA BRADLEY 6 (Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1902; md. 4 Sept. 1920 John Talkin, born 4 Mar. 1898, son of John Lewis and Mary Teresa (Ohnemus) Talkin.

Children of LOUESA BRADLEY TALKIN and JOHN TALKIN:

4386 * Betty Frances Louesa b. 28 May 1922 md. Harold Dirks
4387 * Robert Ralph b. 25 June 1924 md. Mary G. Barnett

*4386 BETTY FRANCES LOUESA TALKIN 7 (Louesa Bradley 6, Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 May 1922; md. 6 Jan. 1947, Harold Dirks, born 30 December 1921, son of Henry Dirks.

Children of BETTY FRANCES LOUESA TALKIN DIRKS and HAROLD DIRKS:

4388 - Bradley Robert b. 18 Jan. 1949 Monmouth, Illinois
4389 - Jeffery Harold b. 2 Sept. 1953 Oelwein, Iowa
4390 - Marcia Louesa b. 20 Feb. 1957 Oelwein, Iowa

*4387 ROBERT RALPH TALKIN 7 (Louesa Bradley 6, Millie Agnes Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 June 1924; md. 9 June 1946 Mary Geraldine Barnett, born 25 July 1923, dau of Hurshal and Juanita (Fink) Barnett.

Children of ROBERT RALPH TALKIN and MARY GERALDINE BARNETT TALKIN:

4391 - Katheryne Jo b. 7 Sept. 1953 Monmouth, Illinois

*4382 LEE ROY MILTON BAIR 5 (Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Feb. 1885; md. 14 Sept. 1920, Lillian Shanzer, born 12 July 1903, dau of Regina (Kronman) Shanzer.

Children of LEE ROY MILTON BAIR and LILLIAN SHANZER BAIR:

4392 - Ralph LeRoy b. 31 July 1921 died 2 Aug. 1921
4393 - Russell Jared b. 26 Mar. 1926 md. Paula Agricola
4394 * Ronald Harry b. 15 Apr. 1930 md. Lynne Stewart

*4394 RONALD HARRY BAIR 6 (Lee Roy Bair 5, Miriam Louesa Jared 4, John 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 April 1930; md. Lynne Stewart.

Children of RONALD HARRY BAIR and LYNNE STEWART BAIR:

4395 - Christia Regina DeVilla b. 13 Jan. 1954
4396 - Rex Patrick b. 2 Nov. 1956

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

*3785 WILLIAM JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1791, son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared; md. Polly Raulston. William Jared came down from Illinois and died at the home of Jonathan and Ruth Jared Ensor in Putnam Co., Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM JARED and POLLY RAULSTON JARED:

4397 - Joseph md. "lived on Curry Farm"
4398 * Moses
4399 - William
4400 - ---- Jared
4401 * Agnes md. (1) ---- Williams, (2) Eli Butler
4402 - Catherine
4403 - Lorenzo Dow md. an Abington girl. They had two children. Dow was a doctor.

*4398 MOSES JARED 4 (William Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of William and Polly (Raulston) Jared, was very poor. He was a Presbyterian Minister. His family lived near Coldbrook then later at Cantol, Illinois. They had four sons who died of winter fever and thirst because of the old belief that a person suffering with fever should not drink water except from a cup with a glowing live coal in it.

The preacher came by their house on his rounds and was sympathetic with their destitute condition so on his next trip the following spring he brought them a gift of twelve chickens.

When he came the next time he asked how their flock had prospered. "All dead," came the sad answer. "We'ens got hungry and had to eat 'em."

Children of MOSES JARED:

4404 - Carry	never married
4405 - Nancy	md. Frank Robinson
4406 - Laura	never married
4407 - Maggie	never married
4408 - Charley	went to West Kansas

*4401 AGNES JARED 4 (William 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of William and Polly (Raulston) Jared; md. (1)---- Williams; md. (2) Eli Butler. Agnes Jared had a daughter, Harriet Williams, who married Vincent Butler. Vincent was the nephew of Eli Butler, Agnes' second husband. Eli Butler had three girls by a former marriage. Their names were: Indian, Lousian, and Missourian. They all had red hair.

Children of AGNES JARED WILLIAMS (BUTLER) and MR. WILLIAMS:

4409 - Harriet	md. Vincent Butler

*3786 CHARLES JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1793; md. Nancy or Lucy Mathews.

Children of CHARLES JARED and NANCY OR LUCY MATHEWS JARED:

4410 * Jackson	md. Martha Huddleston
4411 * Jonathan	
4412 - Mathew	
4413 - Charles	
4414 - daughter	
4415 - Daughter	

*4410 JACKSON JARED (Charles Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Martha Huddleston, dau of Isaac and Jane (Allison) Huddleston.

Children of JACKSON JARED and MARTHA HUDDLESTON JARED:

4416 * William Ensor "Wild Bill"	md. "Bood" Mary Beauregard Evans

4417 * Isaac md. Maggie Stone
4418 * Malissee md. Thomas Boyd
4419 * Bettie md. Bratcher Robinson
4420 * Henrietta Pheoba "Pea"
md. John Tallant
4421 * Jane md. Lewis Elrod
4422 * Amanda md. John Brown

*4416 WILLIAM ENSOR "WILD BILL" JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. "Bood" Mary Beauregard Evans, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Margret Ellen (Shanks) Evans.

Children of WILLIAM ENSOR "WILD BILL" JARED and "BOOD" MARY BEAUREGARD EVANS JARED:

4423 * Martha Catherine "Cassie"
b. 1 Aug. 1879 md. Looney Bryce Thompson
4424 * Robert Simon "Bob"
b. 10 Oct. 1882 md. Delia Whitehead
4425 * Julius Franklin b. 13 Oct. 1885 md. Dora Lowe
4426 * Joseph Stephen b. 30 Sept. 1888 md. (1) Margret Ellen Taylor
(2) Mabel Noe
4427 * Thomas Jefferson
b. 21 Nov. 1892 md. Maude Roberts
4428 * Margaret Naomi
b. 10 Aug. 1896 md. Ralph Wirt
4429 * William Looney
b. 10 Aug. 1900 md. Essie Moss
4430 * Ida Elizabeth b. 23 Oct. 1903 md. Dow Robinson

*4423 MARTHA CATHERINE "CASSIE" JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Aug. 1879; md. Looney Bryce Thompson. The two are related. Looney Bryce's parents are Esquire Looney and Naomi (Jared) Thompson 4 (Joseph 3, William 2, John 1). For their descendants see #2982 and #3050. Looney Bryce Thompson had a sister. See below.

*4431 Hulda Jane md. --- Jernigan

*4431 HULDA JANE THOMPSON 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Esquire Looney and Naomi (Jared) Thompson; md. —- Jernigan.

Children of HULDA JANE THOMPSON JERNIGAN and MR. JERNIGAN:

4432 * Grady md. Nola Edna Lowe

*4432 GRADY JERNIGAN 5 (Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Nola Edna Lowe.

Children of GRADY JERNIGAN and NOLA EDNA LOWE JERNIGAN:

4433 * Essie Mae	b. 4 Aug. 1910	md.	(1) Charley Dunavin (2) Leonard Kremske
4434 * Ova Margaret	b. 16 Sept. 1912	md.	Cecil Julian
4435 - John Thurman	b. 1913	died age 10 months	
4436 * William Charley	b. about 1914	md.	Betty V. Prichard
4437 * Olive Lee	b. about 1916	md.	Johnie Wm. Jared
For children see #4482			
4438 - Glenis Clarence	b. 18 Dec.	md.	Martha Maxwell
4439 * Henry Haywood	b. 1 Apr.	md.	Ilene Waller
4440 * Nellie Jane		md.	Lillard Leftwich
4441 * Naomi Pearl		md.	(1) Russel Rose (2) John West Harris
4442 - Jasper Davis		died age 5 years	
4443 * Norman Bird		md.	Peggy Mead
4444 - Pamela Doris		md.	Carlen Watson
4445 * Judy Ann		md.	Edward Keaton
4446 - Jean		md.	Arnold Lee Robinson

*4433 ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1910; md. (1) Charley Dunavin, (2) Leonard Kremske.

Children of ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN DUNAVIN (KREMSKE) and CHARLEY DUNAVIN:

4447 - Marie	md. Jim Gurney
4448 - Charles	lives in Colorado
4449 - Dean	lives in Tucson, Ariz.
4450 - Billie Glenn	

Children of ESSIE MAE JERNIGAN (DUNAVIN) KREMSKE and LEONARD KREMSKE:

4451 - Richard	not married

*4434 OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Sept. 1912; md. 9 June 1929, Cecil Julian.

Children of OVA MARGARET JERNIGAN JULIAN and CECIL JULIAN:

4452 * Catherine Joyce b. 24 May 1931 md. Thomas E. Baird
4453 - Helen Lois b. 27 June 1933 d. 27 June 1933 (twin)
4454 * Herman Ray b. 27 June 1933 md. Beula Beatrice Baird (twin)
4455 * Shirley Virginia b. 10 Jan. 1936 md. Thurman Regan Maynard
4456 - Thurman J. b. 25 Apr. 1942 U.S. Navy Yeoman 2nd class
4457 - Lonnie Hugh b. 4 Dec. 1944 Still in school

*4452 CATHERINE JOYCE JULIAN 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hula Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 May 1931; md. Thomas Edward Baird.

Children of CATHERINE JOYCE JULIAN BAIRD and THOMAS EDWARD BAIRD:

4458 - Vickie Darlene b. 9 Dec. 1952
4459 - Thomas Edward b. 5 Sept. 1954
4460 - Margaret Rose b. 22 Apr. 1958

*4454 HERMAN RAY JULIAN (twin) 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 June 1933; md. Beula Beatrice Baird.

Children of HERMAN RAY JULIAN and BEULA BEATRICE BAIRD JULIAN:

4461 - Gary Eugene b. 15 Dec. 1954
4462 - Connie Jean b. 9 Mar. 1958

*4455 SHIRLEY VIRGINIA JULIAN 7 (Ova Margaret Jernigan 6, Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1936; md. 13 Dec. ----, Thurman Regan Maynard.

Children of SHIRLEY VIRGINIA JULIAN MAYNARD and THURMAN REGAN MAYNARD:

4463 - Sherrie Lenn b. 27 Dec. 1953
4464 - Cathy Cecil b. 30 June 1958

*4436 WILLIAM CHARLEY JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1914; md. Betty Virginia Prichard.

Children of WILLIAM CHARLEY JERNIGAN and BETTY VIRGINIA PRICHARD JERNIGAN:

4465 - Billie Ray b. 1943 in navy in So. Pacific
4466 - Robert Henry b. 1947
4467 - Roger b. 2 Oct. 1960

*4439 HENRY HAYWOOD JERNIGAN (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. ----; md. Ilene Waller.

Chilren of HENRY HAYWOOD JERNIGAN and ILENE WALLER JERNIGAN:

4468 - Mary Lynn

*4440 NELLIE JANE JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Lillard Leftwich.

Children of NELLIE JANE JERNIGAN LEFTWICH and LILLARD LEFTWICH:

4469 - Nelda Sue
4470 - David
4471 - Donald Lewis

*4441 NAOMI PEARL JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Russell Rose of Tucson, Arizona. He died soon after their marriage; md. (2) John West Harris.

Children of NAOMI PEARL JERNIGAN (ROSE) HARRIS and JOHN WEST HARRIS:

4472 - Sandra Diane
4473 - Larry Dean
4474 - Lucinda Joy

*4443 NORMAN BIRD JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Peggy Mead.

Children of NORMAN BIRD JERNIGAN and PEGGY MEAD JERNIGAN:

4475 - Susie

*4445 JUDY ANN JERNIGAN 6 (Grady Jernigan 5, Hulda Jane Thompson 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Edward Keaton.

Children of JUDY ANN JERNIGAN KEATON and EDWARD KEATON:

4476 - Bobby
4477 - Sherry Ann

*4424 ROBERT SIMON JARED 6 (William Ensor Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1881; md. 18 Oct. 1903 Delia Whitehead, born 19 Apr. 1888, dau of Johnnie and Mary (Cameron) Whitehead.

Children of ROBERT SIMON JARED and DELIA WHITEHEAD JARED:

4478 - Ethel Ray	b. 5 July 1904		
4479 * Bethel Hay	b. 16 July 1905	md.	Artie C. Carr
4480 * Julias Benton	b. 29 Mar. 1908	md.	Bettye Ford
4481 - Solon Denton	b. 25 Apr. 1912	md.	Hattie Sutton
4482 * Johnnie William	b. 25 Oct. 1915	md.	Olive Lee Jernigan
4483 * Sam Estle	b. 31 July 1925	md.	Lorene Maxwell

*4479 BETHAL HAY JARED 7 (Robert Simon Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1905; md. Artie C. Carr.

Children of BETHEL HAY JARED and ARTIE C. CARR JARED:

4484 - Betty Lou	b. 16 Feb. 1939	died 6 Dec. 1953
4485 - John Robert	b. 15 May 1943	
4486 - Bethelda	b. 4 Aug. 1945	

*4480 JULIAS BENTON JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 March 1908; md. 3 Nov. 1929, Bettye Ford, born 2 Apr. 1911, dau of Daniel and Maude (Pendergrass) Ford.

Children of JULIAS BENTON JARED and BETTYE FORD JARED:

4487 - Mildren Juanita	b. 29 Aug. 1930	md.	Thomas C. Shirley
4488 * Ralph Edward	b. 24 Nov. 1931	md.	Norma Joan Diedrich

*4488 RALPH EDWARD JARED 8 (Julias Benton 7, Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1931; md. Norma Joan Diedrich, b. 9 March 1936, dau of John Henry Austin and Marion (Ford) Diedrich. They were married at Christchurch, New Zealand, 21 June 1958. He is in the United States Air Force and has been in service since 23 Oct. 1951 in Alaska, Canada, Azores Island, France, Germany, Hawaii, Wake Island, Canton Island, Fiji Island, Australia, New Zealand, and Newfoundland. He was also with the Antarctica Scientific Expedition in 1956 and 1957.

Children of RALPH EDWARD JARED and NORMA JOAN DIEDRICH JARED:

4489 - Gary Austin b. 8 July 1960 Christchurch, New Zealand

*4482 JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Oct. 1915, son of Robert Simon and Delia (Whitehead) Jared; md. Olive Lee Jernigan (#4437) born 12 Feb. 1918, dau of Henry Grady and Edna Nola (Lowe) Jernigan. Johnnie spent twenty-eight months in the service following Pearl Harbor in both the Pacific and Atlantic areas.

Children of JOHNNIE WILLIAM JARED and OLIVE LEE JERNIGAN JARED:

4490 * Johnnie Marcella b. 10 July 1943 md. Charles Maynard

*4490 JOHNNIE MARCELLA JARED 8 (Johnnie William 7, Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 July 1943; md. Charles Maynard.

Children of JOHNNIE MARCELLA JARED MAYNARD and CHARLES MAYNARD:

4491 - Sherry Lee b. 12 Jan. 1960 Detroit, Michigan
4492 - Sandra Ann b. 7 June 1961 Detroit, Michigan

*4483 SAM ESTLE JARED 7 (Robert Simon 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 July 1925, son of Robert Simon and Delia (Whitehead) Jared; md. Lorene Maxwell, born 22 Apr. 1929, dau of Joseph Washington and Lucy Angeline (Herd) Maxwell. Pfc Sam Jared served with Gen. Patton's Third Army. He saw combat at the battles of the Ruhr, the Rhine and Saar Rivers and was in Germany interior on V.E. Day.

Johnnie W. Jared S1/c

Sam Jared in uniform

Sam Jared and sons
Phil Alan and Gerald Roy

Looney Bryce and Martha Catherine Jared Thompson

Sam Jared wears the ETO Ribbon with three stars and the Combat Infantryman Badge. He came through the various campaigns without being wounded.

Children of SAM ESTLE JARED and LORENE MAXWELL JARED:

4493 - Gerald Ray b. 22 Nov. 1948 Cookeville, Tennessee
4494 - Phil Alan b. 24 Oct. 1951 Cookeville, Tennessee

*4425 JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1884; son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 24 Aug. 1902 Dora Lowe, born 18 Aug. 1887, dau of J. D. and Margaret Ellen (Conway) Lowe.

Children of JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED and DORA LOWE JARED:

4495 * Glossye Mae b. 22 Nov. 1904 md. Johnny J. Isaacs
4496 * William J. D. b. 27 Jan. 1912 md. Ada O. Fears
4497 * Dolly Lavonia b. 21 Aug. 1914 md. Thomas O. Deaton
4498 - Mary Vivian b. 10 Jan. 1917 not married
4499 - Keith Hampton b. 1 June 1919 not married
4500 * Margaret Elizabeth b. 8 Apr. 1922 md. Newton J. Melville
4501 * Joe Craig b. 26 Nov. 1924 md. Dortha E. Kerr
4502 * Julius Franklin, Jr. b. 27 Aug. 1927 md. Virginia R. Taylor

*4495 GLOSSYE MAE JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1904; md. Johnny James Isaacs.

Children of GLOSSYE MAE JARED ISAACS and JOHNNY JAMES ISAACS:

4503 - Dora Alice

*4496 WILLIAM J. D. JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1912; md. 29 Dec. 1932, Ada Oklahoma Fears, born 8 Feb. 1918.

Children of WILLIAM J. D. JARED and ADA OKLAHOMA FEARS JARED:

4504 * William Philip b. 24 Oct. 1933 md. Judith M. Annas
4505 * Dora Frances b. 1 Aug. 1936 md. Michale J. McCollum
4506 - Julius Duane b. 1 Aug. 1939

*4504 WILLIAM PHILIP JARED 8 (William J. D. 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1933; md. 22 Sept. 1956 Judith Margaret Annas, born 26 Dec. 1938.

Children of WILLIAM PHILIP JARED and JUDITH MARGARET ANNAS JARED:

4507 - Kimberly Judith b. 17 Sept. 1957
4508 - Kenneth Philip b. 17 Feb. 1959

*4505 DORA FRANCES JARED 8 (William J. D. 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Aug. 1936, md. 12 June 1960 Michael Joseph McCullum, born 12 Aug. 1938.

Children of DORA FRANCES JARED MC CULLUM and MICHAEL JOSEPH MC CULLUM:

4509 - Duane Joseph b. 24 Mar. 1961 Spokane, Washington

*4497 DOLLY LAVONIA JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Aug. 1914; md. 21 May 1933 Thomas Omar Deaton, born 7 Aug. 1909.

Children of DOLLY LAVONIA JARED DEATON and THOMAS OMAR DEATON:

4510 * Thomas Odell b. 23 Feb. 1934 md. Sylvia W. Cantrell
4511 * Anita Deloria b. 4 May 1936 md. Harvey C. Meeks
4512 * Patricia Ann b. 9 Sept. 1938 md. Emit T. Coffee
4513 - Mary Jo b. 7 Dec. 1940 md. Dewey W. Reynolds
4514 - Debra Jan b. 15 Feb. 1951
4515 - Terry Lynn b. 4 Sept. 1955

*4510 THOMAS ODELL DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1934; md. 3 June 1955, Sylvia Wynetha Cantrell, b. 15 Jan. 1937.

Children of THOMAS ODELL DEATON and SYLVIA WYNETHA CANTRELL DEATON:

4516 - Charlotte Densie b. 30 May 1957
4517 - Tommie Oneal b. 13 Dec. 1959

*4511 ANITA DELORIS DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 May 1936; md. 2 Feb. 1956 Harvey Clive Meeks, born 18 Feb. 1932.

Children of ANITA DELORIS DEATON MEEKS and HARVEY CLIVE MEEKS:

4518 - Patricia Diane b. 26 Apr. 1957

*4512 PATRICIA ANN DEATON 8 (Dolly Lavonia Jared 7, Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1938; md. 29 July 1956, Emit Truman Coffee, born 18 Sept. 1936.

Children of PATRICIA ANN DEATON COFFEE and EMIT TRUMAN COFFEE:

4519 - Trudy Dena b. 27 Jan. 1958
4520 - Tresa Darlene b. 21 Aug. 1959

*4500 MARGARET ELIZABETH JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Apr. 1922; md. 10 July 1947, Newton Jonathan Melville, born 19 June 1925.

Children of MARGARET ELIZABETH JARED MELVILLE and NEWTON JONATHAN MELVILLE:

4521 - Tamary Gail b. 29 May 1948 Ada, Oklahoma
4522 - Jared Jonathan
b. 3 Aug. 1956 Wenatchee, Wash.

*4501 JOE CRAIG JARED 7 (Julius Franklin 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Nov. 1924; md. 31 Dec. 1943, Dorotha Estelle Kerr, born 12 Aug. 1924.

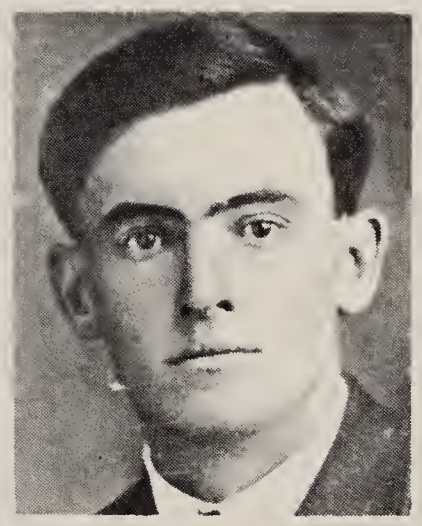
Children of JOE CRAIG JARED and DOROTHA ESTELLE KERR JARED:

4523 - Dorotha JoLene
b. 5 Apr. 1945 Ada, Oklahoma
4524 - Deloris Dean
b. 27 Apr. 1951 Ada, Oklahoma

William Ensor Jared
& Mary B. Evans Jared

Joseph Steven and
Mabel Noe Jared about 1943

Joe Jared



Joseph Steven Jared, Sr.
Age 25

Joe Jared, student in Miss Ulzo Jared's schoolroom

*4502 JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED, JR. 7 (Julius Franklin, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Aug. 1927; md. 15 July 1947, Virginia Ruth Taylor.

Children of JULIUS FRANKLIN JARED, JR. and VIRGINIA RUTH TAYLOR JARED:

4525 - Ronald Franklin
b. 5 Nov. 1950

*4426 JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1888; md. 15 Dec. 1912 (2) Mabel Noe. His first wife was Margaret Ellen Taylor, deceased 5 Dec. 1911. Mabel Noe was born 9 Sept. 1892, dau of Hiram E. and Rebecca Jane (Williams) Noe.

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED and MARGARET ELLEN TAYLOR JARED:

4526 - Audry M. b. 20 Nov. 1911 md. Ulma Lamer

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED and MABEL NOE JARED:

4527 * William E. b. 7 Jan. 1914 md. Venus R. McRoberts
4528 * James Elbert b. 12 Oct. 1915 md. Margarete Hunt
4529 * Dorthey M. b. 2 Apr. 1918 md. Jack W. Lamb
4530 * Jennie Lou b. 19 July 1920 md. David F. Choate
4531 * Joseph Stephen, Jr.
b. 9 Nov. 1922 md. Joyce M. Haley
4532 * Mary Jean b. 12 Dec. 1924 md. Ed Loyd
4533 * Charles R. b. 15 May 1927 md. Mary B. Adkinson
4534 - Joyce Ann b. 22 Aug. 1929 unmarried

*4527 WILLIAM E. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Jan. 1914; md. Venus R. McRoberts.

Children of WILLIAM E. JARED and VENUS R. MCROBERTS JARED:

4535 - Dixie Lou b. 6 Nov. 1941

*4528 JAMES ELBERT JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Oct. 1915; md. Margaret Hunt.

Children of JAMES ELBERT JARED and MARGARET HUNT JARED:

4536 - Jarry Ray b. 1 Sept. 1937
4537 * Sue Gwen b. 16 July 1939 md. ---- Depels

*4537 SUE GWEN JARED 8 (James Elbert Jared 7, Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1939; md. ---- Depels.

Children of SUE GWEN JARED DEPELS and MR. DEPELS:

4538 - Dana Lynn b. 1958

*4529 DOROTHY M. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1918; md. 23 Apr. 1936 Jack W. Lamb.

Children of DOROTHY M. JARED LAMB and JACK W. LAMB:

4539 - Patsy Gwen b. 3 Aug. 1937
4540 - Jack Mike b. 15 Oct. 1947

*4530 JENNIE LOU JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1920; md. 1942 David F. Choate.

Children of JENNIE LOU JARED CHOATE and DAVID F. CHOATE:

4541 - Linda b. 11 Mar. 1943

*4531 JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED, JR. 7 (Joseph Stephen, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Nov. 1922; md. Joyce Marie Haley.

Children of JOSEPH STEPHEN JARED, JR. and JOYCE MARIE HALEY JARED:

4542 - Joseph Edward b. 17 Mar. 1942
4543 - Rodger Steven b. 1953
4544 - Jeff b. 1955

*4532 MARY JEAN JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Dec. 1924; md. 1950 Edward Loyd "Ed."

Children of MARY JEAN JARED LOYD and EDWARD "ED" LOYD:

4545 - Stanley b. 1952
4546 - Barry b. 1958

*4533 CHARLES R. JARED 7 (Joseph Stephen 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 May 1927; md. Aug. 1954 Mary Blanche Adkinson.

Children of CHARLES R. JARED and MARY BLANCHE ADKINSON JARED:

4547 - Lynn b. 1955
4548 - Blake b. 1957

*4427 THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Nov. 1892, son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 10 Sept. 1911, L. Maude Roberts, born 3 May 1893 at Boma, Tennessee, dau of Winfield Scott and Elizabeth (Franklin) Roberts.

I was raised up on a little hill farm two miles west of Boma, a small flag station on the Tennessee Central Railroad. A large family as you see, not much educational advantages —just grade school. Worked on the farm during summer months and fall and winter with a lumber company. My father and mother were members of the Old John Wesley Methodist Church. We children were taught to be honest and truthful and to practice the Golden Rule. I was married to Laura Maude Roberts Sept. 10, 1911. We had one child, Boda Pauline, at Boma in Dec. 1912. After disposing of what property we had we boarded the train for Oklahoma. We arrived at Ada, Jan. 2, 1913, farmed until 1941. In 1934 God called me to preach. I evangelized until 1940 and then began to Pastor and Pastored until 1957. Then I had to retire. I have had scores of people converted in my ministry. I have four sons preaching the gospel and one granddaughter. We are members of the Church of God of Prophecy. We are not partial toward any one. We love all God's people. Also poor sinners that are lost and undone.

My youngest brother, William Looney Jared, has one son who is a lawyer. There are several teachers in the William Ensor Jared family. Wife and I were saved Aug. 1, 1920. We did what Solomon said to do in Proverbs 22:6, "trained up a child in the way he should go and when he grows old, he will not depart from it."

I have never been arrested nor paid a fine in my life. Not a child has ever been arrested or paid a fine. They were all saved in their teenage.

Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED and L. MAUDE ROBERTS JARED:

4549 * Boda Pauline b. 29 Dec. 1912 md. Sam L. Sliger
4550 * Howard Evans b. 7 Apr. 1914 md. Bonnie L. Kerr
4551 * Ralph Glynn b. 18 Sept. 1917 md. Clara F. Lillard
4552 * Bonnie Lounell b. 15 Nov. 1918 md. Ivan Price
4553 * Thomas Jefferson, Jr.
b. 25 Jan. 1921 md. Melba Black
4554 - Lela Fay b. 31 Aug. 1922 (twin)
4555 - Lena May b. 31 Aug. 1922 died 16 Sept. 1922
4556 * Betty Jo b. 21 Mar. 1926 md. O. B. McKinzie
4557 * Clive Edward b. 13 July 1928 md. Ovella Jones
4558 - Harold Wayne b. 1 Dec. 1937 died 5 Jan. 1938

*4549 BODA PAULINE JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 Dec. 1912; md. 10 Nov. 1931, Sam L. Sliger.

Children of BODA PAULINE JARED SLIGER and SAM L. SLIGER:

4559 * Sam L., Jr. b. 11 Apr. 1935 md. Ann Miller
4560 - Ramona b. 4 Dec. 1939 md. John Chatham
4561 * Gwendolyn Dare
b. 16 Nov. 1941 md. Donald Ray Steele

*4559 SAM L. SLIGER, JR. 8 (Boda Pauline Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Apr. 1935; md. Ann Miller 30 Jan. 1953.

Children of SAM L. SLIGER, JR. and ANN MILLER SLIGER:

4562 - Carrell Glynn b. 20 Mar. 1954
4563 - Sherry Lynn b. 8 Sept. 1955
4564 - Terry Joe b. 10 Mar. 1961

*4561 GWENDOLYN DARE SLIGER 8 (Boda Pauline Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Nov. 1941; md. 25 Sept. 1959, Donald Ray Steele.

Children of GWENDOLYN DARE SLIGER STEELE and DONALD RAY STEELE:

4565 - Bradley Don b. 14 Aug. 1960

*4550 HOWARD EVANS JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Apr. 1914; md. 4 Nov. 1933, Bonnie L. Kerr.

Children of HOWARD EVANS JARED and BONNIE L. KERR JARED:

4566 * Phyllis Gale b. 25 Mar. 1936 md. Garner Jerett
4567 - Ronald Joe b. 4 Mar. 1940
4568 - Roger Wayne b. 18 Oct. 1942

*4566 PHYLLIS GALE JARED 8 (Howard Evans 7, Thomas Jeff erson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Mar. 1936; md. 8 Jan. 1958 Garner Jerett.

Children of PHYLLIS GALE JARED JERETT and GARNER JERETT:

4569 - Gregory Franklin b. 3 Nov. 1959

*4551 RALPH GLYNN JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Sept. 1917; md. 16 July 1938 Clara F. Lillard.

Children of RALPH GLYNN JARED and CLARA F. LILLARD JARED:

4570 - Carolyn Sue b. 13 Sept. 1941
4571 - Cathy Lou b. 28 Nov. 1952

*4552 BONNIE LOUNELL JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Nov. 1918, at Ada, Oklahoma; md. 24 Nov. 1934, Ivan Price.

Children of BONNIE LOUNELL JARED PRICE and IVAN PRICE:

4572 - Billie Louise b. 23 May 1935
4573 * Patricia Ann b. 19 Nov. 1941 md. James Smith

*4573 PATRICIA ANN PRICE 8 (Bonnie Lounell Jared 7, Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Nov. 1941; md. 14 Mar. 1959, James Smith.

Children of PATRICIA ANN PRICE SMITH and JAMES SMITH:

4574 - Toni Lani b. 24 Jan. 1960

*4553 THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED, JR. 7 (Thomas Jefferson, Sr. 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Jan. 1921; md. 3 Nov. 1940, Melbe Black.

Thomas J. Jared
baptizing a group of converts
after a camp meeting, Ada, Okla.

Rev. Joseph T. Jared
and wife, Maude

Thomas A. Jared and wife, Maude
Ralph G. Jared and Anna Thompson,
oldest granddaughter of Wm. Ensor Jared

Children of THOMAS JEFFERSON JARED, JR. and MELBE BLACK JARED:

4575 - Donna Lanell b. 8 Jan. 1943 md. Freman Williams
4576 - Bobby Lynn b. 1 Aug. 1947
4577 - Michael b. 9 Nov. 1952

*4556 BETTY JO JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Mar. 1926; md. 14 Feb. 1946, O. B. McKinzie.

Children of BETTY JO JARED MC KINZIE and O. B. MC KINZIE:

4578 - Eddie Eugene b. 11 July 1947
4579 - Gayla Janette b. 3 Jan. 1956

*4557 CLIVE EDWARD JARED 7 (Thomas Jefferson 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 July 1928; md. 6 July 1947, Ovella Jones.

Children of CLIVE EDWARD JARED and OVELLA JONES JARED:

4580 - Adana K. b. 8 Aug. 1948
4581 - Debra Ann b. 23 Mar. 1951
4582 - Karran Lyn b. 4 Mar. 1957

*4428 MARGARET NAOMI JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1896; md. Ralph Wirt.

Children of MARGARET NAOMI JARED WIRT and RALPH WIRT:

4583 - Ruth Elizabeth md. Walter Krinza — four children
4584 - Margaret md. Burch Madewell — two children
4585 - William "Billy" died age 24
4586 - Jessie md. Jessie Watts

*4429 WILLIAM LOONEY JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1900 at Boma, Tennessee, son of William Ensor and Mary Beauregard (Evans) Jared; md. 24 May 1925, Essie Moss, born 13 Oct. 1907, dau of Amos O. and Aletha (Roberts) Moss. He works in the largest supermarket in the state of Ohio, Duretery Lane Market.

Children of WILLIAM LOONEY JARED and ESSIE MOSS JARED:

4587 * Glynn Claude b. 12 Aug. 1926 md. Patricia Lou Hockey
4588 * Charles A. b. 10 Aug. 1932 md. Mary Ann Kauflin
4589 * Isaac Eugene b. 17 Sept. 1935 md. Kathleen Ruland

*4587 GLYNN CLAUDE JARED 7 (William Looney Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1926 at Baxter, Tennessee; md. 19 Jan. 1952 Patricia Lou Hockey, born 19 July 1930, dau of Carl John and Dorothy Alice (Buvinger) Hockey.

Children of GLYNN CLAUDE JARED and PATRICIA LOU HOCKEY JARED:

4590 - Stephen Eugene b. 9 Nov. 1952 Dayton, Ohio
4591 - John William b. 28 Dec. 1955 Dayton, Ohio

*4588 CHARLES A. JARED 7 (William Loony 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Aug. 1932 at Crossville, Tenn., md. 22 Nov. 1956 Mary Anne Kauflin, b. 27 Oct. 1934, dau of Anthony C. and Cecelia T. (Kuhn) Kauflin. He is an air force veteran and works for National Cash Register.

Children of CHARLES A. JARED and MARY ANNE KAUFLIN JARED:

4592 - Julie Anne b. 6 Sept. 1957 Dayton, Ohio
4593 - Jean Theresa b. 5 Oct. 1958 died 5 Sept. 1959
4594 - Joseph C. b. 9 Dec. 1959 Dayton, Ohio
4595 - Paul C. b. 23 Mar. 1961 Dayton, Ohio

*4589 ISAAC EUGENE JARED 7 (William Loony Jared 6, William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1935; md. Kathleen Ruland, born 23 Feb. 1939, dau of Robert Franklin and Anna Margaret (Call) Ruland.

Children of ISAAC EUGENE JARED and KATHLEEN RULAND JARED:

4596 - Robert Brooke b. 5 May 1960 Lafayette, Indiana

*4430 IDA ELIZABETH JARED 6 (William Ensor 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Oct. 1903 at Baxter, Tenn., md. 24 Dec. 1922 Dow Robinson, born 27 Jan. 1901, son of Edward and Mary (Brown) Robinson.

Children of IDA ELIZABETH JARED ROBINSON and DOW ROBINSON:

4597 - Hillard Jared b. 20 Dec. 1923 Dentist
4598 - Euell Juanita b. 21 July 1925 died 21 July 1925
4599 - Billie Elise b. 25 Feb. 1927

*4417 ISAAC JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Oct. 1845; md. Maggie Stone, b. 11 July 1849.

Children of ISAAC JARED and MAGGIE STONE JARED:

4600 * Armintie		md. Denton Pedigo
4601 - Thomas		md. Ann Haynes
4602 - Martelia		md. Tom Wyatt
4603 - Dakota		md. Lon McDonald
4604 * Dora		md. John Cornwall
4605 * Isaac Claiborne	b. 19 Apr. 1882	md. Alta Stanton
4606 - Ethelbert	b. 2 Jan. 1888	died 7 Sept. 1908

*4600 ARMINTIE JARED 6 (Isaac Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Denton Pedigo.

Children of ARMINTIE JARED PEDIGO and DENTON PEDIGO:

4607 * Arthur	md. Fannie Foutch
4608 * Verda	md. George Henry Maddux

*4607 ATHUR PEDIGO 7 (Armintie Jared 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Fannie Foutch.

Children of ARTHUR PEDIGO and FANNIE FOUTCH PEDIGO:

4609 - Murl
4610 - Ralph

*4608 VERDA PEDIGO 7 (Armintie Jared 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. George Henry Maddux.

Children of VERDA PEDIGO MADDUX and GEORGE HENRY MADDUX: (see #3153)

*4604 DORA JARED 6 (Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. John Cornwall.

Children of DORA JARED CORNWALL and JOHN CORNWALL:

4611 - Robert
4612 - Louise
4613 - Pat

*4605 ISAAC CLAIBORNE JARED 6 (Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Apr. 1882; md. Alta Stanton, born 25 Jan. 1882.

Children of ISAAC CLAIBORNE JARED and ALTA STANTON JARED:

4614 * Wilson	b. 3 Dec. 1909	md. Edith Wyrick
4615 - Imogene	b. 8 Nov. 1911	died 20 Feb. 1931

*4614 WILSON JARED 7 (Isaac Claiborne 6, Isaac 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1909; md. Edith Wyrick.

Children of WILSON JARED and EDITH WYRICK JARED:

4616 - Donna Jean	b. 1943
4617 - Ann Wilson	b. 1949

*4418 MALISSEE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Thomas Boyd.

Children of MALISSEE JARED BOYD and THOMAS BOYD:

4618 * Melborn		md. Parthena Brown
4619 - Ocia	b. 5 June	md. Earl Lowe
4620 * Rastus		md. Dora Danavin
4621 - Martha Jane		md. (1) Charles Waller (2) Jim Nabors
4622 * William	b. 9 Feb. 1889	md. Sallie Jernigan
4623 * Mary	b. 16 Dec. 1891	md. Wade Baird
4624 * John	b. 7 Mar. 1896	md. Mary Shanks
4625 - Geda		died age 25
4626 * Bettie	b. 16 Apr. 1901	md. Bert Robinson

*4618 MELBORN BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Parthena Brown.

Children of MELBORN BOYD and PARTHENA BROWN BOYD:

4627 - Ernest	md. Lora Stewart
4628 - Owens	md. ---- Roberts
4629 - Dora	md. Mance Clemons
4630 - Gladys	
4631 - J. P.	
4632 - Tennessee	md. ---- Mills

*4620 RASTUS BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Dora Danavin.

Children of RASTUS BOYD and DORA DANAVIN BOYD:

4633 - Clara md. Clay Litrell
4634 - Marvin killed in car wreck

*4622 WILLIAM BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Sallie Jernigan, b. 27 Feb. 1892, dau of John T. and Hulda (Thompson) Jernigan.

Children of WILLIAM BOYD and SALLIE JERNIGAN BOYD:

4635 * William Clyde b. 18 June 1910 md. Mally Olsen
4636 * Grady Howard b. 6 Jan. 1913 md. Aline Adair
4637 * Kenneth Dow b. 27 May 1918 md. Mable Anderson
4638 * Jessie Faye b. 8 Jan. 1928 md. Claude Bryant
4639 * Norma Sue b. 27 Oct. 1935 md. Gary Reed

*4635 WILLIAM CLYDE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 June 1910 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 1930 Mally Olsen.

Children of WILLIAM CLYDE BOYD and MALLY OLSEN BOYD:

4640 - Shirley b. 7 Oct. 1936
4641 - Marlene b. 3 June 1940 md. Malcon Dishell
4642 - David b. 7 Mar. 1947

*4636 GRADY HOWARD BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1913 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 4 July 1937 Aline Adair.

Children of GRADY HOWARD BOYD and ALINE ADAIR BOYD:

4643 - Peggy Ann b. 3 July 1938 md. Harold Lee, 1958
4644 - Charlene b. 5 May 1939
4645 - Grady Howard b. 11 Sept. 1942
4646 - Jean b. 11 Sept. 1942 md. Dale Leftwich

*4637 KENNETH DOW BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 May 1918 at Boma, Tennessee; md. Mable Anderson.

Children of KENNETH DOW BOYD and MABLE ANDERSON BOYD:

4647 - Michael b. 4 July 1947 Cookeville, Tenn.

*4638 JESSIE FAYE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Jan. 1928 at Boma, Tennessee; md. 1936, Claude Bryant.

Children of JESSIE FAYE BOYD BRYANT and CLAUDE BRYANT:

4648 - Jackie b. 17 Jan. 1947
4649 - Billy b. 3 Nov. 1953

*4639 NORMA SUE BOYD 7 (William Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Oct. 1935 at Boma, Tenn., md. 1954 Gary Reed.

Children of NORMA SUE BOYD REED and GARY REED:

4650 - Joel b. 10 July 1958

*4623 MARYETTA BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Dec. 1891 at Baxter, Tenn., md. 1 Apr. 1914, Wade Baird, born 20 Dec. 1891 at Lebanon, Tennessee, son of Levi and Tennessee (Stewart) Baird.

Children of MARYETTA BOYD BAIRD and WADE BAIRD:

4651 - Thelma Ogeal b. 8 Oct. 1914 died 25 Mar. 1917
4652 * Thomas Luther b. 20 Apr. 1917 md. Ada Lee Huddleston
4653 * Reba Lucille b. 19 Aug. 1919 md. Cordell Bowman
4654 - Landon Marvin b. 16 Dec. 1921 md. Cornelia Woods
4655 - Lois Elizabeth b. 14 Apr. 1924 not married

*4652 THOMAS LUTHER BAIRD 7 (Mary Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Apr. 1917, at Baxter, Tenn., md. 1943 Ada Lee Huddleston, dau of Millard and Georgia Huddleston.

Children of THOMAS LUTHER BAIRD and ADA LEE HUDDLESTON BAIRD:

4656 - Linda Lee b. Aug. 1945
4657 - Thomas Edward
4658 - Deloras Jean
4659 - Mary Ann

*4653 REBA LUCILLE BAIRD 7 (Mary Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 1938 Cordell Bowman.

Children of REBA LUCILLE BAIRD BOWMAN and CORDELL BOWMAN:

4660 - Angelena Kay b. 20 Mar. 1940 md. Kenneth McAllister
4661 - William Thomas b. 13 Aug. 1942
4662 - Carol June b. 20 Oct. 1944 md. Bill Talbert
4663 - David Landon b. 13 Aug. 1949
4664 - Richard b. about 1951
4665 - Kathy Susan b. 1958

*4624 JOHN BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 March 1896 at Baxter, Tennessee; md. 30 May 1920, Mary Shanks, born 2 Sept. 1903, dau of Van E. and Ellen (Maynard) Shanks.

Children of JOHN BOYD and MARY SHANKS BOYD:

4666 - Gilbert E. b. 13 Mar. 1921 md. Meda Allison
4667 - John C., Jr. b. 4 Apr. 1924 md. June Albert
4668 - Erma D. b. 16 Sept. 1931 md. Gordon McDonald

*4626 BETTIE BOYD 6 (Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Apr. 1901; md. Bert Robinson born 7 Oct. 1898, son of Ed and Mary (Brown) Robinson.

Children of BETTIE BOYD ROBINSON and BERT ROBINSON:

4669 * Emogene b. 18 June 1923 md. Jennings Dyer

*4669 EMOGENE ROBINSON 7 (Bettie Boyd 6, Malissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 June 1923 at Baxter, Tenn., md. Jennings Dyer, born 15 April 1920 at Baxter, Tennessee.

Children of EMOGENE ROBINSON DYER and JENNINGS DYER:

4670 * Aaron b. 21 July 1940 md.
4671 - J. B. b. 23 Nov. 1941
4672 - Brenda b. 16 Nov. 1950

*4670 AARON DYER 8 (Emogene Robinson 7, Bettie Boyd 6, M alissee Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 July 1940; md.

Children of AARON DYER:

4673 - Aaron Kendall b. 7 Dec. 1959

*4419 BETTIE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Bratcher Robinson.

Children of BETTIE JARED ROBINSON and BRATCHER ROBINSON:

4674 * Roscoe	b. 5 Sept. 1887	md.	Ettie Bush
4675 - Marvin (twin)	b. 5 June 1889	md.	Carrie Dickens
4676 - Arthur (twin)	b. 5 June 1889	md.	Della Cowan
4677 * Pearlie	b. 23 Jan. 1891	md.	Jim Goolsby
4678 * Emily Velma	b. 4 Jan. 1892	md.	Wm. W. Elrod
4679 * Lou	b. 29 Mar. 1895	md.	Luther Bush
4680 - Viola	b. 18 Jan. 1897	md.	(1) Alvin Harrien
4681 - Verda	b. 29 Sept. 1899	died	1900
4682 - Alice	b. 27 June 1902	md.	(1) Cecil Bates (2) Haywood Ditty

*4674 ROSCOE ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 Sept. 1887; md. 17 Oct. 1909 Ettie Bush born 9 Mar. 1889, dau of France and Pliney (Helms) Bush.

Children of ROSCOE ROBINSON and ETTIE BUSH ROBINSON:

4683 * Cordell	b. 20 Oct. 1910	md.	Eva Mathis
4684 * Douglas	b. 25 Feb. 1916	md.	Artie Pritchard

*4683 CORDELL ROBINSON 7 (Roscoe Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Oct. 1910, md. 19 Jan. 1930, Eva Mathis.

Children of CORDELL ROBINSON and EVA MATHIS ROBINSON:

4685 - Charles	b. 26 Nov. 1932	md.	Jean Hall
4686 - Ann Ruth	b. 1 Nov. 1935	md.	Dona Hasting

*4684 DOUGLAS ROBINSON 7 (Roscoe Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 25 Feb. 1916; md. 4 Jan. 1936, Artie Pritchard.

Children of DOUGLAS ROBINSON and ARTIE PRITCHARD ROBINSON:

4687 - Bobby Jean	b. 10 June 1938	md.	Jim Perkins

*4677 PEARLIE ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1891; md. Jim Goolsby.

Children of PEARLIE ROBINSON GOOLSBY and JIM GOOLSBY:

4688 * Modena md. Cecil Chaffin

*4688 MODENA GOOLSBY 7 (Pearlie Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Cecil Chaffin.

Children of MODENA GOOLSBY CHAFFIN and CECIL CHAFFIN:

4689 - Jared
4690 - Tommy Jean
4691 - Jimmy

*4678 EMILY VELMA ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. 1892; md. William Wade Elrod, born 18 Oct. 1889.

Children of EMILY VELMA ROBINSON ELROD and WILLIAM WADE ELROD:

4692 * Myrtle Lou b. 9 July 1909 md. John T. Helms
4693 * Marvin B. b. 11 Jan. 1913 md. Wanda Welley
4694 * Ruth Estell b. 16 Mar. 1917 md. Thomas H. Marlow
4695 * Mamie Pearl b. 2 Oct. 1920 md. Hiram D. Gibson
4696 * William Thomas b. 3 Mar. 1923 md. Marian F. Clifton
4697 * Hazel Virginia b. 30 Mar. 1926 md. Marshall Lee Welton
4698 - Vida Collen b. 4 Feb. 1928
4699 * Lena Ogeal b. 2 Apr. 1932 md. Jack Lee Ashcroft

*4692 MYRTLE LOU ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 July 1909; md. John Thomas Helms.

Children of MYRTLE LOU ELROD HELMS and JOHN THOMAS HELMS:

4700 * Evelyn Inez b. 2 Apr. 1935 md. Thomas Stewart
4701 * Shelby Jean b. 28 Feb. 1937 md. George Spencer
4702 - Roy Melvin b. 7 Feb. 1943

*4700 EVELYN INEZ HELMS 8 (Myrtle Lou Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1935; md. Thomas Stewart.

Children of EVELYN INEZ HELMS STEWART and THOMAS STEWART:

4703 - Danny Lee b. 10 Mar. 1950 Cookeville, Tennessee
4704 - Thomas b. 6 Oct. 1951 Cookeville, Tennessee
4705 - Kenneth b. 11 Apr. 1953 Cookeville, Tennessee
4706 - Kathy b. 16 Aug. 1954 Cookeville, Tennessee

*4790 SHELBY JEAN HELMS 8 (Myrtle Lou Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1937; md. 25 July 1958 George Spencer. George is a salesman for a Nashville, Tenn. bank and is graduated from Tenn. Tech. They live in Nashville, Tennessee.

Children of SHELBY JEAN HELMS SPENCER and GEORGE SPENCER:

4707 - Teresea Diana b. 23 Aug. 1959

*4693 MARVIN B. ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Jan. 1913 at Putnam, Tenn., md. Wanda Welley.

Children of MARVIN B. ELROD and WANDA WELLEY ELROD:

4708 * Frances Alline b. 24 Jan. 1940 md. Jack Samples

*4708 FRANCES ALLINE ELROD 8 (Marvin B. Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Jan. 1940; md. 7 June 1957, Jack Samples.

Children of FRANCES ALLINE ELROD SAMPLES and JACK SAMPLES:

4709 - Laura Ann b. 7 May 1958

*4694 RUTH ESTELL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1917 at Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Thomas H. Marlow, born 1917.

Children of RUTH ESTELL ELROD MARLOW and THOMAS H. MARLOW:

4710 - Linda Eileen b. 6 Jan. 1944 Ventura, California
4711 - Thomas Edwin b. 25 Nov. 1950 Ventura, California

*4695 MAMIE PEARL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 2 Oct. 1920 at Putnam Co., Tenn., md. Hiram Douglas Gibson, born 22 March 1918.

Children of MAMIE PEARL ELROD GIBSON and HIRAM DOUGLAS GIBSON:

4712 - Gary Douglas b. 7 Apr. 1940 Putnam Co., Tenn.
4713 - Barbara June b. 29 Oct. 1942 Putnam Co., Tenn.

*4696 WILLIAM THOMAS ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 March 1923; md. Marian F. Clifton, born 20 Dec. 1928.

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS ELROD and MARIAN F. CLIFTON ELROD:

4714 - Cecil Thomas b. 5 Aug. 1948 Ventura, California
4715 - Gordon Eugene b. 12 Apr. 1953 Ventura, California

*4697 HAZEL VIRGINIA ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Mar. 1926 at Putnam, Tenn., md. Marshall Lee Welton. Marshall Lee is employed in a steel plant in Detroit. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Children of HAZEL VIRGINIA ELROD WELTON and MARSHALL LEE WELTON:

4716 * Wilma Jean b. 1 May 1942 md. ---- Lee
4717 - Mildred Joan b. 8 Nov. 1944 Ventura, Calif.
4718 - Ronald Lee b. 28 May 1946 Ventura, Calif.
4719 - Arnold James b. 15 Mar. 1947 Ventura, Calif.
4720 - Shirley Elaine b. 22 Aug. 1959 Detroit, Michigan

*4716 WILMA JEAN WELTON 8 (Hazel Virginia Elrod 7, Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 May 1942; md. ---- Lee.

Children of WILMA JEAN WELTON LEE and MR. LEE:

4721 - Edward b. 31 Mar. 1961 Detroit, Michigan

*4699 LENA OGEAL ELROD 7 (Emily Velma Robinson 6, Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Apr. 1932; md. Jack Lee Ashcraft, born 28 Feb. 1932 at Geneva, Indiana.

Children of LENA OGEAL ELROD ASHCRAFT and JACK LEE ASHCRAFT:

4722 - Jack Lee, Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1955 Ft. Wayne, Indiana
4723 - Gwendalyn Lugene b. 6 Sept. 1957 Putnam, Tennessee

*4679 LOU ROBINSON 6 (Bettie Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 29 March 1895, dau of Bratcher and Bettie (Jared) Robinson; md. Luther Bush, born 29 Mar. 1895, son of Matt and Mary (Dunnivan) Bush.

Children of LOU ROBINSON BUSH and LUTHER BUSH:

4724 - Fauner
4725 - Bethel md. ---- Cowans
4726 - Wilson Preacher
4727 - Jessie Clyde
4728 - Charles O.
4729 - Isaac died age three
4730 - Maurine md. ---- Woods
4731 - Pauline md. Lewis Barkly
4732 - Emoline md. ---- Woods

*4420 HENRIETTA PHEOBA JARED 5 (Jackson Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Oct. 1856 at Tenn., md. John Tallant, born 11 May 1860, near Cookeville, Tenn.

Children of HENRIETTA PHEOBA JARED TALLANT and JOHN TALLANT:

4733 * Latta Douglas b. 30 Jan. 1882 md. (1) Willie R. Martin
(2) Lillie M. Thomas
4734 * James Rilley b. 2 May 1886 md. Nettie Trimble
4735 * Ernest Hallim b. 5 June 1888 md. Jennie Martin
4736 * Fannie Avo b. 4 Mar. 1890 md. Andrew J. Rose
4737 * Bessie May b. 16 Mar. 1892 md. Jess Frost
4738 * Thomas b. 19 July 1894 md. Lennie Morrison
4739 * Wesley Herbert b. 9 Oct. 1896 md. Elizabeth Aileen Riggs
4740 - Ova Arettia b. 3 Apr. 1884 died 18 Mar. 1896

*4733 LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Jan. 1882; md. 20 Apr. 1902 Willie R. Martin; md. (2) Lillie M. Thomas. Willie R. Martin was born 25 Sept. 1884 dau of Joe and Mattie Martin.

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT and WILLIE R. MARTIN TALLANT:

4741 * Johnnie Douglas b. 23 Feb. 1903 md. Myrtle Marlow
4742 * Ernest Hallon b. 19 Aug. 1905 md. Clara Smith
4743 * Joe Outher b. 3 Jan. 1908 md. Mary Watson

Left to right: John Calvin Boyd, Martha Jane Neighbors, Sally Betty Robinson, Mary Etta Boyd Baird, William Franklin Boyd.

John Douglas and Henrietta P. Jared Tallant

Children of LATTA DOUGLAS TALLANT and LILLIE M. THOMAS TALLANT:

4744 - Elness Ruemon "Luke"
b. 5 Feb. 1912 md. Ruth Vassey
4745 * Lige Lisco b. 10 Feb. 1914 md. Elizabeth Starr
4746 * Alma Annie b. 7 May 1916 md. William W. Clark

*4741 JOHNNIE DOUGLAS TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1903, son of Latta Douglas and Willie R. Martin Tallant; md. Myrtle Marlow.

Children of JOHNNIE DOUGLAS TALLANT and MYRTLE MARLOW TALLANT:

4747 - Lewis Darrell
4748 - May Phlorent
4749 - Lecel C.
4750 - Joyce Lee
4751 - Charles Dale
4752 - Billie Lloyd b. 1935
4753 - Beth Ann

*4742 ERNEST HALLON TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Aug. 1905; md. Clara Smith.

Children of ERNEST HALLON TALLANT and CLARA SMITH TALLANT:

4754 - Sammy Ruth md. ---- Myers
4755 - Geraldean md. ---- Ritchie
4756 - Christian md. ---- Kump
4757 - Betty Lou md. ---- Packard

*4743 JOE OUTHER TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Jan. 1908; md. 15 Feb. 1936 Mary Watson, born 10 May 1914, dau of Roland Green and Dessie Olive (Hately) Watson.

Children of JOE OUTHER TALLANT and MARY WATSON TALLANT:

4758 * Johnie Joe b. 24 Dec. 1936 md. Barbara Claire McKeeby

*4758 JOHNIE JOE TALLANT 8 (Joe Outher Tallant 7, Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Dec. 1936 at Globe, Gila, Arizona; md. 5 Apr. 1958 Barbara Claire McKeeby.

Children of JOHNIE JOE TALLANT and BARBARA CLAIR MC KEEBY TALLANT:

4759 - Keith Raymond b. 2 Oct. 1958 Ajo, Pima, Arizona
4760 - Kenneth Bryan b. 22 July 1960 Ajo, Pima, Arizona

*4745 LIGE LISCO TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Phoeba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Elizabeth Starr, b. 1914, dau of Silas B. Starr.

Children of LIGE LISCO TALLANT and ELIZABETH STARR TALLANT:

4761 * Star Ragus b. 1 May 1935 md. Jimmie Condon
4762 - Charles Ray b. 20 Nov. 1941 Jr. at No. Texas State
4763 - Tony Dale b. 10 Dec. 1958

*4761 STAR RAGUS TALLANT 8 (Lige Lisco Tallant 7, Latta Douglas Talbot 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 May 1935; md. 10 Dec. 1959 Jimmie Condon.

Children of STAR RAGUS TALLANT and JIMMIE CONDON TALLANT:

4764 - Gregory Condon b. 24 Aug. 1960 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4746 ALMA ANNIE TALLANT 7 (Latta Douglas Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 May 1916; md. William W. Clark.

Children of ALMA ANNIE TALLANT CLARK and WILLIAM W. CLARK:

4765 - Guy Wayne
4766 - Kenneth Lee
4767 - Jimmie Glenn

*4734 JAMES RILLEY TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 May 1886; md. Nettie Trimble, born 19 Apr. 1887, dau of James Lafayette and Rebecca (Meltan) Trimble.

Children of JAMES RILLEY TALLANT and NETTIE TRIMBLE TALLANT:

4768 * Bertha b. 20 Aug. 1905 md. Ray Matthews
4769 * John Lafayette b. 15 May 1907 md. Pearl Vanderver
4770 * Odis Wesley b. 10 Jan. 1913 md. Florence McInter
4771 * Bernice b. 27 Sept. 1917 md. Glenn McHull
4772 * Ernest Elsie b. 27 Nov. 1920 md. Estell Carson

*4768 BERTHA TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Aug. 1905; md. Roy Mathews.

Children of BERTHA TALLANT MATHEWS and ROY MATHEWS:

4773 - Mildred md. Charles "Buddy" Jackson
4774 - Doris md. Jim Harden
4775 - Margie md. Leland Blanchett
4776 - Jack Clifford md. Edith Runyon

*4769 JOHN LAFAYETTE TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 May 1907; md. Pearl Vanderver.

Children of JOHN LAFAYETTE TALLANT and PEARL VANDERVER TALLANT:

4777 * Jimmie LeRoy about 30 years old (1961) md. Elsie ----
4778 - Everet Earl "Buzzie"

*4777 JIMMIE LE ROY TALLANT 8 (John Lafayette Tallant 7, James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John Lafayette and Pearl (Venderver) Tallant; md. Elsie ----.

Children of JIMMIE LE ROY TALLANT and ELSIE TALLANT:

4779 - Elsie b. Jan. 1960

*4770 ODIS WESLEY TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Jan. 1913; md. Florence Mc Inter.

Children of ODIS WESLEY TALLANT and FLORENCE MC INTER TALLANT:

4780 - Wanda Joy about 3 years (1960)

*4771 BERNICE TALLANT 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Sept. 1917; md. 21 Dec. 1935, Glenn Mc Neill born 21 Dec. 1914, son of Edgar and Annie (Ramsey) Mc Neill.

Children of BERNICE TALLANT MC NEILL and GLENN MC NEILL:

4781 * Glenn b. 3 Oct. 1936 md. Betsy Campbell

*4781 GLENN MC NEILL 8 (Bernice Tallant 7, James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Oct. 1936, son of Glenn and Bernice (Tallant) Mc Neill, md. 22 June 1956, Betsy Campbell.

Children of GLENN MC NEILL and BETSY CAMPBELL MC NEILL:

4782 - Thomas Glenn b. 31 Oct. 1958 Dallas, Texas
4783 - Elsie Ann b. 30 May 1961 Wills Point, Texas

*4772 ERNEST ELSIE TALLANT "SMOKEY" 7 (James Rilley Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Nov. 1920; md. Estell Carson.

Children of ERNEST ELSIE TALLANT "SMOKEY" and ESTELL CARSON TALLANT:

4784 - Ronnie Jay
4785 - Bertha Ann
4786 - Gregory Carson

*4735 ERNEST HALLIM TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 5 June 1888; md. Jennie Martin.

Children of ERNEST HALLIM TALLANT and JENNIE MARTIN TALLANT:

4787 - Lucy md. Ray Taylor — 5 children
4788 - Cuma md. Bud Williams — 2 children
4789 - Morein md. F. Doyle Adams
4790 - Charley md. Dorothy Berr
4791 - Willie "Bill" md. Artie Shaw
4792 - LaRue md. W. P. Barnes
4793 - Rudeen md. Arlen Buck
4794 - Orville md. Divinyl McCay
4795 - Lee Wayne

*4736 FANNIE AVO TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1890; md. 1906 Andrew Jackson Rose, born 13 Sept. 1888.

Children of FANNIE AVO TALLANT ROSE and ANDREW JACKSON ROSE:

4796 - Virgil Lee b. 3 July 1908 md. Eva Mae
4797 * Guy Elmo b. 17 Oct. 1910 md. Elizabeth
4798 - Freddie Andrew 10 July 1912
4799 * Maudie Mae b. 28 Jan. 1916 md. J. C. Bird
4800 * Tom Frank b. 14 May 1918

4801 - Fannie Imogene
b. 2 Dec. 1920 md. Earl Covington
4802 * Andrew Jackson
b. 20 Oct. 1922 md. Ruth ----
4803 * Alice Nell b. 4 June 1927 md. Charles E. Geron
4804 * Wanda Earlene b. 14 May 1929 md. Roy D. Shipley
4805 * Retta Inez b. 15 Dec. 1932 md. Harold F. Herren
4806 * Bobby Douglas b. 12 Oct. 1935 md. Jo Anne Balez

*4797 GUY ELMO ROSE 7, born 17 Oct. 1910, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Elizabeth ----.

Children of GUY ELMO ROSE and ELIZABETH ROSE:

4807 - Guy Elmo, Jr.
4808 - Wayne
4809 - Helen Mae

*4799 MAUDE MAE ROSE 7, born 28 Jan. 1916, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. (1) ---- Martin; (2) 20 Sept. 1957 J. C. Bird.

Children of MAUDE MAE ROSE MARTIN (BIRD) and Mr. MARTIN:

4810 - Ralph Eugene b. 2 Dec. 1932 Ft. Worth, Texas
4811 - Charles David b. 18 July 1935 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4800 TOM FRANK ROSE 7, born 14 May 1941, son of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose.

Children of TOM FRANK ROSE:

4812 - Tommy Frank
4813 - Fred
4814 - Jerry
4815 - Damon
4816 - David
4817 - Sandra
4818 - Jean

*4802 ANDREW JACKSON ROSE, JR. 7 (born 20 Oct. 1922, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Ruth ----.

Children of ANDREW JACKSON ROSE and RUTH ROSE:

4819 - Mark Andrew b. 11 Oct. 1960

*4803 ALICE NELL ROSE 7, born 4 June 1927, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. 5 June 1943, Charles Edward Geron, born 8 Oct. 1925.

Children of ALICE NELL ROSE GERON and CHARLES EDWARD GERON:

4820 - Charles Edward
b. 13 Sept. 1944 Ft. Worth, Texas
4821 - George Wayne b. 21 Jan. 1947 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4804 WANDA EARLENE ROSE 7 born 14 May 1929, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. (1) Van Sickle, (2) Roy Dale Shipley.

Children of WANDA EARLENE ROSE VAN SICKLE (SHIPLEY) and MR. VAN SICKLE:

4822 - Wanda Gale b. Jan. 1950
4823 - Archie Weldon died young
4824 - Thurman Dale died young

*4805 RETTA INEZ ROSE 7, born 15 Dec. 1932, dau of Andrew Jackson and Fanny Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. Harold Frank Herren, b. 23 Feb. 1927. They were married 8 June 1952.

Children of RETTA INEZ ROSE HERREN and HAROLD FRANK HERREN:

4825 - Harold Frank b. 14 Dec. 1953 Ft. Worth, Texas
4826 - Ronald Ray b. 27 July 1959 Ft. Worth, Texas

*4806 BOBBY DOUGLAS ROSE 7, born 12 Oct. 1935, son of Andrew Jackson and Fannie Avo (Tallant) Rose; md. 1957 Jo Ann Balez.

Children of BOBBY DOUGLAS ROSE and JO ANN BALEZ ROSE:

4827 - Jeanie b. 3 Aug. 1957 Galveston, Texas
4828 - Bobby Douglas, Jr.
b. 5 Aug. 1958 Galveston, Texas
4829 - David Tallant b. 20 May 1960 Galveston, Texas

*4737 BESSIE MAY TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 Mar. 1892, dau of John and Henrietta P. (Jared) Tallant; md. 6 Aug. 1911, Jess Frost, born 28 Dec. 1890, son of Jeff Davis and Dilla (Martin) Frost.

Children of BESSIE MAY TALLANT FROST and JESS FROST:

4830 - Parthena Bessie b. 2 Aug. 1912 md. Odys E. Tadlock
4831 * Arrena Avo b. 18 May 1915 md. Edwin Morrison
4832 * Hazel P. b. 3 May 1918 md. Frank E. Gibson
4833 * Thomas Carrell b. 13 Oct. 1923 md. Hellen Hollis

*4831 ARRENA AVO FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1915, dau of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 6 Sept. 1936 Edwin Morrison.

Children of ARRENA AVO FROST MORRISON and EDWIN MORRISON:

4834 * Eddie LaNelle b. 23 May 1938 md. W. Harrell Mays
4835 - Edwin, Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1942

*4834 EDDIE LA NELLE MORRISON 8 (Arrena Avo Frost 7, Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 May 1938; md. 6 Sept. 1956 W. Harrell Mays.

Children of EDDIE LA NELLE MORRISON MAYS and W. HARRELL MAYS:

4836 - Lin Hope b. 25 Aug. 1957
4837 - Walter Harrell b. 2 Feb. 1959
4838 - Lea Faith b. 28 July 1960

*4832 HAZEL P. FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jaed 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 May 1918, dau of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 2 Sept. 1935, Frank E. Gibson.

Children of HAZEL P. FROST GIBSON and FRANK E. GIBSON:

4839 - Frank b. 28 Apr. 1936 died 28 Apr. 1936
4840 - Jacqueline b. 6 May 1937 died 23 May 1937
4841 - Jerry Don b. 20 Feb. 1940 md. Bobby Marshall
4842 - Patricia Ann b. 23 Nov. 1943
4843 - Marilyn Sue b. 9 July 1954

*4833 THOMAS CARREL FROST 7 (Bessie May Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 Oct. 1923, son of Jess and Bessie May (Tallant) Frost; md. 24 Dec. 1941, Hellen Hollis.

Children of THOMAS CARREL FROST and HELLEN HOLLIS FROST:

4844 - Peggy Helen b. 3 June 1943
4845 - Thomas Richard b. 9 Aug. 1946
4846 - Lois Carol b. 24 Feb. 1956
4847 - Mary Jonelle b. 11 Oct. 1957

*4738 THOMAS TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 July 1894, son of John and Henrietta Pheoba (Jared) Tallant; md. Lannie Morrison, born 19 July 1897, dau of Malcolm and Viterla (Owen) Morrison.

Children of THOMAS TALLANT and LANNIE MORRISON TALLANT:

4848 * Cecil W. b. 24 July 1918 md. Katherine Hughes
4849 * Louise b. 5 Jan. 1922 md. John C. Tatum
4850 * Arnold b. 13 Mar. 1929 md. Mary Lou Bolchoz

*4848 CECIL W. TALLANT 7, born 24 July 1918, son of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 28 Sept. 1946 Katherine Hughes.

Children of CECIL W. TALLANT and KATHERINE HUGHES TALLANT:

4851 - Gilbert b. 25 July 1947
4852 - John Arnold b. 25 June 1949

*4849 LOUISE TALLANT 7 born 5 Jan. 1922, dau of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 30 Nov. 1932, John Tatum.

Children of LOUISE TALLANT TATUM and JOHN TATUM:

4853 - James Cecil b. 28 Oct. 1943 Houston, Texas
4854 - John Arnold b. 25 June 1945 Houston, Texas

*4850 ARNOLD TALLANT 7, born 13 Mar. 1929, son of Thomas and Lannie (Morrison) Tallant; md. 8 Dec. 1950, Mary Lou Bolchoz.

Children of ARNOLD TALLANT and MARY LOU BOLCHOZ TALLANT:

4855 - Marilyn Hope b. 14 Jan. 1952 Charleston, S. C.
4856 - Gwendolyn Joy b. 9 Apr. 953 Charleston, S. C.
4857 - Thomas Arnold 24 Mar. 1954 Charleston, S. C.

*4739 WESLEY HERBERT TALLANT 6 (Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1896, son of John and Henrietta P. (Jared) Tallant; md. Elizabeth Aileen Riggs, b. 17 Oct. 1898, dau of Stephen H. and Lora Ann (Edney) Riggs.

Children of WESLEY HERBERT TALLANT and ELIZABETH AILEEN RIGGS TALLANT:

4858 * Wilsie Lee b. 4 Mar. 1923 md. J. D. Smith
4859 * Rudolph Fredrick b. 27 Aug. 1924 md. Patsy Stone
4860 * Ory Ann b. 10 Oct. 1926 md. C. W. Lain
4861 - Lorna Jean b. 28 Mar. 1934 md. F. A. Johnston, Jr., no children

*4858 WILSIE LEE TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1923; md. J. D. Smith on 2 June 1941.

Children of WILSIE LEE TALLANT SMITH and J. D. SMITH:

4862 - Otis Paul
4863 - Jim Tom

*4859 RUDOLPH FREDRICK TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Aug. 1924; md. 17 Apr. 1950, Patsy Stone.

Children of RUDOLPH FREDRICK TALLANT and PATSY STONE TALLANT:

4864 - Linda Aileen
4865 - Jana Sue

*4860 ORY ANN TALLANT 7 (Wesley Herbert Tallant 6, Henrietta Pheoba Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Oct. 1936, dau of Wesley Herbert and Elizabeth Aileen (Riggs) Tallant; md. 5 June 1955, C. W. Lain.

Children of ORY ANN TALLANT LAIN and C. W. LAIN:

4866 - Chad Wayland
4867 - Cynthia Ann

Left to right, front row, George Elrod, Eula Elrod, Ruby Elrod, Lillie Elrod
Left to right, back row, James Elrod, Fannie (Culwell) Elrod, Jane Elrod, Willie (Elrod) Hall

Left to right, Marty, son of Willie E. Hall, Verline, daughter of Eula E. Cook, Joe son of Ruby E. Barrett.

Leslie D. Elrod, 1919

George M. Elrod

*4421 JANE JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. Louis Elrod. Louis died in Tennessee. Jane brought her children on the train and came to Texas to live.

Children of JANE JARED ELROD and LOUIS ELROD:

4868 * James C.	b. 17 Oct.	1867	md. Fannie Culwell
4869 * John E.			md. Cora Bush
4870 * Betty			md. Willie Bussell
4871 * Ruth Avo			md. John Harmon Lee
4872 * Belle			md. James Jones
4873 * Charlie			md. Leah Rutledge
4874 - Everett			unmarried
4875 * Roda			md. B. S. Hymes
4876 - Alta			unmarried
4877 - Cora			md. (1) Everett Kendall (2) Bob Bible
4878 - Martha	died young		
4879 - Millie	died young		

*4868 JAMES C. "JIM" ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Oct. 1867 at Buffalo Valley, Putnam, Tenn., son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod; md. 12 Mar. 1893 Fannie E. Culwell, born 14 Mar. 1876 at Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Samson and Josephine (Sutton) Culwell. Jim and Fannie Elrod came out from Tennessee in August 1894. Leslie was a baby and the folks back home worried about him. They said, "It gets cold out west. Keep that baby warm." So little year old L. D. was dressed in wool to make the August trip from Tennessee to Texas.

L. D. has a clock that his daddy traded a watch for back in Tennessee before he was married. He previously had traded a team of oxen for the watch. The clock still runs well.

Children of JAMES C. "JIM" ELROD and FANNIE E. CULWELL ELROD:

4880 - Leslie D.	b. 28 Nov.	1893	never married
4881 * Willie M.	b. 28 Dec.	1897	md. Mart S. Hall
4882 - Lillie B.	b. 22 Apr.	1901	md. Milton Caldwell
4883 - George M.	b. 22 June	1903	md. Geneva Bishop
4884 * Ruby J.	b. 12 Oct.	1906	md. David W. Barrett
4885 * Eula F.	b. 14 Oct.	1908	md. (1) Earl Marts (2) Ben Cook

*4881 WILLIE M. ELROD 7 (James C. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1897; md. Martin S. Hall, b. 25 Feb. 1888 Lawrence, Ky., son of Sank and Martha A. (Gobel) Hall.

Children of WILLIE M. ELROD HALL and MARTIN S. HALL:

4886 * Howard b. 28 June 1917 md. Marie Comer
4887 * Ogalalla b. 1919 md. Delbert Rush
4888 * Henry b. 1922 md. Frances Chapman
4889 * Ida Fay b. 7 July 1925 md. Louis Elrod
4890 - Martie b. 23 Mar. 1934 md. Judy Kathleen -----

*4886 HOWARD HALL 8, son of Mart S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall, born 28 June 1917 at Plainview, Texas; md. Marie Comer.

Children of HOWARD HALL and MARIE COMER HALL:

4891 * Marian md. Jerrie Chiswell

*4891 MARIAN HALL 9, daughter of Howard and Marie (Comer) Hall; md. Jerrie Chiswell.

Children of MARIAN HALL CHISWELL and JERRIE CHISWELL:

4892 - Jerrie
4893 - Tena Marie
4894 - Daughter b. 1961

*4887 OGALALLA HALL 8, dau of Mart. S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall; md. Delbert Rush of Dallas, Texas.

Children of OGALALLA HALL RUSH and DELBERT RUSH:

4895 - Dorothy b. 1947

*4888 HENRY HALL 8 son of Mart S. and Willie M. (Elrod) Hall; md. Frances Chapman of Spokane, Washington.

Children of HENRY HALL and FRANCES CHAPMAN HALL:

4896 - Joan b. 1945
4897 - Frances b. 1946
4898 - Don b. 1957
4899 - Sam b. 1959

*4889 IDA FAY HALL 8 (Willie Elrod 7, James C. 6 Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 July 1925, Dallas, Texas, md. 19 Dec. 1944 Louis Elrod, b. 1921, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod. Barber in Dennison, Texas. See #4962.

Children of IDA FAY HALL ELROD and LOUIS ELROD:

4900 - Martha b. 1948

*4884 RUBY J. ELROD 7, daughter of James C. and Fannie C. Elrod, b. 12 Oct. 1906; md. 28 Dec. 1932 David Barrett.

Children of RUBY J. ELROD BARRETT and DAVID BARRETT:

4901 - David Joe b. 31 July 1934 not married

*4885 EULA F. ELROD 7, daughter of James C. and Fannie C. Elrod, b. 14 Oct. 1908; md. (1) Earl Marts; (2) Ben Cook.

Children of EULA F. ELROD MARTS (COOK) and EARL MARTS:

4902 - Verline b. 1933 md. Keith Walker

*4869 JOHN E. ELROD (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) a son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod. Md. (1) Cora Bush, (2) Mary Marcum. Cora Bush was the daughter of Anthony and Cynthia (Campbell) Bush.

Children of JOHN E. ELROD and CORA BUSH ELROD:

4903 - Sam Denton	b.		1893	md. Zora Suttin - 6 chil.
4904 * Louis Anthony	b.	8 June	1895	md. Nancy Mathis
4905 - Albert Graden	b.		1896	md. Myrtle Myers
4906 - Cynthia Jane	b.		1897	died 2 years old
4907 - Florence	b.		1899	md. Estel Whitehead

*4904 LOUIS ANTHONY ELROD 7 (John E. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John E. and Cora (Bush) Elrod; born 8 June 1895; md. Nancy Mathis 18 Sept. 1920.

Children of LOUIS ANTHONY ELROD and NANCY MATHIS ELROD:

4908 * Douglas b. 5 Aug. 1933 md. Gevella

*4908 DOUGLAS ELROD 8 (Louis Anthony Elrod 7, John E. Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Louis Anthony and Nancy (Mathis) Elrod; md. Gevella ----.

Children of DOUGLAS ELROD and GEVELLA ELROD:

4909 - Nancy Ann

*4870 BETTY ELROD 6, daughter of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod; md. Willie Bussell.

Children of BETTY ELROD BUSSELL and WILLIE BUSSELL:

4910 - Verda	md. Walter Jackson
4911 - Fay	md. Gobel Renfrew
4912 - Oscar	md.
4913 - Maud	md. Howard Marlow

*4871 RUTH AVO ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod), b. 2 Apr. 1873, died 3 June 1961; md. John Harmon Lee, b. 9 June 1874, d. 12 Nov. 1959, Lawton, Okla.

Children of RUTH AVO ELROD LEE and JOHN HARMON LEE:

4914 * Samuel Lewis			md. (1) --- (2) Emma Cox
4915 * Frances			md. Aubrey Poff
4916 * Margaret Elizabeth			md. Adam C. Sowders
4917 * Alfred Vesper	b.	1901	md. Edna Fielder
4918 * Claude Cecil	b. 26 Nov.	190.	
4919 - Clyde Clay	b. 26 Nov.	1905	md. Elsie Lorene Pendell
4920 * William Esker	b.		md. Reva Fawley
4921 * Isaac Frederick	b.	1912	md. Minnie Cantril
4922 * Herman	b.	1914	md. Grace Cantril
4923 - Lester	b. about	1915	died in infancy

*4914 SAMUEL LEWIS LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. first a wife who had two children. We do not have their record; md. (2) Emma Cox.

Children of SAMUEL LEWIS LEE and EMMA COX LEE:

4924 * Evelyn md. Jimmie Standridge

*4924 EVELYN LEE 8 (Samuel Lewis Lee 7, Ruth Avo Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born ----; md. Jimmie Standridge.

Children of EVELYN LEE STANDRIDGE and JIMMIE STANDRIDGE:

4925 - Kate
4926 - Son
4927 - Son

*4915 FRANCES LEE 7, daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. twice, AUBREY POFF.

Children of FRANCES LEE (POFF) and AUBREY POFF:

4928 - J. L. married twice. By his first wife he had 3 daughters, by his second wife he had 1 daughter.

*4916 MARGARET ELIZABETH LEE 7, born 19 Feb. 1899, daughter of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Adam Crother Sowders, born 7 Sept. 1895.

Children of MARGARET ELIZABETH LEE SOWDERS and ADAM CROTHER SOWDERS:

4929 * Dorothy May b. 4 Feb. 1918 md. D. Linwood Williams

*4929 DOROTHY MAY SOWDERS 8, daughter of Margaret Elizabeth Lee and Adam Crother Sowders, born 4 Feb. 1918; md. (1) D. Linwood Williams.

Children of DOROTHY MAY SOWDERS WILLIAMS and D. LINWOOD WILLIAMS:

4930 - Linda Lee b. 4 July 1938 md. H. P. "Pete" Reeves
4931 - Dianne b. 21 Jan. 1946

*4917 ALFRED VESPER LEE 7, born 1901, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Edna Fielder.

Children of ALFRED VESPER LEE and EDNA FIELDER LEE:

4932 - R. D. not married
4933 * Verlene md. Richard Bennett

*4933 VERLENE LEE 8, daughter of Alfred Vesper and Edna Fielder Lee; md. Richard Bennett.

Children of VERLENE LEE BENNETT and RICHARD BENNETT:

4934 - Ricky
4935 - Sue
4936 - Daughter

*4918 CLAUDE CECIL LEE 7, born 26 Nov. 1905, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Stella Fae Pendell, born 22 June 1913; dau of Walter E. and Nancy Ann (Tilson) Pendell.

Children of CLAUDE CECIL LEE and STELLA FAE PENDELL LEE:

4937 * Cecil Ray md. Dorothy Howe
4938 - Walter Loy md. Judy Richardson

*4937 CECIL RAY LEE 8, son of Claude Cecil and Stella Fae (Pendell) Lee, md. Dorothy Howe.

Children of CECIL RAY LEE and DOROTHY HOWE LEE:

4939 - Lynn
4940 - Jimmie
4941 - Debby
4942 - Newing

*4920 WILLIAM ESKER LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Reva Fawley.

Children of WILLIAM ESKER LEE and REVA FAWLEY LEE:

4943 - William "Billy" md. Doris 2 children
4944 - Rex md. 2 children
4945 - Joyce md. 2 daughters
4946 - Larry
4947 - J. D.
4948 - Janice
4949 - Vicky Jean

*4921 ISAAC FREDERICK LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Minnie Cantrel.

Children of ISAAC FREDERICK LEE and MINNIE CANTREL LEE:

4950 - Doris md. "Rusty" Jones 6 children
4951 - Bobby Jean md. Mr. Weaver 2 children
4952 - David not married

Left to right: Olan and Marie M. Elrod, Louis Elrod and dau. Martha, Leah R. and Charley Elrod.

*4922 HERMAN LEE 7, son of John Harmon and Ruth Avo (Elrod) Lee; md. Grace Cantrel, sister to Minnie above.

Children of HERMAN LEE and GRACE CANTREL LEE:

4953 - Joan md.

*4872 BELLE ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2 John 1) dau of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod. Md. —- Jones.

Children of BELLE ELROD JONES:

4954 - Frank (living at Hollis, Oklahoma)

*4873 CHARLES ELROD 6, son of Louis and Jane (Jared) Elrod, b. 19 Mar. 1878; md. 1905 Leah Rutledge, b. 1889.

Children of CHARLES ELROD and LEAH RUTLEDGE ELROD:

4955 - Elbert	b. 1906	not md.
4956 - Belle	b. abt 1908	md. Steve Crane
4957 - Minnie		md. Carl Fredson - no chil.
4958 * Maggie		md. William Eiter
4959 * Holmes	b. 1915	md. Patience Johnston
4960 * James	b. 1917	md. Willis Margaret Cross
4961 * Charles	b. 1919	md. Thelma Farington
4962 * Louis	b. 1921	md. Ida Fay Hall
4963 * Olen	b. 1924	md. Marie Martinez

*4958 MAGGIE ELROD 7, died 1938, daughter of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. William "Bill" Eiter.

Children of MAGGIE ELROD EITER and WILLIAM "BILL" EITER:

4964 - Millie b. 1932 died 1938

*4959 HOLMES ELROD 7, born 1915, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Patience Johnston.

Children of HOLMES ELROD and PATIENCE JOHNSTON ELROD:

4965 - Juanita b. 1941
4966 - Bobby b. 1943

*4960 JAMES ELROD 7 born 28 May 1917 son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Willis Margaret Cross, b. 3 June 1919, Aubry, Texas, dau of Charles Cross.

Children of JAMES ELROD and WILLIS MARGARET CROSS ELROD:

4967 * James Merle b. 24 Oct. 1937 md. Linda Malaspino
4968 - Wanda b. 8 Sept. 1939 md. Charles Bishop
4969 - Gerald "Jerry" b. 16 Apr. 1942
4970 - Sharon b. 12 June 1944 (twin)
4971 - Shirley b. 12 June 1944 (twin)

*4967 JAMES MERLE ELROD 8 (James Elrod 7, Charles Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Oct. 1937; md. (1) Linda Malaspino; md. (2) Betsy Stevens.

Children of JAMES MERLE ELROD and LINDA MALASPINO ELROD:

4972 - Richard b. 17 Oct. 1957
4973 - Daniel b. 10 July 1960

Children of JAMES MERLE ELROD and BETSY STEVENS ELROD:

4974 - James Palmer b. 30 Apr. 1961

*4961 CHARLES ELROD 7, born 1919, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Thelma Farington.

Children of CHARLES ELROD and THELMA FARINGTON ELROD:

4975 - LaVon b. 1940 md. Charles Condon
4976 - Judy b. 1942 md. Bill ----
4977 - Ronald b. 1944
4978 - Arvada b. 1947
4979 - Cecil b. 1954
4980 - Barbara b. 1958

*4963 OLEN ELROD 7, born 1924, son of Charles and Leah (Rutledge) Elrod; md. Marie Martenez.

Children of OLEN ELROD and MARIE MARTENEZ ELROD:

4981 - Mark b. 1955
4982 - Lela b. 1959
4983 - Baby b. 1961

*4875 RHODA ELROD 6 (Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 29 Aug. 1901, Bert Steve Himes, b. 4 March 1880.

Children of RHODA ELROD HIMES and BERT STEVE HIMES:

4984 - Clyde C.	b. 24 Dec. 1908	died age 19
4985 - Corine	b. 26 July 1912	md. G. M. Bazan
4986 - Clayton F.	b. 22 Aug. 1915	
4987 * Johnnie	b. 11 Nov. 1919	md. Viola Davis
4988 - Kenneth	b. 22 Aug. 1923	

*4987 JOHNNIE HIMES 7 (Rhoda Elrod 6, Jane Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1919; md. 25 Dec. 1945 Viola Davis.

Children of JOHNNIE HIMES and VIOLA DAVIS HIMES:

4989 - Ronald Earl b. 13 Oct. 1956

*4422 AMANDA JARED 5 (Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jackson and Martha (Huddleston) Jared; md. John Brown.

Children of AMANDA JARED BROWN and JOHN BROWN:

4990 * Dora		md. George Manier
4991 * Lem	b. 4 Mar. 1891	md. Effie Chanks
4992 * Rhoda		md. Jim Manier
4993 * Bradley		md. Virgie Helms
4994 * Clennie		md. Edie Whitehead
4995 * Vestal		md. Jenette Jones
4996 * Ethel	b. 7 July 1900	md. Avo Boyd

*4990 DORA BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. George Manier, son of Jim Manier.

Children of DORA BROWN MANIER and GEORGE MANIER:

4997 - Howard	md. Ethel McBroom
4998 - Joe	md. Lucile Harness
4999 - Willie	md. Mae Stout
5000 - Amanda	md. Robert Brewington
5001 - Verda Mae	md. Dero Lewis
5002 - Clarence	md. Gladys Hargis
5003 - A. V.	md. Ray Pulley
5004 - Ernest	
5005 - Ralph	

*4991 LEM BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1891, son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. 22 Mar. 1914, Effie Shanks, b. 20 Oct. 1892, dau of Frank and Edie (Camron) Shanks.

Children of LEM BROWN and EFFIE SHANKS BROWN:

5006 - Willie b. 1 Oct. 1917 died 1 Oct. 1917
5007 * Edith b. 14 Oct. 1918 md. Floyd Maynard

*5007 EDITH BROWN 7 (Lem Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1918, dau of Lem and (Effie (Shanks) Brown; md. 13 May 1934, Floyd Maynard.

Children of EDITH BROWN MAYNARD and FLOYD MAYNARD:

5008 * Harold b. 13 June 1939 md. Carolyn Bruce
5009 - Shelby b. 26 Sept. 1943 Baxter, Tennessee

*5008 HAROLD MAYNARD 8 (Edith Brown 7, Lem Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 13 June 1939 at Baxter, Tennessee, son of Floyd and Edith (Brown) Maynard; md. 18 Sept. 1958 Carolyn Bruce.

Children of HAROLD MAYNARD and CAROLYN BRUCE MAYNARD:

5010 - Harold Ralph b. 3 Jan. 1960 Baxter, Tennessee

*4992 RHODA BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Jim Manier.

Children of RHODA BROWN MANIER and JIM MANIER:

5011 * Dora b. 18 Dec. 1915 md. Harold D. Stone
5012 - Silas Felix
5013 - John Thomas md. preacher's dau
5014 - Alfred md. ---- Wilcox

*5011 DORA MANIER 7 (Rhoda Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 Dec. 1915, dau of Jim and Rhoda (Brown) Manier; md. Harold Duke Stone.

Children of DORA MANIER STONE and HAROLD DUKE STONE:

5015 - Harold Duke, Jr. b. 30 Nov. 1934

*4993 BRADLEY BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Vergie Helms, dau of Thomas and Martha (Yates) Helms.

Children of BRADLEY BROWN and VERGIE HELMS BROWN:

5016 - John Thomas md.
5017 - Gerema md. E. P. Anderson
5018 - Dorothy md. ---- Roberts
5019 - Louise md. Glen Stewart
5020 - Benna Mae md. Freeman Vinson
5021 - Houston md. Gwen Phillips

*4994 CLENNIE BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3 Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Edie Whitehead.

Children of CLENNIE BROWN and EDIE WHITEHEAD BROWN:

5023 - Ina

*4995 VESTOL BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. Jenette Jones.

Children of VESTOL BROWN and JENETTE JONES BROWN:

5024 - Billie
5025 - Mose

*4996 ETHEL BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 July 1900 at Putnam Co., Tenn., son of John and Amanda (Jared) Brown; md. 1919 Avo Boyd, born 28 Jan. 1904, dau of Edd Boyd and Cora (Thompson) Boyd.

Children of ETHEL BROWN and AVO BOYD BROWN:

5026 * Ethel, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1921 md. Lillian Jared
5027 * Eva b. 27 Apr. 1927 md. Walter McReynolds
5028 * Freeman b. 2 Aug. 1931 md. Janie Bush
5029 * Lehman b. 26 May 1934 md. Willene Ledletters
5030 - Earl b. 17 Mar. 1937 md. Verda Maddux
5031 - Faye b. 15 Feb. 1941 md. Donald Boles
5032 - Patricia b. May 1943 md. Richmond Wilson
5033 * Arnold b. 12 Apr. 1924 md. Gertrude Mitchell

*5026 ETHEL BROWN, JR. 7 (Ethel Brown, Sr. 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Lillian Jared, dau of Holland Jared and Maude (Oatis) Jared.

Children of ETHEL BROWN, JR. and LILLIAN JARED BROWN:

5034 - Joyce Gail
5035 - Sue md. ---- Roberts

*5027 EVA BROWN 7 (Ethel Brown 6, Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown, born 27 Apr. 1927; md. Walter McReynolds, son of Jim McReynolds.

Children of EVA BROWN MC REYNOLDS and WALTER MC REYNOLDS:

5036 - Judith 16 years old (1961)
5037 - Stanley 14 years old (1961)
5038 - Richard 12 years old (1961)
5039 - Susan 10 years old (1961)

*5028 FREEMAN BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 Aug. 1931, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Janie Bush, born 1938, dau of Leon Bush.

Children of FREEMAN BROWN and JANIE BUSH BROWN:

5040 - Michael b. 2 Feb. 1957 Putnam Co., Tenn.

*5029 LEHMAN BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 May 1927, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. Willene Ledletters.

Children of LEHMAN BROWN and WILLENE LEDLETTERS BROWN:

5041 - Patricia Ann b. Putnam Co., Tenn., age 5 years (1961)
5042 - Terry b. Columbus, Georgia age 3 years (1961)
5043 - Kerry (twin) b. Columbus, Georgia age 3 years (1961)

*5033 ARNOLD BROWN 6 (Amanda Jared 5, Jackson 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Apr. 1924, son of Ethel and Avo (Boyd) Brown; md. 17 Dec. 1950 Gertrude Mitchell, born 30 May 1924, dau of Mark and Olive (Douglas) Mitchell.

Children of ARNOLD BROWN and GERTRUDE MITCHELL BROWN:

5044 - Sharon b. 6 Feb. 1952 Cookeville, Tenn.
5045 - Janette (twin) b. 21 Dec. 1955 Cookeville, Tenn.
5046 - Janell (twin) b. 21 Dec. 1955 Cookeville, Tenn.

*4471 JONATHAN JARED 4 (Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Charles and Lucy (Mathews) Jared; md.

Children of JONATHAN JARED:

5047 - Martha md. ---- Hollady
5048 * Lucy md. ---- Fletcher

*5048 LUCY JARED 5 (Jonathan Jared 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Jonathan Jared; md. ---- Fletcher.

Children of LUCY JARED FLETCHER and MR. FLETCHER:

5049 - Belle died age 13
5050 * Vern

*5050 VERN FLETCHER 6 (Lucy Jared 5, Jonathan 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Lucy (Jared) Fletcher.

Children of VERN FLETCHER:

5051 - Andy
5052 - Frank not married
5053 - Hester not married
5054 - -------
5055 * Fanny md. Carr Petty
5056 - Molly not married
5057 - Leona not married
5058 - Mattie md. William Blair

*5055 FANNY FLETCHER 7 (Vern Fletcher 6, Lucy Jared 5, Jonathan 4, Charles 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Vern Fletcher; md. Carr Petty.

Children of FANNY FLETCHER PETTY and CARR PETTY:

5059 - Artie md. --- Dillard
5060 - Lloyd
5061 - Floyd
5062 - Gordon

JOEL JARED DESCENDANTS

*3787 JOEL JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1795 in Bedford County, Virginia, a son of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared. He was a brother of John and William Jared, settled north and west of John Jared according to the Millie Hoffnagle History. His house was northeast of what is now the Adkisson School. The last house he built to replace the log house is in a barn lot farm formerly owned by Lycurgus Worden. Joel married Loretta Adkisson in Bedford County, Virginia, sister of "Bill" Adkisson. Their father was Pleasant Adkisson.

Children of JOEL JARED and LORETTA ADKISSON JARED:

5063 - Lucinda — md. George Lieurance, a step-brother of Caleb Bair
5064 * Martha Jane — md. ---- Brown
5065 - George Washington — After Joel's children were grown, they moved to Iowa, near Oskaloosa.

*5064 MARTHA JANE JARED 4 (Joel Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Joel and Loretta Adkisson Jared; md. ---- Brown. They had several children.

Children of MARTHA JANE JARED BROWN and MR. BROWN:

5066 - Reid — of Oskaloosa, Iowa
5067 - Bruce — is one of the great preachers of the Christian Church. He preached in Los Angeles California for a long time.

NAOMI JARED DESCENDANTS

*3788 NAOMI JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 September 1797, Bedford County, Virginia, died April 1881 in Putnam County, Tennessee. She married Joseph Henry Carr or Kerr.

Children of NAOMI JARED CARR and JOSEPH HENRY CARR:

5068 * Ann — b. 14 Nov. 1812 md. John Jared
5069 - James — md. Caroline Allen
5070 * Andrew — md. Caroline Stillman Jared

5071 * Elizabeth	md. Isaac Huddleston
5072 - Joseph	died young man
5073 * Harvey	md. (1) Hester McDonald (2) Mary Foster New
5074 - Jesse	md. Martha Betty
5075 * Amanda "Mitty"	md. Bryce Jared

*5071 ELIZABETH CARR 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1820, dau of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr; md. about 1848 Isaac Huddleston, born 14 May 1804, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Lollar) Huddleston. Elizabeth was Isaac's third wife. I will list all the children of all three wives because they are so intermarried with the Jared kin.

ISAAC HUDDLESTON married (1) Jane Allison, born 9 Jan. 1806. There children are:

Martha A.	b. 3 Apr. 1826	md. Jackson Jared
Florilla	b. 14 May 1827	md. Wm. Ashbury Ensor
Sarah Adeline	b. 11 Apr. 1829	md. William Dillard
William Isaac	b. 26 Apr. 1831	md. Amanda Jared
Charles A.	b. 7 Feb. 1833	md. (1) Rhoda L. Plunket (2) Lissa Pullum
Rebecca M.	b. 16 Jan. 1835	never married
John L.	b. 4 July 1837	md. Catherine Denny
Ralston B.	b. 12 Feb. 1839	md. Frances Jared
Amanda E.	b. 3 Nov. 1840	md. John Jared
Rilla	b. abt 2 Jan. 1842	md. William Ensor

ISAAC HUDDLESTON married (2) Judith Wallace, born 26 Jan. 1818. There children are:

Byrams Franklin	b. 1 June 1843	md. Ruth Jared
Elizabeth F.	b. 6 July 1845	md. William James Jared
Mary J.	b. 1 Jan. 1848	died 23 Oct. 1849

Children of ELIZABETH CARR HUDDLESTON and ISAAC HUDDLESTON:

5076 - Melvina M.	b. 4 Aug. 1849	died 18 Oct. 1864
5077 - James C.	b. 17 July 1852	died 26 Feb. 1873
5078 - Isaac Alexander	20 Aug. 1854	md. Sallie Owings
5079 * Henry Carr	b. 28 Aug. 1856	md. Tennie Sexton
5080 * Minerva Tennessee	b. 9 Jan. 1859	md. James A. Carlin
5081 - Jesse Smith	b. 1 Dec. 1860	never married

*5079 HENRY CARR HUDDLESTON 5 (Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 1856, son of Isaac Huddleston and Elizabeth (Carr) Huddleston; md. Tennie Sexton, born 5 Mar. 1865.

Children of HENRY CARR HUDDLESTON and TENNIE SEXTON HUDDLESTON:

5082 * Haskell Owings	b. 15 Apr. 1881	md. Minnie Cypert	
5083 * Martha Ann	b. 23 Feb. 1884	md. H. T. Denny	
5084 - J. B.	b.	md. I. A. Huddleston, Jr.	
5085 - Helen	b. 3 Dec. 1887	not married	
5086 * Florence	b. 7 Nov. 1891	md. A. W. Elrod	
5087 * Alfred D.	b. 12 Aug. 1893	md. Stella Huddleston	
5088 * Floyd	b. 4 Mar. 1899	md. Margaret Cameron	
5089 - Elizabeth	b. 2 Oct. 1900	died 3 May 1920	

*5085 HASKELL OWINGS HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Apr. 1881, son of Henry Carr and Tennie (Sexton) Huddleston; md. (1) Minnie Cypert, born 7 June 1880; md. (2) 22 Jan. 1952 Haily West (widow Lee).

Children of HASKELL OWINGS HUDDLESTON and MINNIE CYPERT HUDDLESTON:

5090 - Annie	b. 4 Oct. 1901	not married

*5083 MARTHA ANN HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1884, dau of Henry Carr and Tennie (Sexton) Huddleston; md. H. T. Denny, born 16 May 1879.

Children of MARTHA ANN HUDDLESTON DENNY and H. T. DENNY:

5091 - John Henry	b. 22 June 1914	md. Helen Carr
5092 - Luke A.	b. Nov. 1917	md. Nellie Sanders
5093 * Helen		md. Robert Denny
5094 - Cynthia		

*5093 HELEN DENNY 7 (Martha Ann Huddleston 6, Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Robert Denny.

Children of HELEN DENNY and ROBERT DENNY:

5095 - Bobbi June

*5086 FLORENCE HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Nov. 1891; md. A. W. Elrod.

Children of FLORENCE HUDDLESTON ELROD and A. W. ELROD:

5096 - Florence md. John Graves

*5087 ALFRED D. HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1893; md. Stella Huddleston, his fourth cousin.

Children of ALFRED D. HUDDLESTON and STELLA HUDDLESTON:

5097 - Henry L. b. Aug. 1925 md. Nellie Keelem
5098 - Anna Pearl b. md. Edward Randolph
5099 - Frank S.

*5091 FLOYD HUDDLESTON 6 (Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Mar. 1899; md. Margaret Cameron, born 1 Dec. 1904.

Children of FLOYD HUDDLESTON and MARGARET CAMERON HUDDLESTON:

5100 * Carolyn b. 9 June 1929 md. John Lippy

*5100 CAROLYN HUDDLESTON 7 (Floyd Huddleston 6, Henry Carr Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 June 1929; md. John Lippy.

Children of CAROLYN HUDDLESTON LIPPY and JOHN LIPPY:

5101 - Donna Carolyn b. Oct. 1951

*5080 MINERVA TENNESSEE HUDDLESTON 5 (Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Jan. 1859, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Carr) Huddleston; md. 13 Jan. 1878 James Anthony Carlin, born 24 May 1854.

Children of MINERVA TENNESSEE HUDDLESTON CARLIN and JAMES ANTHONY CARLIN:

5102 * Walter Raleigh b. 23 Feb. 1879 md. Frances Richmond
5103 - Alice Gertrude b. 27 Dec. 1881 md. V. Edgar Bockman
5104 - Jesse Hubert b. 8 Mar. 1890 md. Ethel Ray
5105 - Alfred Algood b. 27 Jan. 1887 md. Elizabeth Coy
5106 - Virginia Addie b. 1 June 1884 md. Frank Collier
5107 - Charlie Herman 29 Aug. 1892 md. Mary Hunter
5108 * William Benton b. 28 Aug. 1892 md. Frances Whitson

*5102 WALTER RALEIGH CARLIN 6 (Minerva Tennessee Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Feb. 1879; md. Fannie Moore Richmond, born 8 Sept. 1882.

Children of WALTER RALEIGH CARLIN and FANNIE MOORE RICHMOND CARLIN:

5109 - Virginia Richmond
5110 - James
5111 - Henry Moore
5112 - Walter Rhea

*5108 WILLIAM BENTON CARLIN 6 (Minerva Tennessee Huddleston 5, Elizabeth Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 189 ; md. Frances L. Whitson.

Children of WILLIAM BENTON CARLIN and FRANCES L. WHITSON CARLIN:

5113 - William Benton "Billie"
5114 - Frances
5115 - Walter Whitson

*5073 HARVEY CARR 4 (Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Joseph Henry and Naomi (Jared) Carr; md. (1) Hester McDonald (2) Mary Foster New.

Children of HARVEY CARR and MARY FOSTER NEW CARR:

5116 * Lou Verna			md. (1) Harvy Kerr (2) LeRoy Nichols
5117 * Solon			md. Mattie Nichols
5118 - Joll			md. Cordelia Farmer
5119 * Amanda	b. 15 Sept.	1861	md. Luther Fitzpatrick
5120 * John			md. Ada Kennedy
5121 - Willie	b. about	1866	died 7 May 1898
5122 - Elizabeth "Betty"			md. William B. Ford

*5116 LOU VERNA CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. (1) Harvey Kerr, son of James and Caroline (Allen) Kerr; md. (2) LeRoy Nichols, son of David and Betsy Ann (Jared) Nichols.

Children of LOU VERNA CARR KERR (NICHOLS) and HARVEY KERR:

5123 - Ernest	died infant
5124 - Daughter	died infant

*5117 SOLON CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Harvey and Mary Foster (New) Carr; md. Mattie Nichols.

Children of SOLON CARR and MATTIE NICHOLS CARR:

5125 * Marie md. Dr. Eugene Bishop

*5125 MARIE CARR 6 (Solon Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Solon and Mattie (Nichols) Carr; md. Dr. Eugene Bishop.

Children of MARIE CARR BISHOP and EUGENE BISHOP:

5126 - Dr. Lindsay Kerr
5127 - Eugene Lindsay

*5119 AMANDA CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) daughter of Harvey and Mary Foster (New) Carr; md. 8 Mar. 1885, Luther Fitzpatrick.

Children of AMANDA CARR FITZPATRICK and LUTHER FITZPATRICK:

5128 - Leona Kerr	b. 20 Nov. 1887	
5129 * Mattie Myrtle	b. 6 Feb. 1893	md. Frank Bellar
5130 - Grady	b. 4 Mar. 1896	died 4 Sept. 1896
5131 * John Henry	b. 1 Feb. 1898	md. Flora Hunt

*5129 MATTIE MYRTLE FITZPATRICK 6 (Amanda Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Feb. 1893; md. Frank Bellar.

Children of MATTIE MYRTLE FITZPATRICK BELLAR and FRANK BELLAR:

5132 - Helen	md. Henry Allen Justice, Jr.
5133 - Frank Kerr	md. Ruth Huffines (lives in Calif.)

*5131 JOHN HENRY FITZPATRICK 6 (Amanda Carr 5, Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Feb. 1898; md. Aug. 1921 Flora Hunt.

Children of JOHN HENRY FITZPATRICK and FLORA HUNT FITZPATRICK:

5134 - Clarence	b. 1923
5135 - Evelyn	b. 21 Nov. 1925

*5120 JOHN CARR 5 (Harvey Carr 4, Naomi Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1862; md. Ada Kennedy.

Children of JOHN CARR and ADA KENNEDY CARR:

5136 - Hubbard

RUTH JARED
DESCENDANTS

*3789 RUTH JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 May 1802, Bedford County, Virginia, died 20 March 1862, Putnam Co., Tenn., buried Low Gap Cemetery. The youngest daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Beard) Jared; md. 1819, Jonathan Ensor, born 8 Aug. 1800. He was killed 23 Dec. 1826 by a fall from a horse.

Jonathan Ensor was from Bristol, Tenn. He came down South after leaving home as a young man. Sixteen miles down Walton Road, (now highway 70) at Low Gap, Ruth Jared lived in the home of her parents. There was no school near, and little social life where young folks participated. She wondered what her fate would be. One night she dreamed she saw a young man riding a bay horse. He had beautiful, penetrating blue eyes and was wearing a brown jean suit.

A few days later, when Jonathan Ensor knocked at the Jared door, Ruth recognized him immediately.

Children of RUTH JARED ENSOR and JONATHAN ENSOR:

5137 * William Asbury
b. 14 Mar. 1825 md. Naomi Florella Huddleston

5138 * Emmeline "Emily"
b. 24 Nov. 1821 md. John Holladay

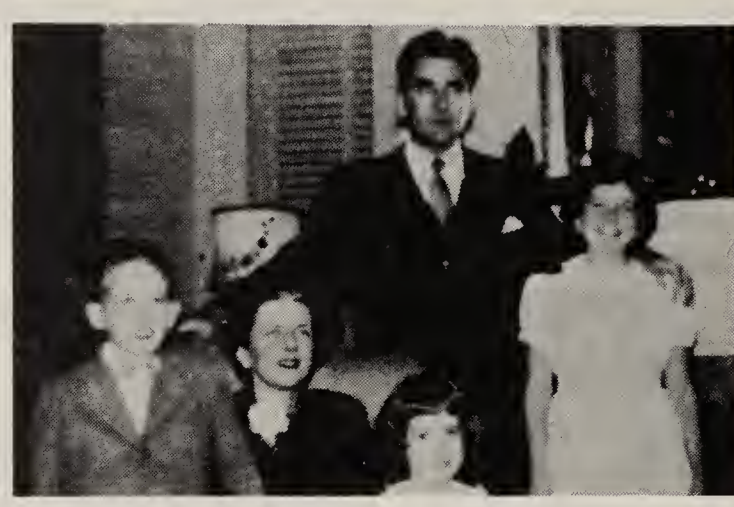
*5137 WILLIAM ASBURY ENSOR 4 (Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 March 1825, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 12 Mar. 1901; md. 5 Nov. 1846 Naomi Florilla Huddleston, b. 14 May 1827, died 22 Oct. 1901, dau of Isaac and Janet (Allison) Huddleston.

Children of WILLIAM ASBURY ENSOR and NAOMI FLORILLA HUDDLESTON ENSOR:

5139 * Jonathan Lasley
b. 6 Dec. 1847 md. Sarah F. Evans

Pearl Jared High

Miss Ulzo Jared



John Jared, Virginia, Rachel, Jared and Virginia Lane Maddux

William Ensor and Ruth Elisebeth Wirt Jared, dau of Margrit Naomi Jared Wirt.

Paul Jared Ensor, great grandson of Jonathan O. Ensor

5140 - Isaac Monroe b. 18 Jan. 1850 died in infancy
5141 - Virginia Carr b. 23 Dec. 1853 died in infancy
5142 * Lorenzo Dow Jared
b. 3 Nov. 1855 md. Av Kelley
5143 - Louvena Jane b. 6 May 1859 md. Frank Ballard
5144 - Ema Ava b. 23 Jan. 1862 md. Martin Leftwich
5145 * Tennessee Francis
b. 23 Jan. 1866 md. Lewis Leftwich
5146 * William Wirt b. 22 Oct. 1868 md. Moncie Amonette

*5139 JONATHAN LASLEY ENSOR 5 (William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 Dec. 1847, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 20 March 1867 Sarah Frances Evans born 14 Apr. 1851, dau of Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ellen (Shanks) Evans.

Children of JONATHAN L. ENSOR and SARAH FRANCES EVANS ENSOR:

5147 * Virginia Catherine
b. 3 Dec. 1867 md. Julius Pleasant
5148 - Margaret Ellen b. 14 Apr. 1869 md. Lafayette "Fate" Waller
5149 * William Thomas
b. 2 July 1871 md. Margaret Leftwich
5150 * Ruth Frances b. 19 Apr. 1873 md. Robert B. Gentry
5151 - Dow Allison b. 5 Aug. 1875 md. Elizabeth Rash
5152 - Simon Monroe b. 4 June 1879 md. Dora Isbell
5153 * Jonathan Owengs
b. 18 Apr. 1881 md. Desse Woodside

*5147 VIRGINIA CATHERINE ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 Dec. 1867; md. Julius Pleasant Allison, b. 12 Nov. 1854, died 21 Feb. 1894; son of Joseph S. and Eliza (Rhea) Allison.

Children of VIRGINIA CATHERINE ENSOR ALLISON and JULIUS PLEASANT ALLISON:

5154 - Dora Ann b. 2 Sept. 1886 md. Stephen Bedford Anderson
5155 * Cora Etta b. 11 Nov. 1888 md. Linnius M. Bullington
5156 - William Monroe
b. 29 Mar. 1891 died 16 July 1892

*5155 CORA ETTA ALLISON 7 (Virginia Catherine Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Nov. 1888; md. 12 Apr. 1915 Linnuis M. Bullington, b. 16 Dec. 1884, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of John Wesley and Eva (Essex) Bullington.

Children of CORA ETTA ALLISON BULLINGTON and LINNUIS M. BULLINGTON:

5157 * John Allison b. 9 July 1917 Cookeville, Tennessee

*5157 JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON 8 (Cora Etta Allison 7, Virginia Catherine Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William Ashbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 July 1917, Cookeville, Tennessee; md. 19 Dec. 1945 Temperance Reed Hazard.

Children of JOHN ALLISON BULLINGTON and TEMPERANCE REED HAZARD BULLINGTON:

5158 - Joe Milan b. 2 June 1949
5159 - William Clifford b. 30 June 1953

*5149 WILLIAM THOMAS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 2 April 1871, died 22 June 1916; md. Margaret E. "Maggie" Leftwich, born 17 March 1867, dau of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich. Martha Ann Brown was a daughter of Ruth Shamblin Jared (3) See #3140.

Children of WILLIAM THOMAS ENSOR and MARTHA ANN BROWN ENSOR:

5160 - Roy md. Ora Dyer
5161 - Martha md. Snowden Leftwich
5162 - Fred

*5150 RUTH FRANCIS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 April 1873; md. Robert Byrd Gentry.

Children of RUTH FRANCIS ENSOR GENTRY and ROBERT BYRD GENTRY:

5163 * Vinnie b. 12 Oct. 1888 md. Lawrence Grace
5164 - Ora
5165 * William Dow b. 24 Feb. 1894 md. Maude Lee
5166 - Paschal Monroe md. Veda Gigoux
5167 - Eugene McClennan md. Lucy Belle Duncan
5168 * Irene Frances md. E. Clay Venable

5169 - Hubert Cordell md. Jocelyn Evans
5170 - Howard Evans md. Mary McCoy
5171 - Virginia Ruth md. John F. Stuart
5172 - Robert Byrd, Jr. md. Eleanor Parrott

*5163 VINNIE GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1888 at Baxter, Tenn., d. 26 Aug. 1942 same place; md. 7 May 1917 at Lawton, Oklahoma, Lawrence Grace.

Children of VINNIE GENTRY GRACE and LAWRENCE GRACE:

5173 * Frank b. 7 Feb. 1918 md. Marjorie Golen
5174 - Ruth b. 23 Dec. 1919 Has a Ph.D. and teaches French at DePauw.
5175 - Nancy Perscilla b. 14 June 1922 died 11 Jan. 1926
5176 * Robert Lawrence b. 10 Nov. 1923 md. Alberta Wilson

*5173 FRANK GRACE 8 (Vinnie Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Feb. 1918; md. 1941 Marjorie Golden. Frank Grace is a Ph.D. and teaches at the University at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of FRANK GRACE and MARJORIE GOLDEN GRACE:

5177 - Frank Grace, Jr.
5178 - Lawrence Anthony
5179 - Paul Lyons
5180 - Nancy Ruth
5181 - James Richard
5182 Mary Elizabeth

*5176 ROBERT LAWRENCE GRACE 8 (Vinnie Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1923; md. 3 Aug. 1953, Alberta Wilson.

Children of ROBERT LAWRENCE GRACE and ALBERTA WILSON GRACE:

5183 - Ann Wilson

*5165 WILLIAM DOW GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1894, md. 1 Oct. 1914 Maud Newman.

Mr. Gentry writes:

Having reached the age of 65 on Feb. 24, 1959, I retired as First Vice President of the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, after a service of forty-three years.

An account of the fine work of William Dow Gentry is found in "Who's Who in America" 1958-59 page 1012. It tells of his fine education, his family, and his business achievements in Lawton, Oklahoma and in Dallas, Texas.

Children of WILLIAM DOW GENTRY and MAUD NEWMAN GENTRY:

5184 - William Dow, Jr. b. 22 Feb. 1915 Lawton, Oklahoma
5185 * Jane b. 19 Dec. 1916 Dallas, Texas

*5185 JANE GENTRY 8 (William Dow Gentry 7, Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1916, Dallas, Tex., md. 7 May 1941 Gene Mae Woodfin, b. 7 Feb. 1915, Paris, Texas.

Children of JANE GENTRY WOODFIN and GENE MAE WOODFIN:

5186 - William Smiley b. 28 Sept. 1943 Houston, Texas
5187 - Kathryn b. 22 Feb. 1946 Dallas, Texas

*5168 IRENE FRANCES GENTRY 7 (Ruth Frances Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 Dec. 1901 at Gentry, Tenn., md. 24 Aug. 1927 at Lawton, Oklahoma, E. Clay Venable, b. 31 July 1901 at Post Oak, Missouri, son of John Alexander and Effie Gertrude (Wolff) Venable.

Children of IRENE FRANCES GENTRY VENABLE and E. CLAY VENABLE:

5188 * John Howard b. 16 Oct. 1929 md. Patricia L. Haney

*5188 JOHN HOWARD VENABLE 8, born 16 Oct. 1929, Oklahoma City, Okla., md. 24 Aug. 1950 Patricia Louise Haney.

Children of JOHN HOWARD VENABLE and PATRICIA LOUISE HANEY VENABLE:

5189 - David Clay b. 7 Dec. 1959 adopted 24 Dec. 1959

*5153 JONATHAN OWINGS ENSOR 6 (Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 April 1881 near Cookeville, Tenn., son of Jonathan Lasley and Sarah (Evans) Ensor; md. 16 Feb. 1902, Dessa Elizabeth Woodside, b. 5 Feb. 1886 at Halsted, Kansas, dau of James J. and Alma (Gulick) Woodside. Rev. Jonathan O. Ensor writes the following delightful letter from his home at Sikeston, Missouri, March 8, 1961:

Great grandmother Ruth Jared has always been held up to me as being a very fine and great person. William Asbury Ensor, her only son, was Captain in the Southern Army for four years, and he was loved and admired by all who knew him. My father, Jonathan Lasley Ensor, was his son.

My older son lives in Sikeston, Mo. He has two children, John R. Ensor and Jean Elizabeth Ensor Cowell. John R. has two sons, John R., Jr. and Paul Jared Ensor. Little John is seven and Paul Jared two. Wilbur is an architect and draftsman. John R., Jr., my grandson is a draftsman and foreman of a steel company.

Wendell Lee Ensor, my younger son, is a Methodist Minister in Salinas, California. The Ensor boys, Ministers, have preached 240 years. Brother Dow A. Ensor of Cookeville, now dead, preached 52 years. Simon M. Ensor of Springfield, now dead, preached 48 years. I have just finished my 58 years without a break. My son Wendell, 32 years, and Rev. O. P. Gentry, our brother-in-law, preached 50 years.

For myself, I have been blessed beyond measure in my ministry. I have been placed in the list of Ministers of Who's Who of the American Clergymen, 1941, and also Who's Who of the Ministers of the Western Hemisphere, 1944.

"Daily Sikeston Standard, Sikeston, Missouri, 4 March 1961—MISSOURI HOUSE PAYS HONOR TO RETIRED LOCAL MINISTER

"In an unusual tribute the Missouri House of Representatives has adopted unanimously Resolutions No. 104 — a tribute to the Rev. Jonathan O. Ensor, Methodist Minister who, last Sunday, resigned from active service as Pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church."

The resolution adopted reads as follows:

"WHEREAS, Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor, pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church, Sikeston, Missouri has resigned his pastorate effective March 1, 1961, and

"WHEREAS, Reverend Ensor has been a Methodist Minister for approximately sixty years, serving pastorates in Tennessee, Missouri and Oklahoma, and

"WHEREAS, in the 1920s he was pastor of Sikeston's First Methodist Church, going from Sikeston to the pastorate of a Church in Norman, Oklahoma, and

"WHEREAS, Reverend Ensor emerged from retirement and supply pastor of local churches to continue his work in the Lord's vineyard by serving full time pastor of the Wesley Church in Sikeston for nearly two years, before ill health forced his retirement, and

"WHEREAS, THIS consecrated, devout and loyal Christian minister and courageous soldier of the Cross having labored so well and so effectively, merits the esteem and admiration of all-time followers of Christian principles everywhere; now, therefore

"BE IT RESOLVED that the House of Representatives extend sincere affection and gratitude to the Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor in his retirement and wish him health, happiness and Godspeed; and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to Reverend Jonathan O. Ensor and to the First Methodist Church in Sikeston, Missouri for their permanent records."

Children of JONATHAN OWINGS ENSOR and DESSA ELIZABETH WOODSIDE ENSOR:

5190 - Ruth Clair b. 24 Feb. 1903 died 27 May 1921
5191 * Wilbur Woodside b. 16 July 1904 md. Maggie Matthews
5192 * Wendell Lee b. 21 June 1907 md. Kathleen Aldrich

*5191 WILBUR WOODSIDE ENSOR 7 (Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 16 July 1904 Winfield, Kansas; md. 1 Sept. 1926 Maggie Matthews, born 5 July 1902 at Sikeston, Mo., dau of John A. and Anna (Hatcher) Matthews.

Children of WILBUR WOODSIDE ENSOR and MAGGIE MATTHEWS ENSOR:

5193 * John R. b. 1 July 1927 md. Hazel Widner
5194 - Wilbur Woodside b. 1 Aug. 1929 died in infancy
5194 - Joan Elizabeth b. 14 Feb. 1939 md. John R. Cowell

*5193 JOHN R. ENSOR 8 (Wilbur Woodside Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan L. Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 July 1927, Sikeston, Mo., md. Hazel Widmer.

Children of JOHN R. ENSOR and HAZEL WIDMER ENSOR:

5196 - John R., Jr. b. 19 May 1954 Sikeston, Mo.
5197 - Paul Jared b. 3 May 1959

*5192 WENDELL LEE ENSOR 7 (Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 June 1907, Methodist Minister at Salinas, California; md. 22 June 1930 Kathleen Aldrich, born 15 May 1906, Anothy, Kansas.

Children of WENDELL LEE ENSOR and KATHLEEN ALDRICH ENSOR:

5198 * Laura Ruth b. 27 July 1931 md. D. U. East
5199 * Wendell Lee b. 11 Jan. 1935 md. Marian ---
5200 - Dwight Woodside b. 3 Jan. 1940 md. Margaret Edwards

*5198 LAURA RUTH ENSOR 8 (Wendell Lee Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 July 1931 Hardin, Kentucky, dau of Wendell Lee and Kathleen (Aldrich) Ensor. Md. D. U. East.

Children of LAURA RUTH ENSOR EAST and D. U. EAST:

5201 - Stephen Thomas b. 11 Jan. 1957 Lancaster, Calif.

*5199 WENDELL LEE ENSOR, JR. 8 (Wendell Lee Ensor 7, Jonathan Owings Ensor 6, Jonathan Lasley Ensor 5, William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Jan. 1935 at Gallatin, Tennessee, son of Rev. Wendell Lee and Kathleen (Aldrich) Ensor; md. Mariann ----.

Children of WENDELL LEE ENSOR and MARIANN ENSOR:

5202 - Jeanne b. Aug. 1960 San Luis Obispo, Calif.

*5142 DR. LORENZO DOW JARED 5 (William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph Jared 2, John 1) born 3 Nov. 1855 Ensor Valley (Old Ensor Home) Putnam Co., Tenn., son of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor; md. A. V. Kelley.

Children of DR. LORENZO DOW ENSOR and A. V. KELLEY ENSOR:

5203 - Bertha md. ---- Wall
5204 * Frank md. ---- Dow
5205 - Ruth md. Luke Shanks of Cookeville, Tenn.
5206 - James L.
5207 - Rettie Kelley not married
5208 - Naoma md. lives in Florida

*5204 FRANK ENSOR 6, son of Dr. Lorenzo Dow Ensor and A. V. Kelley Ensor; md. a Miss Dow of Cookeville, Tenn.

Children of FRANK ENSOR and ---- DOW ENSOR:

5209 - David Dow
5210 - Julia Frances

*5145 TENNESSEE FRANCES ENSOR 5 (William Asbury Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 Jan. 1866 dau of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor; md. Lewis Temple Leftwich "Luke" son of William T. and Martha Ann (Brown) Leftwich.

Children of TENNESSEE FRANCES ENSOR LEFTWICH and LEWIS TEMPLE LEFTWICH:

5211 * Retta K. md. Henry Buckner
5212 - Venie md. Scruggs Jared (#3616)
5213 - Mildred md. Stanley Hubbard
5214 - Calvert
5215 - Maggie Frances md. Melvin Thomas
5216 - Waymon md. Avo Buckner
5217 - Nettie md. Azro W. Wallace
5218 - John md. Ila Hicks
5219 - Moncie md. Ernest Maddux
5220 - Grace (twin) died in infancy
5221 - Gradye (twin) md. Ewart Othello Jared (#2173)
5222 - Ogeal md. Lehnun Blair
5223 - James Marley died in infancy

*5211 RETTA K. LEFTWICH 6 (Tennessee Frances Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Lewis Temple and Tennessee (Ensor) Leftwich; md. Henry Buckner.

Children of RETTA K. LEFTWICH BUCKNER and HENRY BUCKNER:

5224 - Scott
5225 - Edwin md. Emogene Carson

5226 - Kenneth md. Vera Bartlett
5227 - Frances md. Thomas Nichols
5228 - Billy
5229 - Daughter died young

*5146 WILLIAM WIRT ENSOR 5 (William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 22 Oct. 1868 son of William Asbury and Naomi Florilla (Huddleston) Ensor, died 17 Oct. 1901; md. 27 Nov. 1890 Moncie Amonette, born 27 Feb. 1870, died 26 Nov. 1908.

Children of WILLIAM WIRT ENSOR and MONCIE AMONETTE ENSOR:

5230 * Charles Bradley b. 21 Sept. 1891 md. Pearl Huddleston
5231 - Jennie b. 4 Feb. 1894 md. Alexander Burton
5232 - William Dow b. 17 Mar. 1896 md. Lena Waters
5233 - Zora Lee b. 12 Aug. 1899 md. Wayne McDonald

*5230 CHARLES BRADLEY ENSOR 6 (William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 21 Sept. 1891, son of William Wirt and Moncie (Amonette) Ensor; md. Pearl Huddleston, b. 21 May 1892.

Children of CHARLES BRADLEY ENSOR and PEARL HUDDLESTON ENSOR:

5234 - Maurine b. 30 Jan. 1917 md. Robert D. Patton
5235 * Eleanor b. 4 Aug. 1918 md. Clarence Taylor Huddleston
5236 * Charles Eugene b. 20 Dec. 1919 md. Reba Young

*5235 ELEANOR ENSOR 7 (Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Aug. 1918; md. Clarence Taylor Huddleston.

Children of ELEANOR ENSOR HUDDLESTON and CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON:

5237 * Clarence Taylor b. 12 Nov. 1936 md. Betty Leftwich
5238 - Charles Dow b. 30 Sept. 1941 md. Lucretia Sutton
5239 - Ronald Ensor b. 12 Nov. 1942
5240 - Gary Denton b. 13 Apr. 1956

*5237 CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON, JR. 8 (Eleanor Ensor 7, Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1936, son of Clarence Taylor and Eleanor (Ensor) Huddleston; md. Betty Leftwich.

Children of CLARENCE TAYLOR HUDDLESTON, JR. and BETTY LEFTWICH HUDDLESTON:

5241 - Debby b. 18 Apr. 1956

*5236 CHARLES EUGENE ENSOR 7 (Charles Bradley Ensor 6, William Wirt Ensor 5, William A. Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Dec. 1919; md. Reba Young, dau of Samuel and Virginia (Waller) Young. (Virginia Waller is a daughter of Margaret Ensor).

Children of CHARLES EUGENE ENSOR and REBA YOUNG ENSOR:

5242 - Michael Young b. 19 July 1953
5243 - Betty Lynn b. 30 Mar. 1954
5244 - Maura Kay b. 18 Apr. 1957

*5138 EMMELINE "EMILY" ENSOR 4 (Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Nov. 1821, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 20 Sept. 1882 near Gentry, Tenn., dau of Jonathan and Ruth (Jared) Ensor; md. 15 Oct. 1846 John Holladay, born 12 June 1821 Bedford Co., Virginia, died 9 May 1902 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Thomas and Martha (Whitehorn) Holladay.

Children of EMMELINE "EMILY" ENSOR HOLLADAY and JOHN HOLLADAY:

5245 * William Alexander b. 20 Dec. 1850 md. Martha Jane Jared
5246 - Mariah b. 9 Sept. 1847 md. Taylor Burton

*5245 WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOLLADAY 5 (Emily Ensor 4, Ruth Jared 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 20 Dec. 1850, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 22 Nov. 1939 son of John and Emily (Ensor) Holladay; md. 3 Jan. 1876, Martha Jane Jared 5 (Moses Alexander Jared 4, Moses 3, William , John 1).

*3794 AGNES JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born about 1812, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baker) Jared. She married, as his second wife, Thomas Holladay. Thomas was born 1794. He was a first pioneer to Tennessee, and it is believed he is the person who introduced tobacco into Putnam County. His first wife was Martha Whitehorn, by whom he had six children.

Children of THOMAS HOLLADAY and MARTHA WHITEHORN HOLLADAY:

Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1 Mar. 1816 md. Wm. Harvy Hubber

Caroline	md. Mr. Pate
John	md. Emily Ensor
Stephen	
Joseph "Jap"	b. 1835 md. Mary Elrod

Children of AGNES JARED HOLLADAY and THOMAS HOLLADAY:

5247 - Frances "Fannie"	b. 1845	md. Moses Eskew "Mode" Jared, son of Samuel Raulston Jared #3447
5248 - Thomas Calvin "Callie"	b. 1849	md. Tennessee Nichols, dau of David H. D. and Elizabeth "Betsy Ann" Jared Nichols #1649
5249 - James Allison "Allie"	b. 1851	md. Tennessee Jared, dau of Moses Alexander and Marinda Jane (Price) Jared #2155

JOSIAH JARED DESCENDANTS

*3795 JOSIAH JARED 3 (Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Sept. 1815, Putnam Co., Tenn, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baker) Jared; md. 12 Feb. 1851 Frances Woodbury Bennett, born 23 July 1833, Knox Co., Tenn., died 3 Feb. 1882, dau of Haywood G. and Esther L. (Houston) Bennett.

Extracts from Josiah Jared's obituary:

Hon. Josiah Jared, one of the most prominent and popular citizens of Putnam County died last Wednesday night (15 Sept. 1898) at his home in Rock Springs Valley. He grew to manhood in this county. After completing his education he was a successful teacher, but for many years he devoted his attention to management of his large farm. All his life he was a great student and reader.

In 1831 he joined the Methodist Church and for sixty-eight years he lived a Christian life full of good deeds and noble virtues.

In 1851 he married Frances Bennett, whom he survived for several years. Burial took place near his home at Low Gap Cemetery.

Children of JOSIAH JARED and FRANCES WOODBURY BENNETT JARED:

5250 * Eudora b. 26 Dec. 1852 md. James N. Maddux
5251 * Victoria b. 30 Nov. 1856 md. Felix P. McGinnes
5252 - Mary b. 23 Sept. 1858 md. Hugh B. Maddux
5253 * Joseph Haywood
b. 6 Apr. 1862 md. (1) Laura Shields
(2) Ina McCaleb
5254 * Robert Lee b. 18 May 1864 md. Frances Byrne
5255 * Ethelbert Henry
b. 15 June 1866 md. Marjorie Goodpasture
5256 * Betty Bell b. 1 Apr. 1868 md. William W. Ford
5257 - Edward Franklin
b. 11 Feb. 1870 died January 1928
(He was asst. U.S. Prosecuting Attorney) - not married
5258 - James b. 21 May 1872 died 26 Jan. 1877

*5250 EUDORA JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Dec. 1852, died 17 Feb. 1925, daughter of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. 25 May 1871 James Nelson Maddux, b. 14 Feb. 1853, died 24 Feb. 1900, son of Snowden Horton and Lucy Ann (Leftwich) Maddux.

Children of EUDORA JARED MADDUX and JAMES NELSON MADDUX:

5259 * Solon b. 29 July 1873 md. Daisy Dean Jared
5260 - Maude b. 25 May 1875 died 1 Aug. 1895
5261 - Leona b. 24 July 1878 died 23 Apr. 1888
5262 * James Tillman b. 31 Oct. 1880 md. Bonnie Braswell
5263 * Ernest Haywood
b. 1 Dec. 1882 md. Elmo Nichols
5264 * Samuel Denton b. 24 Feb. 1885 md. Frances M. Madera
5265 - Snowden Davis b. 24 June 1887 never married
5266 * Robert Lee b. 26 June 1889 md. Lorelle C. Adcock
5267 * Willie Myrtle b. 17 Feb. 1892 md. Robert Oakley
5268 * Henry Grady b. 11 Mar. 1894 md. Vada Carr
5269 * Clarence Josiah
b. 8 Feb. 1896 md. Molly Smith

*5262 JAMES TILLMAN MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 31 Oct. 1880; md. 2 Feb. 1914, Bonnie Mary Braswell, dau of John and Martha (Pullen) Braswell.

Children of JAMES TILLMAN MADDUX and BONNIE MARY BRASWELL MADDUX:

5270 - Frank Tillman md. Catherine ---- they have 3 children
5271 - James md. Roxanne ---- they have 2 children.
James and his wife are teaching school near Detroit, Michigan.

*5263 ERNEST HAYWOOD MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Dec. 1882 in Putnam Co., Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 9 March 1917 Elmo Lewis (Grimes) Nichols (James Petway Nichols 5, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Jared 4, Moses 3, William 2, John 1). See #2096 for their children. Elmo and Haywood Maddux are listed among the truly successful people of this world—wealthy in friends and the respect of their associates.

*5264 SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 24 Feb. 1885 Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 16 July 1911 at El Reno, Oklahoma, Frances Pascal "Frank" Madera, born 27 Oct. 1889 at Anadarko, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, dau of George Dennis and Elizabeth (Paschal) Madera. Sam is a successful businessman of Lawton, Oklahoma. He went into the Oklahoma Territory as a young man and has literally grown up with the city of Lawton. Frances is a seven-bar member of the D.A.R. Sam and "Frank" were in Lawton when water was sold by the drink. They can claim some of the credit for the abundance that exists there today.

Children of SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX and FRANCES PASCHAL MADDUX:

5272 * Samuel Denton, Jr. b. 7 Apr. 1915 md. Charlotte Ann Collins
5273 * Madera b. 26 Feb. 1917 md. William A. Cunningham, III

*5272 SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX, JR. 6 (Samuel Denton Maddux, Sr. 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 7 Apr. 1915, son of Samuel D. and Frances Paschall (Madera) Maddux. He is a Major-General. Stationed at Hickom Air Force Base in Hawaii; md. Charlotte Ann Collins.

Children of SAMUEL DENTON MADDUX, JR. and CHARLOTTE ANN COLLINS MADDUX:

5274 - Michael Denton b. Oct. 1944 Washington, D. C.
5275 - James Collins b. May 1947 Tokyo, Japan
5276 - Sarah Ann b. Aug. 1949 Washington, D. C.

*5273 MADERA MADDUX 6 (Samuel Denton Maddux, Sr. 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 26 Feb. 1917 at Lawton, Oklahoma, md. 16 June 1937 at Lawton,

Oklahoma, William Alexander Cunningham III, born 9 May 1911 at Athens, Georgia, son of William A., Jr. and Ada Elizabeth (Ritter) Cunningham. William A. Cunningham III is Major General over all American Personnel in Europe.

Children of MADERA MADDUX CUNNINGHAM and WILLIAM A. CUNNINGHAM III:

5277 - William Alexander, IV b. 21 Apr. 1941 Fitchburg, Mass.
5278 - Susan Madera b. 4 Mar. 1943 Lawton, Oklahoma

*5266 ROBERT LEE MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 26 June 1889, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 29 Dec. 1914 Lorelle Cornelia Adcock. Robert "Bob" and Lorelle Lee have a beautiful home on Sparta Road, Cookeville, Tenn. It is a favorite gathering place for family picnics and reunions.

Children of ROBERT LEE MADDUX and LORELLE CORNELIA ADCOCK MADDUX:

5279 * David Haywood b. 9 Oct. 1915 md. Margaret Alice Carlen
5280 * Ledora b. 23 May 1919 md. Lennis Dunlap

*5279 DAVID HAYWOOD MADDUX 6 (Robert Lee Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1915, son of Robert Lee and Lorelle Cornelius (Adcock) Maddux; md. 21 Oct. 1940 Margaret Alice Carlen, born 9 Nov. 1917. David and Margaret own and operate the Maddux Hardware Store in Cookeville, Tennessee.

Children of DAVID HAYWOOD MADDUX and MARGARET ALICE CARLEN MADDUX:

5281 - Robert Algood b. 3 Aug. 1942 Cookeville, Tenn.
5282 - David Carlen b. 3 Sept. 1945 Cookeville, Tenn.
5283 - Margaret Alice b. 27 Sept. 1948 Cookeville, Tenn.

*5280 LEDORA MADDUX 6 (Robert Lee Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 23 May 1919 at Cookeville, Tenn., dau of Robert Lee and Lorelle Cornelia (Adcock) Maddux; md. 7 April 1954 Lennis Clifford Dunlap, b. 3 Feb. 1921.

Children of LEDORA MADDUX DUNLAP and LENNIS CLIFFORD DUNLAP:

5284 - Peter Maddux b. 3 Apr. 1956

Josiah & Frances W. Bennett Jared

Four Generations

Victoria Jared McGinnes, Roscoe McGinnes
Katheryne McGinnes Gore, Frances Jane Gore

Joseph Haywood Jared

Maddux Brothers (Sons of Eudora Jared)
Front row: Grady, Haywood, Bob Lee, Snowden
Back row: Sam, James, Solon, Clarence

*5267 WILLIE MYRTLE MADDUX 5 (Eudora 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1892, died 17 June 1937, dau of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 3 Mar. 1917, Robert Sampson Oakley.

Children of WILLIE MYRTLE MADDUX OAKLEY and ROBERT SAMPSON OAKLEY:

5285 - son md. Virginia -----
5286 - James Solon not married

*5268 HENRY GRADY MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 11 Mar. 1894, Buffalo Valley, Tenn., son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. Vada Mai Carr, b. 28 Dec. 1893, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau of Sidney Franklin and Laura Ann (Burton) Carr.

Children of HENRY GRADY MADDUX and VADA MAI CARR MADDUX:

5287 * Frances Elizabeth
b. 7 Nov. 1914 md. Joyce S. Jared
5288 * Dimple Dean b. 27 Feb. 1920 md. Vernon D. Massie
5289 * Fred Denton b. 19 Jan. 1927
5290 * Sidney Snowden
b. 14 Feb. 1929 md. Mary Ralph Jared

*5287 FRANCES ELIZABETH MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 7 Nov. 1914 Buffalo Valley, Tenn., md. 7 Dec. 1930 Joyce S. Jared, son of Joseph and Anna (McCaleb) Jared (Joyce Jared 5, Joseph 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1).

Children of FRANCES ELIZABETH MADDUX JARED and JOYCE S. JARED:

5291 - Ralph
5292 - Joyce Mae md. Frederick Neil Maddux

*5288 DIMPLE DEAN MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1920 dau of Henry Grady and Vada Mai (Carr) Maddux; md. 19 Jan. 1951 Vernon David Massie.

Children of DIMPLE DEAN MADDUX MASSIE and VERNON DAVID MASSIE:

5293 - Robert Knox b. 17 May 1955 Nashville, Tenn.

*4289 FRED DENTON MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 19 Jan.

1927 son of Henry Grady and Vada May (Carr) Maddux. He served in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and later in the Air Force. He is employed by the Office of the Adjutant General, State of Tennessee.

*5290 SIDNEY SNOWDEN MADDUX 6 (Henry Grady Maddux 5, Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 14 Feb. 1929, son of Henry Grady and Vada May (Carr) Maddux; md. 26 Apr. 1952 Mary Ralph Jared, dau of Ralph and Mary (Lowe) Jared (Mary Ralph Jared 6, Ralph Jared 5, Joseph 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1).

Children of SIDNEY SNOWDEN MADDUX and MARY RALPH JARED MADDUX:

5294 - Ralph Grady
5295 - Frederick Neal

*5269 CLARENCE JOSIAH MADDUX 5 (Eudora Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 8 Feb. 1896, son of James Nelson and Eudora (Jared) Maddux; md. 3 Sept. 1918 Molly, dau of Clayburn Smith.

Children of CLARENCE JOSIAH MADDUX and MOLLY SMITH MADDUX:

5296 - Frances md. J. T. Johnson - no children
5297 - James Smith md. Nell Kirby
5298 - Clarence Josiah
5299 - William

*5251 VICTORIA JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 30 Nov. 1856, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 15 May 1953 dau of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. 24 Feb. 1875 Felix Patterson McGinnes, b. 5 July 1849. Victoria, when she died in 1953 was just a few months short of her 97th birthday. She was the last granddaughter of a Revolutionary War Soldier in the United States. There was a hundred and ninety-three year spread in the three generations from Victoria to her grandfather, Joseph 2, Jared. Joseph was born 1760, his son Josiah died 1898 and Josiah's daughter Victoria died 1953. The progress of nearly two hundred years in United States History was witnessed by this family in person.

Children of VICTORIA JARED MC GINNESS and FELIX PATTERSON MC GINNESS:

5300 - Ollie b. 23 Jan. 1877 md. W. S. Farmer
5301 * Housten Bradley 5 July 1879 md. Johnnie Odum

5302 - Mary Josephine	b. 27 Sept. 1881	md. G. A. Drake
5303 * Roscoe	b. 28 Feb. 1884	md. Sydney Bilbrey
5304 - Vergie	b. 18 Mar. 1886	died 1907 age 21
5305 - Allie May	b. 7 July 1888	not married
5306 - DeWitt Clinton	b. 10 Aug. 1890	md. Martha Peterson

History of Felix Patterson McGinness by Mary Josephine M. Drake:

In compiling the history and story of the Jared family, it was inevitable that we would come in contact with other personalities who were closely and intimately associated with this family, some of whose lives, activities and very being were so interwoven, that they, in truth appeared to be "OF" the Jared family.

One such personality was Felix P. McGinness, of Buffalo Valley, Tennessee, husband of Victoria Jared. The lives of this couple covered the period dating from July 5, 1849 to the death of Victoria Jared McGinness on May 15, 1953. The intervening years were years of toil and deprivation—years of conquest of poverty—years of happiness and pride at "raising" a large family and years of peace and tranquility in the sunset.

Felix Patterson McGinness was born at Laurel Hill on 5 July, 1849. His father died when he was two years old and his mother later married Robert Alcorn, a dour, stern and exacting Scotsman, whose rigid discipline and teachings of self-reliance were to serve young McGinness well in the rugged years ahead. At this time the gold rush was on in California, and Horace Greeley was advising young men to "go west." Slavery and secession were tugging at the bonds of union and within a few short years the guns at Ft. Sumpter would thunder with such violence that they still reverberate over the southland to this day.

Too young to become a participant of this struggle, too old not to understand its fury and tragedies, young McGinness spent his early youth within this no man's land of fratricidal strife where brother was arrayed against brother, neighbor against neighbor. There was seared into his soul the knowledge and understanding of hate, and violence, murder and valor, sacrifice and devotion. Out of such a crucible, there emerged a man and personality with elements of greatness. He feared no man nor coming events. Loyal and devoted to his country, his family, his neighbors and his Creator, he moved boldly into the stream and currents of life while carving for himself a reputation for integrity, honesty, charity and love for his fellowmen.

One of his sons said of him, "The only man I have ever been privilege to know who lived on this earth as Christ might have willed."

From his union with Victoria Jared, seven children were born. In July 1899, Felix McGinness brough his family to Carthage, Tennessee, to better educate the children and to provide for their economic advancement and welfare.

These were the fruitful years. Within this small community of an exceptionally high order of citizenship, Felix McGinness lived and worked for his family, his community and for his church. He kept "boarders" for out-of-town students who attended the school then located at Carthage. He built and operated the Riverside Hotel, whose balconies and wide porches afford convenient assemblage for gossip, conversations and political discussions. He engaged in the mercantile business and became a director of the First National Bank. Woodrow Wilson made him his postmaster at Carthage.

When he ended his active business career and began to mellow, satisfying and serene years when he could devote his time to the study of his Bible and to teaching his beloved Sunday School class, he taught Sunday School for more than 30 years. A member of his class once said, "When he talked about Biblical characters, he spoke of them as if he knew them personally."

*5301 HOUSTEN BRADLEY MC GINNESS 5 (Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 3 July 1879, Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Felix Patterson and Victoria (Jared) McGinness. Lawyer in Smith Co., Tenn. with offices near his home at Carthage. He was associated with the Hon. Cordell Hull for fifty-six years. They enjoyed a most intimate and confident friendship. Mr. Hull chose Bradley for his private secretary when he was a member of United States Congress in 1907. Bradley acted as Executor of the will of Mr. Hull and was also named as one of the Legatees.

Children of HOUSTEN BRADLEY MC GINNESS and MRS. MC GINNESS:

5307 - William Housten
b. 9 Oct. 1925 died 6 Nov. 1929

*5303 ROSCOE MC GINNESS 5 (Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1884, Putnam Co., Tenn., md. 20 Oct. 1909 at Livingston, Tenn., Sydney Bilbrey, born 14 June 1886, Overton Co., Tenn., daughter of John Calvin and Kate (Barnes) Bilbrey.

Children of ROSCOE MC GINNESS and SYDNEY BILBREY MC GINNESS:

5308 * Kathryne b. 20 Apr. 1915 md. John B. Gore
5309 - Housten Dewitt b. 26 Mar. 1919 md. Pat Hassall
5310 * Frances Sue b. 4 Sept. 1921 md. Kenneth M. Robinson

*5308 KATHRYNE MC GINNESS 6, born 20 April 1915 at Livingston, Tenn., dau of Roscoe and Sydney (Bilbrey) McGinness; md. 19 June 1941 at Carthage, Tenn, John Barnett Gore born 13 Nov. 1908 Smith Co., Tenn., son of James S. and Catherine (Garn) Gore.

Children of KATHRYNE MC GINNESS GORE and JOHN BARNETT GORE:

5311 - Frances Jane b. 2 Aug. 1946 Nashville, Tennessee
5312 - John Roscoe b. 22 Sept. 1950 Nashville, Tennessee

*5310 FRANCES SUE MC GINNESS 6 (Roscoe McGinness 5, Victoria Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1921, Carthage, Tenn., md. July 1948 Kenneth McDonald Robinson, b. 23 Dec. 1923, Smith Co., Tenn., son of Oscar L. and Ella (McDonald) Robinson.

Children of FRANCES SUE MC GINNESS ROBINSON and KENNETH MC DONALD ROBINSON:

5313 - Keith McDonald b. 16 Sept. 1950 Nashville, Tenn.
5314 - David Houston b. 21 Apr. 1957 Carthage, Tenn.
5315 - James Dewitt b. 6 Apr. 1958 Carthage, Tenn.

*5253 JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 6 April 1862, died 1944, son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. (1) Laura Shields she died at the age of thirty years, md. (2) Ina McCaleb.

Children of JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED and LAURA SHIELDS JARED:

5316 * Hallie Joe md. W. G. Travis
5317 - Horace md. Lucile Vaden

5318 * Robert Ralph md. Mary Lowe
5319 * Mary Bryan md. "Thom" Miles
5320 - Bennett died 11 July 1917. He was fatally injured in a football game at Vanderbilt Univ.
5321 * Flossie Neal md. Morrison Lowe

Children of JOSEPH HAYWOOD JARED and INA MCCALEB JARED:

5322 * Morgan md. Ogeal Sanders
5323 - Houston
5324 * Joyce md. Elizabeth Maddux

*5316 HALLIE JOE JARED 5 (Joseph Haywood Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. W. G. Travis.

Children of HALLIE JOE JARED TRAVIS and W. G. TRAVIS:

5325 - Bennett Jared killed in World War II
5326 * Nancy Neal md. W. R. Jarrell

*5326 NANCY NEAL TRAVIS 6 (Hallie Joe Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. William R. Jarrell.

Children of NANCY NEAL TRAVIS JARRELL and WILLIAM R. JARRELL:

5327 - Travis Fontaine
5328 - William R., III
5329 - Brady
5330 - Todd

*5318 ROBERT RALPH JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Joseph Haywood and Laura Shields Jared; md. Mary Cummins Lowe.

Children of ROBERT RALPH JARED and MARY CUMMINS LOWE JARED:

5331 * Mary Ralph md. Sid Maddux
5332 * Lucy Neal md. Garland Stanton

*5331 LUCY NEAL JARED 6 (Robert Ralph 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Garland Stanton.

Children of LUCY NEAL JARED STANTON and GARLAND STANTON:

5333 - Brett

*5319 MARY BRYAN JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. 8 Dec. 1920 Thomas E. Miles.

Children of MARY BRYAN JARED MILES and THOMAS E. MILES:

5334 * Rosemary md. F. R. Haselton, Jr.
5335 * Laura Alice md. E. M. Spong, Jr.
5336 * Polly Ann md. R. L. McLeod, Jr.

*5334 ROSEMARY MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Thomas E. and Mary Bryan (Jared) Miles; md. Com. F. R. Haselton.

Children of ROSEMARY MILES HASELTON and COM. F. R. HASELTON:

5337 - F. R., III
5338 - James Miles
5339 - Polly

*5335 LAURA FRANCES MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. E. M. Spong, Jr.

Children of LAURA FRANCES MILES SPONG and E. M. SPONG, JR.:

5340 - Bennett Jared
5341 - Blakeney DuBois
5342 - Mary Katherine
5343 - E. M., III
5344 - Thomas Miles
5345 - Kershaw

*5336 POLLY ANN MILES 6 (Mary Bryan Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. R. L. McLeod, Jr.

Children of POLLY ANN MILES MC LEOD and R. L. MC LEOD, JR.:

5346 - R. L., III
5347 - Jennie Rembert

*5321 FLOSSIE NEAL JARED 5 (Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Joseph Haywood and Laura (Shields) Jared; md. Morrison L. Lowe.

Children of FLOSSIE NEAL JARED LOWE and MORRISON L. LOWE:

5348 * Morrison L., Jr. md. Jean Proffett
5349 * Lucy Cummins md. Harry Lee Woosley, Jr.
5350 - Laura Shields

*5348 MORRISON L. LOWE, JR. (Flossie Neal Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) son of Morrison L. and Flossie Neal (Jared) Lowe; md. Jean Proffett. He is attending the University of Tennessee where he is a member of the football team.

Children of MORRISON L. LOWE, JR. and JEAN PROFFETT LOWE:

5351 - Morrison L., III

*5349 LUCY CUMMINS LOWE 6 (twin to Laura Shields Lowe) (Flossie Neal Jared 5, Joseph H. 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) md. Harry Lee Woosley, Jr.

Children of LUCY CUMMINS LOWE WOOSLEY and HARRY LEE WOOSLEY, JR.:

5352 - Harry Lee, III

*5254 ROBERT LEE JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 18 May 1864 Putnam Co., Tenn., son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. Frances Byrne.

Children of ROBERT LEE JARED and FRANCES BYRNE JARED:

5353 * Katherine Frances md. W. H. Harper
5354 - James Carlisle md. Lillian Bass - no children
5355 - Robert Lee died age two years
5356 - Joseph Haywood never married

*5353 KATHERINE FRANCES JARED 5 (Robert Lee Jared 4, Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) dau of Robert Lee and Frances Byrne Jared; md. W. H. Harper.

Children of KATHERINE FRANCES JARED HARPER and W. H. HARPER:

5357 - William Lyle

*5255 ETHELBERT HENRY JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 15 June 1866, Putnam Co., Tenn., died 1896, son of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared; md. Dec. 1894 Marjorie Goodpasture.

Children of ETHELBERT HENRY JARED and MARJORIE GOODPASTURE JARED:

5358 - Eugene md. Nina, dau of John Ragland

*5256 BETTY BELL JARED 4 (Josiah 3, Joseph 2, John 1) born 1 Apr. 1868, died June 1908, dau of Josiah and Frances Woodbury (Bennett) Jared.

Children of BETTY BELL JARED FORD:

5359 - son lived in California
5360 - Sadie Joe

*9 THOMAS JARRETT 2 (John 1) born 7 Sept. 1776, son of John and Rachel (Palmer) Jared; moved with his father's family when he was five years old to Bedford Co., Virginia. He grew to manhood in Bedford Co. and there married "Polly" Adkerson 25 Oct. 1803.

Thomas Jarrett (Jared) was living with the family of Palmer Eliot in 1850 according to census records. He emigrated to Edgar County, Illinois, after the death of his wife. He became an invalid because of a severe abdominal rupture and was very poor in this world's goods. He had three sons and four daughters. We have not yet been able to find records of all of them. Each daughter married a man of ability according to a letter written 14 May 1939 by Mrs. Anna M. Jared. They were counted among the first families of Edgar Co., Illinois.

A letter from Pearl J. High of Cookeville tells us:

In reading some old letters I found where Thomas, brother of William and Joseph, was born in Kentucky. The kin here referred to him as "Old Thomas." He must have been very old. He died while on a visit here.

Since Kentucky was a part of Virginia until 1792 it is possible that Thomas was born in Bedford Co., Va. and not in the present state of Kentucky.

Known children of THOMAS and POLLY (ADKERSON) JARED:

5361 * Sophia	b. 21 Feb.	1805	md.	Palmer D. Elliot
5362 * John Anslem	b.	1811	md.	Hixie Elliott
5363 - daughter	b.		md.	Mr. Barnhill
5364 * Marshall	b.	1819	md.	Mary A. ----
5365 - daughter	b.		md.	Mr. Minor
5366 * Joel	b.	1823	md.	Mary E. Fitzgerald
5367 - daughter	b.		md.	Mr. Van Houtin

*5361 SOPHIA JARED 3 (Thomas Jared 2, John 1) born 21 Feb. 1805 Bedford Co., Va., died 16 Aug. 1874, Edgar Co., Ill., dau of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared; md. Palmer D. Elliot, a farmer, born 10 March 1792 in New York State, died 14 Sept. 1875, Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Illinois.

Children of SOPHIA JARED ELLIOT and PALMER D. ELLIOT:

5368 - John	b.	1830	Edgar Co., Ill.
5369 - Julia M.	b.	1832	Edgar Co., Ill.

5370 - Hiram S.	b.	1834	died after 1850
5371 - Emeline	b.	1836	Edgar Co., Ill.
5372 - Angeline	b.	1838	Edgar Co., Ill.
5373 - Ira K.	b. 24 Mar.	1840	md. Sarah A. Myer
5374 - David A.	b. abt	1842	died in infancy
5375 - Elvira	b.	1845	died 5 Feb. 1849
5376 - Francis H.	b.	1848	

*5362 JOHN ANSLEM JARED 3 (Thomas Jarrett 2, John 1) born 1811, died before 1840 in Meade Co., Ky., son of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared; md. 8 Dec. 1831 Hixie Elliot daughter of William and Judith Elliot. Hixie Elliot md. (2) James F. Jones. She had a son John Jones who was accidentally shot when he was fourteen years old. She also had, by her second husband, Laura Ann Jones, b. 29 July 1856, and Anslem Jones born 1845, died 1850.

Children of JOHN ANSLEM JARED and HIXIE ELLIOT JARED:

5377 * William Palmer		md. (1) Mildred Bennett (2) Mary Elizabeth Clarkson
5378 - Judith Ann	b. 1835	md. John A. Dowell
5379 - Martha		md. William Hughes - no chil

*5377 WILLIAM PALMER JARED 4 (John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born abt. 1833 at Bigspring, Meade, Ky., son of John Anslem and Hexie (Elliot) Jared; md. (1) 17 Sept. 1856 Mildred Bennet, dau of Lewis and Sarah (Clarkson) Bennett; md. (2) Mary Ellen Clarkson.

Children of WILLIAM PALMER JARED and MILDRED BENNETT JARED:

5380 - Emma	
5381 - Hexie	
5382 - Annie	
5383 - Laura	md. Mr. Hughes
5384 - Rosie	
5385 - Minnie	
5386 - Frank	
5387 - Mollie	md. Mr. Boat

Children of WILLIAM PALMER JARED and MARY ELLEN CLARKSON JARED:

5388 * John Anslem	b. 3 May 1882	md. (1) Essa Sura (2) Marie Smith
5389 * Susie		md. Albert Shumate

*5388 JOHN ANSLEM JARED 5 (William Palmer Jared 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 3 May 1882, Meade Co., Ky., md. (1) 14 Sept. 1904 Essa Sura; md. (2) 12 July 1954 Marie Smith, widow of Mr. Schilling. Essa Sura Jared was born 31 July 1882 in Belle Rive, dau of John and Arminta (Farmer) Sursa.

Children of JOHN ANSLEM JARED and ESSA SURSA JARED:

5390 * Dennis R. b. 8 Apr. 1906 md. Esther Meyers
5391 - Bernice b. 22 Oct. 1911 md. Charles Arledge
5392 * Susie Leola b. 22 Dec. 1912 md. Donald Jackson
5393 * Katheryn Marie b. 15 June 1918 md. Norman Prough
5394 * Mildred Arminta b. 28 Dec. 1921 md. William Witt
5395 * Dorothy Eleanor b. 15 July 1923 md. Jacob Lowen

*5390 DENNIS R. JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 8 April 1906, md. Esther Meyers. They live at Tolono, Illinois.

Children of DENNIS R. JARED and ESTHER WASHER JARED:

5396 - Denise b. 6 Feb. 1949

*5392 SUSIE LEOLA JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1912 at East Lynn, Vermillion, Ill., md. Donald Jackson.

Children of SUSIE LEOLA JARED JACKSON and DONALD JACKSON:

5397 - Earl b. 7 Dec. 1946

*5393 KATHERYN MARIE JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 June 1918, Urbania, Illinois; md. 7 Dec. 1940 Norman Prough. They were later divorced.

Children of KATHERYN MARIE JARED PROUGH and NORMAN PROUGH:

5398 - Karyn b. 16 June 1950
5399 - Larry b. 14 Apr. 1954

*5394 MILDRED ARMINTA JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 Dec. 1921 at Urbana, Champaign, Ill., md. William Witt.

Children of MILDRED ARMINTA JARED WITT and WILLIAM WITT:

5400 - Eugene b. 4 Aug. 1957 Urbana, Ill.

*5395 DOROTHY ELEANOR JARED 6 (John Anslem 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 16 July 1923; md. 1 Mar. 1953 Jacob Lowen, a flight engineer technician with the U. S. Air Force.

Children of DOROTHY ELEANOR JARED LOWEN and JACOB LOWEN:

5401 - Dannie Jared b. 19 May 1956 Tampa, Florida
5402 - Patric Ramon b. 25 Mar. 1958 Tampa, Florida

*5389 SUSIE JARED 5 (William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) died March 1918; md. Albert Shumate.

Children of SUSIE JARED SHUMATE and ALBERT SHUMATE:

5403 * Gladys Alberta b. 6 Aug. 1907 md. Samuel B. Coon
5404 - Marion b. 7 Dec. 1910
5405 * Claude Thomas 28 Nov. 1914 md. Ann Elizabeth Muellar

*5403 GLADYS ALBERTA SHUMATE 6 (Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 6 Aug. 1907, Champaign, Ill., md. Samuel Basil Coon.

Children of GLADYS ALBERTA SHUMATE COON and SAMUEL BASIL COON:

5406 - Jimmie

*5405 CLAUDE THOMAS SHUMATE 6 (Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 Nov. 1914, Urbana, Ill., md. Ann Ellizabeth Muellar, born 9 Aug. 1915.

Children of CLAUDE THOMAS SHUMATE and ANN ELIZABETH MUELLAR SHUMATE:

5407 * William Albert b. 13 Mar. 1937 md. Anne Warner
5408 - Mary Claudette b. 13 July 1941
5409 - Suzanne b. 21 Apr. 1948

*5407 WILLIAM ALBERT SHUMATE 7 (Claude Thomas Shumate 6, Susie Jared 5, William Palmer 4, John Anslem 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 13 March 1937; md. 28 July 1956 Anne Warner.

Children of WILLIAM ALBERT SHUMATE and ANNE WARNER SHUMATE:

5410 - William Thomas b. 26 July 1957

*5364 MARSHALL JARED 3 (Thomas 2, John 1) born 1819 Breckenridge Co., Ky., son of Thomas and Polly (Adkerson) Jared. He was a carpenter by trade. He married Mary A. ----. They went to Illinois in the early settling of that state.

Children of MARSHALL JARED and MARY A. JARED:

5411 - Mary E. b. 1840 Edgar Co., Ill.
5412 - Thomas H. b. 29 Jan. 1845 died 21 July 1869
Was in Civil War on the Union side.
5413 - Nancy J. b. 1846 Clark Co., Ill.
5414 - John b. 1848 Clark Co., Ill.
5415 - Warren b. 1850 Clark Co., Ill.
5416 - Delbert
5417 - Bruce
5418 - Emma
5419 - Ellen

*5366 JOEL JARED 3 (Thomas 2, John 1) b. 1823 Breckenridge Co., Ky., died abt. June 1885 at Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Ill., son of Thomas and Mary "Polly" (Adkerson) Jared; md. (1) Mary E. Fitzgerald, born 1827 Meade Co., Ky., dau of Andrew G. and Annie (Morrison) Fitzgerald. Andrew G. Fitzgerald b. 1796, died after 1878; md. Annie Morrison, she was born 1803. Andrew was Elder of New Light Doctrine. Later it became the Christian Church. He and his wife, Annie Morrison, together with Palmer D. Elliot and his wife, Sophia Jared, were the original founders of that sect.

Children of JOEL JARED and MARY E. FITZGERALD: JARED:

5420 - Andrew b. 1850 died in infancy
5421 - William died in infancy
5422 - Joanna b. abt. 1855 md. Mr. Bemorose
5423 * Charles B. b. 18 May 1857 md. Anna Meadows
5424 * George b. abt. 1860 md. Louisa Duck

*5423 DR. CHARLES B. JARED 4 (Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 18 May 1857 Stratton Twp., Edgar Co., Ill., died April 1909, Chicago, Ill., son of Joel and Mary E. (Fitzgerald) Jared; md. 14 Sept. 1885 at Paris, Ill., Anna Aletha Meadows, born 24 May 1866, Stratton Twp., Edgar, Ill., died 12 June 1947, Paris, Ill., dau of John W. and Nancy Sophronia (Williams) Meadows.

Children of DR. CHARLES B. JARED and ANNA ALETHA MEADOWS JARED:

5425 - Vernon Meadows
b. 12 May 1887 md. Ruth Gorham
5426 * Wilber Lowell b. 1 May 1901 md. Irma L. Ferguson

*5425 VERNON MEADOWS JARED 5 (Dr. Charles B. Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) became a physician in Chicago, and an associate professor in Bacteriology in the College where he graduated. He was an officer in World War I. He passed away very suddenly at Palm Beach, Florida, 22 Feb. 1931.

*5426 WILBER LOWELL JARED 5 (Dr. Charles B. Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 1 May 1901 Elbridge Twp., Edgar, Ill., md. 26 Oct. 1927 at Terre Haute, Indiana, Irma Lorraine Ferguson, b. 19 Oct. 1905 Willow Hill, Ill., dau of James Sanford and Myrtle Clestia (Hume) Ferguson.

Wilbur wrote in 1960:

I am the youngest of my generation. There was only one grandmother living at my birth. My childhood was spent in Chicago. It seems that most of the written records of the Jared branch of the family were destroyed and much of the information about my grandparents is approximate. My grandfather, Joel Jared, came up here from Jasper Co., Ill. and married Mary Fitzgerald and raised a family which, I understand, was quite large.

It seemed that he had two brothers, uncles, or cousins who lived in Terre Haute, Indiana, at one time, and were carpenters. Also in my mind one was named William another Tom. At one time a Warren Jared, a cousin of my father's (Charles B. Jared) visited with my folks. That probably was before 1900.

Children of WILBER LOWELL JARED and LORRAINE FERGUSON JARED:

5427 * Elizabeth Celestia
b. 26 Aug. 1930 md. Richard A. Bennett

5428 - Vernon Meadows b. 26 June 1930
5429 - Charles B. b. 1 Apr. 1935 md. Rayburn Latel Chapman
5430 - James Warren b. 20 Jan. 1944

*5427 ELIZABETH CELESTIA JARED 6 (Wilber Lowell Jared 5, Dr. Charles B. 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1930 Terre Haute, Ind., dau of Wilber L. and Irma L. (Ferguson) Jared; md. 21 Nov. 1954 Richard A. Bennett who is Supervisor of Maintenance, State Farm Insurance, Bloomall, Pa.

Children of ELIZABETH CELESTIA JARED BENNETT and RICHARD A. BENNETT:

5431 - Nancy Michelle b. 26 Mar. 1957
5432 - Linda Elizabeth b. 25 Aug. 1959

*5424 GEORGE JARED 4 (Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 7 Dec. 1860 Stratton Twp., Edgar, Ill., died 24 March 1939, Clinton, Vermillion, Indiana, son of Joel and Mary E. (Fitzgerald) Jared, farmer of Libertyville, Ind., md. Louisa Duck, b. 16 July 1863, died 25 Oct. 1936 in Missouri, dau of William and Mary Duck.

Children of GEORGE JARED and LOUISA DUCK JARED:

5433 * Clifford W. b. 12 June 1884 md. Iva Van Houtin
5434 * Floyd b. 13 Sept. 1888 md. Neva Downing
5435 * Mary b. 24 May 1892 md. Charles Lee
5436 * William S. b. 15 Oct. 1901 md. Iona Bell
5437 - Dorothy b. 2 Mar. 1906 died 19 Dec. 1921

*5433 CLIFFORD W. JARED 5 (George Jared 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 12 June 1884, Edgar Co., Ill., died 3 Nov. 1959, Clinton, Indiana; md. Iva Van Houton, b. 25 Feb. 1888, dau of Angus and Susan (Wilhoit) Van Houton.

Children of CLIFFORD W. JARED and IVA VAN HOUTON JARED:

5438 * Dale b. 20 May 1909 md. Margaret McClelland
5439 * Deyne b. 15 Nov. 1910 md. Albert A. Brann
5440 - Clifford W., Jr. b. 27 July 1926 md. Mary Ellen Nichols

*5438 DALE JARED 6 (Clifford W. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 20 May 1909 Vigo Co., Indiana; md. 11 Mar. 1934 Margaret McClellan. Service Manager, Hopkins Garage, Chrysler line.

Children of DALE JARED and MARGARET MC CLELLAN JARED:

5441 - Kenneth Dale b. 16 Aug. 1940 an apprentice concrete finisher

*5439 DEYNE JARED 6 (Clifford W. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 Nov. 1910, Vigo Co., Indiana, daughter of Clifford W. and Iva (Van Houton) Jared; md. 22 July 1934 Albert A. Brann, b. 17 Dec. 1909, Clay Co., Ind., son of Ivan and Zetta M. (Tribble) Brann.

Children of DEYNE JARED BRANN and ALBERT A. BRANN:

5442 - Jimmy Jay b. 26 Mar. 1940 Indianapolis, Ind.
5443 - Max Jared b. 18 Feb. 1945 Indianapolis, Ind.

*5434 FLOYD JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 13 Sept. 1888, son of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. 8 Nov. 1910 Neva Downing, b. 13 Mar. 1892, Edgar Co., Ill., dau of John and Alice (Bogarth) Downing.

Children of FLOYD JARED and NEVA DOWNING JARED:

5444 - Hazel Elizabeth b. 3 July 1911 md. Siebert Price
5445 * Margaret Marie b. 1 Apr. 1916 md. Ray Lenderman
5446 - Charles Lester b. 14 Jan. 1914 md. Ruth Sanders
5447 * Raymond Noel b. 28 Mar. 1918 md. Madeline McGinness

*5444 HAZEL ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Floy Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 3 July 1911; md. 27 Feb. 1930 Siebert Price, truck driver and fisherman.

Children of HAZEL ELIZABETH JARED PRICE and SIEBERT PRICE:

5448 * Beverly Jean b. 14 Jan. 1931 md. Jerry Center
5449 - Connie Jo b. 26 Sept. 1944

*5448 BEVERLY JEAN PRICE 7, daughter of Siebert and Hazel Elizabeth (Jared) Price, b. 14 Jan. 1931 Vigo Co., Ind., md. 21 Jan. 1949 Jerry Center.

Four Generations
Front row, l. to r.: James Cramer, son — Gilbert H. Cramer, great grandfather —
Back row, l. to r.: Herman Cramer, father — Floyd Cramer, grandfather

Children of BEVERLY JEAN PRICE CENTER and JERRY CENTER:

5450 - Randall Jay b. 16 May 1950
5451 - Richard Lee b. 14 Oct. 1958

*5447 RAYMOND NOEL JARED 6 (Fliyd Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 28 March 1918, Vermillion Co., Ind., md. Madeline McGuiness 3 July 1940 at Gloucester, Va. Works for Merchant's Freight System. Loves boating on the Wabash. He has one step-daughter, Mary Jean McGuiness, who married William Maltney.

*5445 MARGARET MARIE JARED 6 (Floyd 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 1 April 1916, New Goshen, Indiana, dau of Floyd and Neva (Downing) Jared; md. 15 May 1938 at Terre Haute, Ind., Ray Lenderman.

Children of MARGARET MARIE JARED LENDERMAN and RAY LENDERMAN:

5452 - Eddie Ray b. 26 Feb. 1942 Goshen, Indiana
5453 - Donald Gene b. 17 Nov. 1946 Goshen, Indiana

*5435 MARY JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 24 May 1892, Edgar Co., Ind., died 5 Nov. 1959 Terre Haute, Ind., dau of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. Charles Lee, b. March 1890 Vigo Co., Ind., d. Sept. 1936.

Children of MARY JARED LEE and CHARLES LEE:

5454 * Guy b. 20 June 1910 md. Jessie Moody
5455 * Rex b. 19 Dec. 1913 md. Bede Thompson

*5454 GUY LEE 6 (Mary Jared 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 20 June 1910, son of Charles and Mary (Jared) Lee; md. May 1931 Jessie Moody, later divorced, md. (2) -----.

Children of GUY LEE:

5456 - Donald md. Venia ---
5457 - Barbara md.

*5455 REX LEE 6, born 19 Dec. 1913; md. 1938 Bede Thompson. Rex works for Phillips Petroleum.

Children of REX LEE and BEDE THOMPSON LEE:

5458 - Linda Caroll b. 3 Nov. 1940 md. Robert L. Bates

*5436 WILLIAM S. JARED 5 (George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1901, Edgar Co., Ill., son of George and Louisa (Duck) Jared; md. 7 April 1926, Iona Bell, born 16 June 1902, Paris, Ill., dau of Andrew Allen and Ida Ann (Flint) Bell. The W. S. Jared family wrote in 1961:

"We have gathered information from birthday books, relatives and our big old Family Bible. If you and Mr. Hall are ever in the state of Indiana, please stop and visit us. By the way we are having a Jared Reunion in June and we wish to extend an invitation to you and Mr. Hall. It has been a pleasure to find the information which you have written for. Also most interesting."

We were able to take advantage of the kind invitation and met with this most interesting branch of the family in their reunion at Terre Haute. We had a wonderful time meeting and visiting with the relatives. Then in the evening enjoyed the hospitality of William and Ione in their beautiful home at Sullivan, near Terre Haute, Ind. They are average successful American citizens. They own and operate the Jared Implement Sales Co. at Sullivan. We appreciate their hospitality to us and their kindness in gathering the history of their branch of the Jared family.

Children of WILLIAM S. JARED and IONA BELL JARED:

5459 * Billy Allen b. 7 July 1927 md. Mary E. Cooper

*5459 BILLY ALLEN JARED 6 (William S. 5, George 4, Joel 3, Thomas 2, John 1) born 7 July 1927, Paris, Ill., son of William S. and Iona (Bell) Jared; md. 17 Aug. 1947 at Sullivan, Ind., Mary E. Cooper, born 12 Aug. 1928, Muncie, Ind., dau of George Leroy and Georgia May (Tom) Cooper.

Children of BILLY ALLEN JARED and MARY E. COOPER JARED:

5460 - Nancy Jayne b. 16 Nov. 1948
5461 - Judy Ann b. 2 Feb. 1950
5462 - William George b. 28 Oct. 1958

JOEL JARED
DESCENDANTS

*12 JOEL JARED 2 (John 1) born 19 July 1785, died 10 Dec. 1872 at the age of 87 years. He was the twelfth child and sixth son of John Jared, the wagonmaker. His mother was John's second wife, Rachel Palmer Jared. He married Polly Dowell, daughter of Macajah and Frances Dowell, born 15 July 1787.

Ada Matheny of Yale, Illinois, has the old family Bible which once belonged to Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared. The history of the Bible is given on its flyleaf as follows:

(Publication date not given.)

"Handed down to me Oct. 1895 by Aunt Katy Vanderhoff —A. K. Watt, Newton, Ill.

"From Mother to Delia 1922 "

"From Delia (Cordelia) to Ada Matheny, her daughter."

The family record is apparently written by Polly Dowell Jared:

"Joel Jared and Polly Dowell were married in Bedford Co., state of Virginia in the year of our Lord 1805 and moved to Breckenridge County, Kentucky in the fall of 1806, where we continued to live till this present day, it being the 21st day of Feb. 1836."

The family record follows with births, marriages and deaths, all in Polly's handwriting. Then in another handwriting we find:

"Joel Jared son of John and Rachel Jared was born 19th July 1785.

"Joel Jared died the 10th day of Dec. 1872. His age 87.

"Polly Jared daughter of Micajah Dowell and Frances his wife was born the 15th of July 1787, died the 12th day of June 1860 her age was 73."

In 1852 Polly and Joel with their family moved to Illinois where they united with the Bethel Congregation of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She lived to see all her children and some of her grandchildren become members of the Church. She was one of the practical Christians who believed in doing the work and by works her faith was made perfect.

Children of JOEL JARED and POLLY DOWELL JARED:

5463 * Mayson b. 5 Nov. 1805 md. Polly B. Dowell
5464 * Israel b. 5 Mar. 1807 md. (1) Rhoda Meador (2) Sarah Brown
5465 - Sarah b. 6 Nov. 1808 md. Archibald McGlothlin - no children
5466 * Wilson b. 29 Aug. 1810 md. (1) Catherine Dowell (2) Catherine Mordock
5467 - Frances "Fanny" b. 19 Mar. 1812 md. ---- Mordock
5468 * Rachel b. 23 Dec. 1813 md. (1) Warden Clemons (2) ---- Farley
5469 - Allen b. 14 Dec. 1815 died 22 April 1825
5470 * Malinda Sue b. 1 Oct. 1817 md. Abner Laymon
5471 - Thomas b. 6 July 1819 died 23 Jan. 1820
5472 * William b. 3 Jan. 1821 md. Susannah Robertson
5473 - Catherine "Kitty Ann" b. 13 Dec. 1822 md. Henry Vanderhoof
5474 - Elizabeth b. 19 Feb. 1825 md. William Andrews d. 4 Apr. 1890 after an illness of six weeks--Lagrippe. A trade card is found in the leaves of the Old Bible at the Matheny home. It is dated 30 June 1874—"This is to certify that Josiah Andrews is a member of Crooked Creek Grange, Number 1318." On the same date there is a like certificate for Elizabeth Andrews. There is no further record referring to this family. There were evidently two children:

5475 - Ora Andrews school teacher in Jasper Co., Ill.
5476 - Dr. Josiah C. signed his mother's death certificate

*5463 MASON JARED or JARRETT 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Nov. 1805, died 15 Aug. 1871; md. Polly B. Dowell, his first cousin. We are indebted to Mrs. Lloyd E. Fine and Rev. Katie May Lynch for the record we have of the descendants of this family. A majority of the lines remained untraced.

Children of MASON JARED or JARRETT and POLLY B. DOWELL JARED:

5477 - Eliza Ann b. 14 Nov. 1830 Breckenridge Co., Ky.
5478 - Saloy b. 8 Feb. 1832 died 3 Jan. 1841
5479 - Mary Elizabeth b. 8 Dec. 1833 d. 30 Nov. 1836
5480 - James W. b. 2 Apr. 1835

5481 - Joel	b. 15 Jan. 1837	
5482 - William T.	b. 28 Nov. 1838	
5483 - Israel	b. 9 Sept. 1840	
5484 * Letitia	b. 12 Nov. 1842	md. (1) Thomas Lynch (2) J. Albright
5485 - Melinda	b. 10 Aug. 1844	died 5 Oct. 1851
5486 - John Albert	b. 6 May 1846	
5487 - Amanda	b. 6 July 1847	
5488 - Sarah I.	b. 28 May 1849	
5489 - Safrona	b. 5 Dec. 1850	died 20 Dec. 1850
5490 - Clayton D.	b. 20 Jan. 1852	
5491 - Miriam	b. 5 Aug. 1854	died 24 Dec. 1855

Most of the members of this family spelled their surname "Jarrett."

*5484 LETITIA JARED 4 (Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1842 Breckenridge Co., Ky., md. 10 Jan. 1865 (1) Thomas Lynch who died 21 Apr. 1869; (2) Jasper Albright; (3) William Blissitt.

Children of LETITIA JARED LYNCH (ALBRIGHT BLISSITT) and THOMAS LYNCH:

5492 - John Thomas	b. 12 Aug. 1867	died 11 Dec. 1867
5493 * Alfred Lincoln	b. 2 Feb. 1869	md. Alice Blissett

Children of LETITIA JARED (LYNCH) ALBRIGHT BLISSITT and JASPER ALBRIGHT:

5494 * Elisha Forest	b. 12 Apr. 1877	md. Mary Pittsenbarger
5495 - Mary	b. 27 Oct. 1880	md. J. A. Dickerson
5496 - Anna	b. 3 Mar. 1882	md. Everett Dickerson

*5493 ALFRED LINCOLN LYNCH 5 (Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 Feb. 1869, died 4 July 1944; md. Alice Minerva Blissett, b. 31 Oct. 1867, died 23 July 1933, widow of Thomas Blissett.

Children of ALFRED LINCOLN LYNCH and ALICE MINERVA BLISSETT LYNCH:

497 * Leura Harrison	b. 10 Dec. 1890	md. Samuel E. Algood
5498 * Dora Weaver	b. 9 Sept. 1893	md. Victor H. Whitworth
5499 - Hester Forest	b. 24 May 1896	died 19 Oct. 1908
5500 * Rufus Thomas	b. 19 Mar. 1898	md. Katie Mae Minter
5501 - Flora Belle	b. 30 Mar. 1900	died 3 Oct. 1902

5502 * Luther Jeremiah
b. 1 July 1902 md. Goldie E. Bennett
5503 - Ellen Mae b. 24 Feb. 1905 died 22 Dec. 1918

*5497 LEURA HARRISON LYNCH 6 (Alfred Lincoln Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 10 Dec. 1890; md. 24 Jan. 1909 Samuel E. Algood, born 5 March 1875, died 5 Sept. 1956.

Children of LEURA HARRISON LYNCH ALGOOD and SAMUEL E. ALGOOD:

5504 - Dora Lee b. 6 Mar. 1910 md. William L. Steier
5505 * George Alfred b. 6 Dec. 1911 md. Lizzie Bruner
5506 * Samuel David b. 18 Dec. 1916 md. (1) Virginia Crowder (2) Rebecca Joan
5507 * Wilma Vantine b. 10 Sept. 1919 md. Roderick E. Chandler
5508 * Thelma Alice b. 10 Sept. 1919 md. Leonard W. Basham
5509 * Paul Russell b. 6 Dec. 1923 md. Betty Jo Black

*5505 GEORGE ALFRED ALLGOOD 7 (Laura H. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 Dec. 1911, son of Samuel E. and Leura H. (Lynch) Allgood; md. Lizzie Bruner, b. 17 July 1913.

Children of GEORGE ALFRED ALLGOOD and LIZZIE BRUNER ALLGOOD:

5510 - Lizzie Jewel b. 29 Mar. 1933
5511 - Lucy Jane b. 20 Oct. 1936
5512 - Linda Joyce b. 31 Dec. 1942
5513 - George Alfred b. 8 July 1944
5514 - Judy Gayle b. 23 June 1949

*5506 SAMUEL DAVID ALLGOOD 7, born 18 Dec. 1916; md. (1) Virginia Crowder; (2) Rebecca Joan.

Children of SAMUEL DAVID ALLGOOD and VIRGINIA CROWDER ALLGOOD:

5515 - David Harold b. 25 May 1943
5516 - Nina Sue b. 12 Jan. 1948

*5507 WILMA VANTINE ALLGOOD 7, born 10 Sept. 1919, md. Roderick E. Chandler, Sr., b. 8 Jan. 1916.

Children of WILMA VANTINE ALLGOOD CHANDLER and RODERICK E. CHANDLER, SR.:

5517 - Roderick E., Jr. b. 14 Mar. 1942
5518 - Dwight Russell b. 20 June 1944
5519 - Reba Carol b. 3 Sept. 1945
5520 - Noel Alton b. 9 Sept. 1946

*5508 THELMA ALICE ALLGOOD 7, born 10 Sept. 1919; md. Leonard W. Basham, b. 12 Jan. 1913.

Children of THELMA ALICE ALLGOOD BASHAM and LEONARD W. BASHAM:

5521 - Richard Lee b. 30 June 1941
5522 - Donnie Paul b. 3 Nov. 1944

*5509 PAUL RUSSELL ALLGOOD 7, born 6 Dec. 1923, son of Samuel E. and Leura Harrison (Lynch) Allgood; md. Betty Jo Black, b. 28 Jan. 1928.

Children of PAUL RUSSELL ALLGOOD and BETTY JO BLACK ALLGOOD:

5523 - Juanita b. 23 Feb. 1947
5524 - Ronald Eugene b. 27 May 1951
5525 - James Ray b. 14 Mar. 1955
5526 - Rebecca Lynn b. 14 Aug. 1956

*5498 DORA WEAVER LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1893, dau of Alfred Lincoln and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. 29 Dec. 1909 Victor H. Whitworth.

Children of DORA WEAVER LYNCH WHITWORTH and VICTOR H. WHITWORTH:

5527 * Hazel A. b. 31 July 1911 md. Earl Bennett
5528 * Agnes Pauline b. 29 Nov. 1913 md. Boyd W. Bruner
5529 * Edith Marie b. 21 Dec. 1918 md. James H. Skaggs
5530 * Leroy Lynch b. 28 Feb. 1924 md. Reba M. Harned

*5527 HAZEL A. WHITWORTH 7 (Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 July 1911, dau of Victor H. and Dora Weaver (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 29 Oct. 1930, Earl Bennett.

Children of HAZEL A. WHITWORTH BENNETT and EARL BENNETT:

5531 - Opal Bernice b. 14 Nov. 1931 died 14 Nov. 1931
5532 - Walter Leo b. 7 Oct. 1932 died 14 Oct. 1932
5533 * Jeaquetta Inell b. 20 June 1934 md. Edd Allen

5534 * Joseph E. b. 27 May 1936 md. Lelah Mae Gray
5535 * Jethroe b. 11 June 1939 md. Lois Cundiff
5536 * Vera Josephine b. 28 Mar. 1941 md. Newman Goodman
5537 - Jerry b. 14 Nov. 1942
5538 - Julius A. b. 14 July 1944
5539 - Bobby Jerome b. 17 July 1947

*5533 JEAQUETTA INELL BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 20 June 1934, dau of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. Edd Allen, 10 June 1950.

Children of JEAQUETTA INELL BENNETT ALLEN and EDD ALLEN:

5540 - Sue Faye b. 4 Jan. 1951
5541 - Wanda Lou b. 27 Oct. 1952
5542 - Edward Lee b. 20 Jan. 1955
5543 - Gordon Ray b. 16 Jan. 1957
5544 - Charlene b. 19 Oct. 1958 died 19 Oct. 1958
5545 - Stephen Lynn b. 21 Oct. 1959

*5534 JOSEPH E. BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 May 1936, son of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 7 June 1956 Lelah Mae Gray.

Children of JOSEPH E. BENNETT and LELAH MAE GRAY BENNETT:

5546 - Natilia b. 2 April 1959

*5535 JETHERO BENNETT 8 (Hazel A. Whitworth 7, Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 11 June 1939, son of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 22 July 1955 Lois Cundiff.

Children of JETHERO BENNETT and LOIS CUNDIFF BENNETT:

5547 - Pamla b. 1 Dec. 1958

*5336 VERA JOSEPHINE BENNETT 8, b. 28 Mar. 1941, dau of Earl and Hazel A. (Whitworth) Bennett; md. 1956 Newman Goodman.

Children of VERA JOSEPHINE BENNETT GOODMAN and NEWMAN GOODMAN:

5548 - David b. 1 Dec. 1947
5549 - Ricky b. 1 Aug. 1959

*5528 AGNES PAULINE WHITWORTH 7 (Dora Weaver Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Nov. 1913, dau of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 31 Oct. 1927 Boyd W. Bruner, she died 4 May 1959.

Children of AGNES PAULINE WHITWORTH BRUNER and BOYD W. BRUNER:

5550 - Deloris Darlene b. 2 Dec. 1928
5551 - Boyd W., Jr. b. 31 Oct. 19---
5552 - Agnes Alene b. 15 May 1942
5553 - LeRoy b. 4 May 1944

*5529 EDITH MARIE WHITWORTH 7 (Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 21 Dec. 1918, dau of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 5 Oct. 1942 James H. Skaggs.

Children of EDITH MARIE WHITWORTH SKAGGS and JAMES H. SKAGGS:

5554 - James Neville b. 29 Dec. 1959

*5530 LEROY LYNCH WHITWORTH 7 (Dora W. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Feb. 1924, son of Victor H. and Dora W. (Lynch) Whitworth; md. 28 July 1946 Reba Maxine Harned.

Children of LEROY LYNCH WHITWORTH and REBA MAXINE HARNED WHITWORTH:

5555 - Sammy b. 18 Mar. 1947

*5500 RUFUS THOMAS LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 March 1898, son of Alfred L. and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. Katie Mae Minter, who is a minister of the Gospel and very interested in the Jared family history. To her we extend thanks for gathering much of this fine Lynch family record.

Children of RUFUS THOMAS LYNCH and KATIE MAE MINTER LYNCH:

5556 * Delphia Zelena b. 19 May 1920 md. (1) Charles Oather Lockard
(2) F. D. Knight
5557 * Lloyd C. b. 31 Oct. 1921 md. Vianna M. Harned
5558 * Floyd Galen b. 7 May 1924 md. Mayble C. Finely
5559 - Edwin Thomas b. 12 June 1925 died 12 Oct. 1925

5560 - Tywla Lieta b. 15 Oct. 1926 died 31 Jan. 1946
5561 * Jewell Yvetta b. 23 Jan. 1929 md. Charles R. Thorn
5562 * Lillard Veo b. 27 Apr. 1930 md. Ruby F. Ritchie
5563 * Levera Faye b. 15 June 1931 md. Junior C. Preston
5564 * Dale Lavon b. 5 Dec. 1933 md. Etta Jean Jordan
5565 * Clotina Evadean
b. 9 Sept. 1936 md. James A. Dennis

*5556 DELPHIA ZELENA LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 May 1920; md. 4 July 1936, Charles Oather Lockard; md. (2) 11 Apr. 1953, Franklin Delane Knight.

Children of DELPHIA ZELENA LYNCH LOCKARD (KNIGHT) and CHARLES OATHER LOCKARD:

5566 - Delmas Hayden
b. 19 Jan. 1937 md. Dorothy Vogt

*5557 LLOYD C. LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 Oct. 1921; md. 1 Dec. 1939 Vianna McGee Harned.

Children of LLOYD C. LYNCH and VIANNA MC GEE HARNED LYNCH:

5567 - Thomas Lee b. 13 Feb. 1944 md. Wanda J. Perry
5568 - Ronald Edward
b. 29 Oct. 1948 died 10 July 1956
5569 - Connie Sue b. 6 Mar. 1956

*5558 FLOYD GALEN LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 May 1924, son of Rufus Thomas and Kattie May (Minter) Lynch; md. 23 Oct. 1948 Mayble Catherine Finely.

Children of FLOYD GALEN LYNCH and MAYBLE CATHERINE FINELY LYNCH:

5570 - Larry Galen b. 19 June 1949
5571 - Frenda Faye b. 25 June 1952
5572 - Julie Ann b. 28 Aug. 1954

*5561 JEWELL YVETTA LYNCH 7, born 23 Jan. 1929; md. 3 Feb. 1949 Charles Robert Thorn.

Children of JEWELL YVETTA LYNCH THORN and CHARLES ROBERT THORN:

5573 - David Eugene b. 23 Aug. 1949
5574 - Dennis Wayne b. 3 Oct. 1950
5575 - Roberta Ann b. 30 May 1955
5576 - Russell Glenn b. 5 Feb. 1961

*5562 LILLARD VEO LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 April 1930; md. 31 Aug. 1946 Ruby Francis Ritchie.

Children of LILLARD VEO LYNCH and RUBY FRANCIS RITCHIE LYNCH:

5577 - Rodger Leon b. 6 Apr. 1947 died 24 Apr. 1947

*5563 LEVERA FAYE LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 June 1931; md. 13 Sept. 1947 Junior C. Preston.

Children of LEVERA FAYE LYNCH PRESTON and JUNIOR C. PRESTON:

5578 - Edra Twylane b. 3 Feb. 1949
5579 - Kathy Darlene b. 19 July 1951
5580 - Audrey Gay b. 22 Aug. 1955
5581 - Penny b. 27 July 1960

*5564 DALE LAVON LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Dec. 1933, son of Rufus Thomas and Katie Mae (Minter) Lynch; md. 8 Dec. 1950 Etta Jean Jordan.

Children of DALE LAVON LYNCH and ETTA JEAN JORDAN LYNCH:

5582 - Wendell Ray b. 18 Aug. 1952
5583 - Michael Dewayne b. 24 Nov. 1955

*5565 CLOTINA EVADEAN LYNCH 7 (Rufus T. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Sept. 1936; md. 8 Oct. 1951 James Alford Dennis.

Children of CLOTINA EVADEAN LYNCH DENNIS and JAMES ALFORD DENNIS:

5584 - Reta Alphena b. 30 July 1952
5585 - Denzil A. b. 29 Nov. 1953
5586 - Timothy Doyle b. 29 May 1955

*5502 LUTHER JEREMIAH LYNCH 6 (Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letetia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 July 1902, son of Alfred Lincoln and Alice Minerva (Blissett) Lynch; md. 15 May 1920 Golda Esther Bennett, born 30 Jan. 1903.

Children of LUTHER JEREMIAH LYNCH and GOLDA ESTHER BENNETT LYNCH:

5587 * Leota Savannah b. 5 Sept. 1921 md. J. W. Cissel
5588 * Buel Ray b. 29 Jan. 1923 md. Lillian Minks
5589 * Reba Kathleen b. 10 Feb. 1925 md. Robert Earl Pool
5590 * Kenneth Jay b. 1 Jan. 1927 md. Eva Mae Ritchie
5591 * Mitchell C. b. 22 Apr. 1929 md. Martha F. Anderson
5592 * Calvin A. b. 26 Apr. 1931 md. Agnes McAtee
5593 * Hansel T. b. 12 Nov. 1932 md. Jewell Lockard
5594 * Jewell Esther b. 11 June 1936 md. Leverne Cundiff
5595 * Joyce Ann b. 1 Apr. 1939 md. Jimmy Bandy

*5587 LEOTA SAVANNAH LYNCH 7 (Luther J. Lynch 6, Alfred L. Lynch 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Sept. 1921; md. 26 Oct. 1941 J. W. Cissell.

Children of LEOTA SAVANNAH LYNCH CISSELL and J. W. CISSELL:

5596 - Gary Thomas b. 25 Jan. 1951
5597 - James William b. 2 Dec. 1952
5598 - Ronald b. 18 Feb. 1954
5599 - Lois Ann b. 4 Oct. 1955
5600 - Wendell b. 5 Apr. 1957
5601 - Nita Gail b. 16 Sept. 1958
5602 - Micky Jeremiah b. 28 May 1960

*5588 BUEL RAY LYNCH 7, b. 29 Jan. 1923; md. Aug. 1952 Lillian Minks.

Children of BUEL RAY LYNCH and LILLIAN MINKS LYNCH:

5603 - Beverly Ann b. 18 Oct. 1954

*5589 REBA KATHLEEN LYNCH 7, b. 10 Feb. 1925; md. 28 May 1950 Robert Earl Pool.

Children of REBA KATHLEEN LYNCH POOL and ROBERT EARL POOL:

5604 - Barbara Elaine b. 16 Apr. 1955
5605 - Becky Denise b. 20 June 1957

*5590 KENNETH JAY LYNCH 7, born 1 Jan. 1927; md. April 1946 Eva Mae Ritchie.

Children of KENNETH JAY LYNCH and EVA MAE RITCHIE LYNCH:

5606 - Alton Jerry b. 24 Dec. 1946

*5591 MITCHELL C. LYNCH 7, born 22 Apr. 1929; md. 13 Aug. 1948, Martha Frances Anderson.

Children of MITCHELL C. LYNCH and MARTHA FRANCES ANDERSON LYNCH:

5607 - Miles Ray b. 25 Aug. 1949
5608 - Perry Lewis b. 3 Feb. 1951
5609 - Margaret Dorene b. 4 Oct. 1952

*5592 CALVIN A. LYNCH 7, born 26 Apr. 1931; md. Nov. 1952 Agnes McAtee.

Children of CALVIN A. LYNCH and AGNES MC ATEE LYNCH:

5610 - Joey b. 6 Oct. 1954
5611 - Michael Anthony b. 29 Mar. 1957
5612 - Carla Ann b. 2 Dec. 1958
5613 - Bruce Allen b. 16 Dec. 1960

*5593 HANSEL T. LYNCH 7, born 12 Nov. 1932; md. Oct. 1957 Jewell Lockard.

Children of HANSEL T. LYNCH and JEWELL LOCKARD LYNCH:

5614 - Marita Gail b. 7 Oct. 1958

*5594 JEWELL ESTHER LYNCH 7, born 11 June 1936; md. 11 Nov. 1954 Leverne Cundiff.

Children of JEWELL ESTHER LYNCH CUNDIFF and LEVERNE CUNDIFF:

5615 - Vickie Lynn b. 15 Sept. 1955

*5595 JOYCE ANN LYNCH 7, born 1 April 1939; md. 17 Nov. 1956 (1) Jimmy Bandy; md. (2) Nov. 1959 Kenny Chappel.

Children of JOYCE ANN LYNCH BANDY (CHAPPEL) and JIMMY BANDY:

5616 - Timothy Elroy b. 22 Nov. 1957

Children of JOYCE ANN LYNCH (BANDY) CHAPPEL and KENNY CHAPPEL:

5617 - Donita Kay b. 28 Aug. 1960

*5494 ELISHA FOREST ALBRIGHT 5 (Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Apr. 1877, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 7 Nov. 1927 McFall, Missouri, son of Jasper and Letitia (Jarrett) Albright; md. 11 Mar. 1903 Mary Pittsenbarger, born 31 Mar. 1877 in the central part of Indiana to William and Ellen or Eleanor (Allen) Pittsenbarger. She died 24 Feb. 1956 at Stanberry, Missouri, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery near McFall, Missouri.

Children of ELISHA FOREST ALBRIGHT and MARY PITTSENBARGER ALBRIGHT:

5618 * Mabel D. b. 5 Dec. 1907 md. Lloyd Elsa Fine
5619 - Mildred Edna b. 4 Jan. 1912 md. Theron J. Sweat

*5618 MABEL D. ALBRIGHT 6 (Elisha Forest Albright 5, Letitia Jared 4, Mason 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Dec. 1907, McFall, Gentry Co., Missouri; md. 26 April 1930 Lloyd Elsa Fine, b. 21 Nov. 1904 at Braddyville, Iowa, son of Ira E. and Frieda Elsa (French) Fine. They were married on Christmas Eve 24 Dec. 1932 at Nodaway, Iowa.

Children of MABEL D. ALBRIGHT FINE and LLOYD ELSA FINE:

5620 - Robert Lloyd b. 4 July 1936 St. Joseph, Missouri
5621 - Elinor Forrest b. 12 June 1941 Kansas City, Kansas

*5464 ISRAEL JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 5 Mar. 1807, Bedford Co., Va., died 6 Jan. 1892, age 85 years, at Jasper County, Illinois. He was the son of Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared; md. Rhoda Meador, b. 22 Jan. 1808 Hardenburg, Breckenridge, Kentucky, died 1 Aug. 1874, Jasper Co., Ill; md. (2) 13 Jan. 1876 Sarah J. Brown.

History of Israel and Rhoda Jared, by Grace Hemminger Jared:

Israel Jared, the son of Joel and Polly (Dowell) Jared, was born near Sinking Creek, Breckenridge Co., Kentucky. He married 27 Feb. 1837, Rhoda Meador. In the fall of 1845 they migrated to Jasper Co., Ill. with his father, Joel, and his brother William. They had ten children at that time.

On a rolling clearing, not far from the wooded banks of Painter's Creek, in Grandview Township, they built their log cabin home. The only landmark left today is the family well.

Israel Jared and Family, taken about 1892
Front row, l. to r. Jane J. Cramer, Israel Jared, Sarah J. Brown Jared (2nd wife), Polly J. Cramer, Mrs. Matilda —, Wilson T. Jared.
Back row, l. to r. Granville Jared, James M. Jared, Mrs. Alsey K. Watts, Norman Jared.

Israel was a community leader, a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Masonic Lodge. He believed in education. Six generations of his descendants have been school teachers. Under his leadership a school was built across the road from his home on a piece of his land. It was called "The Jared School" and there Israel taught for many years.

Two more children were born in Illinois bringing the Tribe of Israel up to twelve. Then came the Civil War and the end of their close family ties. The Israel Jared family gave much to the Union; their sons, Granville, James Mack, Joel, and Thomas, enlisted. To Israel was given the unpopular and dangerous commission of hunting and returning deserters to the army. He also served from 1864 to 1866 as supervisor of Grandview Township.

Rhoda Meador, wife of Israel Jared, was born in Virginia 22 Jan. 1808. The Meadors are an old English family dating back to Wystensham, Norfolk Co., 1188. In 1636 one Ambrose Meador received a grant of land in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia and in 1638 Nicholas and John Meador also came to America and settled in Virginia. Their coat of arms bears the inscription "Mea dod Virtus" which means "Virtue is my dowry." This well applied to slender courageous Rhoda Meador Jared.

During the Civil War, with husbands and sons serving their country, Rhoda was left head of the family. It was she who had to ride to the nearest postoffice. She opened the door when strangers knocked. Both tasks took courage, for Israel's job of arresting Army desereters brought them much animosity and threats. Several times bullets penetrated their doors, and once when Rhoda opened a closet a strange man walked out. He ran away when the woman screamed for help.

On 10 Feb. 1863, Granville, who served in the 123rd Illinois Regiment, Company E, was badly wounded and six months later his sister, Missouri, aged twenty seven, died. The next year, 1864, Joel was killed in the Battle of Vicksburg. Rhoda died on 1 August 1874.

On 13 Jan. 1876 Israel Jared married Mrs. Sarah J. Brown. She seemed to have been greatly beloved by Israel's grandchildren. Sarah was born in 1830. She had no children by the name of Jared. She had at least one son by Mr. Brown. His name was John B. Brown.

Children of ISRAEL JARED and RHODA MEADOR JARED:

5623 * Jane	b. 25 Dec.	1827	md. Reuben Cramer
5624 * Mary "Polly"	b. 30 Oct.	1829	md. Thompson Cramer
5625 * Granville M.	b. 23 Sept.	1831	md. Samantha Tumelson
5626 * Matilda	b. 29 June	1833	md. Washington Kibler
5627 - Missouri A.	b. 10 Oct.	1835	died 9 Aug. 1863
5628 - James Mark	b. 2 Feb.	1838	md. Louise Boyd
5629 * Alsey Katherine	b. 19 Dec.	1839	md. John H. Watt
5630 - Joel	b. 12 Mar.	1842	died Oct. 1864 Civil War casualty
5631 - William M.	b. 6 Mar.	1844	died 11 Sept. 1844
5632 * Thomas	b. 19 Oct.	1845	md. (1) Fannie Murdock (2) Pauline Catherine Marlow
5633 - Macbeth	b. about	1847	md. - no children
5634 * Wilson T.	b. 27 Feb.	1848	md. Mary McCord
5635 * Norman	b. 28 Aug.	1850	md. Oliva Jane Boyd

*5623 JANE JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1827, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 15 July 1900, Jasper Co., Illinois; md. 18 Mar. 1849 Reuben Cramer, b. 8 Dec. 1824, died 25 Dec. 1878, son of Isaiah and Mary (Reed) Cramer.

Children of JANE JARED CRAMER and REUBEN CRAMER:

5636 * Rhoda A.	b. 27 Jan.	1850	md. (1) Levi Gifford (2) B. Louis Burch
5637 - Walter Scott	b. 18 Feb.	1852	md. (1) Callie McCubbins (2) Laura Ewing
5638 * Octavia	b. 16 May	1857	md. Levi H. Gifford
5639 - Ollie	b. 22 Nov.	1859	md. (1) Charles Hunt md. (2) Charles Richard Cummins (3) John Schafer
5640 * Jessie	b. 19 Sept.	1864	md. Cora Ewing
5641 * Eliza K.	b. 2 Nov.	1867	md. Elmer E. Brown
5642 * Gilbert Hay	b. 23 Dec.	1870	md. Wynona Porter

*5636 RHODA A. CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Jan. 1850, Yale, Illinois, died 15 July 1917,

same place, md. Levi "Lee" Gifford, second cousin to Levi H. Gifford who married her sister Octavia. Levi was born 1846 in Jasper Co., Ill., and died at the same place in 1877, son of Levi and Margaret (Freeman) Gifford. After his death Rhoda married B. Louis Burch.

Children of RHODA A. CRAMER GIFFORD (BURCH) and LEVI "LEE" GIFFORD:

5643 * Ida b. abt. 1870 md. Jasper Race
5644 * William Elda b. 24 Mar. 1872 md. Effie Snearley
5645 - Ora b. died young

Children of RHODA A. CRAMER (GIFFORD) BURCH and B. LOUIS BURCH:

5646 - Carrie
5647 - Winona

*5643 IDA GIFFORD 6 (Rhoda A. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born about 1870; md. Jasper Race.

Children of IDA GIFFORD RACE and JASPER RACE:

5648 - Ulment died in Florida - left one daughter
5649 - Elda died - left one son
5650 - Chester works in postoffice at Cincinnati, Ohio

*5644 WILLIAM ELDA GIFFORD 6, born 24 Mar 1872, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., died 16 Feb. 1958; md. Effie Snearly.

Children of WILLIAM ELDA GIFFORD and EFFIE SNEARLY GIFFORD:

5651 - Earl
5652 - Gren died 13 Nov. 1960 md.

*5638 OCTAVIA CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 16 May 1857, Yale, Ill., d. 16 June 1916, Yale, Ill., md. 19 Oct. 1873 Levi Henry Gifford, b. 11 Sept. 1852, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., died 25 June 1938, buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Yale, Illinois.

Children of OCTAVIA CRAMER GIFFORD and LEVI HENRY GIFFORD:

5653 * Wilbert Sanford b. 13 Nov. 1875 md. Carmen Randolph
5654 * Emery b. 1 May 1879 md. (1) Lizzie Byrd (2) Bertha Vance

5655 * Ada b. 26 Sept. 1881 md. Edgar McCray
5656 - Vinny b. 19 Jan. 1884 md. Everett McCoy
5657 * Pearl b. 11 Sept. 1886 md. Von Monrony
5658 - Flossie Fern b. 11 Nov. 1896 died 13 Apr. 1897
5659 - Lewis b. 25 Sept. 1891 md. Lenna Ewing
5660 - Dessie b. 11 Sept. 1901 md. Richard Hotchkiss

*5653 WILBERT SANFORD GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 Nov. 1875, md. 2 Aug. 1904 at Crawford Co., Ill., Carmen Randolph, b. 1 July 1881, Crawford Co., Ill., dau of Calvin and Malcena (Miller) Randolph. Wilbert was a retired farmer. He died 26 Dec. 1961 and is buried in Bethel cemetery.

Children of WILBERT STANFORD GIFFORD and CARMEN RANDOLPH GIFFORD:

5661 * Lela E. b. 13 July 1906 md. Gail Jeffers
5662 * Cloyd b. 17 Jan. 1909 md. Elberta Mathews
5663 * Doyle b. 25 Dec. 1910 md. Florence Swinson
5664 * Lawrence b. 19 Jan. 1915 md. Neoma Eubank

*5661 LELA ELIZABETH GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert Stanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 July 1906, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 5 June 1926 Gail Jeffers, b. 22 Dec. 1903 Peoria Co., Ill., son of George Nelson and Cora (Cramer) Jeffers.

Children of LELA ELIZABETH GIFFORD JEFFERS and GAIL JEFFERS:

5665 * Roy Lee b. 4 Oct. 1927 md. Rosemary Stainer
5666 * Betty Louise b. 8 Feb. 1930 md. Frank L. Nichols
5667 * Ruth Evelyn b. 28 Nov. 1933 md. Wayne A. Wiley
5668 * Bruce Dean b. 8 Mar. 1936 md. Shirley Overholser

*5665 ROY LEE JEFFERS 8 (Lela E. Gifford 7, Wilbert Sanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 4 Oct. 1927, Yale, Ill., md. 2 Sept. 1949 Rosemary Stainer.

Children of ROY LEE JEFFERS and ROSEMARY STAINER JEFFERS:

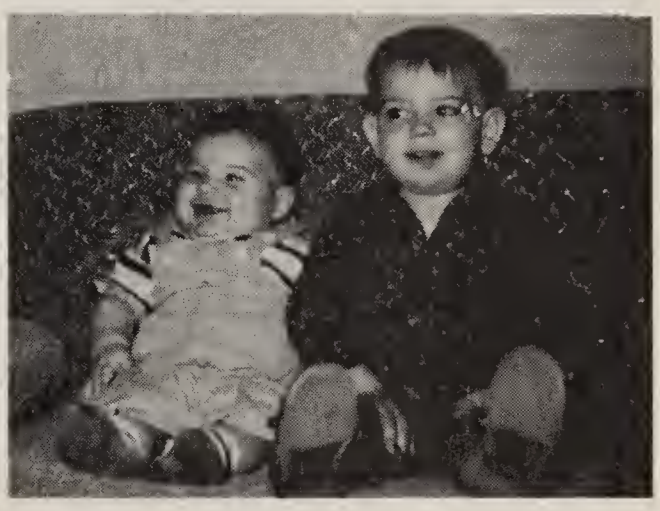
5669 - Juanita Ann b. 3 Feb. 1951
5670 - Gary Lee b. 6 Mar. 1952
5671 - Roger Allen b. 31 Jan. 1953

*5666 BETTY LOUISE JEFFERS 8, b. 8 Nov. 1930, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill., md. Frank Louis Nichols.

Wilbert and Carmen Gifford

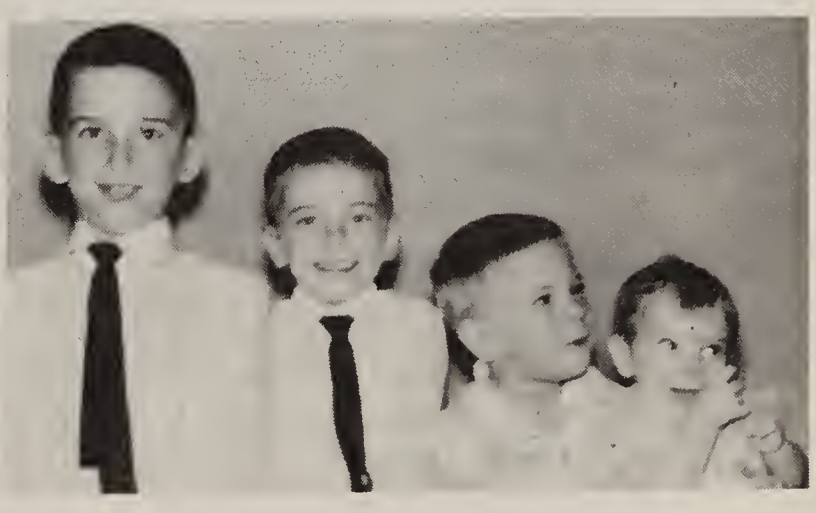
Four Generations
Wilbert Gifford, age 85; Cloyd Gifford, son of Wilbert, Darrell Gifford, son of Cloyd, Ronnie Gifford, son of Darrell

Jimmie, Joy, & Billie McSpadden
children of Donald & Maxine G. McSpadden



Ronnie and Johnie Gifford
sons of Darrell & Wanda Gifford

Cloyd and Alberta Gifford



Clay, Earl, Kevin and Valine
children of Donna G. Albertson

Children of BETTY LOUISE JEFFERS NICHOLS and FRANK LOUIS NICHOLS:

5672 - Carl Wayne b. 2 Feb. 1950
5673 - Carol Jean b. 11 May 1951
5674 - Cathy Diana b. 5 June 1952

*5667 RUTH EVELYN JEFFERS 8, born 28 Nov. 1933, Yale, Ill., md. 21 Sept. 1952 Wayne Allen Wiley.

Children of RUTH EVELYN JEFFERS WILEY and WAYNE ALLEN WILEY:

5675 - David Allen b. 22 Aug. 1954
5676 - Rex Dean b. 8 Nov. 1957
5677 - Karen Ruth b. 21 Mar. 1961

*5668 BRUCE DEAN JEFFERS 8, born 8 March 1936, Yale, Ill., son of Gail and Lela E. (Gifford) Jeffers; md. 27 July 1958 Shirley Overholser.

Children of BRUCE DEAN JEFFERS and SHIRLEY OVERHOLSER JEFFERS:

5678 - Steven Ray b. 13 Mar. 1960

*5662 CLOYD GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert Stanford Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Jan. 1909, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 21 Nov. 1931 at Newton, Illinois, Alberta Matthews, b. 30 Sept. 1913 at Fairfield, Ill., dau of Henry Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) Matthews.

Children of CLOYD GIFFORD and ALBERTA MATTHEWS GIFFORD:

5679 * Donna Mae b. 17 Sept. 1932 md. Clyde Albertson
5680 * Darrell Gene b. 26 Dec. 1936 md. Wanda Wilkie
5681 * Mary Maxine b. 22 Jan. 1938 md. Donald McSpadden
5682 - Wayne Gordon b. 18 Sept. 1943 LaPorte, Indiana
5683 - Bonita Kay b. 3 Nov. 1945 LaPorte, Indiana

*5679 DONNA MAE GIFFORD 8 (Cloyd Gifford 7, Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1932 Hoopestown, Vermillion Co., Ill., md. 23 June 1951, Clyde Albertson.

Children of DONNA MAE GIFFORD ALBERTSON and CLYDE ALBERTSON:

5684 - Clayton LeRoy b. 18 Mar. 1952 Cleveland, Ohio
5685 - Earl Paul b. 2 Feb. 1955 LaPorte, Indiana
5686 - Kevin James b. 11 July 1958 LaPorte, Indiana
5687 - Valerie Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1960 LaPorte, Indiana

*5680 DARRELL GENE GIFFORD 8 (Cloyd Gifford 7, Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Dec. 1936, Hoopeston, Ill., md. 28 Dec. 1957 Wanda Wilkie.

Children of DARRELL GENE GIFFORD and WANDA WILKIE GIFFORD:

5688 - Ronald David b. 26 Oct. 1958 Michigan City, Ind.
5689 - John Alan b. 27 Sept. 1960 Michigan City, Ind.

*5681 MARY MAXINE GIFFORD 8, born 22 Jan. 1938, Hoopeston, Ill., md. 8 June 1958 Donald McSpadden.

Children of MARY MAXINE GIFFORD MC SPADDEN and DONALD MC SPADDEN:

5690 - William Cloyd b. 9 Aug. 1958 La Porte, Ind.
5691 - James Michael b. 16 July 1959 La Porte, Ind.
5692 - Joy Kay b. 16 Aug. 1960 La Porte, Ind.

*5663 DOYLE GIFFORD 7 (Wilbert S. Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1910, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 23 Nov. 1949 Florence Swinson. She died of cancer in Nov. 1958; md. (2) 4 March 1961, Alice Runyon. She is a school teacher and Doyle sells insurance.

Children of DOYLE GIFFORD and FLORENCE SWINSON GIFFORD:

5693 - Ginger Marie b. 1950

*5664 LAWRENCE GIFFORD 7, born 19 Jan. 1915, Jasper Co., Ill., died 11 June 1956, son of Wilbert Stanford and Carmen (Randolph) Gifford; md. 21 Nov. 1935 Neoma Eubank, dau of Ernie and Stella (Hill) Eubank.

Children of LAWRENCE GIFFORD and NEOMA EUBANK GIFFORD:

5694 - Shirley D. b. 25 Dec. 1936 md. Mr. Nicolette

*5654 EMERY GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 May 1879, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 Oct. 1917; md. (1) Lizzie Boyd; md. (2) Bertha Vance. Less than an hour before the death of Emery Gifford on 1 Oct. 1917, he told his wife that she would have a baby boy and that it would be all right and he would be a joy to her.

Children of EMERY GIFFORD and BERTHA VANCE GIFFORD:

5695 - Emery 28 Mar. 1918 school teacher

*5655 ADA GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1881; md. 25 Aug. 1901 Edgar McCray.

Children of ADA GIFFORD MC CRAY and EDGAR MC CRAY:

5696 * Earl

*5696 EARL MC CRAY 7 (Ada Gifford 6, Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Alta ----.

Children of EARL MC CRAY and ALTA MC CRAY:

5697 - Avis
5698 - Gladys md. Mr. Roach - 3 children
5699 - Harold md. - 3 children
5700 - Eula md. Porter Sharp - 2 children
5701 - Lorena md. Earl Yanders - 2 children
5702 - Fern md. Dale Yanders - 4 children
5703 - Kenneth md. Dorothy --- - 7 children

*5657 PEARL GIFFORD 6 (Octavia Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 11 Sept. 1886, Jasper Co., Ill., died 12 Feb. 1913; md. June 1910 Von Monrony.

Children of PEARL GIFFORD MONRONY and VON MONRONY:

5704 - Paul b. Nov. 1910 lives in the West

*5656 VINNY GIFFORD 6, born 19 Jan. 1884; md. Everet McCoy of Willowhill, Illinois.

Children of VINNY GIFFORD MC COY and EVERET MC COY:

5705 - Mabel md. Glenn Wiman
5706 - Gene
5707 - Russell

*5639 OLLIE CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Nov. 1859, died 22 Aug. 1935; md. 9 Sept. 1864 (1) Charles Hunt; (2) Charles Richard Cummins; (3) John Shafer.

Children of OLLIE CRAMER HUNT (SHAFER) and CHARLES HUNT:

5708 - Pearle md. Lou Knicely

Children of OLLIE CRAMER (HUNT) CUMMINS SHAFER and CHARLES RICHARD CUMMINS:

5709 - Quincy

*5640 JESSE CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 Sept. 1864, died at Merom, Indiana; md. 9 Sept. 1883 Cora Ewing.

Children of JESSE CRAMER and CORA EWING CRAMER:

5710 * Myrtle	b.	1883 md. George F. Hollowell
5711 - Russell	b. 20 Aug.	1890 md. Hazel Kemp
5712 * Reah	b. 3 Aug.	1895 md. Rea Holiman

*5710 MYRTLE CRAMER 6 (Jesse Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1883 Hunt, Ill., md. George F. Hollowell of Annapolis, Illinois.

Children of MYRTLE CRAMER HOLLOWELL and GEORGE F. HOLLOWELL:

5713 - Rex C.	b. abt.	1914 married twice

*5712 REAH CRAMER 6, born 3 Aug. 1895, Hunt, Ill., died 15 May 1949, Palestine, Ill., buried at Merom, Ind., md. 22 Dec. 1917 at Terre Haute, Ind., Rea Hoilman, b. 30 Sept. 1894 at Tangier, Ind., son of J. B. and Mary E. (Hobson) Hoilman.

Children of REAH CRAMER HOILMAN and REA HOILMAN:

5714 - Rea Virjean	b. 25 Nov.	1918 Merom, Ind.
5715 * Bernard C.	b. 26 Dec.	1919 md. Eleanor J. Dixon
5716 * Carol D.	b. 1 Sept.	1924 md. James C. Landes

*5715 BERNARD C. HOILMAN 7, born 26 Dec. 1919, Merom, Ind., md. 24 July 1942 Eleanor J. Dixon.

Children of BERNARD C. HOILMAN and ELEANOR J. DIXON HOILMAN:

5717 - David	b. 5 June	1944 Sullivan, Indiana
5718 - Kent A.	b. 22 Apr.	1949 Sullivan, Indiana

*5716 CAROL D. HOILMAN 7, born 1 Sept. 1924, Merom, Ind., md. James C. Landes.

Children of CAROL D. HOILMAN LANDES and JAMES C. LANDES:

5719 - James L.	b. 25 Aug.	1947 Bluffton, Ohio
5720 - Debby	b. 30 Aug.	1948 Bluffton, Ohio
5721 - Reah C.	b. 19 June	1950 Hamilton, Ohio

*5641 ELIZA K. CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 Nov. 1867, died 16 Mar. 1916, dau of Reuben and Jane (Jared) Cramer; md. 26 June 1887, Elmer Elsworth Brown.

Children of ELIZA K. CRAMER BROWN and ELMER ELSWORTH BROWN:

5722 * Arnold	b. 20 Mar. 1888	md. Mary Vaughn
5723 - Clara	b. 8 Jan. 1890	md. Herbert E. Lee
5724 - Ibra	b. 15 Nov. 1892	
5725 * William D.	b. 29 Jan. 1894	md. May McCoy
5726 * Archiless M.	b. 22 Dec. 1898	md. Ella R. Proctor
5727 * James C.	b. 7 Oct. 1904	md. Josephine Coggins
5728 - Dale	b. 22 May 1902	
5729 - Leetha	b. 3 Feb. 1897	died 10 Apr. 1941
5730 * Pearl	b. 17 Feb. 1907	md. Alton McCurry
5731 - Rush L.	b. 27 Feb. 1910	md. Shirley Baumb

*5722 ARNOLD BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 20 March 1888; md. 7 Apr. 1920 Mary Vaughn.

Children of ARNOLD BROWN and MARY VAUGHN BROWN:

5732 * daughter	b. 10 Feb. 1922	md. Raleigh James
5733 * Victor	b. 11 July 1926	
5734 * daughter	b. 11 July 1926	md. Nesbit Moss

*5732 MISS BROWN 7, b. 10 Feb. 1922, dau of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown; md. Raleigh James.

Children of MISS BROWN (JAMES) and RALEIGH JAMES:

5735 - Raleigh Bruce b. 11 Oct. 1955

*5733 VICTOR BROWN 7, born 11 July 1926 (twin) son of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown.

Children of VICTOR BROWN:

5736 - Robert Arnold b. 2 Mar. 1951

*5734 MISS BROWN 7, born 11 July 1926 (twin to Victor) dau of Arnold and Mary (Vaughn) Brown; md. Nesbit Moss.

Children of (MISS) BROWN MOSS and NESBIT MOSS:

5737 - Jean	b. 6 July 1949
5738 - Sheila	b. 29 Aug. 1953

*5725 WILLIAM D. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1894, Yale, Ill., died 17 May 1951, son of Elmer Elsworth and Louisa K. (Cramer) Brown; md. 1916 May McCoy.

Children of WILLIAM D. BROWN and MAY MC COY BROWN:

5739 * Noble E. md. Bernina Axe
5740 * Gerald Q. md. Donna Brown

*5739 NOBLE E. BROWN 7 (William D. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Bernina Axe.

Children of NOBLE E. BROWN and BERNINA AXE BROWN:

5741 - Noble Robert b. 7 Feb. 1945
5742 - Leetha Joann b. 3 Mar. 1947

*5740 GERALD Q. BROWN 7, md. Donna Brown.

Children of GERALD Q. BROWN and DONNA BROWN:

5743 - Michael Eugene b. 20 Dec. 1952
5744 - Roger Dalt b. 18 Apr. 1956
5745 - Becky Jo b. 27 Jan. 1958

*5726 REV. ARCHILESS M. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1898, Yale, Illinois; md. 15 Aug. 1925 Ella Raymond Proctor.

Children of REV. ARCHILESS M. BROWN and ELLA RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN:

5746 * Rev. Raymond Proctor
b. 2 May 1927 Concord, Mass.

*5746 REV. RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN 7 (Rev. Archiless M. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 May 1927, Concord, Mass., rector of First Methodist Church, Greenwood., md. -----.

Children of REV. RAYMOND PROCTOR BROWN:

5747 - Natalie b. 26 Feb. 1952
5748 - Kathie b. 26 Feb. 1954

*5727 JAMES C. BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 Oct. 1904, Yale, Ill., md. 1 July 1927 Josephine Coggins.

Pictures taken at the George Jared Family Reunion
Terre Haute, Indiana, 1961

Children of JAMES C. BROWN and JOSEPHINE COGGINS BROWN:

5749 * Carolyn b. 1928 md. Ernest B. Coggins
5750 * Richard
5751 - Kathy md. Mr. Pigg

*5749 CAROLYN BROWN 7 (James C. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born abt. 1928, dau of James C. and Josephine (Coggins) Brown; md. Ernest B. Coggins.

Children of CAROLYN BROWN COGGINS and ERNEST B. COGGINS:

5752 - Ernest B., Jr. b. 15 Mar. 1947
5753 - Thomas Howard b. 27 Aug. 1948
5754 - David Mearle b. 15 Feb. 1955
5755 - Susan Carolyn b. 1 July 1958

*5750 RICHARD BROWN 7 (James C. Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. ----.

Children of RICHARD BROWN:

5756 - James Kadri b. 17 Dec. 1960 Paris, France

*5730 PEARL BROWN 6 (Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Feb. 1907, Oaktown, Ind., md. 9 Nov. 1929 Alton C. McCurry.

Children of PEARL BROWN MC CURRY and ALTON C. MC CURRY:

5757 - Roma Ann b. 28 June 1931
5758 * Robert Elsworth b. 19 Dec. 1932 md. Betty ----
5759 - Stephen Dale b. 4 Nov. 1945

*5758 ROBERT ELSWORTH MC CURRY 7 (Pearl Brown 6, Eliza K. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Betty ----.

Children of ROBERT ELSWORTH MC CURRY and BETTY MC CURRY:

5760 - Kenneth Raymond b. 28 Mar. 1961

*5642 GILBERT HAY CRAMER 5 (Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 23 Dec. 1870, son of Reuben and Jane (Jared) Cramer, died 20 May 1949; md. Wynona Porter, b. 23 Aug. 1872, dau of Mr. Porter and his wife Rebecca (Kirkham) Porter. She was living with her daughter at 1644 So. 25th St., Terre Haute, Ind. 17 Oct. 1960.

Children of GILBERT HAY CRAMER and WYNONA PORTER CRAMER:

5761 * Floyd G. b. 28 Mar. 1891 md. Neola Snearly
5762 * Mabel b. 14 Oct. 1892 md. (1) Thomas Potter (2) A. H. Kibler
5763 - Madge b. 20 Sept. 1896 died 16 June 1901
5764 - Iris b. 22 Dec. 1898 md. W. A. Tumelson

*5761 FLOYD GLEN CRAMER 6 (Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 March 1891, Yale, Ill., died 19 Jan. 1962, Yale, Ill., md. 7 Sept. 1913 at Yale, Ill., Neola Snearly, b. 23 Feb. 1892, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 June 1958, dau of Marion and Margaret "Maggie" (Jared) Snearly.

Children of FLOYD GLEN CRAMER and NEOLA SNEARLY CRAMER:

5765 - Lowell Wayne b. 22 Sept. 1915 md. Pearl Williams
5766 * Donald Lynn b. 2 June 1918 md. Arleen Arter
5767 * Herman Gilbert b. 7 July 1922 md. Marcia Abraham
5768 * Nina Lois b. 1 Apr. 1927 md. Alvin Showalter

*5766 DONALD LYNN CRAMER 7 (Floyd G. Cramer 6, Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 June 1918, Yale, Ill., md. Arleen Arter, b. 14 May 1928, St. Louis, Missouri, dau of Francis M. and Helen (Brammeier) Arter.

Children of DONALD LYNN CRAMER and ARLEEN ARTER CRAMER:

5769 - Paul David b. 29 Jan. 1958 Waukegan, Ill.

*5767 HERMAN GILBERT CRAMER 7, born 7 July 1922, Yale, Ill., md. 14 Feb. 1943 Marcia Abraham. Herman is head of a department of the State Farm Ins. Co. in Tennessee.

Children of HERMAN GILBERT CRAMER and MARCIA ABRAHAM CRAMER:

5770 - James Lowell b. 11 July 1945 Robinson, Ill.
5771 - Carolee b. 6 June 1949 Bloomington, Ill.
5772 - Mark Douglas b. 1 May 1953 Bloomington, Ill.

*5768 NINA LOIS CRAMER 7 (Floyd G. Cramer 6, Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1 April 1927, Yale, Ill., dau of Floyd Glen and Neola (Snearly) Cramer; md. 2 Nov. 1955 at Jerusalem, Israel, Alvin F. Showalter, son of J. F. Showalter.

Children of NINA LOIS CRAMER SHOWALTER and ALVIN F. SHOWALTER:

5773 - David Paul b. 5 Nov. 1956 Jerusalem, Israel
5774 - Sharon b. 5 Dec. 1957 Chicago, Illinois

*5762 MABEL CRAMER 6 (Gilbert H. Cramer 5, Jane Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Oct. 1892; md. (1) A. H. Kibler; md. (2) 29 Feb. 1932 at Newton, Ill., Thomas M. Potter, b. 30 Mar. 1890, Butler, Tennessee.

Children of MABEL CRAMER KIBLER (POTTER) and A. H. KIBLER:

5775 - Iris Maurine b. 23 Aug. 1924 md. Robert Olson

*5624 MARY "POLLY " JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Oct. 1829, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 2 Sept. 1908, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. Thompson Cramer, b. 6 Jan. 1828, Yale, Ill., died 28 Dec. 1876, son of Isaiah and Mary (Reed) Cramer.

Children of MARY "POLLY" JARED CRAMER and THOMPSON CRAMER:

5776 - Israel md. Miss Harper, schoolteacher
5777 - Jefferson md. Alma Clark
5778 - Hamlin md. Fronie Boyd Snider
5779 * Marilla md. (1) Adolph Phillips
(2) William Parks
5780 - Louella
5781 - Belle

*5779 MARILLA CRAMER 5 (Mary Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born ----, md. (1) Adolph Phillips, (2) William Parks.

Children of MARILLA CRAMER PHILLIPS (PARKS) and ADOLPH PHILLIPS:

5782 - Bert

Children of MARILLA CRAMER (PHILLIPS) PARKS and WILLIAM PARKS:

5783 - Marie md. Roy Bevis

*5625 GRANVILLE M. JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 23 Sept. 1831, md. Samatha Tumelson.

Children of GRANVILLE M. JARED and SAMATHA TUMELSON JARED (probably not a complete list):

5784 - William
5785 - Emma
5786 - Anna
5787 - Alvira

*5626 MATILDA JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 June 1833, dau of Israel and Rhoda Meador Jared; md. Washington Kibler, son of Joel and Jane (Gifford) Kibler.

Children of MATILDA JARED KIBLER and WASHINGTON KIBLER:

5788 * Ira

*5788 IRA KIBLER 5 (Matilda Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of IRA KIBLER:

5789 - Ralph living at Yale, Illinois

*5629 ALSEY KATHERINE JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 Dec. 1839 to Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. (1) 1869 John H. Watt by whom she had three children; md. (2) William J. Watt, nephew of her first husband. Three more children were born to this marriage. During Civil War times Alsey carried the mail for her father and was taught to shoot accurately and straight to protect her father's important letters. Israel was an officer in the Intelligence division of the Union Army. It was his duty to find spies and deserters. He was too old for active duty, and his four sons were enlisted in the service. Alsey trained herself to be the family protector and provider. She raised chickens and built her own coops. She could fix screens and use a hammer as well as any man. When the opportunity presented itself to hunt with her brothers she could pick off a squirrel as quick as any of them.

At the county fairs she always took prizes for her Buff-Cochin chickens, her homemade soft soap, and her salt rising bread.

Mrs. Zella Pampe contributed the picture of Alsey and gave the following sketch of her life:

Alsey Katherine Jared was a rural schoolteacher before her marriage to John H. Watt. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Women's Christian Temperance Union. She proudly wore the white ribbon bow as the badge of temperance.

She loved her family and her many friends and was sincerely mourned when she passed away 26 Sept. 1932 aged ninty-two years. She outlived all her children except Delia.

William T. Watt was a native of Bowling Green, Ky, son of Fideler N. and Henrietta Watt. He left his native town of Bowling Green when eighteen years of age. In 1876 he married Alsey K. Jared, a widow. He was a Mason and a Presbyterian.

Children of ALSEY KATHERINE JARED WATT and JOHN H. WATT:

5790 * Cordelia b. 12 Nov. 1870 md. Wm. Riley Carrico
5791 * Wilbert md. Lutie Phillips
5792 - Perry died age three years

Children of ALSEY KATHERINE JARED WATT and WILLIAM J. WATT:

5793 - Thomas Archer
5794 - Bernice b. 6 Nov. 1881 md. Charles Case
5795 - Pearl

*5790 CORDELIA WATT 5 (Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Nov. 1870, died 10 Oct. 1946, dau of John H. and Alsey K. (Jared) Watt; md. as his second wife 20 Nov. 1893 William Riley Carrico, b. 7 Dec. 1859, Jasper Co., Ill., died 9 Nov. 1898, buried Ridge Cemetery, southwest of Newton, Ill., son of Henry and Caroline (Gharst) Carrico. They had four children. Cordelia "Delia" md. (2) 4 June 1902 Joseph M. Mitchell, b. 17 Apr. 1864, died 8 Feb. 1927, Newton, Ill., son of Charles P. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Mitchell. He md. (1) 30 Sept. 1891 Cora B. Ross, who died Nov. 1898.

Children of CORDELIA "DELIA" WATT CARRICO MITCHELL and WILLIAM RILEY CARRICO:

5796 * Zella Marie b. 15 Aug. 1894 md. Carl Pampe
5797 - Ellet Wayne b. 30 Mar. 1896 md. (1) Eva Swarthbough
(2) Frances Store
5798 * Ada Bernice b. 4 Sept. 1897 md. Raymond Matheny

5799 - Letha Ghast b. 21 July 1899 md. Garry Rogers

Children of CORDELIA "DELIA" WATT (CARRICO) MITCHELL and JOSEPH M. MITCHELL:

5800 - Alsey Ruth b. 20 Feb. 1904 md. Kermit Beasley
5801 * Charles Watt b. 6 June 1906 md. Marie Calome
5802 * Elizabeth b. 18 Mar. 1908 md. Harold B. Allen

*5796 ZELLA MARIE CARRICO 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 Aug. 1894, Jasper, Ill; md. 30 May 1919 at Olney, Ill., Carl Ernest Pampe, born 9 Sept. 1890, Richland Co., Ill., son of Frederick C. and Euphemia (Price) Pampe.

Children of ZELLA MARIE CARRICO PAMPE and CARL ERNEST PAMPE:

5803 * Carl Frederick b. 3 Aug. 1920 md. Mary Louise Minkler
5804 * William Riley b. 5 Dec. 1923 md. Jewell Doris Pruitt
5805 - Mary Catherine b. 11 Sept. 1943 md. James K. Cope

*5803 CARL FREDERICK PAMPE 7 (Zella M. Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 Aug. 1920, Richland Co., Ill., md. 23 May 1942 Camp Wallace, Galveston, Texas, Mary Louise Minkler, b. 4 June ----, dau of Ray C. and Alma (Speicher) Minkler.

Children of CARL FREDERICK PAMPE and MARY LOUISE MINKLER PAMPE:

5806 - Carl William b. 4 Mar. 1943 Los Angeles, Calif.
5807 - Cheryl Lynn b. 18 May 1944 Proctor, Vermont
5808 - Marcia Lee b. 17 June 1951 Olney, Illinois
5809 - Debra Lou b. 13 Jan. 1953 Olney, Illinois

*5804 WILLIAM RILEY PAMPE 7, born 5 Dec. 1923, Richland Co., Ill., md. 15 Apr. 1948 at Tulsa, Oklahoma, Jewell Doris Pruitt, b. 4 June ----, Proctor, Vermont.

Children of WILLIAM RILEY PAMPE and JEWELL DORIS PRUITT:

5810 - Allen James b. 1 Nov. 1952 Ardmore, Oklahoma
5811 - Eugene David b. 15 Nov. 1955 Ardmore, Oklahoma

*5798 ADA BERNICE CARRICO 7 (William Riley Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 4 Sept. 1897, Jasper Co., Ill., md. 1 Oct. 1921 at Olney, Ill., Raymond Park Matheny, b. 7 Oct. 1891, Yale, Jasper Co., Ill. He is in the insurance business.

Children of ADA BERNICE CARRICO MATHENY and RAYMOND PARK MATHENY:

5812 * Carolyn Ruth b. 10 Nov. 1922 md. Claude F. Gross

*5812 CAROLYN RUTH MATHENY 8 (Ada B. Carrico 7, William R. Carrico 6, Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 10 Nov. 1922; md. 28 Aug. 1944 Claude Franklin Gross. He died 1959.

Children of CAROLYN RUTH MATHENY GROSS and CLAUDE FRANKLIN GROSS:

5813 - Larry Raymond b. 12 May 1940 md. Ann Carolyn Kuhring
5814 - Carolyn Diane b. 1 Sept. 1947 (twin)
5815 - Marilyn Darlene b. 1 Sept. 1947 (twin)
5816 - Donna Suzanne b. 15 Jan. 1949

Larry Raymond and Ann Carolyn (Kuhring) Gross were md. 27 Aug. 1960. She works for the United Press. Carolyn and Marilyn, the twins, won first place in the State Schools Music contest in 1961, and Donna Suzanne won second place in the same contest.

*5791 WILBERT WATT 5 (Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 31 March 1871, Newton, Ill., d. 17 Sept. 1901, Dolores, Colorado; md. 6 Oct. 1893 at Newton, Ill. Lutie Phillips, b. 2 Dec. 1872 at Newton, Ill., died 5 Aug. 1907, dau of Atlas and Sarah (Yelton) Phillips.

Children of WILBERT WATTS and LUTIE PHILLIPS WATTS:

5817 * Russell E. b. 14 Aug. 1894 md. Edna King
5818 * Dale L. b. 27 Mar. 1896 md. Beulah Coley
5819 * Virgil b. 3 Oct. 1897 md. Hazel Richardson
5820 * Merle John b. 14 Oct. 1899 md. Edith Meyers
5821 * Juanita b. 17 Sept. 1901 md. Oliver Smith

*5817 RUSSELL E. WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 Aug. 1894, Newton, Ill., md. 4 March 1914 at Danville, Ill., Edna Ruth King, b. 6 Nov. 1895, Jefferson, Ind., d. 29 Dec. 1943, Danville, Ill., dau of Thomas L. and Effie (Nicklson) King.

Children of RUSSELL E. WATT and EDNA RUTH KING WATT:

5822 * Margaret Louise b. 14 Feb. 1916 md. Charles Silvey
5823 - Edith May b. 9 May 1921 died 17 Aug. 1929
5824 - Robert E. b. 17 Mar. 1930 md. (1) Carol Juvinall (2) Dorene Nolan LaMar (3) Laura Creighton

*5822 MARGARET LOUISE WATT 7 (Russell E. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Feb. 1916, Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill., dau of Russell E. and Edna Ruth (King) Watt; md. 28 Sept. 1932 Charles Silvey; md. (2) 25 July 1954 James A. Moreman.

Children of MARGARET LOUISE WATT SILVEY (MOREMAN) and CHARLES SILVEY:

5825 * Joan Louise b. 4 July 1933 md. Raymond Silver
5826 * Russell W. b. 21 Apr. 1935 md. Joan Stimbroski
5827 * Clara Kathleen b. 14 Apr. 1937 md. Danny Smith
5828 - Charles T. b. 15 June 1940
5829 - Connie Jean b. 13 Aug. 1951

Children of MARGARET LOUISE WATT (SILVEY) MOREMAN and JAMES A. MOREMAN:

5830 - James A. b. 14 May 1955
5831 - Kimberlee Sue b. 4 June 1956

*5825 JOAN LOUISE SILVEY 8 (Margaret L. Watt 7, Russell E. Watt 6, Wilber Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 July 1933; md. 18 Aug. 1951 Raymond Silver.

Children of JOAN LOUISE SILVEY SILVER and RAYMOND SILVER:

5832 - Gerald b. 26 July 1952
5833 - Nancy b. 5 Sept. 1953 died 7 Sept. 1953
5834 - Michael b. 6 Dec. 1954
5835 - Janet L. b. 21 Feb. 1956
5836 - Rodney b. 6 Aug. 1958

*5826 RUSSELL W. SILVEY 8, born 21 April 1935; md. 5 Sept. 1954 Joan Stimbroski.

Children of RUSSELL W. SILVEY and JOAN STIMBROSKI SILVEY:

5837 - Carl b. 13 Sept. 1956

*5827 CLARA KATHLEEN SILVEY 8, born 14 Apr. 1937; md. 20 Apr. 1958 Danny Smith.

Children of CLARA KATHLEEN SILVEY SMITH and DANNY SMITH:

5838 - Danny Lee b. 20 Feb. 1959

*5818 DALE L. WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 March 1896, Newton, Ill., md. 27 May 1918, Chillichoth, Ohio, Beulah Coley, b. 22 Aug. 1897, Oakland, Ill., d. 19 Feb. 1939, Danville, Ill., dau of Horace B. and Lena (Barwick) Coley; md. (2) 23 June 1940 Hazel Blankenship, b. 22 June 1906, Waynetown, Indiana, dau of John J. and Mary Alice (French) Blankenship.

Children of DALE L. WATT and BEULAH COLEY WATT:

5839 * Juanita b. 25 Dec. 1925 md. Jack Lawson
5840 * Sara b. 6 Apr. 1928 md. John Feutz

Children of DALE L. WATT and HAZEL BLANKENSHIP WATT:

5841 - Dale Lawton, Jr.
b. 1 Oct. 1946 Danville, Ill.

*5839 JUANITA WATT 7 (Dale L. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Dec. 1925, Danville, Ill., md. 25 Jan. 1946 Jack Lawson.

Children of JUANITA WATT LAWSON and JACK LAWSON:

5842 - Sally Jean b. 7 Apr. 1956
5843 - Robert Allen b. 18 Dec. 1956
5844 - Patrick William b. 25 Aug. 1961

*5840 SARA WATT 7, born 6 Apr. 1928, Neosho, Jasper Co., Mo., md. 29 Nov. 1947 John Feutz.

Children of SARA WATT FEUTZ and JOHN FEUTZ:

5845 - John Thomas b. 21 Aug. 1948
5846 - Margenet Carol
b. 27 Dec. 1949
5847 - Kathleen Marie b. 17 Feb. 1951
5848 - Janet Lee b. 30 Oct. 1953
5849 - Margaret Elizabeth
b. 6 Oct. 1960

*5819 VIRGIL WATT 6 (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 Oct. 1897, Newton, Ill., d. 2 Aug. 1957, Clinton, Indiana, md. 17 Jan. 1918 at Danville, Ill., Hazel May Richardson, b. 5 May 1901, Yorkshire, New York, dau of Homer and Maude Margaret (Williams) Richardson.

Children of VIRGIL WATT and HAZEL MAY RICHARDSON WATT:

5850 - Dorothy LaVerne b. 22 Aug. 1918 md. Joe Roy Ugo

*5820 MERLE JOHN WATT 6, born 14 Oct. 1899 Newton, Ill., md. 6 Nov. 1920 Edith Myers, b. 25 Dec. 1900, State-Line, Ind., dau of Charles and Mary B. (Sisk) Myers.

Children of MERLE JOHN WATT and EDITH MYERS WATT:

5851 * Wilbert Charles b. 26 Oct. 1924 md. Fern Noble
5852 * Wesley J. b. 7 Dec. 1932 md. Delores Hamilton

*5851 WILBERT CHARLES WATT 7 (Merle J. Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1.) born 26 Oct. 1924, Danville, Ill., md. 9 Nov. 1943 Fern Noble.

Children of WILBERT CHARLES WATT and FERN NOBLE WATT:

5853 - Larry Noble b. 28 Dec. 1945
5854 - Randall Lynn b. 26 Jan. 1952
5855 - Janice Leigh b. 28 Nov. 1955

*5852 WESLEY J. WATT 7, born 7 Dec. 1932, Danville, Ill., md. 3 Aug. 1952 Delores Hamilton.

Children of WESLEY J. WATT and DELORES HAMILTON WATT:

5856 - Mark Steven b. 16 June 1955
5857 - Angela Yvonne b. 27 June 1957

*5821 JUANITA WATT (Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1901, Dolores, Colo., md. 15 Oct. 1926 Oliver Smith; md. (2) 11 Aug. 1951 Cecil Dallas Meade, Jr. (he died 6 Jan. 1960).

Children of JUANITA WATT SMITH (MEADE) and OLIVER SMITH:

5858 * Mari Watt b. 22 June 1935 md. Eugene Hunt
5859 * Sari Watt b. 22 June 1935 md. Ray A. Neale

Oliver Smith was born 9 April 1896 in Flucom, Jefferson Co., Missouri, the son of Charles Herman and Mary Phillipena (Kleinschmidt) Schmid. Oliver's name was legally changed to Smith in Washington, D. C. 29 Jan. 1918 because of war work. He was a singer of radio fame in the 1920's and thirties. He sang "Gypsy Tenor" A & P Gypsies "Pierre La Croon" Bayer Aspirin, etc. also "Peter Pan", Metropolitan Opera.

Juanita Watt (Smith) Meade was born a few hours prior to the death of her father, Wilbert Watt 17 Sept. 1901. She writes: "Our Father kissed me and named me before he died, so my birthdate and christening date are the same." What a sweet memory to have of the Father one has never known.

*5858 MARI WATT SMITH 7 (Juanita Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 June 1935, Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., md. 2 June 1956 Eugene Hunt.

Children of MARI WATT SMITH HUNT and EUGENE HUNT:

5860 - Darrell Eugene

*5859 SARI WATT SMITH 7 (Juanita Watt 6, Wilbert Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 June 1935, Bronxville, Westchester Co., N. Y., md. Sept. 1953 Ray A. Neale.

Children of SARI WATT SMITH NEALE and RAY A. NEALE:

5861 - Ray Aubrey III
5862 - Leslie Ellen

*5801 CHARLES WATT MITCHELL 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 June 1906 Woodriver, Ill., son of Joseph M. and Cordelia (Watt) Mitchell, md. 30 Sept. 1931, Richland Co., Ill., Marie Calame, b. 30 Sept. 1906, Renfrow, Oklahoma, dau of Francis Marion and Hannah Marie Calame.

Children of CHARLES WATT MITCHELL and MARIE CALAME MITCHELL:

5863 - Patricia Marie b. 13 Oct. 1933 md. Harley A. Bridges
5864 - Richard Michael 5 Nov. 1936 md. Rita Helen Kraft
5865 - Donald Joseph b. 27 May 1938 md. Sonja J. Eddings
5866 - Margaret Ruth b. 22 Aug. 1943
5867 - Charles Ronald b. 4 July 1946

*5802 ELIZABETH MITCHELL 6 (Cordelia Watt 5, Alsey K. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 18 March 1908, Clay Co., Ill., md. 19 June 1954 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Harold B. Allen, b. 6 Oct. 1902, Grand Rapids, Michigan, son of Arthur K. and Edith (Welch) Allen. He is an instructor of English at the University of Minnesota.

Children of ELIZABETH MITCHELL ALLEN and HAROLD B. ALLEN:

5868 - Marjorie Lyle b. 3 Jan. 1941 San Diego, California
5869 - Susan Kingsbury b. 12 June 1948 Minneapolis, Minn.

*5634 WILSON T. JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1848, Jasper Co., Ill., died 5 March 1928, Terre Haute, Ind., son of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared, md. 4 Jan. 1870, Jasper Co., Mo. Mary Cecelia "Mollie" McCord, b. 4 Jan. 1852, Jamestown, Ill., died 20 Feb. 1931, Terre Haute, Ind., dau of James and Mary J. (Beal) McCord.

Children of WILSON T. JARED and MARY CECELIA "MOLLIE" MC CORD JARED:

5870 * Dona Octavia b. 25 June 1872 md. Andrew J. Evans
5871 * Clyde M. b. 18 Jan. 1878 md. Ethel A. Nelson
5872 * Ira C. b. 13 Aug. 1879 md. Leah Murry
5873 * Ivan G. b. 13 Aug. 1879 md. Margaret Durham
5874 - Jennie V. b. 21 July 1885 d. 24 Aug. 1886
5875 * Raymond R. b. 25 Sept. 1888 md. Coradel V. Wade

*5870 DONA OCTAVIA JARED 5 (Wilson Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 June 1872, Jasper Co., Ill., died 9 July 196--, Washington, Ind., buried Terre Haute, Ind., md. Andrew J. Evans, b. 3 Oct. 1866 Decatur, Ind., died 17 Nov. 1943, Petersburg, Ind., son of George D. and Sarah (Mann) Evans. The record of this family was contributed by Blanche Frederick from "Family records entered in a large book called 'The Light of the World' kept by my mother, Dona O. Evans."

Children of DONA OCTAVIA JARED EVANS and ANDREW J. EVANS:

5876 * Blanche b. 14 Jan. 1891 md. Wm. A. Frederick
5877 * Hazel b. 12 May 1892 md. Eli B. Hendrix
5878 * Maude b. 29 Sept. 1893 md. Harry F. Weber
5879 * Chester Jared b. 26 Sept. 1895 md. Bertha May
5880 * Ross Everett b. 15 June 1897 md. (1) Lois Clark (2) Evelyn Gray
5881 * Ralph b. 12 Feb. 1901 md. Marie Davis
5882 * Ruth Madeline b. 28 June 1911 md. (1) Earl O. Dowden (2) Cornelius O'Neil

*5876 BLANCHE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Jan. 1891, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 26 May 1915 Vigo Co., Ind. William A. Frederick, b. 19 Nov. 1883, Wayne Co., Ill., son of Challen Burnett and Lavina (Mathes) Frederick.

Children of BLANCHE EVANS FREDERICK and WILLIAM A. FREDERICK:

5883 * Burnett Evans b. 3 Mar. 1916 md. Julia Ellen Bell
5884 * Virgil Albert b. 11 July 1917 md. Mary G. Kernon

*5883 BURNETT EVANS FREDERICK 7 (Blanche Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 March 1916, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 27 Dec. 1938 Julia Ellen Bell.

Children of BURNETT EVANS FREDERICK and JULIA ELLEN BELL FREDERICK:

5885 - John Carroll b. 12 Oct. 1939 Terre Haute, Ind.

2*5284 VIRGIL ALBERT FREDERICK 7, born 11 July 1917, Terre Haute, Idn., md. 3 Dec. 1939 Mary Gwendolyn Kernon.

Children of VIRGIL ALBERT FREDERICK and GWENDOLYN KERNON FREDERICK:

5886 - Alva Jared b. 3 Feb. 1940 Terre Haute, Ind.
5887 - Stephen James b. 29 July 1948 Terre Haute, Ind.

*5877 HAZEL EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 May 1892 dau of Andrew and Dona O. (Jared) Evans; md. 19 Nov. 1911, at Terre Haute, Ind., Eli Bramer Hendrix, b. 8 Aug. 1878, Brazil, Ind., died 22 Dec. 1951, Petersburg, Ind., son of Charles W. and Lena (Bramer) Hendrix.

Children of HAZEL EVANS HENDRIX and ELI BRAMER HENDRIX:

5888 - Gertrude M. b. 13 Sept. 1913 md. Harrison Smith
5889 * Virginia b. 12 Oct. 1915 md. Wendell J. Kinman
5890 * Lucille b. 29 Jan. 1919 md. Dr. Frank Bethell
5891 * Dr. Eli b. 5 Aug. 1922 md. Velma Lee Beasley
5892 * Dr. Charles b. 29 Nov. 1924 md. Helen Holman

*5889 VIRGINIA HENDRIX 7 (Hazel Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1915, Columbiana, Ohio; md. Wendell J. Kinman, b. 5 Aug. 1905, Petersburg, Ind., son of Harley J. and Lula (Miller) Kinman.

Children of VIRGINIA HENDRIX KINMAN and WENDELL J. KINMAN:

5893 - David W. b. 2 June 1940 Petersburg, Indiana
5894 - Phillip B. b. 3 May 1942 Petersburg, Indiana

*5890 LUCILLE HENDRIX 7 (Hazel Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Jan. 1919, Petersburg, Ind., md. Dr. Frank G. Bethell, b. 17 Sept. 1912 Winslow, Ind., son of Dr. Frank W. and Amanda (Goff) Bethell. Dr. Frank G. Bethell is a dentist at Chillicothe, Ohio.

Children of LUCILLE HENDRIX BETHELL and DR. FRANK G. BETHELL:

5895 - Charles Frank b. 9 Sept. 1944 Petersburg, Indiana
5896 - Susan L. b. 19 Oct. 1947 Petersburg, Indiana

*5891 DR. ELI HENDRIX 7, born 5 Aug. 1922, Petersburg, Ind., md. Velma Lee Beasley, b. 18 Aug. 1924, Oakland City, Ind., dau of Charles and Inez (Dennison) Beasley. Dr. Eli B. Hendrix is an Optometrist in Vincennes, Indiana.

Children of DR. ELI B. HENDRIX and VELMA LEE BEASLEY HENDRIX:

5897 - Eli B., III b. 11 Feb. 1949 Vincennes, Indiana
5898 - Mark C. b. 7 Feb. 1952 Vincennes, Indiana
5899 - Jon Scott b. 18 Aug. 1956 Vincennes, Indiana

*5892 DR. CHARLES E. HENDRIX 7, born 29 Nov. 1924, Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind., md. Helen Holman, b. 22 Aug. 1923, Petersburg, Ind., dau of Bernard and Bernice (Wyatt) Holman. Charles lives in Vincennes, Ind. and specializes in internal medicine.

Children of DR. CHARLES E. HENDRIX and HELEN HOLMAN HENDRIX:

5900 - Ann Elise b. 10 Feb. 1952 Indianapolis, Ind.
5901 - Charles E. b. 11 Aug. 1954 Indianapolis, Ind.
5902 - Alan Holman b. 19 May 1959 Vincennes, Ind.

*5878 MAUDE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Sept. 1893, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 22 Dec. 1912 at Terre Haute, Ind. Harry Franklin Weber, b. 24 Jan. 1889, Clay Co., Ind., son of John William and Mary V. (Steadman) Weber. He is a retired electric shovel engineer.

Children of MAUDE EVANS WEBER and HARRY FRANKLIN WEBER:

5903 * Henry Franklin, Jr.
b. 14 Nov. 1913 md. Dorothea Miller
5904 * Mildred Irene b. 9 Oct. 1914 md. Chester A. Martin
5905 * Donald Jay b. 19 Mar. 1916 md. Martha E. Basinger
5906 * George Robert b. 22 Feb. 1919 md. Esther Schaffnit
(2) Mildred Nelson
5907 * Marion Raymond
b. 3 June 1921 md. (1) Joy Taylor
(2) Katherine Ileen Eaton
5908 * William Evans b. 24 Sept. 1924 md. Jane Clawson
5909 * David Prentice b. 21 Mar. 1932 md. Liselotte A. Kleinke
5910 * Dona Faye b. 26 June 1936 md. Ronald E. Miller

*5903 HENRY FRANKLIN WEBER 7 (Maude Evans, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 Nov. 1913, Clay Co., Ind., md. 16 April 1938 Connersville, Ind., Dorothea Miller, b. 9 July 1921, dau of Herschel and Ruby (Crosby) Miller. Harry F. Weber, Jr. works for Howard Hughes in California.

Children of HENRY FRANKLIN WEBER and DOROTHEA MILLER WEBER:

5911 * Edwin Von b. June 1939 md. Wilma Franetti
5912 * Mary Lois b. 23 Sept. 1940 md. Kenneth Ellis
5913 - Gary Franklin b. 16 Dec. 1944 Indianapolis, Indiana
5914 - Diana Kay b. 23 Feb. 1950 Indianapolis, Ind.
5915 - John Robert b. 17 Dec. 1956 Tucson, Arizona
5916 - Timothy Scott b. 13 July 1958 Tucson, Arizona

*5911 EDWIN VON WEBER 8 (Henry F. Weber 7, Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 19 June 1939, Connersville, Ind., md. March 1957 Wilma Franetti. Edwin works for Howard Hughes in Arizona.

Children of EDWIN VON WEBER and WILMA FRANETTI WEBER:

5917 - Harry Franklin, III
b. 28 Jan. 1958 Tucson, Arizona
5918 - Robert Allen b. 1 July 1959 Tucson, Arizona

*5912 MARY LOIS WEBER 8, born 23 Sept. 1940, Indianapolis, Ind., md. Kenneth Ellis. Kenneth works in the silver mines in Arizona.

Children of MARY LOIS WEBER ELLIS and KENNETH ELLIS:

5919 - Kristy Kay b. Tucson, Arizona
5920 - Cynthia b. Tucson, Arizona

*5904 MILDRED IRENE WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Oct. 1914, Terre Haute, Ind; md. 31 Mar. 1934 at Terre Haute, Ind., Chester Ashley Martin, b. 24 Nov. 1912, Knox Co., Ind., son of Prentice and Stella (Cooper) Martin. He is an engineer for the New York Central Railroad and she is an X-ray Technician.

Children of MILDRED IRENE WEBER MARTIN and CHESTER ASHLEY MARTIN:

5921 * Carolyn Joyce b. 27 Feb. 1937 md. Franklin D. Wilson

*5921 CAROLYN JOYCE MARTIN 8 (Mildred Irene Weber 7, Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 Feb. 1937 in Petersburg, Ind., md. 21 Aug. 1954 at Petersburg, Franklin Delano Wilson, b. 4 Nov. 1933, son of James Floyd and Maude Olive (Marsh) Wilson. Franklin owns a large grain and cattle farm in Knox Co., Indiana.

Children of CAROLYN JOYCE MARTIN WILSON and FRANKLIN DELANO WILSON:

5922 - Susan Jan b. 2 July 1955 Washington, Indiana
5923 - Chad Martin b. 6 Mar. 1957 Washington, Indiana
5924 - Amy Lynn b. 9 Nov. 1959 Vincennes, Indiana

*5905 DONALD JAY WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 March 1916, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 21 May 1938 Martha Elizabeth Basinger, b. 12 March 1917, dau of Homer Alvin and Elizabeth Chaffee (Hammond) Basinger. Major Weber has been in the Army since 1946. He is Secretary to the Provost Marshall General of the United States.

Children of DONALD JAY WEBER and MARTHA ELIZABETH BASINGER WEBER:

5925 - Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Mar. 1939 Grant Co., Indiana
5926 - Donna Jean b. 6 Aug. 1942 Daviess Co., Indiana

*5906 GEORGE ROBERT WEBER 7, born 22 Feb. 1919 at Petersburg, Ind., md. 28 Dec. 1942, Detroit, Mich. Esther Schaffnit, b. 19 Nov. 1919, dau of Rev. Carl Frederick and Martha Emilia (Lenius) Schaffnit; divorced Jan. 1960; md. (2) 1 Feb. 1961 Mildred (Boyle) Nelson at Kenosha, Wisc., b. 12 Aug. 1918, dau of Virgil W. and Florence Anjanet (Lindsley) Boyle.

Children of GEORGE ROBERT WEBER and ESTHER SCHAFFNIT WEBER:

5927 - Margaret Ann b. 17 May 1945 Detroit, Michigan
5928 - Judith Lee b. 11 Nov. 1946 North Chicago, Ill.
5929 - Sarah May b. 8 June 1949 Waukegan, Ill.
5930 - Jeane Marie b. 27 Nov. 1952 Kenosha, Wisconsin

*5907 MARION RAYMOND WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 3 June 1921, Winslow, Ind., md. 12 March 1945 in Indianapolis Ind. Joy Taylor, dau of Rev. Russell M. and Eunice (Cooke) Taylor, divorced in Feb. 1946; md. (2) 12 Sept. 1947 Katherine Eileen Eaton, b. 27 March 1927, dau of Lawrence Samuel and Gertrude Alliene (Smith) Eaton. Marion is an electronics engineer with naval ordinance in Indianapolis. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

Children of MARION RAYMOND WEBER and KATHERINE EILEEN EATON WEBER:

25931 - Robert Stephen b. 26 June 1949 Indianapolis, Indiana
5932 - Gregory Evan b. 22 Aug. 1951 died 6 Jan. 1959
5933 - Darleen Kay b. 22 Sept. 1953 Indianapolis, Indiana
5934 - Cynthia Louise b. 16 Dec. 1955 Indianapolis, Indiana

*5908 WILLIAM EVANS WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 24 Sept. 1924, Petersburg, Ind., md. 1948 Jane Clawson, dau of Raymond and Alice Clawson. William Weber is an artist with the Caller Times Newspaper in Corpus Christi, Texas. His wife is an artist also and they have a private studio in their home. William served with the U. S. Navy in 1942 and 1943. He was awarded the Purple Heart.

Children of WILLIAM EVANS WEBER and JANE CLAWSON WEBER:

5935 - Mark Allen b. Sept. 1949 Corpus Christi, Texas
5936 - Brette b. 1953 Corpus Christi, Texas

*5909 DAVID PRENTICE WEBER 7, b. 21 March 1932, Petersburg, Ind., md. 24 Sept. 1955 in Petersburg to Liselette Anna Kleinke, b. 15 Jan. 1927 Grossauheim A/M Germany, dau of Heinrich Ernest and Anna Auguste (Herbert) Kleinke. David Weber is a Research engineer with Delco Radio at Kokomo, Ind. He served in the U. S. Army in Germany in 1953 to 1955.

Children of DAVID PRENTICE WEBER and LISELETTE ANNA KLEINKE WEBER:

5937 - Carmen Anna b. 17 June 1957 Evansville, Indiana

*5910 DONA FAYE WEBER 7 (Maude Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 June 1936 Petersburg, Ind., md. 17 Aug. 1957 Ronald Eugene Miller, b. 23 July 1936, son of Elvis Clifton and Lucretia Lorene (Woodward) Miller. Ronald is an engineer with Norge Refrigeration. Dona Faye is a Registered Nurse.

Children of DONA FAYE WEBER MILLER and RONALD EUGENE MILLER:

5938 - Brian Gregory b. 25 Sept. 1958 Evansville, Indiana
5939 - Daniel Keith b. 13 Oct. 1959 Evansville, Indiana

*5879 CHESTER JARED EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Sept. 1895, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 3 Sept. 1920 Bertha May, dau of Joseph and Louise (Burns) May, b. 16 Sept. 1896, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children of CHESTER JARED EVANS and BERTHA MAY EVANS:

5940 * Anna May b. 7 July 1925 md. Robert Lee Berry
5941 - Mary Louise b. 26 Oct. 1933

*5940 ANNA MAY EVANS 7 (Chester J. Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 July 1925, Petersburg, Pike Co., Ind., md. 1 Jan. 1948 Robert Lee Berry.

Children of ANNA MAY EVANS BERRY and ROBERT LEE BERRY:

5942 - Robert Lee, Jr. b. 3 Sept. 1956 Memphis, Tenn.
5943 - Debra Ann b. 24 Feb. 1961 Memphis, Tenn.

*5880 ROSS EVERETT EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 June 1897, son of Andrew Jackson and Dona O. (Jared) Evans; md. (1) Lois Clark who died 28 Feb. 1957; md. (2) 24 June 1957 Evelyn Gray Duncan, b. 2 Aug. 1908, Petersburg, Ind., dau of Harley and Margaret (Hargrove) Gray. Widow of Duke Duncan.

Children of ROSS EVERETT EVANS and LOIS CLARK EVANS:

5944 * Jenny Ruth b. 12 Oct. 1926 md. Vern P. Gardner

*5944 JENNY RUTH EVANS 7 (Ross Everet Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Oct. 1926, Petersburg, Ind., md. 2 Jan. 1947 Vern P. Gardner.

Children of JENNY RUTH EVANS GARDNER and VERN P. GARDNER:

5945 - Cheryl Marie b. 29 Nov. 1948 Waukegan, Illinois
5946 - Michele Lee b. 21 Nov. 1951 Waukegan, Illinois
5947 - Vern Peter b. 16 Jan. 1957 Waukegan, Illinois

*5881 RALPH JOSEPH EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Feb. 1901, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 26 June 1921 at Brazil, Clay Co., Ind. Marie Davis b. 17 June 1903, Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., dau of Harry C. and Myrtle E. (Grinslade) Davis.

Children of RALPH JOSEPH EVANS and MARIE DAVIS EVANS:

5948 * Ralph Joseph, Jr. b. 14 July 1922 md. Edna V. Lane
5949 * Lola Margaret b. 6 Jan. 1924 md. Thomas W. Cundiff

*5948 RALPH JOSEPH EVANS, JR. 7 (Ralph Joseph Evans, Sr. 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 14 July 1922, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 12 April 1946 Edna Lane. Lt. Col. U. S. Air Force SAC.

Children of RALPH JOSEPH EVANS, JR. and EDNA LANE EVANS:

5950 - Ralph Joseph, III b. 23 Nov. 1946 Tampa, Florida
5951 - Margaret Dawn b. 27 Nov. 1950 Bermuda

*5949 LOLA MARGARET EVANS 7 (Ralph J. Evans, Sr. 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 6 Jan. 1924 Petersburg, Ind., md. 27 Mar. 1943 Thomas W. Cundiff.

Children of LOLA MARGARET EVANS CUNDIFF and THOMAS W. CUNDIFF:

5952 - Danny Joe b. 25 Feb. 1944 Petersburg, Ind.
5953 - Donald Ray b. 29 Sept. 1948 Petersburg, Ind.
5954 - Shirley Ann b. 8 June 1953 Petersburg, Ind.

*5882 RUTH MADELINE EVANS 6 (Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 June 1911, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute, Ind., md. (1) Earl R. Dowden; md. (2) 21 July 1957 Cornelius O'Neill, b. 30 July 1904, Washington Twp., Petersburg, Ind., son of John and Zella (Smith) O'Neill.

Ruth M. Evans (Dowden) O'Neill divorced Mr. Dowden in 1942 and moved with her children to Petersburg, Ind. She married Mr. O'Neill in 1957 and moved to Evansville, Ind.

Children of RUTH MADELINE EVANS DOWDEN (O'NEILL) and EARL R. DOWDEN:

5955 * Norma Jean b. 16 Nov. 1934 md. Dr. Joseph Helock
5956 - Robert Dean b. 15 Dec. 1936 South Bend, Indiana
5957 - Richard Lee b. 30 July 1941 Anderson, Indiana

*5955 NORMA JEAN DOWDEN 7 (Ruth M. Evans 6, Dona O. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 16 Nov. 1934, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind., md. 27 Nov. 1954 Dr. Joseph Helock.

Children of NORMA JEAN DOWDEN HELOCK and DR. JOSEPH HELOCK:

5958 - Jo Ann b. 21 Sept. 1955 Shenandoah, Pa.
5959 - Mark Joseph b. 28 Sept. 1956 Shenandoah, Pa.
5960 - David James b. 27 May 1960 Philadelphia, Pa.

*5871 CLYDE M. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 18 Jan. 1878, to Wilson Jared and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared; md. 6 June 1906, Terre Haute, Ind., Ethel Agnes Nelson, b. 24 Feb. 1885, Vigo Co., Ind., dau of Benjamin F. and Nancy Jane (Turner) Nelson.

Children of CLYDE M. JARED and ETHEL AGNES NELSON JARED:

5961 * Margaret E. b. 13 June 1907 md. Harlan J. Hayes
5962 * William Nelson b. 2 Dec. 1913 md. Phyllis E. Pearse

*5961 MARGARET E. JARED 6 (Clyde M. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 June 1907 at Terre Haute, Ind., md. 24 Oct. 1936 at Cincinnati, Ohio Harlan James Hays, b. 29 June 1902 Vanceburg, Ky., son of Anthony and Luella (Murphy) Hays.

Children of MARGARET E. JARED HAYS and HARLAN JAMES HAYS:

5963 - Roger Allan b. 5 Oct. 1940 Kokomo, Indiana
5964 - Margery Ellen b. 4 Feb. 1944 Kokomo, Indiana

*5962 WILLIAM NELSON JARED 6, born 13 Dec. 1913, Terre Haute, Ind., md. 2 Nov. 1936 at Indianapolis, Ind., Phyllis E. Pearse, b. 29 Dec. 1915, Chicago, Ill., dau of Wesley P. and Esther (Hagstrom) Pearse.

Children of WILLIAM NELSON JARED and PHYLLIS E. PEARSE JARED:

5965 - Carol Ann b. 16 Dec. 1935 md. George Hall, Jr.
5966 - Myra Jean b. 14 July 1940 Kokomo, Indiana

*5872 IRA C. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 13 Aug. 1879, son of Wilson Frank and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared, md. 6 June 1906 at Dallas, Texas, Leah Murray b. 16 Mar. 1882 Davilla, Texas, dau of William Franklin and Olivia (Wiley) Murray.

Children of IRA G. JARED and LEAH MURRAY JARED:

5967 * Ira C., Jr. b. 15 May 1908 md. Dorothy Kindred
5968 - Wilson Frank b. 5 Sept. 1910 md. Burt Filming

*5967 IRA C. JARED, JR. 6 (Ira C. Jared 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 May 1908 at Dallas, Texas, son of Ira Church Jared and Leah (Murray) Jared; md. Dorothy Kindred, b. 9 Sept. 1912, Dallas, Texas.

Children of IRA C. JARED, JR. and DOROTHY KINDRED JARED:

5969 - Doris Lee b. 16 Mar. 1933 Dallas, Texas

*5873 IVAN G. JARED 5 (Wilson F. Jared 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 13 Aug. 1879, Jasper Co., Ill., died 8 May 1959 at Long Beach, California, md. 12 April 1904 at Terre Haute, Ind., Margaret Durham, born at Effingham, Ill., died Dec. 1945 at Long Beach, Calif.

Children of IVAN G. JARED and MARGARET DURHAM JARED:

5970 - Elizabeth b. Mar. 1905 died about 1948
5971 - Ivan G., Jr. b. 1908 died about 1943

*5875 RAYMOND R. JARED 5 (Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 25 Sept. 1888, Terre Haute, youngest son of Wilson Frank and Mary Cecelia (McCord) Jared, md. 22 Aug. 1922, Terre Haute, Ind., Coradel V. Wade, b. 31 Oct. 1889, Terre Haute, Ind., died 14 Jan. 1945 Detroit, Michigan. She is the daughter of George and Ida (Ensley) Wade.

Our good cousin, Raymond R. Jared, felt that his history should not appear in this book. I hope he will forgive me for mentioning a few achievements that I think will be interesting to the various branches of our very accomplished family.

Wilson F. and Mary C. Jared

Front row, l. to r.: Ivan G. Jared, Dona Jared Evans, Ira C. Jared Back row: Clyde M. Jared, Raymond R. Jared

Raymond R. Jared, Sr., Coradel W. Jared, Mary Elizabeth Jared Black (dau), Raymond R. Jared Jr. (son)

Cousin Raymond received his B.A. degree from Indiana State College, his M.A. degree from the University of Michigan. He taught Physics and Chemistry in High School, Terre Haute from 1914 to 1919. During this period Raymond took Sabbatical Leave to act as Civilian Chemist for Ordnance Dept. of the U. S. Army 1917 to 1919.

From 1919 to 1959, Cousin Ray taught Chemistry at Cass Technical High School in Detroit, Michigan. He was head of the Science Department for thirty-four years. Mrs. Lindbergh the mother of "Lindy" was one of the teachers in his department.

Children of RAYMOND R. JARED and CORADEL V. WADE JARED:

5972 * Raymond Robert, Jr.
b. 30 Sept. 1923 md. Janise Pavoris
5973 * Mary Elizabeth b. 30 July 1927 md. Albert E. Block

*5972 RAYMOND ROBERT JARED, JR. 6 (Raymond R. 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 30 Sept. 1923, Detroit, Michigan, md. 21 Feb. 1953 Janise Elene Pavoris, b. 23 Aug. 1922, Newark, Ohio, dau of Ignatius and Aryero (Geanakis) Pavoris.

Children of RAYMOND ROBERT JARED, JR. and JANISE ELENE PAVORIS JARED:

5974 - Robert Alan b. 26 Jan. 1954 Detroit, Michigan

*5973 MARY ELIZABETH JARED 6 (Raymond R. 5, Wilson 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 July 1937; md. 9 June 1950 Detroit, Michigan, Albert George Stage Black, b. 22 Aug. 1928 Northville, Michigan, son of Albert and Ruth L. (Biery) Stage. His father, Albert Stage, died in 1936 and his mother married Mr. Black. At that time Mr. Black adopted Albert and his name was changed to Black.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH JARED BLACK and ALBERT GEORGE (STAGE) BLACK:

5975 - Anne E. b. 21 Aug. 1953 Detroit, Michigan
5976 - Alan R. b. 13 Apr. 1957 Detroit, Michigan

*5808 NORMAN JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Aug. 1850, died 7 Mar. 1918, Jasper Co., Ill., son of Israel and Rhoda (Meador) Jared; md. (1) Alvira Jane Boyd; md. (2) Sidamnea ----.

Norman Jared as a young man

Norman Jared just before his death in 1918

Elsie, dau of Norman Jared

Children of NORMAN JARED and ALVIRA JANE BOYD JARED:

5977 - Frank Crawford md. Mary "Molly" Weeks
5978 - Dora Emma died 8 Oct. 1888 age 17 years
5979 * James Norman died 28 Oct. 1935
5980 - Claudia born 11 Aug. 1883 unmarried
5981 - Eva died 1918 md. Charles Abney
5982 - Maude died 1890 age three years
5983 - Mary Elsie Dr. Jared living in Terre Haute, Ind.

The exact order of birth of the children of Norman Jared is not known nor which children belong to which wife. Dr. Elsie Jared is evidently a child of the second wife, Sidamnea, because she calls Frank C. Jared her half-brother. In answer to our question about her accomplishments she says, "Only the dear Lord has my record. It may not be worth much. When I stand before Him I hope I can hear Him say, 'She hath done what she could.' I had a genuine conversion at twelve years of age and to be a worker for the Lord has been my first ambition. So this has been first in my life." We appreciate the records and the pictures we have had from counsin Elsie.

*5979 JAMES NORMAN JARED 5 (Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) died 28 Oct. 1935.

Children of JAMES NORMAN JARED:

5984 * Clyde md. Marcella ----
5985 - Clay
5986 - Connie
5987 * Carl
5988 - Mae
5989 - Helen
5990 - Howard
5991 - Harriet "Hattie"

*5984 CLYDE JARED 6 (James Norman 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. --- son of James Norman and Alvira Jane (Boyd) Jared; md. Marcella J. ----.

Children of CLYDE JARED and MARCELLA J. JARED:

5992 * Clyde Martin
5993 * Gordon Philip
5994 * Allan Bernard

*5992 CLYDE MARTIN JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of CLYDE MARTIN JARED:

5995 - David Allen now (1961) in U. S. Armed Forces
5996 - Jo Ellen
5997 - William Lee

*5993 GORDON PHILIP JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Nor-

Children of GORDON PHILIP JARED:

5998 - Michael Wayne
5999 - Peggy Joan

*5994 ALLAN BERNARD JARED 7 (Clyde 6, James N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

Children of ALLAN BERNARD JARED:

6000 - Vicki Lynn
6001 - Mark Allan

*5987 CARL JARED 6 (James Norman 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1).

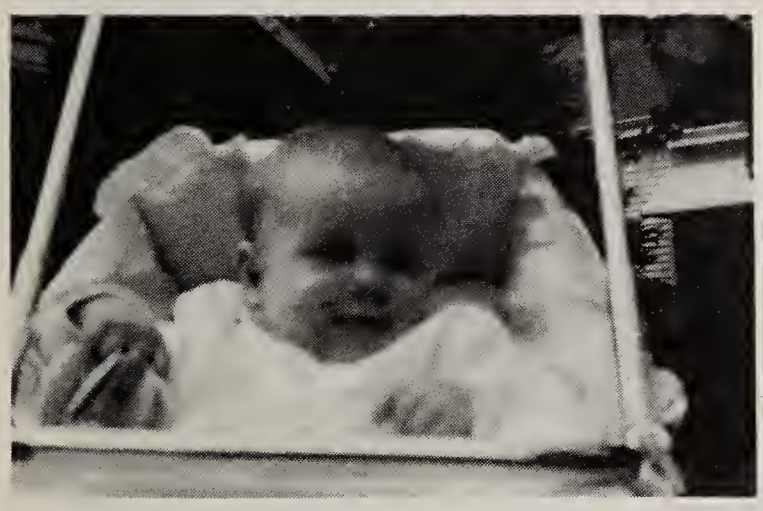
Children of CARL JARED:

6002 - James
6003 - Dennis
6004 - Joe
6005 - Ronnie
6006 - Alice
6007 - Nellie
6008 - Hattie

*5977 FRANK CRAWFORD JARED 5 (Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 July 1871, Sullivan Co. Ind., died 25 April 1952 Plainfield, Ind., son of Norman and Alvira Jane (Boyd) Jared; md. 7 Oct. 1894 Mary Eliza (Molly) Weeks, b. 23 July 1864, Sullivan Co., Ind., died 21 Aug. 1935, Plainfield, Ind., dau of William and Sarah (Pound) Weeks. Frank and "Mollie" Jared lived in the vicinity of Fairbanks, Indiana for several years. In 1911 they moved up to Plainsfield, Indiana, where they lived the rest of their lives. Chloa, their oldest daughter, married a Methodist minister. Their work has been with the mountain people of North Carolina. They have three children, all married. Lewis Haeberle (Marjorie's husband) died in Nov. 1953 and she md. (2) C. K. Shannon. They live in Mt. Camel, Illinois. Norman is married and has four children. He lives on a farm out of Indianapolis and works in the postoffice of Indianapolis.

Frank and Mollie Jared down on the farm

Frank and Molly Jared and family, 1907
L. to r., front, Chloa, Norman, Marjorie
Front, Frank, Stella, Mollie



David C. Haeberle
born 13 Dec. 1960

William L. and Frank L. Haeberle
sons of Lewis L. Haberle

Top row, l. to r.: Yvonne Haeberle, William Haeberle, Marjorie and Charles Shannon, Frank Haeberle and wife Eileen.
Children: Patricia Haeberle, Jeanne Haeberle, Bill, Jim and Joe Haeberle.

Children of FRANK CRAWFORD JARED and MARY "MOLLIE" ELIZA WEEKS JARED:

6009 * Chloa b. 3 Aug. 1895 md. Arthur Somers
6010 * Marjorie b. 5 Oct. 1897 md. (1) LeRoy Haeberle
(2) C. K. Shannon
6011 * Norman Wm. b. 17 Jan. 1900 md. Rilla Schnitzuis
6012 * Stella Eva b. 15 Oct. 1906 md. (1) Morris Hardin
(2) Walter Morgan

*6009 CHLOA JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1895, Graysville, Sullivan Co., Ind., md. 28 Apr. 1927 Arthur A. Somers, b. 11 May 1885, son of Nathan Asbury and Adeline (Sawyer) Somers.

Children of CHLOA JARED SOMERS and ARTHUR A. SOMERS:

6013 * Nathan Crawford b. 2 July 1928 md. Ilene Rienhardt
6014 * Ruth Adeline b. 5 Sept. 1930 md. Herbert G. Lewis
6015 * Esther Josephine b. 26 July 1932 md. Louis Presswood

*6013 NATHAN CRAWFORD SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 2 July 1928, Murphy, Cherokee Co., No. Caroline; md. 31 Dec. 1949 Ilene Rinehart.

Children of NATHAN CRAWFORD SOMERS and ILENE RINEHART SOMERS:

6016 - Jerry Neal
6017 - Michael Dale
6018 - David Arthur

*6014 RUTH ADELINE SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Sept. 1930, Murphy, Cherokee Co., N. C., md. 21 Dec. 1953 Herbert G. Lewis.

Children of RUTH ADELINE SOMERS LEWIS and HERBERT G. LEWIS:

6019 - Rene
6020 - Herbert Gary, Jr.
6021 - Gary Wayne

*6015 ESTHER JOSEPHINE SOMERS 7 (Chloa Jared 6, Frank N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 July 1932, Glenville, Jacksonville, N. C., md. 8 Dec. 1950 Lewis Presswood.

Children of ESTHER JOSEPHINE SOMERS PRESSWOOD and LEWIS PRESSWOOD:

6022 - Randy Lewis
6023 - Terry Lee

*6010 MARJORIE JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1897, Sullivan Co., Ind., md. (1) 6 Jan. 1921 Lewis LeRoy Haeberle, b. 7 Dec. 1894, Indianapolis, Ind., died 11 Nov. 1953 Greenfield, Ind., son of William A. and Anna (Kiefer) Haeberle. After the death of Mr. Haeberle, Marjorie md. (2) 24 July 1958 Dr. Charles K. Shannon, D.D.S., Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Children of MARJORIE JARED HAEBERLE (SHANNON) and LEWIS LE ROY HAEBERLE:

6024 * William L. b. 19 May 1922 md. Yvonne Carlton
6025 * Frank L. b. 22 Dec. 1923 md. Eileen Kruger

*6024 WILLIAM L. HAEBERLE 7 (Marjorie Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 May 1922, Maywood, Ind., md. 17 June 1947, Yvonne Carlton, b. 1 Jan. 1925, Keensburg, Illinois. William is Executive Director of the Indiana Executive Development Program, B.S., M.S. and D.B.A. Indiana University. Director, Indiana Management Institute; Associate Professor of Management, School of Business, Indiana University. Concurrently, President, General Illinois Investment Corporation; trustee for a group of private trusts; vice president, National Council for Small Business Management Development. Member of National Board of Field Advisors, Small Business Administration. Listed in Who's Who in Mid-West.

Children of WILLIAM L. HAEBERLE and YVONNE CARLTON HAEBERLE:

6026 - Patricia Yvonne b. 29 June 1950 Mt. Carmel, Ill.
6027 - William C. b. 6 Oct. 1952 Mt. Carmel, Ill.
6028 - David C. b. 13 Dec. 1960 Mt. Carmel, Ill.

*6025 FRANK L. HAEBERLE 7 (Marjorie Jared 6, Frank N. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Dec. 1923, Maywood, Indiana; md. 3 Apr. 1948 Eileen Krueger, b. 8 June 1923, Cleveland, Ohio. Frank has a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering from Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. He served in World War II. At present he owns and operates a Ford dealership at Moorsville, Indiana.

Children of FRANK L. HAEBERLE and EILEEN KRUEGER HAEBERLE:

6029 - James E. b. 25 Nov. 1949 St. Louis, Missouri
6030 - Joe R. b. 11 Sept. 1951 Detroit, Michigan
6031 - Jeanne b. 28 Jan. 1953 Detroit, Michigan

*6011 NORMAN WILLIAM JARED 6 (Frank Crawford Jared 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 17 Jan. 1900, Sullivan Co., Ind., son of Frank C. and Mary Elizabeth (Weeks) Jared; md. 17 Dec. 1919 Rilla Schentzius.

Children of NORMAN WILLIAM JARED and RILLA SCHENTZIUS JARED:

6032 * Norman Howard b. 20 Nov. 1920 md. Florence Logan
6033 * Dorothy Jean md. Caroll Hichman
6034 * Shirley Jolene md. Daniel Bruce Cain
6035 * Mary Jane md. Lawrence L. Hayden

*6032 NORMAN HOWARD JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 9 Nov. 1920 New Augusta, Indiana, md. (1) Florence Logan; md. (2) 28 March 1951, Plainfield, Indiana, Marlyn Brewer.

Cousin Norman Howard was in the U. S. Navy from 1943 to 1946. He participated in the invasion of Okinawa. He has worked in the aircraft and missile industry since 1941.

Children of NORMAN HOWARD JARED and FLORENCE LOGAN JARED:

6036 - Carolyn G. b. 12 July 1937 md. Elden Phares
6037 - Nancy J. b. 20 May 1941 md. Louis De Luca
6038 - Carl Allen b. 16 Dec. 1945

*6033 DOROTHY JEAN JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. 27 June 1952 Caroll Hichman.

Children of DOROTHY JEAN JARED HICHMAN and CAROLL HICHMAN:

6039 - Rebecca Ann b. 27 Feb. 1953 Indianapolis, Ind.
6040 - Gary Allen b. 16 Apr. 1955 Indianapolis, Ind.

*6034 SHIRLEY JOLENE JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Daniel Bruce Cain.

Children of SHIRLEY JOLENE JARED CAIN and DANIEL BRUCE CAIN:

6041 - Sheila Ann b. 25 May 1949 Indianapolis, Indiana
6042 - Mark Andrew b. 11 Sept. 1951 Indianapolis, Indiana
6043 - Angela Sue b. 8 Jan. 1956 Indianapolis, Indiana

*6035 MARY JANE JARED 7 (Norman W. 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Jan. 1948 Lawrence L. Hayden.

Children of MARY JANE JARED HAYDEN and LAWRENCE L. HAYDEN:

6044 - Linda Jane b. 20 Nov. 1948 Indianapolis, Indiana
6045 - David Lester b. 10 June 1953 Indianapolis, Indiana

*6012 STELLA EVA JARED 6 (Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 15 Oct. 1906, Vigo Co., Ind., dau of Frank Crawford and Mary Eliza (Weeks) Jared; md. 11 June 1925, Morris Hardin, md. (2) 12 Dec. 1941 Walter Finley Morgan, b. 10 Jan. 1903, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Joseph Newman and Mary Alice (Britton) Morgan.

Children of STELLA EVA JARED HARDIN (MORGAN) and MORRIS HARDIN:

6046 * Mary Patricia b. 28 June 1927 md. Herbert Quebe

Children of STELLA EVA JARED (HARDIN) MORGAN and WALTER FINLEY MORGAN:

6047 - Walter Frank b. 28 Oct. 1947 Plainfield, Indiana

*6046 MARY PATRICIA HARDIN 7 (Stella E. Jared 6, Frank C. 5, Norman 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 June 1927 at Bargersville, Ind., dau of Morris and Stella Eva (Jared) Hardin, md. Sept. 1946 Herbert Quebe.

Children of MARY PATRICIA HARDIN QUEBE and HERBERT QUEBE:

6048 - Mary Lynn b. 24 Dec. 1949 Michigantown, Ind.
6049 - Linda Jo b. 30 Dec. 1951 Michigantown, Ind.
6050 - Edwin Charles b. 20 Feb. 1955 Michigantown, Ind.
6051 - Cheryl Suzanne b. 12 Jan. 1958 Michigantown, Ind.

*5632 THOMAS JARED 4 (Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 Oct., 1845, Breckenridge, Ky., d. 14 Sept. 1916, Terre Haute, Ind; md. (1) Fannie Murdock. They had one son, Louis Willard Jared. Fannie died at the birth of this son. Thomas md. (2) Pauline Catherine Marlow. She died 23 Dec. 1934 at Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children of THOMAS JARED and FANNIE MURDOCK JARED:

6052 * Louis Willard died 14 Sept. 1918

Children of THOMAS JARED and PAULINE CATHERINE MARLOW JARED:

6053 - Vernon W. b. abt. 1890 md. Arline B. Hoadlen

*6052 LOUIS WILLARD JARED 5 (Thomas 4, Israel 3, Joel 2, John 1) born ----, died 14 Sept. 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio; md. in Chicago, Ill.

Children of LOUIS WILLARD JARED:

6054 - Samuel of K. C. Mo. d. 1944
6055 - Thomas died when a child

*5466 WILSON J. JARRETT 3 (Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Aug. 1810, Breckenridge Co., Ky., d. 29 Aug. 1881 in Kentucky, son of Joel and Mary "Polly" Dowell Jared; md. 2 Sept. 1833 Catherine Dowell, b. 1813 in Kentucky, died 1862, dau of Nehemiah and Mary (Beard) Dowell; md. (2) 28 Nov. 1867 Catherine Moredock, dau of Stephen R. and Matilda (Pemberton) Moredock.

Children of WILSON J. JARRETT and CATHERINE DOWELL JARRETT:

6056 - Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1836
6057 * Samuel b. 1 May 1837 md. (1) Martha Grant (2) Caroline Watt
6058 - Mary "Molly" b. 1839
6059 - Sarah b. 1841
6060 * William Hunter died 23 Dec. 1887
6061 - Frances
6062 - Emily
6063 - James D. Civil War veteran - hotel owner in Ky.
6064 - Junius Civil War veteran
6065 * John Wesley b. 28 Oct. 1844 md. Jennie Perrizo
6066 * Louisa b. 1847 d. Louisville, Ky.

Wilson J. Jarrett lived in Kentucky and owned slaves. However, four of his sons fought on the Union side. Samuel became a Captain, and when the war came to an end he returned to his home in Kentucky. His father gave him so many hours to be gone. He went to Illinois, was married, and raised his family there.

*6057 SAMUEL JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Mar. 1837, Meade Co., Ky., d. 15 Jan. 1923 at Olney, Ill., md. (1) Martha A. Grant; md. (2) Nancy Caroline Watt, dau of Fideller and Henrietta (Capps) Watt.

Children of SAMUEL JARRETT and MARTHA A. GRANT JARRETT:

6067 * Georgia md. John Orr
6068 * Edith md. George Marshall
6069 * Margaret Jane md. Marion Snearley

Children of SAMUEL JARRETT and NANCY CAROLINE WATT JARRETT:

6070 - Hale b. 16 Sept. 1874 died 16 Sept. 1874
6071 - Finley b. 2 July 1849 died 1881
6072 - Maude died young
6073 - Clyde
6074 - Nellie md. Clyde Fergusson
6075 - Sarah C. md. ---- Noe

*6067 GEORGIA JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) died in the 1920's; md. John Orr.

Children of GEORGIA JARRETT ORR and JOHN ORR:

6076 - Bryan
6077 - Frank
6078 - Ernest
6079 - Mary

*6068 EDITH JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. George Marshall.

Children of EDITH JARRETT MARSHALL and GEORGE MARSHALL:

6080 - Cecil md. Frank Hunley - they had 5 children

*6069 MARGARET JANE "MAGGIE" JARRETT 5 (Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 July 1872, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 18 Feb. 1945, md. Marion Snearly, he died 19 July 1911 at Yale, Ill., son of Edgar and Katherine (Tennery) Snearly

Children of MARGARET JANE "MAGGIE" JARRETT SNEARLY and MARION SNEARLY:

6081 * Maude b. 3 Aug. 1891 md. Ted Laymon
6082 * Niola b. 23 Feb. 1892 md. Floyd G. Cramer

6083 * Leo	b. 28 Jan. 1897	md. Esther Baker
6084 - Faye	b. 1 Mar. 1900	md. Durward Barkley
6085 * Russell	b. 23 June 1901	md. (1) Clara Maurer (2) Mildred Finfrock
6086 * Harold	b. abt. 1912	md. Vedora Brannamon

*6081 MAUDE SNEARLEY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) see #6149; md. Ted Laymon.

*6082 NIOLA SNEARLEY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) see # md. Floyd Glen Cramer.

*6083 LEO SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Jan. 1897, Yale, Ill., son of Marion and Margaret Jane (Jarrett) Snearly, md. 7 June 1917 at Yale, Ill., Esther Baker, b. 21 Sept. 1897, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Lorenus M. and Susan (Hargis) Baker.

Esther writes of the family as follows:

Leo's mother told me her father lived in Kentucky before coming to Illinois. He was a veteran of the Civil War. At the close of the war Captain Jarrett came to Illinois, and bought a farm in Jasper County. His wife was a relative of General Grant. She died when Margaret was three months old and Captain Jarrett married again to Carol Watt.

Leo and I came to Gary, Lake Co., Indiana when our two boys were small. Leo immediately got employment at the American Bridge Plant in Gary. He will retire in 1962 on a pension with thirty-two years record at the same American Bridge plant.

Both of our boys are World War II Navy veterans. The brothers never saw eachother during the time both were in uniform. Edward was in the navy from June 1943 to May 1946. Stanford left home for the navy in Oct. 1944 and was discharged in April 1946. Both boys sailed out under the Golden Gate Bridge just three weeks apart. Both served in Japan, China and various islands of the Pacific, but were never in the same place at the same time. Sometimes they were as near as ten days apart.

Children of LEO SNEARLY and ESTHER BAKER SNEARLY:

6087 * Leo Stanford	b. 9 Sept. 1918	md. Betty Jane Maxfield
6088 * Lorenus Edward	19 Jan. 1924	md. Burnita M. Harness

*6087 LEO STANFORD SNEARLY 7 (Leo Snearly 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J., 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 9 Sept. 1918, Oblong, Ill., son of Leo and Esther (Baker) Snearly; md. 14 Oct. 1939 at Yale, Ill., Betty Jane Maxfield.

Children of LEO STANFORD SNEARLY and BETTY JANE MAXFIELD SNEARLY:

6089 - Rachel Nan b. 2 Aug. 1940 Gary, Indiana
6090 - Deborah Jane b. 26 Apr. 1945 Gary, Indiana
6091 - Katherine Ruth b. 22 Aug. 1947 Gary, Indiana

*6088 LORENUS EDWARD SNEARLY 7 (Leo Snearly 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 Jan. 1924, Oblong, Ill., md. 7 June 1946 Burnita Mae Harness.

Children of LORENUS EDWARD SNEARLY and BURNITA MAE HARNESS SNEARLY:

6092 - Sharon Mae b. 15 July 1947 Gary, Indiana
6093 - Lois Esther b. 25 Dec. 1949 Gary, Indiana
6094 - Amy Louise b. 29 June 1953 Gary, Indiana

*6084 RUSSELL SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. (1) Jan. 1918 Clara Maurer. He was sixteen years old, Clara was twenty-three years old. To their union were born two children, then they were divorced. Clara's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Maurer legally adopted Russell's son and he goes by the name of Joe Maurer. He is married, but we have no further record of him. Russell md. (2) Mildred Finfrock, b. 9 Aug. 1909. They have no children.

Children of RUSSELL SNEARLY and CLARA MAURER SNEARLY:

6095 * Anna Marion b. June 1919
6096 - Joseph Maurer

*6095 ANNA MARION SNEARLY 7 (Russell 6, Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born June 1919, md. (1) name not given—she had a son named Patrick in 1937; md. (2) 1938 Ivan Finfrock.

Children of ANNA MARION SNEARLY FINFROCK and IVAN FINFROCK:

6097 - Patrick b. abt. 1936
6098 - Joseph b. 1938
6099 - Paul

6100 - Mark
6101 - Sadie died when little child
6102 - dau b. 1957

*6086 HAROLD MARION SNEARLY 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 25 Aug. 1911, Yale, Ill., md. Vedora Brannaman of Bloomington, Ill. This family have lived in Colorado since 1958.

Children of HAROLD MARION SNEARLY and VEDORA BRANNAMAN SNEARLY:

6103 - Robert b. Sept. 1932 Bloomington, Ill.
6104 - Richard
6105 - Nancy

*6060 WILLIAM HUNTER JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. about 1843, died 23 Dec. 1887, son of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett.

Children of WILLIAM HUNTER JARRETT:

6106 * John Wesley b. 1879 md. Jellie L. Cary
6107 - Ida Hester md. John Gibson of Breckenridge Co., Ky.

*6106 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT II 5 (William H. Jarrett 4, Wilson 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1879, son of William Hunter Jarrett. He was named for his uncle, John Wesley Jarrett, the brother of his father. He married Jessie L. Cary.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT II and JESSIE L. CARY JARRETT:

6108 * John Wesley, Jr. b. 7 Sept. 1907 md. Marian King

*6108 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT, JR. 6 (John Wesley II 5, William H. 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 7 Sept. 1907 Dover, Arkansas, son of John Wesley and Jessie L. (Cary) Jarrett; md. 7 Mar. 1931 Little Rock, Ark., Marian King, b. 9 June 1908, Little Rock, Ark., dau of Charles McDee and Kirby (Bracey) King. They live in a beautiful home at Jonesboro, Arkansas where John Wesley, Jr. is successful in the lumber business and other interest. They were owners, by inheritance, of the Old Journal of JOHN JARED 1. To this branch of our family we give thanks for preserving the only record that could possibly tie us to our early American Ancestors and give us our Jamestown and Isle of Wight heritage.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT, JR. and MARIAN KING JARRETT:

6109 * John Wesley III
b. 11 Dec. 1935 Little Rock, Arkansas
He married 7 June 1955 Mary Cym Keasher of Harlingen, Texas. They have two children.

*6065 JOHN WESLEY JARRETT 4 (Wilson 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Oct. 1844, son of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett; md. Jennie Perrizo, dau of Samuel and Catherine (Acherman) Perrizo. They had one son.

Children of JOHN WESLEY JARRETT and JENNIE PERRIZO JARRETT:

6110 - Grover C.

*6066 LOUISA JARRETT 4 (Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1847, d. 1932 age 85, dau of Wilson J. and Catherine (Dowell) Jarrett; md. Elias Smith.

Children of LOUISA JARRETT SMITH and ELIAS SMITH:

6111 - Maud unmarried Teacher for years in the public schools of Louisville, Kentucky

RACHEL JARED
DESCENDANTS

*5468 RACHEL JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 23 Dec. 1813, Breckenridge Co., Ky., d 8 Mar. 1890 Jasper Co., Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery, near Yale, Ill., dau of Joel and "Polly" (Dowell) Jared; md. Warden Clemens at Newton, Ill., md. (2) Mr. Farley.

Children of RACHEL JARED CLEMONS (FARLEY) and WARDEN CLEMONS:

6112 * William B. b. 1 Jan. 1847 md. Minerva J. Watt
6113 - Sarah md. Forest Farley
6114 - Mary md. Zack McCubbins

*6112 WILLIAM B. CLEMONS 4 (Rachel Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Jan. 1847, near Yale, Ill., d. 17 Dec. 1925, Yale, Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery; md. Minerva Watt, dau of John H. and Polly D. (Snider) Watt.

William B. Clemons, oldest child of Warden and Rachel Clemons, was born on the farm near Yale, Ill. On this same farm he died at the age of seventy-eight. He never spent a single night away from home during all those years.

He was a prosperous farmer, a dedicated Christian, and a born philanthropist. There were few orphan homes in their time, and William and Minerva Clemons, although they had seven children of their own, opened their home to every needy child who came their way. It is said that as many as ten foster children received the comfort of their home. A humble couple whose good deeds have lived a century beyond their own lives.

Children of WILLIAM B. CLEMONS and MINERVA WATT CLEMONS:

6115 - Callie			md. Dennis Snearly
6116 - Otis			md. ---- Holt
6117 - Goldy			md. Frank Holt
6118 - Myrtle			md. (1) George McCoy (2) Lyman McCain
6119 - Luther			md. Verda Crompton
6120 - Inez	b.	1884	died 1891
6121 - Cleora	b. 21 Aug.	1886	md. Martin Booker Shacklee

MALINDA SUE JARED DESCENDANTS

*5470 MALINDA SUE JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Oct. 1817, Breckenridge Co., Ky., dau of Joel and "Polly" Dowell Jared. She married Abner Layman and both she and her husband died very young leaving five small children. Jefferson and Granville were raised by their uncle and Aunt Sally and Archer McGlothlan. Joel and Polly Jared raised William, and Katherine and Manda Layman were raised by Israel Jared and Rachel Clemons.

Children of MALINDA SUE JARED LAYMAN and ABNER LAYMAN:

6122 - William			md. Anna Davis
6123 * Manda			md. William Parks
6124 * Jefferson M.	b.	1845	md. Jane Osborn
6125 * Granville	b. 15 Apr.	1846	md. Stacy Jane Newlin
6126 - Katherine "Kate"			md. Henry Vanderhoof

*6123 MANDA LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born dau of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Layman; md. William Parks.

Children of MANDA LAYMAN PARKS and WILLIAM PARKS:

6127 - Bertha md. ---- Chapman
6128 - Ada
6129 - Rena

*6124 JEFFERSON M. LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 1845, died 1877, son of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Layman; md. Jane Osborn, dau of James and Mary (Sisson) Osborn.

Children of JEFFERSON M. LAYMAN and JANE OSBORN LAYMAN:

6130 * Charles b. 21 Oct. 1866 md. (1) Kate Kartup
(2) Clara ----
6131 * William b. 25 Sept. 1868 md. Evy Smith
6132 * Mary Melinda b. 14 Feb. 1871 md. (1) ---- Crampton
(2) Sumner Cox
6133 - Sarah Luella b. died age three years
6134 - James died age six weekss

*6130 CHARLES LAYMAN 5 (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3 Joel 2 John 1) b. 21 Oct. 1866, Jasper Co., Ill., md. (1) Kate Hartup, who became the mother of his children; md. (2) Clara ---. She had no children.

Children of CHARLES LAYMAN and KATE HARTUP LAYMAN:

6135 - C. Fred retired R.R. man
6136 - Clarence
6137 - Hazel md. ---- Rogers

*6131 WILLIAM LAYMAN 5, (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 25 Sept. 1868; md. Evy Smith.

Children of WILLIAM LAYMAN and EVY SMITH LAYMAN:

6138 - Murl md. Preston White
6139 - Ada md. R. B. Glines
6140 - Velma md. Vernon Kinder
6141 - Dorothy md. ---- McCaslin
6142 - Elizabeth md. ---- Faught

*6132 MARY MALINDA LAYMAN 5 (Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 Feb. 1871, Jasper Co., Ill., dau of Jefferson M. and Jane (Osborn) Layman; md. (1) Palmer Crampton. They had one son, Orlin Crampton. Then Palmer died and Mary Malinda md. (2) Sumner Cox.

A family party was held the evening of Feb. 14, 1962, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cox of Route 1, Willow Hill, honoring his mother, Mrs. Mary Cox, on the occasion of her 91st birthday.

Before she was ever married, Mrs. Cox taught in the early schools of Jasper County. After the death of her first husband, she and her son Orlin Crampton moved to Hunt, where she opened and operated a millinery store. The grandchildren recall her telling of the spring when business was real good, in an era when women would hardly leave their homes without a hat on their heads. One day, it was remembered, her total hat sales amounted to $40, a good day's business at a time when a hat cost little more than a scarf today.

Mrs. Cox discontinued her business after her marriage to Sumner Cox, who died in 1948. She has continued to make her home in Jasper County and has for many years been a member of Mound Methodist Church, which she attends regularly. She has an alert mind, sees and hears well and enjoys reading material of a religious nature, in addition to magazines and newspapers, including the Press-Mentor which she reads twice a week.

Children of MARY MALINDA LAYMAN CRAMPTON (COX) and PALMER CRAMPTON:

6143 * Orlin b. abt. 1898 md. Vera Bailey

Children of MARY MALINDA LAYMAN (CRAMPTON) COX and SUMNER COX:

6144 * Charles b. 27 June 1906 md. Esco Robinson

*6143 ORLIN CRAMPTON 6 (Mary Malinda Laymon 5, Jefferson M. Laymon 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Vera Bailey of Willow Hill, Illinois.

Children of ORLIN CRAMPTON and VERA BAILEY CRAMPTON:

6145 - Keith md. Hazel Cruzier
6146 - Neil md. Mary -----

*6144 CHARLES COX 6 (Mary Malinda Layman 5, Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 27 June 1906, Willow Hill, Illinois, son of Mary Malinda (Layman) and Sumner Cox; md. 25 Dec. 1927 Esco Robinson. He is a farmer, chicken and cattle raiser.

Children of CHARLES COX and ESCO ROBINSON COX:

6147 * Linda Lou b. 27 Mar. 1936 md. Lyle Bailey

*6147 LINDA LOU COX 7 (Charles Cox 6, Mary Malina Layman 5, Jefferson M. Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 March 1936; md. 24 Mar. 1957 Lyle Bailey. Linda Lou has taught school for about two years.

Children of LINDA LOU COX BAILEY and LYLE BAILEY:

6148 - Peggy Lynn b. 14 Mar. 1959

*6125 GRANVILLE LAYMAN 4 (Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1847, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 13 Mar. 1917, Jasper Co., Ill., buried in Bethel Cemetery, son of Abner and Malinda Sue (Jared) Laymon; md. Stacia J. Newlin, b. 5 Sept. 1846, d. 20 Mar. 1917, just seven days after the death of her husband.

Children of GRANVILLE LAYMAN and STACIA J. NEWLIN LAYMAN:

6149 * Ted	b. 7 Oct. 1886	md. Maude Snearly
6150 - Otto	b. 26 Feb. 1883	died infant
6151 - Fanny		died infant
6152 - Juliette		md. ---- York
6153 - Dema		md. ---- Lanter
6154 - Alie		
6155 - Fred		

*6149 TED LAYMAN 5 (Granville Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1886, died 6 May 1951, Hidalgo, Ill., md. 3 Jan. 1907 Maude Snearly #6081 6 (Margaret Jane Jarrett 5, Samuel 4, Wilson J. 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Aug. 1891, Yale, Ill., dau of Marion and Margaret Jane (Jarrett) Snearly.

Children of TED LAYMAN and MAUDE SNEARLY LAYMAN:

6156 * Eliza	b. 7 May 1908	md. Thelma Warfel
6157 * Edith	b. 4 Feb. 1911	md. Oren Keach

*6156 ELZA LAYMAN 6 (Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 May 1908, Jasper, Ill., son of Ted and Maude Snearly Layman; md. Thelma Warfel, b. 28 July 1914, Greenup, Ill., dau of Henry Elza and Cora (O'Connor) Warfel.

Children of ELZA LAYMAN and THELMA WARFEL LAYMAN:

6158 - Marion E. b. 25 Oct. 1942 Effingham, Ill.
6159 - Shirley Sue b. 8 Sept. 1948 Effingham, Ill.

*6157 EDITH LAYMAN 6 (Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Malinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Feb. 1919, Yale, Ill., dau of Ted and Maude Snearly Layman; md. 28 July 1929, Rose Hill, Ill., Orran Keach, b. 8 Oct. 1906, Casey, Ill., son of Louis H. and Eva Adelle (Elston) Keach.

Children of EDITH LAYMAN KEACH and ORRAN KEACH:

6160 * Leland E. b. 18 May 1930 md. Wanda Rintz
6161 - Larry b. 4 May 1938 md. Patricia Ann Nobbit

*6160 LELAND E. KEACH 7 (Edith Layman 6, Ted Layman 5, Granville Layman 4, Melinda Sue Jared 3, Joel 2, John 1) md. Wanda Rintz who was a widow and has a small son.

Children of WANDA RINTZ KEACH:

6162 - Mark Rintz b. 1 Apr. 1954

WILLIAM JARED DESCENDANTS

*5472 WILLIAM JARED 3 (Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 Jan. 1821, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 9 March 1863, Jasper Co., Ill., son of Joel and Mary (Dowell) Jared; md. at Hardensburg, Ky., 27 Nov. 1845, Susanna Robinson, b. 13 Sept. 1827 in Jasper Co., Ill; she married (2) Alexander Cooper.

CORPORAL WILLIAM JARED
by Grace Heminger Jared

William Jared, son of Joel and Mary (Dowell) Jared was born 3 Jan. 1821, in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky, on a farm on Sinking Creek, not far from Abraham Lincoln's birthplace. When William was 24 years old, on Nov. 27, 1845, he married Susan Robinson, 18-year-old daughter of Allen and Lucy (Lucinda) (Dowell) Robinson.

In the year of 1848, William and his brother Israel—13 years his senior—grew restless. They heard rumors of the fertile land in Illinois and longed to try the new frontier. Joel and wife Mary, together with Joel's brother Thomas, a widower, and some of Thomas' children joined the caravan.

William, Israel, and Joel owned several teams of horses, which must have given them quite an advantage.

It was a dull day in November when they reached Yale, Jasper Co., Illinois. Thomas and his band pushed on toward the better land of Edgar Co. Joel and his descendants paid the government a small percent per acre for their land, paying the rest by homestead rights, and settled near Yale.

On a hill overlooking Painter Creek, William felled the trees and built his crude log cabin. He filled the cracks with mud. The furniture was two three-legged stools, a rough table, a built-in bed with hickory bark for springs, a corn shuck mattress, feather beds for covering, a trundle bed underneath the big bed for the children. There was a loft above, reached by a ladder, and here in that one room and loft, which served as a kitchen, dining room, living room, and bedroom, a family of 13 children were born.

A school was built near by. It was named the Jared school for its teacher Israel, William Jared's older brother.

On 18 Jan. 1860, identical triplet sons were born to William and Susan. They lived but a day. Then came the election of Abraham Lincoln and the great Civil War. The months lengthened into years and the conflict raged on. In the heart of William Jared another battle raged. There were nine children now, Lewis, the oldest was 15 years old. The soil was not very productive. Would his wife and 15 year old Lewis be able to keep the wolf from the door?

Near the end of the summer of 1862, his country's need forced a decision. Fighting for country became synonymous with protecting his family, so on August 14, 1862, William Jared enlisted. He served as a corporal in the 123rd Illinois Infantry in Company E under Cpl. James Monroe. On 6 September he was sent to Camp Terry at Mattoon, Illinois. Here, in 13 days he received all the military training he had ever had. On 19 September his regiment was loaded into freight cars and transported to Louisville, Ky., where they were at once put to work under Gen. Nelson to fortify the city

against Bragg, who was then advancing on it in pursuit of Buell. Eleven days of this strenous labor and then they started marching southward through Kentucky after Bragg, who had turned back. On 8 October, nineteen days after leaving Mattoon, the regiment engaged in the battle of Perryville. The untrained troops of 123rd Illinois Infantry were at the mercy of the enemy. Their loss was terrible. Corporal William Jared was badly wounded in his right leg. He was sent to the military hospital at Louisville, Ky. The days lengthened into weeks—weeks into months while Corporal William Jared fought for his life.

The physical suffering battle with the fear and worry about his family. They were suffering the prvations and hardships of war. It is said that at time the children had nothing but cornbread and green apples to eat. The corporal did not improve. When spring approached, he realized that his wife needed him as a new baby was expected. The government would not give him a furlough. They considered him not sufficiently imporved to be discharged from hospital treatment.

Finally his nurse came to the rescue. Together they laid their plans. Dressed in the civilian clothes which the nurse was able to smuggle in, he would leave the hospital without detection. He would go home to be with his wife during her coming event, then return to the hospital. About 28 Feb. 1865, he crept out of the hospital disguised in his borrowed suit, and boarded the train for Olney, Illinois. He was a ghost of the strong, hearty man, who six months before had kissed his family goodbye. He reached Olney on 2nd March. The rest of the way had to be made on foot. It was 28 miles to Yale. When he reached home and Susan laid his 5 weeks old son Joel in his arms, for a few days at least they were happy.

But death followed birth in the little log cabin, for a week later Corporal William Jared, age 42, was dead. The long trip had caused blood poison and death came quickly. His war record kept by his faithful nurse, gives Louisville, Ky. as the place of his death, March 9, 1863. Susan Robinson Jared was left a widow at 35 years of age with 10 children, the youngest but six weeks old.

Sorrow followed Susanna four months later when wee Joel the war baby died. In 1864 Quincy Adams was laid beside his father. At 70 years the hair of this valiant woman was hardly touched with grey, and her remarkable refinement was still evident.

Lewis Jared and Family
Left to right: dau Lara, Roy, Ray (neighbor boy above Ray) wife Sarah Ellen, younger dau Pearle, beside her father, Lewis Jared, dau Etta, Olive, Susan on ground and son Allen who died in 1894.
Photo of Lewis Jared family probably taken in 1893

Living children of Lewis Jared 1960
Left to right: Pearle K. Haskel, Olive Carr, Ray V. Jared, Etta Jenkins, Susan Bogan

Children of WILLIAM AND SUSANN (ROBINSON) JARED:

6163 * Lewis A.	b. 26 Aug.	1846	md. Sarah E. Phillips
6164 * Lucy Enfield	b. Sept.	1847	md. Martin E. McCord
6165 * Mary Katherine	b. 10 Sept.	1849	md. George Lytle
6166 - Sarah Jane	b.	1850	
6167 * James Noble	b. 13 May	1852	md. Rose Iuigg
6168 * Miriam Elizabeth	b. 17 Feb.	1854	md. Frank Shacklee
6169 - Quincy Adams	b. 13 Jan.	1856	died 4 Dec. 1864
6170 * Emily Frances	b. 1 Jan.	1858	md. Brooker Alexander
6171 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6172 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6173 - Son	b. 18 Jan.	1860	died 18 Jan. 1860
6174 * William Allen	b. 29 Jan.	1861	md. Cora Harris
6175 - Joel	b. 10 Mar.	1863	died 20 July 18633

*6163 LEWIS A. JARED 4 (William A. 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 26 Aug. 1846 near Hardenburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky., died 19 Feb. 1932, age 86 years, at Marlow, Ill. He was a son of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. 22 Feb. 1870 at Willow Hill, Jasper Co., Ill., Sarah Ellen Phillips. He married second in 1926 Anna Stewart. He had no children by his second marriage.

LEWIS JARED CIVIL WAR SOLDIER
by Grace Heminger Jared

Before he died, William Jared had called his son, Lewis to his bedside and urged him not to enlist. For a while Lewis heeded this request, but it was inevitable that he should go.

On March 16, 1865 he joined the thirty-second Illinois Infantry, and was placed in Company K, but later transferred to Company I. His regiment was sent to North Carolina. They marched north through Richmond to Washington where they participated in the Grand review May 24th. Later they were ordered westward, and while they covered much territory, going as far west as Nebraska, not much active fighting was done. This was a great disappointment to Lewis Jared. I once asked him if he were ever afraid in battle, and the old soldier laughed at my question. Then his eyes had twinkled as he admitted that he was always so anxious to meet the enemy that he could hardly stay in ranks. Lewis Jared was mustered out 16 Sept. 1865. The great Civil struggle was over.

Children of LEWIS A. JARED and SARAH ELLEN PHILLIPS JARED:

6176 * William Abraham	b. 27 Aug.	1871	md. Nona Williamson
6177 * Laura	b. 7 Jan.	1873	md. Comodore Riddle
6178 * Emma	b. 12 Sept.	1874	md. James E. Fisher
6179 - Essie	b. 7 Sept.	1876	died 1876
6180 - Allen	b. 28 Jan.	1878	bur. 12 Mar. 1894
6181 * Ray V. (twin)	b. 28 Oct.	1880	md. Grace E. Heminger
6182 * Roy C. (twin)	b. 28 Oct.	1880	md. (1) Lula Scrivner (2) Mrs. Ruth Woodworth
6183 * Olive Lucy	b. 29 Aug.	1882	md. O. William Carr
6184 * Etta Atlanta	b. 12 Oct.	1884	md. Charles Jenkins
6185 * Susan Angeline	b. 28 Apr.	1888	md. Grover W. Bogan
6186 * Ida Pearle	b. 24 Aug.	1890	md. Oscar Kent

*6176 WILLIAM ABRAHAM JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Aug. 1871, Jasper Co., Ill., died 17 Apr. 1948, Belle Rive, Ill., son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 22 Dec. 1899 at Belle Rive, Ill., Nona Blanche Williamson, b. 27 Mar. 1884, d. 3 Mar. 1936, dau of George Hallick and Emma (Johnson) Williamson.

Children of WILLIAM ABRAHAM JARED and NONA BLANCHE WILLIAMSON JARED:

6187 - William Allen	b. 25 Apr.	1902	md. Jennie V. Jones
6188 - Mabel Vernette	b. 30 May	1903	md. Wm. Irvin Pace
6189 - Lloyd Lewis	b. 1 Jan.	1905	died age two years
6190 * Lena Mae	b. 29 June	1906	md. Herbert E. Miller
6191 * Olive Evelyn	b. 20 Jan.	1909	md. Basil V. Puntney
6192 * Georgia Pauline	b. 17 Sept.	1912	md. Clyde A. LeMar
6193 * Celia Opal	b. 2 Nov.	1915	md. Wilford Lenscott Hamilton
6194 * Daris Bernadine	b. 16 June	1923	md. Charles Marshall Brookman

The Family Record by Mrs. Wilford Hamilton and Mrs. Clyde A. LeMar. We wish to extend our thanks to them.

William Allen Jared, b. 25 Apr. 1902, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 15 Oct. 1927 Jennie Valeria Jones. They are divorced. He now lives at Atlanta, Illinois. There were no children born to this marriage.

Mabel Vernette Jared, b. 30 May 1903 in Jefferson Co., Ill., d. 17 Feb. 1961 in Evansville, Ind. She married 30 Jan. 1932 William Irvin Pace who survives her. He lives at 1805 Redbank Road, Evansville, Ind. They had no children.

*6190 LENA MAE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1906 Belle River, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 3 Dec. 1929 Herbert Ellis Miller.

Children of LENA MAE JARED MILLER and HERBERT ELLIS MILLER:

6195 * Duane Jared b. 12 Aug. 1936 md. Mettie L. Spencer

*6195 DUANE JARED MILLER 7 (Lena Mae Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Aug. 1936, Macon, Ill., md. 20 Nov. 1955 Mettie Lucille Spencer.

Children of DUANE JARED MILLER and METTIE LUCILLE SPENCER MILLER:

6196 - David Bradley b. 20 Apr. 1957 Lee Co., Illinois
6197 - Sandra Kay b. 22 Oct. 1958 Ogle, Illinois
6198 - Bruce Allen b. 5 Mar. 1960 Ogle, Illinois

*6191 OLIVE EVELYN JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 20 Jan. 1909 Stoddard Co., Missouri, dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. 2 Dec. 1930 Basil Vance Putney.

Children of OLIVE EVELYN JARED PUTNEY and BASIL VANCE PUTNEY:

6199 - Sue Ann b. 24 Dec. 1943 Oregon, Illinois

*6192 GEORGIA PAULINE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 17 Sept. 1912, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. 23 May 1931 Clyde Alonzo LeMar.

Children of GEORGIA PAULINE JARED LE MAR and CLYDE ALONZO LE MAR:

6200 * Phyllis Jeanette b. 13 June 1933 md. John A. Nicholson
6201 * Marvin Allen b. 22 Aug. 1934 md. Shirley Ruth Risetter
6202 - Roger Maurice b. 1 Oct. 1940 Lee Co., Illinois
6203 - Linda Karen b. 2 July 1943 Dekalb Co., Illinois
6204 - Marcia Jane b. 25 Apr. 1949 Dekalb Co., Illinois

*6200 PHYLLIS JEANETTE LE MAR 7 (Georgia Pauline Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1)

born 13 June 1933, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Clyde Alonzo and Georgia Pauline (Jared) LeMar; md. 17 May 1952 John A. Nicholson.

Children of PHYLLIS JEANETTE LE MAR NICHOLSON and JOHN A. NICHOLSON:

6205 - Jeffrey Aaron b. 19 Apr. 1955 Yuma, Arizona
6206 - John Kent b. 16 June 1956 Lee Co., Ill.
6207 - Jared Allen b. 24 Dec. 1958 Lee Co., Ill.

*6201 MARVIN ALLEN LE MAR 7 (Georgia Pauline Jared 6, William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 22 Aug. 1934, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 28 Mar. 1954, Lee Co., Ill., Shirley Ruth Risetter.

Children of MARVIN ALLEN LE MAR and SHIRLEY RUTH RISETTER LE MAR:

6208 - Rhonda Kaye b. 28 Dec. 1954 Ogle Co., Illinois
6209 - Robin Kristi b. 23 Dec. 1955 died 6 Mar. 1959
6210 - Kris Merritt b. 20 June 1959 Lee Co., Illinois

*6193 CELIA OPAL JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 2 Nov. 1915, Jefferson Co., Ill., md. 21 Dec. 1946 Wilford Lenscott Hamilton.

Children of CELIA OPAL JARED HAMILTON and WILFORD LENSCOTT HAMILTON:

6211 - Gayle Lynn b. 2 Dec. 1947 Franklin Co., Ill.

*6194 DARIS BERNADINE JARED 6 (William A. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1923, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of William Abraham and Nona Blanche (Williamson) Jared; md. Charles Marshall Brookman.

Children of DARIS BERNADINE JARED BROOKMAN and CHARLES MARSHALL BROOKMAN:

6212 - Sharon Kay b. 26 Oct. 1940 died 23 Dec. 1940
6213 - Glenda Joyce b. 11 Jan. 1942 Jefferson Co., Ill.
6214 - Marilyn Faye b. 18 Nov. 1943 died 15 Dec. 1943
6215 - Deanna Jean b. 4 Nov. 1944 Jefferson Co., Ill.

*6177 LAURA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Jan. 1873, Yale, Ill., d. 12 Feb. 1920, Lebanon, Ind., dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 1900 in Marion Co., Ill., Commodore D. Riddle, b. 1870, Bath Co., Ky., d. 1939 Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind., son of Lewis M. Riddle.

Children of LAURA JARED RIDDLE and COMMODORE D. RIDDLE:

6216 - Lewis died in infancy
6217 - Helen md. James Heinbaugh - four children
6218 - Don M. died 10 Dec. 1937

This family moved from Marion Co., Ill. to Boone Co., Indiana about 1911. They lived on a farm near Lebanon, Ind.

*6178 EMMA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Sept. 1874, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 1904 at St. Elms, Ill., md. Edward Fisher.

Children of EMMA JARED FISHER and EDWARD FISHER:

6219 - Ray lives in Canada
6220 * Russell Vernon b. 3 July 1893 md. Myrtle Clifford
6221 * Roscoe Everett b. 24 Dec. 1896 md. Bertha May Bensken
6222 * Lewis William b. 13 July 1898 md. Ruth Howard
6223 * Ralph Franklin b. 15 Apr. 1900 md. Edith Marie Wright

*6220 RUSSELL VERNON FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 3 July 1893; md. 31 July 1953, Myrtle Louise Clifford, b. 16 Oct. 1899.

Children of RUSSELL VERNON FISHER:

6224 * Russell James b. 29 Aug. 1929
6225 - Lawrence Vern b. 25 Aug. 1938

*6224 RUSSELL JAMES FISHER 7 (Russell Vernon Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 29 Aug. 1929.

Children of RUSSELL JAMES FISHER:

6226 - James Edward b. 7 July 1958

*6221 ROSCOE EVERETT FISHER 7 (Emma Jared 6, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 Dec. 1896, Tuscola, Ill., md. Bertha Mae Bensken, b. 3 Oct. 1904, Douglas Co., Ill.

Children of ROSCOE EVERETT FISHER and BERTHA MAE BENSKEN FISHER:

6227 - Russell Edward b. 20 Nov. 1931 Santa Ana, California
6228 - Betty Louise b. 22 Nov. 1924 Tuscola, Illinois

*6222 LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 July 1900 or 13 July 1898, d. 7 or 13 Feb. 1961, son of James Edward and Emma "Nancy" (Jared) Fisher; md. Ruth Howard, b. 13 Oct. 1905.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER and RUTH HOWARD FISHER:

6229 - Bobby Joe b. abt. 1921
6230 * Betty b. 29 June 1923 md. Edward Brantley
6231 * Lewis William b. 12 Sept. 1925 md. Mary Starke
6232 * Helen Loran b. 12 Aug. 1926 md. Myles Albritton
6233 * Jack Leroy b. 4 Dec. 1927 md. Florence ----

*6230 BETTY FISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1923, dau of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Edward Brantly, Jr.

Children of BETTY FISHER BRANTLY and EDWARD BRANTLY, JR.:

6234 - Jacquelyn

*6231 LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER, JR. 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 12 Sept. 1925, son of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Mary Starke.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM FISHER and MARY STARKE FISHER:

6235 - Sheron

*6232 HELEN LORAN FISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Aug. 1926, died 11 Nov. 1949, dau of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Myles Albritton.

Children of HELEN LORAN FISHER ALBRITTON and MYLES ALBRITTON:

6236 - Rebecca
6237 - Bobby Joe

*6233 JACK LEROY RISHER 7 (Lewis W. Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Dec. 1927, son of Lewis William and Ruth (Howard) Fisher; md. Florence ----.

Children of JACK LEROY FISHER and FLORENCE FISHER:

6238 - Ina Rae
6239 - Dale
6240 - Scotty
6241 - Jacquelyn

*6223 RALPH FRANKLIN FISHER 6 (Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 April 1900, son of James Edward and Nancy (or Emma) (Jared) Fisher; md. Edith Marie Wright.

Children of RALPH FRANKLIN FISHER and EDITH MARIE WRIGHT FISHER:

6242 * Doris Mae b. 19 June 1927 md. Rolland Keith Smith
6243 - Donald James b. 29 Mar. 1932 md. Marlene Posey

*6242 DORIS MAE FISHER 7 (Ralph Franklin Fisher 6, Emma Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 19 June 1927, dau of Ralph Franklin and Edith Marie (Wright) Fisher; md. 11 July 1948 Rolland Keith Smith.

Children of DORIS MAE FISHER SMITH and ROLLAND KEITH SMITH:

6244 - Yvonne Susette b. 22 Mar. 1949
6245 - Leanne Michelle b. 21 Dec. 1952
6246 - Lisa Kim b. 5 Apr. 1958

*6181 RAY V. JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Oct. 1880 (twin), son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 28 June 1910 at Tuscola, Ill., Grace Eva Heminger, b. 23 May 1888, on a farm near Cerro Gardo, Riatt Co., Ill., dau of Adam P. and Josephine (Upshaw) Heminger. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 28 June 1960.

The Jareds are hatchery pioneers. They started one of the first commercial hatcheries in Illinois. Ladies first, they say, and in the case of the Double-R it was ladies first for Mrs. Jared started selling chicks in March 1918. Later R. V. left his Holsteins and straight corn rows to devote his full time to the production of Double Quality chicks.

The help of Mr. and Mrs. Ray V. Jared has been beyond computation in the collecting of Jared family history and research. Much of the credit for establishing the line back to

Mr. & Mrs. Ray V. Jared, Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1960

Isle of Wight Co., Va. goes to Mrs. Jared, who was a correspondent of our good cousin, John W. Jarrett II when he discovered the Journal which put us on the right track, and traced our heritage to the very beginnings of this nation. The Jared people are a Pioneer people, and the Ray V. Jared family are not exceptions.

Children of RAY V. JARED and GRACE EVA HEMINGER JARED:

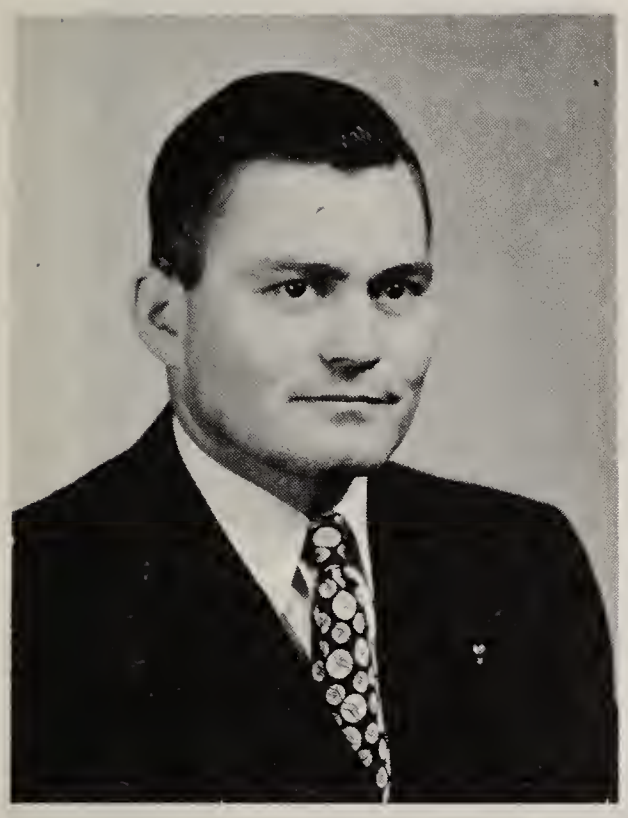
6247 * Mildred Josephine
b. 16 July 1911 md. Ernest L. Johnson
6248 * Milfreda Louella
b. 16 Aug. 1912 md. Frank S. Bower
6249 * Leland Heminger
b. 26 Mar. 1915 md. Jacqueline Provost
6250 - foster dau - Eula Mae Gaddis
b. 3 Oct. 1921 md. Richard J. Jerard

*6247 MILDRED JOSEPHINE JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 July 1911, Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill., md. 28 June 1941 at Olney, Ill., Ernest Logan Johnson, b. 26 June 1911, son of Jesse Logan and Elfreda Meriel (McDonald) Johnson. Ernest and Mildred have a beautiful home in Olney, Ill. They assist in managing the Double-R Hatchery and several farms in Illinois. Ernest is a top agriculturist and respected by all who know him. Everything Mildred does she does well. Ernest received his Bachelor of Education degree in 1940 from Eastern Illinois State Teacher's College, Charleston, Ill. He was commissioned Lieutenant in U. S. Navy Reserve and served in World War II. Mildred received her B. S. degree in Journalism at University of Illinois in 1935.

Children of MILDRED JOSEPHINE JARED JOHNSON and ERNEST LOGAN JOHNSON:

6251 - Jared Logan b. 22 Sept. 1945
6252 - Linwood Jared b. 30 July 1948
6253 - Rosemary Grace
b. 28 Sept. 1952

*6248 MILFREDA LOUELLA JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 Aug. 1912, Tuscola, Ill., md. 30 June 1940 Frank Simpson Bower, b. 12 Nov. 1911, Noble, Illinois, son of Frank S. and Clemency (Bowlby) Bowers. Frank graduated from Sr. Salsbury's Veterinary School,



Ernest Logan Johnson

Mildred Josephine Johnson
daughter of Ray V. Jared

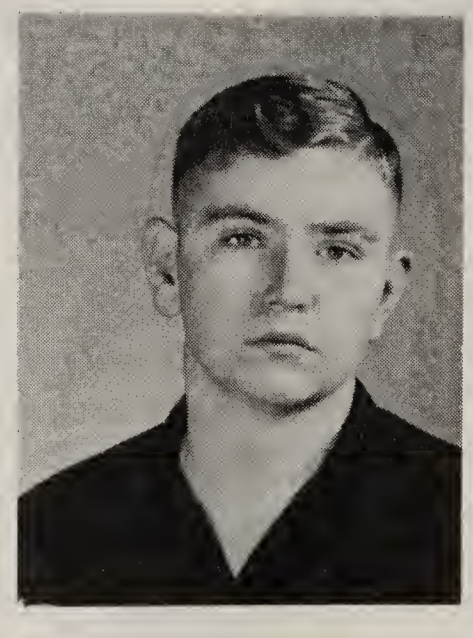
Jared Logan
Johnson

Linwood Jared
Johnson

Rosemary Grace
Johnson

Frank Simpson Bower

Milfreda Jared Bower
daughter of Ray V. Jared



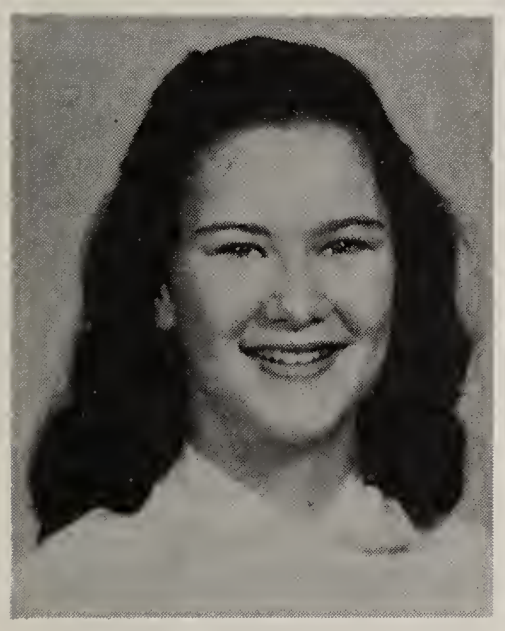
Larry Ray Bower

David Robert Bower

Mary Verlinda Bower

Leland Heminger Jared

Jacqueline Eaton Jared



Pamela Provost Jared

Liane Jared

Brian Lee Jared, Jay Mack Jared, Alan Ray Jared

Charles City, Iowa, in 1936. Besides his interests in Double-R Hatcheries he originated the Bowers Mills. Milfreda graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana and taught school five years before her marriage and has done some teaching since that time.

Children of MILFREDA LOUELLA JARED BOWER and FRANK SIMPSON BOWER:

6254 - Larry Ray Jared b. 8 Dec. 1941
6255 - Gary Lee b. 16 July 1944 died 16 July 1944
6256 - Mary Verlinda b. 2 Dec. 1949
6257 - Davis Robert b. 1 Dec. 1952

*6249 LELAND HEMINGER JARED 6 (Ray V. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Mar. 1915, Tuscola, Ill., md. 24 July 1949 at Olney, Ill., Jacqueline Eaton (Provost), b. 26 May 1926, Mowequa, Ill., dau of J. Mark and Leona (LeMay) Eaton. Jacqueline md. (1) Peter Wilfred Provost. Leland adopted her daughter Pamela. Jacqueline is a member of Dance Masters of America and has taught Jackie's School of Dance for 7 years.

Children of LELAND HEMINGER JARED and JACQUELINE EATON (PROVOST) JARED:

6258 - Pamela Provost b. 3 Mar. 1945 Glen Falls, New York
6259 - Brian Lee b. 3 Dec. 1950 Lawrence Co., Ill.
6260 - Joy Mark b. 18 Jan. 1954 Lawrence Co., Ill.
6261 - Alan Ray b. 23 Apr. 1955 Lawrence Co., Ill.
6262 - Liane b. 27 Aug. 1957 Lawrence Co., Ill.

*6182 ROY C. JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) born 28 Oct. 1880, twin to Ray V. and son of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 9 Mar. 1908 Lula Scrivner, b. 10 Dec. 1882, d. 19 Jan. 1939, dau of John F. and Malicia (Davis) Scrivner; md. (2) Mrs. Ruth Woodworth.

THE TWINS, RAY and ROY C. JARED
by Grace H. Jared

Ray and Roy Jared were born on the 28th day of October 1880 in a two-roomed log cabin, with overhead loft, on Painters Creek, near Yale, Illinois.

They were the sons of Lewis and Ellen (Phillips) Jared. With red hair and blue eyes, they were as much alike as two peas in a pod. Even Ellen was hard put to tell them apart,

until she resourcefully tied a string around one small wrist. Years did not change their close resemblance and it caused confusion among teacher, relatives, and friends. Their personalities were alike too, only Roy became the most aggressive.

The twins were fiercely devoted to each other. There was no jealousy or rivalry, for there was room for none, for they were so much alike mentally and physically neither could excel the other. Then too, they had such a perfect understanding and loyalty they never quarreled or disagreed.

There was a beauty in their relationship—yet a handicap too, because in a large measure they missed the stimulation of opposing minds. As young men they were always together. They were the fastest broom corn cutters in Douglas Co. and later shared the same honor in corn husking. At first they rented a farm and farmed together, but after their respective marriages, they rented separate farms, but both were owned by the same landlord.

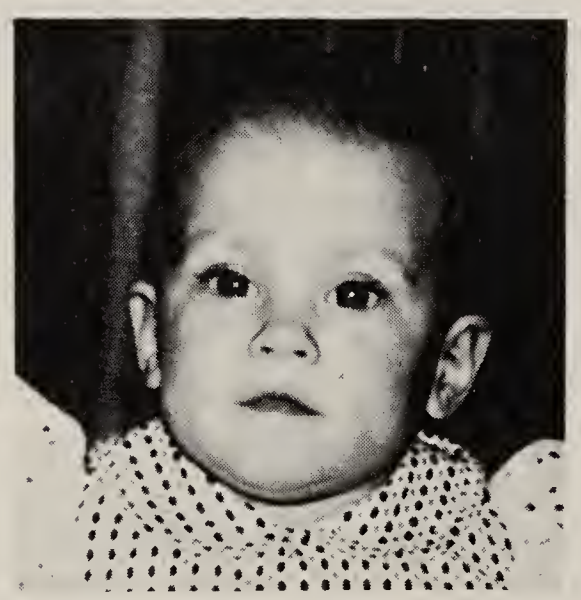
At times there seemed something almost psychic between them. Once although neither had mentioned it to the other, they both departed from their usual pattern of letting their wives pick the household furnishing and each purchased a wool ungrain carpet for their home. One traded at Arcola, the other in Champaign, Ill. There were many patterns, but the twins picked identical carpets. Then during the same period they purchased identical combination bookcase and writing desks. All this with absolutely no contact with each other. In 1925 Grace Heminger, wife of Ray C. Jared started a baby chick hatchery near Olney, Ill. Two years later Roy moved to Robinson and both twins joined in the project. It was named the Double R Hatcheries. A few years later Roy moved to his own hatchery and called it "Jared Hatchery." The Double R Hatchery passed to the management of Ray and Grace Jared's children. It is still flourishing and is the oldest hatchery in Illinois. Its name still bears tribute to the Jared twins. On a beautiful fall day 16 Oct. 1947, Roy was killed in an automobile accident while on his way to go hickory nutting with Ray. It was probably the only date they made with each other that was ever broken.

Children of ROY C. JARED and LULA SCRIVNER JARED:

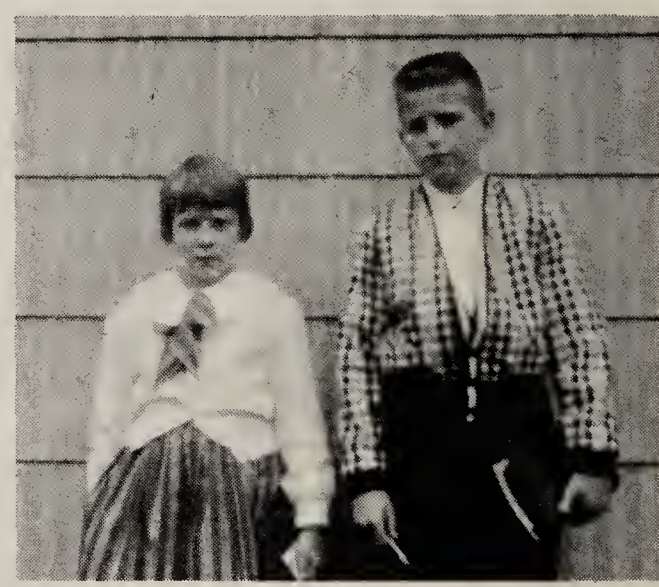
6263 * Geneva Florence b. 27 Jan. 1909 md. Wade M. Hepler

Lewis Jared and his grandson Roy Van Bogan

Rosalunde Carr Landry great granddaughter of Lewis Jared



Cheryl Aine Hacker 2nd great granddaughter of Lewis Jared



Robert and Carol Bogan

Bogan Farm, State Center, Iowa

*6263 GENEVA FLORENCE JARED 6 (Roy C. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Jan. 1909, Tuscola, Ill., md. 30 Nov. 1933 Wade M. Hepler, b. 3 July 1905, Streator, Ill., son of John C. and Elsie (Swift) Hepler.

Children of GENEVA FLORENCE JARED HEPLER and WADE M. HEPLER:

6264 - Max Wade b. 2 May 1936 md. Carol Weidner
6265 * Kay Joanne b. 1 May 1939 md. Richard Hacker
6266 - Phyllis Jean b. 22 May 1945

The Hepler family are Illinois farmers. Kay is a senior at the University of Illinois and is married to Richard W. Hacker. Phyllis is a high school student. Son Max has his own farm and helps his father with his as well.

*6265 KAY JOANNE HEPLER 7 (Geneva Florence Jared 6, Roy C. 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 May 1939; md. 10 Sept. 1960 Richard Wayne Hacker.

Children of KAY JOANNE HEPLER HACKER and RICHARD WAYNE HACKER:

6267 - Cheryl Aine b. 15 Aug. 1961 Seattle, Washington

*6183 OLIVE LUCY JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 Aug. 1882, Yale, Ill, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 22 June 1912 at Moline, Ill., Oscar William Carr, b. 20 May 1881 at Crossville, Ill. He d. 13 May 1959 at Dahlgren, Ill. They had one son.

Children of OLIVE LUCY JARED CARR and OSCAR WILLIAM CARR:

6268 * Kenneth Phillips b. 29 June 1912 md. Virginia Engstrom

*6268 KENNETH PHILLIPS CARR 6 (Olice Lucy Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 June 1912, Moline, Illinois, son of Oscar W. and Lucy Olive (Jared) ·Carr; md. Virginia Bernice Engstrom, b. 20 Mar. 1915, at Moline Illinois, dau of Arnold E. and Ruth (Lindquist) Engstrom.

Children of KENNETH PHILLIPS CARR and VIRGINIA BERNICE ENGSTROM CARR:

6269 * Rosalunde Marie b. 15 Feb. 1939 md. Edgar J. Landry
6270 - Marsha Eileen b. 10 Jan. 1945 Moline, Illinois
6271 - David Paul b. 30 Dec. 1945 Moline, Illinois

*6269 ROSALUNDE MARIE CARR 7 (Kenneth Phillips Carr 6, Olive Lucy Jared 5, Lewis A. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 15 Feb. 1939, Clinton, Iowa, dau of Kenneth and Virginia Bernice (Engstrom) Carr. Md. 1956 Edgar Landry, divorced 1959.

Children of ROSALUNDE MARIE CARR LANDRY and EDGAR J. LANDRY:

6272 - Valerie Ruth b. 23 May 1957 Cambridge, Illinois

*6184 ETTA ATLANTA JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Oct. 1884; md. 9 Mar. 1904 at Dahlgren, Ill., Charles Maurice Jenkins, b. 25 July 1883, Wayne, Ill., son of Nathan G. and Margaret (Neal) Jenkins.

Children of ETTA ATLANTA JARED JENKINS and CHARLES MAURICE JENKINS:

6273 - Erma Lucille b. 18 June 1905 md. James Sullivan
6274 * Maurice Jared b. 4 Nov. 1906 md. (1) Eleanor Shook (2) Linda Dian ----
6275 * Marie Luella b. 17 July 1908 md. Frank Marler
6276 - Margaret Pearle b. 18 May 1910 died age 19 months
6277 * Charles Robert b. 6 Mar. 1912 md. Celela Birch
6278 * Lois Geraldine b. 23 Mar. 1914 md. George Froman
6279 - Wilbur Nathan b. 6 Sept. 1916 md. Betty Mawery

*6274 MAURICE JARED JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1906 at Benton, Franklin Co., Ill., son of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. (1) Eleanor Shook; md. (2) Linda Dian ----

Children of MAURICE JARED JENKINS:

6280 - Phyllis Ray deceased
6281 - Laura Jones deceased
6282 - Leonard
6283 - Stanley

*6275 MARIE LUELLA JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John1) b. 17 July 1908, Benton, Ill., dau of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. Frank Marler, b. 17 Jan. 1902, Tuscola, Ill., son of John F. and Annis E. Marler.

Marie writes:

My middle name was for my grandmother and grandfather Jared. His name was Lewis and many called him Lou.

Grandma's name was Ella—thus Louella. Our oldest son, Frank W. is cashier of the Tuscola National Bank and a graduate of Illinois State Normal University. He served four years with the U. S. Air Force.

Charles D., our second son, is also a graduate of Illinois State Normal University. He is a teacher of Science in Springfield, Illinois. He taught last year at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. He spent four years in the Air Force.

Our daughter, Rose Marie, is in her sixth year of teaching health and physical education. She also graduated from Illinois State Normal University.

Children of MARIE LUELLA JENKINS MARLER and FRANK MARLER:

6284 * Frank W. b. 11 May 1928 md. Sharon Cuppy
6285 - Charles D. b. 10 Feb. 1930 md. Judith Gregg
6286 - Rose Marie b. 5 Dec. 1932 (twin)
6287 - John Francis b. 5 Dec. 1932 d. 11 Dec. 1932 (twin)

*6284 FRANK W. MARLER 7 (Marie Louella Jenkins 6, Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 11 May 1928, Tuscola, Ill., son of Frank M. and Marie Louella (Jenkins) Marler; md. 27 June 1959 Sharon Cuppy.

Children of FRANK W. MARLER and SHARON CUPPY MARLER:

6288 - Carolyn Marie b. 27 Jan. 1961 Tuscola, Ill.

*6277 CHARLES ROBERT JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 6 Mar. 1916, Douglas Co., Ill., son of Charles Maurice and Etta Atlanta (Jared) Jenkins; md. 28 Aug. 1940 Lake Co., Ind., Clella Birch, b. 25 Nov. 1920, Piatt Co., Ill., dau of Thomas M. and Erma (Horner) Birch.

Children of CHARLES ROBERT JENKINS and CLELLA BIRCH JENKINS:

6289 - Zelda Gail b. 28 July 1942 Chesterton, Indiana
6290 - Robert Dale b. 7 Mar. 1946 Chesterton, Indiana

*6278 LOIS GERALDINE JENKINS 6 (Etta Atlanta Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 22 Mar. 1918, Douglas Co., Ill., md. 19 July 1936 George Froman, b. 27 July 1915, Douglas Co., Ill.

Children of LOIS GERALDINE JENKINS FROMAN and GEORGE FROMAN:

6291 - Carl David b. 6 May 1937 md. Robyn E. Bell
6292 - Vaughan Charles b. 5 Apr. 1940

*6185 SUSAN ANGELINE "SUSIE" JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Apr. 1888, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. 29 Sept. 1910 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., Grover William Bogan, b. 11 May 1888, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of Van and Inez (Pickett) Bogan.

Children of SUSAN ANGELINE "SUSIE" JARED BOGAN and GROVER WILLIAM BOGAN:

6293 * Roy Van b. 5 Oct. 1911 md. Alice Popenberg
6294 * Helen b. 8 Sept. 1917 md. Richard Yordy
6295 * Lewis William b. 14 July 1922 md. Arlene Davis

*6293 ROY VAN BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 Oct. 1911, Dahlgren, Ill., son of Grover William and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan, md. 8 Mar. 1939 at State Center, Iowa, Alice Papenberg, b. 8 Mar. 1916.

Roy and Alice Bogan farm at State Center, Iowa.

Children of ROY VAN BOGAN and ALICE PAPENBERG BOGAN:

6296 - Robert Roy b. 26 Jan. 1947 Marshalltown, Iowa
6297 - Carol Ellen b. 7 Apr. 1951 Marshalltown, Iowa

*6294 HELEN BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 8 Sept. 1917, dau of Grover W. and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan; md. 21 Dec. 1938, State Center, Iowa, Richard D. Yordy, b. 3 Mar. 1914, son of Walter Jesse and Hazel Alta (Bishop) Yordy. Helen writes:

Lewis Jared was my grandfather. My mother, Susie Jared married Grover William Bogan. I have two brothers, Roy Van and Lewis William. They are both stock and grain farmers. Roy has two children and Bill has four. They are all students in the State Center schools. I have two sons, William Richard, student at De Vry Technical Institute in Chicago and Mark Douglas, in the fifth grade. My husband is a sales supervisor for Peterson Bakers, Inc. We are being transferred to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and our address will be 610 - 34th Street after 1 April 1961.

Children of HELEN BOGAN YORDY and RICHARD D. YORDY:

6298 - William Richard
b. 6 June 1942 Marshalltown, Iowa
6299 - Mark Douglas b. 28 Jan. 1950 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

*6295 LEWIS WILLIAM BOGAN 6 (Susan A. Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 14 July 1922, Dahlgren, Illinois, son of Grover W. and Susan A. (Jared) Bogan; md. 7 July 1946 Eldora, Iowa, Arlene Davis, b. 22 Feb. 1928, State Center, Iowa, dau of Arthur E. and Idella (Gerke) Davis.

Children of LEWIS WILLIAM BOGAN and ARLENE DAVIS BOGAN:

6300 - Alan Ross b. 15 Sept. 1947 Marshalltown, Iowa
6301 - Neil Kent b. 23 Sept. 1948 State Center, Iowa
6302 - Lue Ann Marie b. 3 Dec. 1949 State Center, Iowa
6303 - William Roy b. 5 Dec. 1951 State Center, Iowa

*6186 IDA PEARL JARED 5 (Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 24 Aug. 1890, dau of Lewis A. and Sarah Ellen (Phillips) Jared; md. Charles Oscar Kent. b. 8 Dec. 1890, Jefferson Co., Ill., son of Louis and Dora Ella (McCullough) Kent. This marriage was performed 8 Dec. 1909 at Mt. Vernon, Ill. Charles Oscar died 6 Mar. 1920 when their youngest child was only two years old. Pearle md. (2) about 1958 Harry Haskin.

Children of IDA PEARL JARED KENT and CHARLES OSCAR KENT:

6304 * Ethel Louella b. 9 June 1911 md. Loyal Kemer
6305 - Charles Ray b. 1 Dec. 1913 died 27 July 1916
6306 * Loyce Lavon b. 21 Aug. 1915 md. Victor Allen Close
6307 * Marjorie Pearle b. 5 July 1918 md. George Henry Diffendorfer

*6304 ETHEL LOUELLA KENT 6 (Ida Pearl Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 9 June 1911, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. 4 Sept. ---- Loyal Kemer.

Children of ETHEL LOUELLA KENT KEMER and LOYAL KEMER:

6308 - Max Lee
6309 - Jean Ellen

*6306 LOYCE LAVON KENT 6 (Ida Pearle Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 21 Aug. 1915, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. Victor Allen Close.

Children of LOYCE LAVON KENT CLOSE and VICTOR ALLEN CLOSE:

6310 - Jerry Kent
6311 - Kenneth Albert
6312 - Donald Eugene
6313 - daughter

*6307 MARJORIE PEARLE KENT 6 (Ida Pearle Jared 5, Lewis A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 5 July 1918, Jefferson Co., Ill., dau of Charles Oscar and Ida Pearle (Jared) Kent; md. George Henry Diffendorfer.

Children of MARJORIE PEARLE KENT DIFFENDORFER and GEORGE HENRY DIFFENDORFER:

6314 - Terry Lynn
6315 - Peggy Lou

*6164 LUCY ENFIELD JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Sept. 1847, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 15 Jan. 1923; md. 2 Jan. 1863 Martin McCord, b. 1845, d. 1886, son of James and Mary B. McCord. Veteran of Civil War where he fought on the Union side, 33rd Ill. Inf., Co. K.

Children of LUCY ENFIELD JARED MC CORD and MARTIN MC CORD (all born in Jasper Co., Ill.):

6316 - Frank	b. 23 Dec. 1870	d. 18 Jan. 1894
6317 - Ira	b. 20 May 1872	living 1960
6318 - Nellie	b. 1 Feb. 1870	md. Robert Murray d. abt. 1950

*6165 MARY KATHERINE JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 10 Apr. 1849, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 7 May 1883, in Kansas; md. George Lytle.

Children of MARY KATHERINE JARED LYTLE and GEORGE LYTLE:

6319 - Willard
6320 - Nellie
6321 - Cora

*6167 JAMES NOBLE JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 13 May 1852, Yale, Ill., d. 8 Aug. 1922, Mackinaw, Ill.,

md. Rose Iuigg, b. 26 Jan. 1848, d. 4 Feb. 1915, Mckinaw, Ill. James Noble Jared drove a horse drawn elephant wagon with the circus when he was a boy of seventeen.

Children of JAMES NOBLE JARED and ROSE IUIGG JARED:

6322 * Betty b. 27 Apr. 1883 md. Jacob Steiner

*6322 BETTY JARED 5 (James N. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 27 Apr. 1883, Mackinaw, Ill., d. 26 Dec. 1959, Bloomington, Ill., dau of James Noble and Rose Iuigg Jared; md. 26 Oct. 1904, Jacob Steiner, Jr., b. 3 Dec. 1879, Danvers, Ill. Betty was the first to be listed in D.A.R. as a descendant of John Jared, wagonmaker. Her national number is 428534.

Children of BETTY JARED STEINER and JACOB STEINER, JR.:

6323 - Carl Jared b. 5 July 1907 Mackinaw, Ill.
6324 - Esther Rose b. 19 Feb. 1916

*6168 MIRIAM ELIZABETH JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 17 Feb. 1854, d. 28 Nov. 1910, Hunt City, Ill., dau of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. 1871 Francis Shacklee, b. 4 Nov. 1850, Toledo, Ohio, d. Nov. 1898 Yale, Ill., bur in Bethel Cemetery, as was his wife. He was a son of James and Matilda (Bailey) Shacklee.

Children of MIRIAM ELIZABETH JARED SHACKLEE and FRANCIS SHACKLEE:

6325 * James Lewis b. 26 Nov. 1873 md. Nellie Ann Clark
6326 - John Allen b. 9 Dec. 1875 md. Bertha Chapman
6327 - Lily May b. 15 Apr. 1883 md. John L. Hoover
6328 - William Blaine b. 9 June 1884 died 15 Dec. 1898
6329 * Martin Booker b. 5 Aug. 1885 md. Cleora Clemons
6330 * LeRoy McKinley b. 30 Apr. 1896 md. Nancy E. Carr

*6325 JAMES LEWIS SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam Elizabeth Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 26 Nov. 1873, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 26 May 1959; md. Mar. 1897 Nellie Ann Clark.

Children of JAMES LEWIS SHACKLEE and NELLIE ANN CLARK SHACKLEE:

6331 - Ralph of New York City, N. Y.
6332 - Clark of Chicago, Illinois

*6329 MARTIN BOOKER SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 8 Aug. 1885, Yale, Ill., still living (1962), son of Francis "Frank" Shacklee, and his wife Miriam Elizabeth (Jared) Shacklee, md. 6 June 1906, Jasper Co., Ill., Cleora Clemons, b. 21 Aug. 1886, Yale, Ill., dau of William B. and Minerva (Watt) Clemons. This couple are second cousins. See #6121.

Children of MARTIN BOOKER SHACKLEE and CLEORA CLEMONS SHACKLEE:

6333 - Edra May b. 16 Dec. 1907 md. Kenneth Hughes
6334 * Reda Nelle b. 30 Dec. 1911 md. Don Sears
6335 * Bonnie Juanita b. 20 Feb. 1915 md. Hardy Wright

*6334 REDA NELLE SHACKLEE 6 (Martin B. Shacklee 5, Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Dec. 1911, dau of Martin Booker and Cleora (Clemons) Shacklee, md. 7 Feb. 1936, Don Sears, b. 19 Sept. 1911, Palestine, Ill., son of Thomas Orville and Beulah (Hall) Sears. This family writes: We are members of the First Presbyterian church. Linda is unmarried and attending Santa Barbara City College.

Children of REDA NELLE SHACKLEE SEARS and DON SEARS:

6336 - Linda A. b. 20 Mar. 1943 Santa Monica, Calif.

*6335 BONNIE JUANITA SHACKLEE 6 (Martin B. Shacklee 5, Miriam E. Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 20 Feb. 1915, Yale, Ill., dau of Martin B. and Cleora (Clemons) Shacklee, md. 15 Dec. 1939 John Hardy Wright, b. 7 July 1912, Japan, North Carolina, son of Americus E. and Maudina Carolina (Cable) Wright.

Children of BONNIE JUANITA SHACKLEE WRIGHT and JOHN HARDY WRIGHT:

6337 - Donald Hardy b. 10 July 1941 Lafayette, Louisiana

*6330 LE ROY MC KINLEY SHACKLEE 5 (Miriam Elizabeth Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 April 1896, Yale, Ill., son of Francis and Miriam E. (Jared) Shacklee, md. 21 May 1873, Newton, Ill., Nancy Elizabeth Carr, b. 30 Sept. 1898, Cameltown, Ky., d. 5 Feb. 1957, Bradenton, Florida, dau of William and Maggie (Wisby) Carr.

Children of LE ROY MC KINLEY SHACKLEE and NANCY ELIZABETH CARR SHACKLEE:

6338 - Lewis Virgel b. 28 Feb. 1922 Mt. Vernon, Ohio

*6170 EMILY FRANCES JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 1 Jan. 1858, Yale, Ill., dau of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. Isaac Booker Alexander.

Children of EMILY FRANCES JARED ALEXANDER and ISAAC BOOKER ALEXANDER:

6339 * Maude b. 7 Oct. 1876 md. (1) John Ranson (2) Noah N. Smith
6340 - Roy
6341 - Muriel living 1961 md. Alfred Maben

*6339 MAUDE ALEXANDER 5 (Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Oct. 1896, Geneva, Indiana, d. abt. 1958 at Frankfort, Indiana; md. (1) John Ranson (he died June 1895) md. (2) Noah N. Smith, b. 24 Feb. 1877, Jonesboro, Ind., son of Mahlon and Josephine (Pulley) Smith.

Children of MAUDE ALEXANDER RANSON (SMITH) and JOHN RANSON:

6342 * Glenn A. b. 2 Dec. 1894 md. Mary Sarchet

Children of MAUDE ALEXANDER (RANSON) SMITH and NOAH N. SMITH:

6343 - Geraldine Frances b. 10 Jan. 1898 md. C. Linn Sieler

*6342 GLENN A. RANSOM 6 (Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 2 Dec. 1894, Frankfort, Indiana; md. 6 Mar. 1926 at Winter Haven, Fla. Mary Friend Sarchet, b. 10 Dec. 1897, Charleston, Ill., dau of Friend H. and Minnier Florence (Nees) Sarchet.

Children of GLENN A. RANSOM and MARY FRIEND SARCHET RANSOM:

6344 * Jane Sarchet b. 7 Aug. 1927 md. Richard W. Long
6345 * Marquard Sarchet b. 16 Jan. 1931 md. Maureen O'Neill

*6344 JANE SARCHET RANSOM 7 (Glenn A. Ransom 6, Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 7 Aug. 1927, Frankfort, Ind., md. 8 Nov. 1952 Richard Wayne Long. He is program director for W.A.S.K.

Children of JANE SARCHET RANSOM LONG and RICHARD WAYNE LONG:

6346 - Anne Sarchet b. 4 Oct. 1957 Lafayette, Indiana
6347 - Richard Ransom 23 Jan. 1959 Lafayette, Indiana

*6345 MARQUARD SARCHET RANSOM 7 (Glenn A. Ransom 6, Maude Alexander 5, Emily Frances Jared 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 Jan. 1931, Frankfort, Ind., md. 24 July 1954 Maureen O'Neil.

Children of MARQUARD SARCHET RANSOM and MAUREEN O'NEIL RANSOM:

6348 - Cynthia b. 13 May 1955 Frankfort, Indiana
6349 - Kevin b. 26 Jan. 1957 Frankfort, Indiana
6350 - Patryce b. 30 Jan. 1958 Frankfort, Indiana

*6174 WILLIAM ALLEN JARED 4 (William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 29 Jan. 1861, died 7 Apr. 1918, youngest surviving son of William and Susanna (Robinson) Jared; md. Cora Harris from North Carolina. She died 11 Nov. 1888 at Coles Co., Ill., dau of Daniel and Lucinda (Mills) Harris.

Children of WILLIAM ALLEN JARED and CORA HARRIS JARED:

6351 - Lewis Carl b. 3 July 1885 died 3 July 1954 md. Minnie Hopkins - no children
6352 * Grace b. Nov. 1886 md. Sumner Rude
6353 * Pearle b. 4 Nov. 1888 md. Everett Snearly

*6352 GRACE JARED 5 (William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 30 Nov. 1886, Jasper Co., Ill., d. 12 Apr. 1928, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Yale, Ill., dau of William Allen and Cora (Harris) Jared; md. Sumner Rude, b. 12 Apr. 1885, died 15 Aug. 1951, Jasper Co., Ill.

Children of GRACE JARED RUDE and SUMNER RUDE:

6354 - Harlen Lewis b. 24 Nov. 1906 Jasper Co., Ill.
6355 - Susan Gladys b. 28 Nov. 1907 md. Claude M. Myers
6356 * Alma Mae b. 28 Nov. 1908 md. Wm. E. Chapman
6357 - Mary Ethel b. 31 Oct. 1910 md. Donald Baker
6358 * Mart Carl b. 16 June 1912 md. Veta Mae Ferguson
6359 - Pansy Eva b. 10 Oct. 1914 Jasper Co., Illinois

*6356 ALMA MAE RUDE 6 (Grace Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 28 Nov. 1907, Jasper Co., Ill., md. William E. Chapman, b. 31 Aug. 1902, Jasper Co., Ill.

Children of ALMA MAE RUDE CHAPMAN and WILLIAM E. CHAPMAN:

6360 - Harlen Ray (twin) b. 25 Jan. 1942 Edgar Co., Ill.
6361 - Harold Roy (twin) b. 25 Jan. 1942 Edgar Co., Ill.

*6358 MART CARL RUDE 6 (Grace Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 16 June 1912, Yale, Ill., son of Sumner and Grace (Jared) Rude; md. 29 Nov. 1935 Veta Mae Ferguson, b. 23 Dec. 1919, dau of George and Bertha May (Billups) Ferguson.

Children of MART CARL RUDE and VETA MAE FERGUSON RUDE:

6362 - Phyllis Ann	b. 11 Mar. 1938	md. Richie S. Smith
6363 - Patricia Mae	b. 20 Apr. 1939	md. William Parsons
6364 - Iva Lou	b. 22 Feb. 1943	Orofino, Idaho

This family lives in Alaska where Mart is a missionary. Mart writes:

My wife and three daughters came to Cordora, Alaska in June of 1948. We built a church and have been preaching the Gospel here ever since. The two older ones are married. They both married ministers. Patricia has a boy born 3 Jan. 1960 and Phyllis has a girl born 6 Mar. 1960.

My grandfather Jared lived with my mother and father until he died 7 Apr. 1918. I have his big Family Bible before me now. His name was William Allen Jared b. 29 Jan. 1861.

*6353 PEARLE JARED 5 (William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 4 Nov. 1888, Coles Co., Ill., md. 21 Dec. 1907 Everett Snearly, b. 30 Mar. 1886, d. 25 Feb. 1956, Jasper Co., Ill., son George E. and Mary (Cramer) Snearly.

Children of PEARLE JARED SNEARLY and EVERETT SNEARLY:

6365 - Allen	b. 1 Dec. 1908	Jasper Co., Ill.
6366 - Harold	b. 8 Mar. 1910	md. Myrtle Fite
6367 - Freda	b. 24 Oct. 1911	md. Dr. Alvie Wendell
6368 - Pale	b. 18 Jan. 1918	md. Rachel Boatman
6369 * Wanda	b. 12 Sept. 1922	md. Joe Barksdale

*6369 WANDA SNEARLY 6 (Pearl Jared 5, William A. 4, William 3, Joel 2, John 1) b. 12 Sept. 1922, Yale, Illinois; md. Joe Frank Barksdale, b. 19 June 1919, Eagle Pass, Texas, son of Frank and Mabel (Carver) Barksdale.

Children of WANDA SNEARLY BARKSDALE and JOE FRANK BARKSDALE:

6370 - Pamela Jo	b. 9 Jan. 1950	Austin, Texas
6371 - Jay Frank	b. 22 Nov. 1952	Austin, Texas

CONCLUSION

Much more could be said about the Maker of the Old Quaker Wagon. The original manuscript had to be cut in half. History folklore, and modern achievements of the family have been reduced far beyond our liking in order to squeeze between these covers. If more can be said, surely more can be learned. We enjoy an age when high premium is placed upon the heritage and surviving heirlooms of three hundred years of American history. New clues and more complete family records could be unearthed at any time. We should keep alert for new information.

The purpose of the Jared Story is to give each of us our place in this strong line of American Heritage. It has been an inspiring experience to contact all of you and to ferret out the various family lines held by the Sons of Jared. Their wagon trails have marked the mountains, prairies, and rivers of the Earth's greatest nation. Jared wagon wheels have cut deep into the soil of Tennessee, Kentucky, Illinois, Indiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas. Original wagon trails have planted Jared branches in the Northwest, the Rocky Mountains, and the Great Plains.

For thirty years I have stood in the tops of the mountains and watched the Jared family from Jamestown to the West coast fill its place among the thousands of families that make up this country. The story of America is a combination of the stories of all her families. The idea of gathering up the records of the Jared descendants and building them into a tree from roots to acorns has always been a part of our family life. We still have not found all of you. For this we grieve. If enough are found in the future we will attach a trailer. Every pioneer wagon needs a trailer. We hope the record is complete enough that even the most remote twig can find its place of attachment and become a part of the Jared Caravan.

May your letters, stories, and visits continue to inspire our home through all the coming years.

Your cousin,

Eleanor Hall

APPENDIX

JARED FAMILY—JAMESTOWN TO CALIFORNIA

GERRARD FAMILY (B11A41) By Lindsay M. Brian

SIR THOMAS GERRARD, Knight Baronet,
explored in America 1578

Richard
Dr. Thomas Gerrard md. (1) Susanna Snow
md. (2) Wid Rose Tucker
Rose md. later
John Newton

Susanna md. (1) Robert Slye
of Maryland

Temperance md. (1) Daniel Hutt
of London
md. (2) John Crabb

Frances md. (1) Col. Thomas
Spike
md. (2) Col. Valentine
Peyton

Mary
Ann md. ---- Broadhurst

Justinian md. Sarah Wid of Wilkes Maurders

John md. Elizabeth ----. She md. (2) James Johnson

Thomas Gerrard, Jarrett,
or Jarrell (*see below)

Thomas Jarrell md. -----

Thomas Jarrell md. 1734
Martha Kinchin

John Jared, wagonmaker
b. 25 June 1737

* Thomas Jarrett was named in the will of his mother, Rose Newton. "Son Thomas Newton land in Virginia and Maryland my late husband Thomas Gerrard left me." Thomas Jarrard had stipulated in his will that the land given to his wife Rose, could be inherited only by male issue of his body. He died before the birth of their expected child and his wife was soon married to John Newton. No record of the birth of this child has been found, and many authors claim this little Thomas to be the son of Thomas Gerrard above, who was known to be in America at the time of the Jamestown settling. However, there is a possibility that the Thomas who inherited the Garrard property through Rose Newton was the son of the Newton husband. More research is needed to clarify this relationship. If it is proved that this child is the Thomas Jarrett of Isle of Wight Co., Va., he is of the correct age and place to be the Thomas Jarrell who made his will in Isle of Wight Co. 1741 and named his son Thomas. The son Thomas married Martha Kinchin and in his will, named his second son, John, the wagonmaker of our story.

PROOFS # I JOURNAL OF JOHN *JARED*
CHILD #2 - B. 25 June 1737
"Ledger of John Jared—Situate on his plantation in the 4th Division of 3rd Survey in District of Virginia."
"John Jared, son of Thomas and Martha his wife, was born 25 June 1737."
Kentucky Street Library. Perrins History of Kentucky page 1065:
"John Jarett, born 1737, wagon maker, son of Thomas and Martha Jarrett, English descent."

PROOFS #II Virginia Wills and Administration Book 2, p. 108
page 108 Will of Thomas Jarrett Sr. 20 Apr. 1744
Names: Grand son Thomas Turner
Grand son Thomas Jarrell
page 91 Thomas Jarrett, Jr. examined will of Augustine Nixon. 1737.

(Va 55a) Wills and Administration of Southhampton Co., Va. 1749-1800 page 5 10 Jan. 1750/1 (12 Mar. 1744-10 Jan. 1750/1)
Capt. Thomas Jarrell and Mr. James Washington to divide the estate of Arthur Whitehead.
page 10 *Will of Thomas Jarrell dated 9 July 1753*
prob. 13 Sept. 1753
to Son Thomas
Son John
Son Benjamin
Dau Ann Ricks
Dau Elizabeth
Grand Son Thomas Jarrell
Wife Martha
Exs: Wife Martha, Son Thomas and Richard Ricks
Wit: John Pleasants, Richard Ricks, Elizabeth Miles, William Frances & Martha Daws
page 15 "Thomas Jarrell estate appraized
15 June 1754
page 16 "Col Thomas Jarrell - 2nd Appraisal by Micajah Edwards, Joseph Cobb and Henry Thomas 13 Feb. 1753/2 (sic. 1755?)
page 19 "Col Thomas *Jarred* account estate signed by Martha Thomas, Thomas Jarrell and Richard Ricks 11 Dec. 1755. "Audited by Micajah Edwards, Henry Thomas and Joseph Cobb. Returned 11 Dec. 1755.
page 22 Col Thomas Jarrell Account. estate signed by Henry Thomas and Richard Ricks. Audited by Micajah Edwards, Joseph Cobb and Henry Blunt 11 Feb. 1757

KINCHIN FAMILY HISTORY

Ref: John Bennett Brodie: Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight Co., Va., p. 230, 169

William Kinchin was in Isle of Wight Co. before 1700. He patented 170 acres of land in 1702, 100 in 1715, 100 in 1724 and 140 acres in 1726. He was a member of the vestry of the Old Brick Church near Smithfield from 1724 to his death. He was sheriff of Isle of Wight Co. in 1729 and was at one time justice of the peace of that county. William Byrd, when surveying the line between Carolina and Virginia stayed at the home of William Kinchin and spoke of him as "a worthy Magistrate, living in much affluence."

In 1702 magistrates and Militia of Isle of Wight County prepared an address of loyalty to Queen Anne. It was signed by Captains, Lts. & Cornets. William Kinchin signed as a Cornet. In 1753 He was named as representative in the Colonial Assembly.

William Kinchin md. Elizabeth, dau of Robert Ruffin of Surry. She md. (2) Richard Cocke of Swans Point, Surry Co. Va.

Martha, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin, md. 1734 Cornet, Thomas Jarrell. Their son John spelled his name *Jared.* We have identified him as the Wagonmaker of Loudoun Co., Va.

The children of William and Elizabeth (Ruffin) Kinchin were:

1. Matthew died unmarried in Isle of Wight Co., Va. His will made 4 March 1735 named William Jarrell, and Brother in law, Thomas Jarrell
2. William Kinchin md. Elizabeth Dawson
3. Elizabeth Kinchin md. Joseph Jones (2) Joseph Exum
4. Martha Kinchin md. THOMAS JARRETT
5. Patience Kinchin md. Wm. Tyler (2) Ethelred Taylor
6. Sarah Kinchin md. James Godwin

William Kinchin made his will 17 Aug. 1734. It was probated 28 July 1735. He named, Son Matthew, dau Elizabeth Exum, gr. son Wm. Jones, dau Martha Jarrel, dau Patience and her husband Ethelred Taylor, dau Sarah Godwin, gr. dau Martha Godwin, Exec. Son, Matthew Kinchin.

THE BOOK OF JARED

RUFFIN FAMILY

Through William Ruffin we claim ancestry back to Jamestown, Va. Whether he is numbered among the first settler is not known. He is definitely placed in that community after 1650. He signed the will of Edward Chetwine 27 Sept. 1649 and signed the will of William Jewry 1 Jan. 1651.

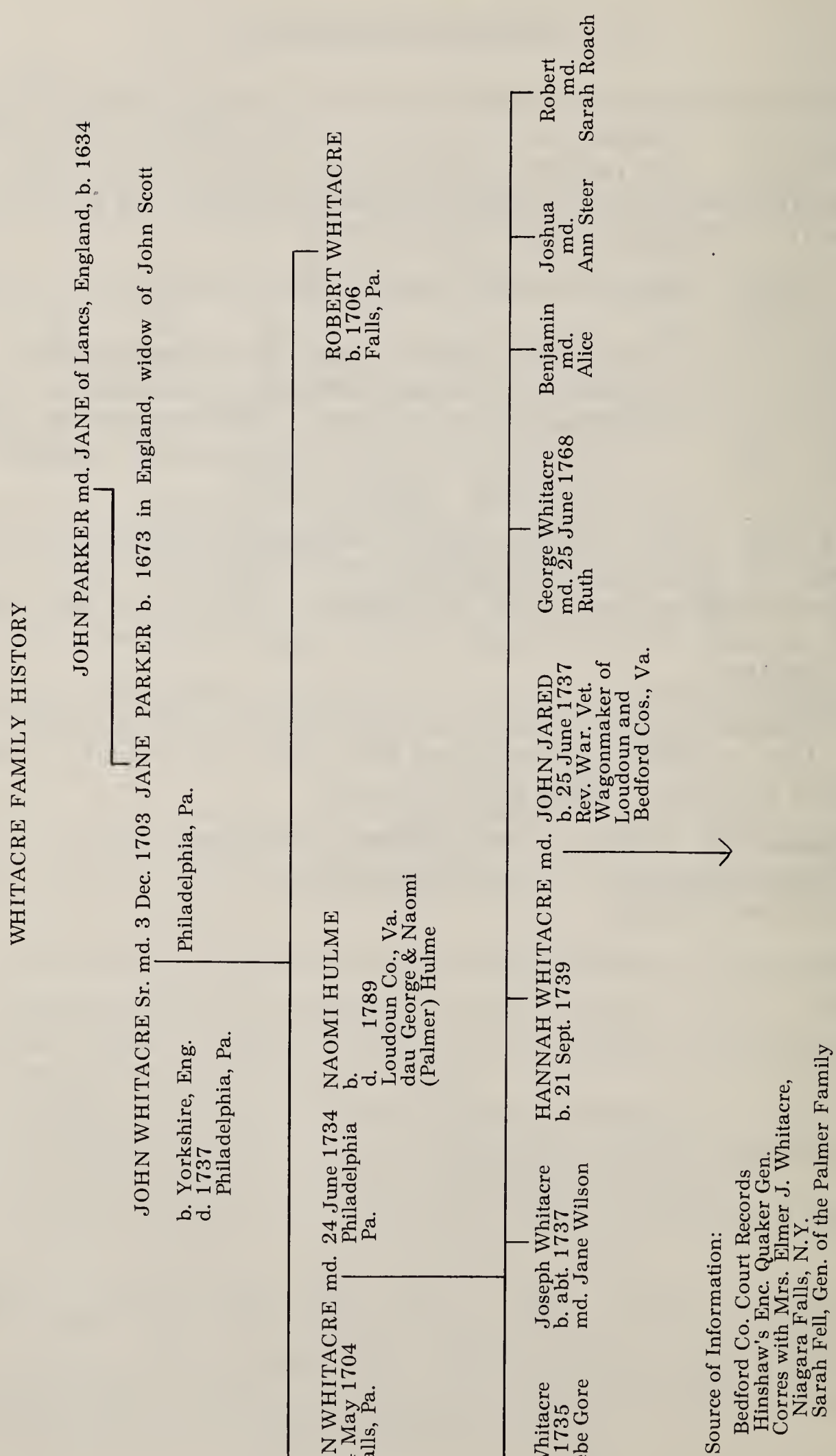
William Ruffin bought land in Isle of Wight Co., Va., 10 May 1653.

In a deposition, John Smyth, aged 50 years said WILLIAM RUFFIN covenanted with John Groves to build him a house for three hundred pounds of tobacco. Ruffin's son to help for twenty days. It was not built so the tobacco was buried in the ground for want of housing. 9 June 1664.

7 Feb. 1667 William Ruffin empowered his son Robert to defend in court the suit of Nicholas Boon. On June 9, 1670 William Ruffin made over to Katherine Thornton 200 acres of land in case of her death to be equally divided between her two children.

ROBERT RUFFIN, the son of William died in Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1693. He married Elizabeth, the wealthy widow of Joseph Watkins. Their children were:

Elizabeth Ruffin	md. William Kinchin
Robert Ruffin	md. Elizabeth ----
William Ruffin	


WHITACRE FAMILY HISTORY
JOHN PARKER md. JANE of Lancs, England, b. 1634
JOHN WHITACRE Sr. md. 3 Dec. 1703 JANE PARKER b. 1673 in England, widow of John Scott
b. Yorkshire, Eng.
d. 1737
Philadelphia, Pa.
Philadelphia, Pa.
ROBERT WHITACRE
b. 1706
Falls, Pa.
JOHN WHITACRE md. 24 June 1734
b. 14 May 1704 Philadelphia
Falls, Pa. Pa.
NAOMI HULME
b.
d. 1789
Loudoun Co., Va.
dau George & Naomi
(Palmer) Hulme
Caleb Whitacre
b. abt. 1735
md. Phebe Gore
Joseph Whitacre
b. abt. 1737
md. Jane Wilson
HANNAH WHITACRE md.
b. 21 Sept. 1739
George Whitacre
md. 25 June 1768
Ruth
Benjamin
md.
Alice
Joshua
md.
Ann Steer
Robert
md.
Sarah Roach
JOHN JARED
b. 25 June 1737
Rev. War. Vet.
Wagonmaker of
Loudoun and
Bedford Cos., Va.
Source of Information:
Bedford Co. Court Records
Hinshaw's Enc. Quaker Gen.
Corres with Mrs. Elmer J. Whitacre,
Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Sarah Fell, Gen. of the Palmer Family

HULME FAMILY

WILLIAM HULME of Tilston, Cheshire, England, married a daughter of Robert Massiac. Their son George Hulme came from Cheshire to Pennsylvania about 1700. He died there in 1714. His wife was named Ellen.

George Hulme, Jr., the son of George and Ellen Hulme was born about 1684 in England. He married 20 Oct. 1708 Naomi, a daughter of John Palmer of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. The ceremony was performed at the Falls Monthly Meeting of the Quaker Church. Naomi died before 1711 and one the 1st of July 1711, Ruth, the sister of Naomi, was dismissed from the Quaker faith for marrying contrary to discipline, her sister's husband, John Palmer. A marriage of a brother and sister-in-law was considered incest at that time.

We have been unable to find the birthdates of the children of John Palmer so it is not certain which children are descended from Ruth and which from her sister Naomi. Both the names Ruth and Naomi have been favorites through the families descending from these girls.

Naomi Hulme, daughter of George Hulme, Jr., md. 24 June 1734 John Whitacre. They are the parents of Hannah Whitacre, b. 21 Sept. 1739, Falls, Bucks, Penn. who became the first wife of John Jared, wagonmaker of Loudoun Co., Va. She died 8 Nov. 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va. Her children, William and Joseph Jared and Naomi were raised by Rachel Palmer, the second wife of John Jared.

THE RAULSTON FAMILY

Mathew Raulston lived about twelve miles west of Cookeville, Tennessee on the Old Walton Road at a place called Raulston's Stand. It was a store and way-station that served the travel in that early time. It is believed that the Raulstons were the first to settle at that point on the Walton Road. There is a copy of an old deed made the 15th of December 1826 between George Carson of Baltimore, Maryland, and Nehemiah Carson of Butler Co., Kentucky, wherein they sold to James and Matthew McKinley of Jackson Co., Tennessee "a certain tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres lying and being in the said county of Jackson on the Walton Road including the plantation and possessions known by the name of Roulston's Stand or Mount Richardson." Evidently the property fell into the hands of the Carsons after the death of Matthew and Polly Roulston about 1801.

Matthew Raulston's will has been located in the records of Jefferson Co. Court House in Will Book 1 page 61. A copy of the will was given to Leonard Raulston by the Clerk of Court on 4 May 1957.

"In the name of God amen. I mathew Roulstone of the State of Tennessee and Jefferson County, being weak in body; but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First—I do order and direct that all my just debts be paid, Secondly—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife MARTHA, all my household furniture of every kind whatever and four milk-cows and the choice of my stock, and all my stock of hogs and two hundred and forty bushels of corn to be paid her yearly out of my plantation by my heirs, and ten bushels of wheat to be safely secured for her at the dwelling I now live in during her natural life. I also give unto my beloved wife my grey mare. I also desire and direct that my wife have the house and *gartian* where she now lives. Thirdly —I give unto my son Moses fifteen pounds to be paid to him in trade three years after my decease, and all the debts he is now endue me. I give unto my son WILLIAM all that part of my plantation that lies above the waggon road from the river as far as the foot of the hill at the edge of the first bottom, and so up the edge of the bottom to the upper end of the

Orchard. I also give unto my son SAMUEL all that part of my plantation between the first rise and the river, and from the waggon road down to the lowest cross fence leaving the spring that Moses Roulston's family made use of out, and two poles at the bottom from the spring down the edge of the hill to the cross fence. I also give unto my son JAMES all the part of my bottom land below the said cross fence. It is also my will that the remaining part of my plantation be equally divided between my sons WILLIAM, SAMUEL, and JAMES. I also give unto my daughter ELIZABETH ten pounds in property. I also give unto my daughter RUTH ten pounds in cash and forty pounds in property. I request that my debts be paid out of the debts that is now due me, and if any remainder is: I desire that it go to the support of my granddaughters PATTY, BETSEY, SUSANNAH, MARYANN and at the decease of my beloved wife, it is my will that all the property which I have given unto her, as so much as shall remain shall be equally divided among my children share and share alike. I do also appoint my son SAMUEL ROULSTONE and WILLIAM ROULSTONE Executors to this my last will and testament here by revoking all former wills by me made. As witness the sd. MATHEW ROULSTONE has sett his hand and seal this 29 day of December 1800.

Witnesses: John Moore
James Moore

Children of Mathew and Martha (Moore) Raulston

Moses	b. 1766 d. 1829
William	b. 1768 d. 1831
Elizabeth	b. 6 Jan. 1770 d. 18 June 1835 md. WILLIAM JARED (2)
James	b. 1778 d. 1835 md. Jane Simmons
Samuel	b. 1775 d. 1830
Ruth	b. 1781 d. 1840 md. Mark Young

James Raulston was a colonel in the Revolutionary War. He was in the Battle of New Orleans. Born 16 June 1778, md. 8 Jan. 1802 in Jefferson Co., Tenn. to Jane Simmons. He died 7 Aug. 1844 in Jackson Co., Alabama. He was at one time State Senator of Alabama. He received the following interesting invitation in June 1828: —

"The Pleasure of your company is respectfully solicited to a ball to be given at Captain Daffy's in Hartsville on the 5th of July in honor of our distinguished fellow citizen GENERAL ANDREW JACKSON.

Z. G. Goodall	Thomas Barry	D. W. Mentle
Robt. Robison	John W. Hamilton	A. M. DeBow
James Dunn	R. B. Alexander	Cyrus Hart
John N. Turner	Spencer W. Scott	*Managers*

Hartsville, June 16, 1828

ENGLAND FAMILY

WILLIAM ENGLAND who came with the first Scotch-Irish emigration to Pennsylvania, is the first known American Ancestor of this family. He moved to Maryland, then came with the tide of emigration to North Carolina in 1760. He married first in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wilcox of Chester Co., Pennsylvania. They had one son, William England, Jr. He married second, Mary, daughter of William Watson of New Jersey. William Watson's will dated 9th Oct. 1758, proved 25 May 1759, mentions his daughter Mary, wife of William England. — Pg. 251 Vol. 23, New Jersey Archives. They moved to North Carolina in 1760 and William obtained a grant of land in Chattam County. (Vol. 4. North Carolina Records)

WILLIAM ENGLAND md. (1) ELIZABETH WILCOX
dau Thomas Wilcox
they had one son

William England, Jr.

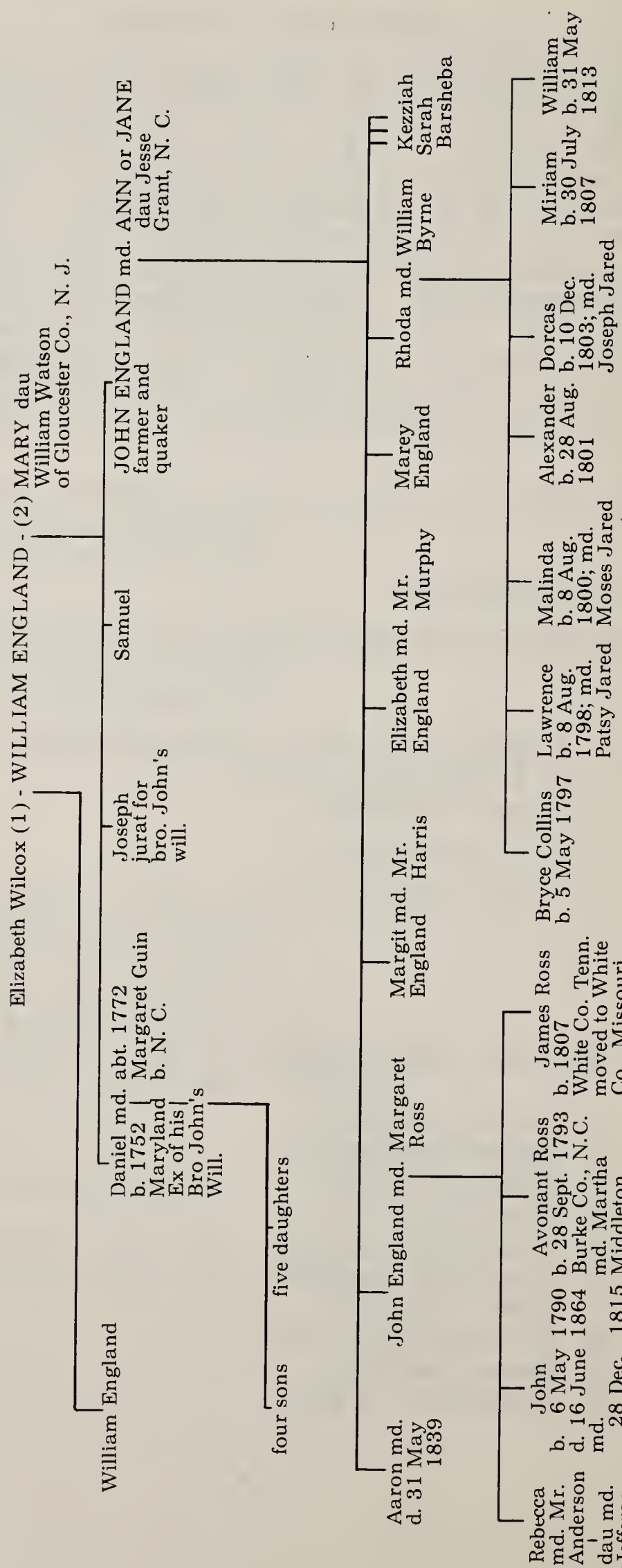
WILLIAM ENGLAND md. (2) MARY WATSON
dau of William Watson of
Gloucester, N. J.

Children:
1. Daniel England md. Margaret Guin
   b. 1752 in Maryland
2. Joseph England
3. Samuel England
4. JOHN ENGLAND md. Ann or Jane Grant dau of
   Jesse Grant (His father was
   killed by Mr. Hightower,
   who shot him with a ramrod)
   b. Tyrone, Ireland

Children: RHODA ENGLAND b. 2 Oct. 1773 md. WILLIAM BYRNE 1796 Burke Co., N. C.

1. Aaron England
2. Ezekel England (?)
3. Joseph England md. Margaret Ross
4. John England
5. Elizabeth England md. Mr. Murphy
6. Margaret England md. Mr. Harris
7. Mary England
8. Kezziah England
9. Sarah England
10. Bersheeba England

ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY



WILL OF JOHN ENGLAND

IN THE Name of God Amen: I, John Englin of the State of North Carolina and County of Burk, being sick and weak of boady, but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the Mortallity of My body and that it is appointed to all Men once to die; Do continue this my last will and testament & earnistly disior that it May bee Received as sutch —

IMPRESS My Soal I bequaith to almighty God that gave it humbly beseeching His Most gracious acceptance of it through the Merrit & Meditation of Jesus Christ and My boady to the Earth from whence it Came to bee discreetly Intred therar in at the discreation of My beloved Wife & Exacitors hearafter nameid.

And as to the worldley goods whearwith it has pleasid God to bless mee I give and bequith as followith, Viz: All my debts being first paid, I give & bequith to my beloved wife a good horse (s)adil and bridil, a Cowe and Calf, & a good fethor bead and a Jenteel living cut of the estate as long as shee Remains My widow.

ITEM: I giv & bequaith to my Eldist sun, Aron England ten pounds and no more —

ITEM: I give & beqaith to my Eldist Daughtor Elizibeth Murphey one Cowe & Calf and no more —

ITEM: I gave and beqath to my Sacund daughtor Margit Harris one Cow and Calf and no more —

ITEM: I give & bequaith to my sun John Enland the tract of Land Containing 200 Acres whearon I nowe live when he cums to the eage of 21 years. & if aney part can bee Retainid out to bee applied to the Scoolling & mintaining of himself & his Mothor —

ITEM: I give & Bequath to my sun Josiph England the tract of Land of 200 Acres that I bought of William Welch when he cums to athe age of 21 years, and if it Can bee atainid in the Meantime to be appled to the scooling and Mintaining of him Self & his Mothor and if Requrid the exacotors May Sell the Lands and purchis as Mutch in a Sutipill place for them again and if either of them shoald die before they Cum of eage ther tract of Land to be soald and divided among the Rest of my Suns then a living —

ITEM: and all the rest of My Estate of Stock horsis Cattill & hogs or whatsoever else Not mentined of My proportey May Equilley divid among the Rest of My Childron VIZ: Marey, Rhoda, Kezziah, Sarah, Barsheba, John & Josiph England Shear and have alike—

I do hereby nominate & appoint my sun Aron England & My beloved Brother Daniel England my Exacotors of this my last will and testiment and I do by these presents Disanull all othor Will or Wils heretobore by mee mad or Rittin in WITNESS whereof I have hereonto Sot my hand and affixed my sail this 16 day of March——1795.

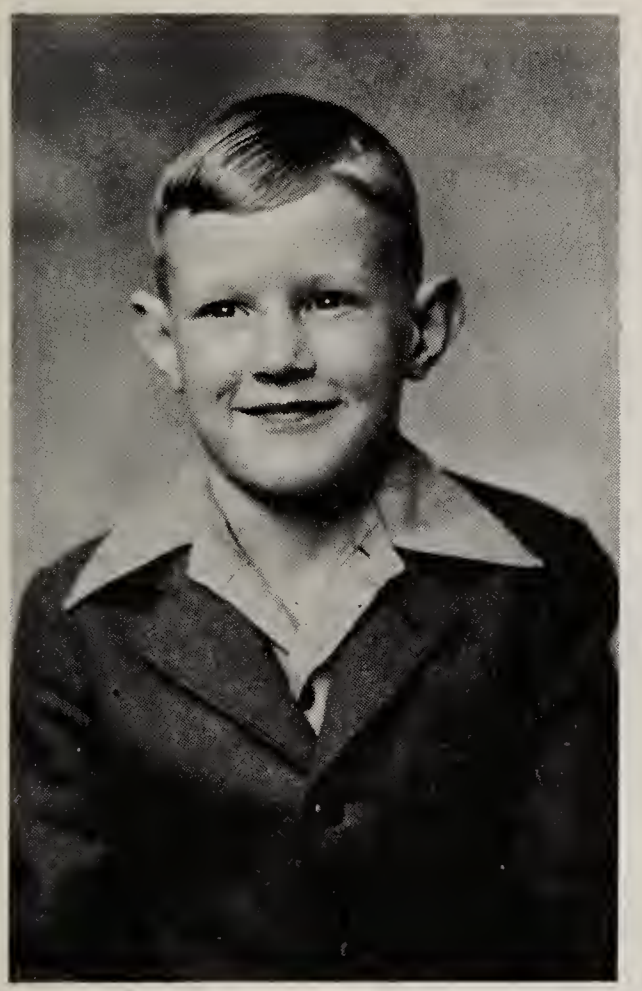
And my Lott in town that is to bee soald and)
dividid amonst these that is to have an) John
aquill part of What is yet to bee Divid) England (Sail)

Signid Saillid and Dilivorid in
the presents of—

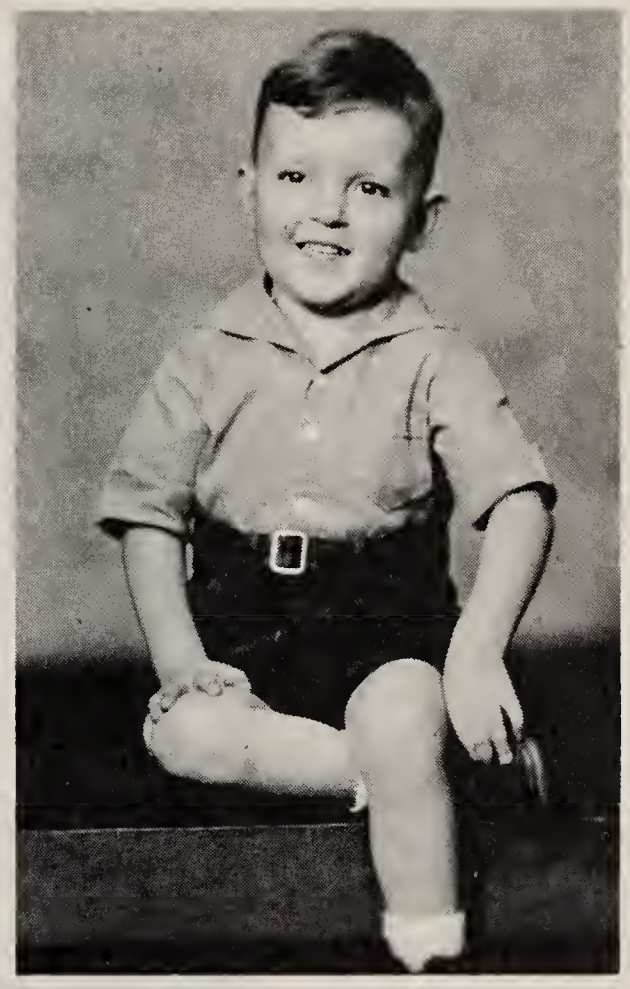
Joseph England Jurat
Robart Kelt Jurat

State of No. Carolina Court of Pleas & quarter sessions
Burke County) October Term 1795

From: North Carolina Historical Commission
Burke County Wills.



Joe Fayette Nichols



Jas. Frank Cunningham age 3

Solon Maddux

"Hattie" Maddux

Alice Stout

Mary and Al Johnston

INDEX

ABRAHAM, Marcia 600
ADAMS, F. Doyle 510
George P. 343
Mildred A. 254, 255
ADAIR, Aline 498
AKDERSON, Mary 17
Polly 463
ADCOCK, Lorelle C. 550, 552
ADKINSON, Mary B. 488, 490
490
ADKISON, Bill 422, 531
Lieurance George 531
Loretta 531, 420, 422
Pleasant 422, 531
AGEE, Ada H. 299
AGRICOLA, Paula 475
AIERSON, Portha 331, 332
ALBERTSON, Albert June
500
Clayton Leroy 592
Clyde 592
Earl Paul 592
Kevin James 592
Valerie Lynn 592
ALBRIGHT, Anna 576
Elisha Forest 576, 585
Jasper 576, 585
Letitia Jarrett 585
Mabel D. 585
Mary 576
MIldred Edna 585
ALBRITTON, Bobby
Joe 649
Myles 649
Rebecca 649
ALCORN Faye 216
Melissa 410
Robert 557
ALDER, Ervin 85,
86, 164
Evelyn 86
James 86
Kenneth LeRoy 86
Margery 164, 168
Mary 86
ALEXANDER, Booker 644
Isaac Booker 667
Maude 667
Muriel 667
Roy 667
ALFORD, Eugene 266
Kent Eugene 266
Teresa Carol 266
ALGOOD, David H. 577
Dora Lee 577
George Alfred 577
James Ray 578
Judy Gayle 577
Juanita 578
Linda Joyce 577
Lizzie Jewel 577
ALGOOD, Lucy Jane 577
Mary 251
Nina Sue 577
Paul Russell 577, 578
Rebecca Joan 577
Rebecca Lynn 578
Ronald Eugene 578
Samuel David 577
Samuel E. 576, 577
Thelma Alice 577, 578
Wilma Vantine 577
ALLEN, Arthur K. 610
Caroline 531
Charlene 579
Clara 436
Dessie Duke 69, 70
Edd 578, 579
Edith W. 610
Edward Lee 579
Edwin J. 57, 69, 70
Ethel F. 365, 367
John Duke 69, 70
Lucile 70
Marjorie 70, 71
Marsha 71
Maxine 70, 75
Pauline Reinhardt 71
Sue Fay 579
Susan K. 610
Thomas Robert 71
Verne 303
Victor 303
Wanda Lou 579
ALLEY, Katherine, 217
ALLISON, Anna Copeland
354
Cora Etta 539, 540
Dora Ann 539
Eliza Rhea 539
Jane 532
John 354
John R. 354
Joseph S. 539
Julius Pleasant 539
Meda 500
Virgil C. 354
William Monroe 539
ALLRED, Elden Morrell
104, 105
Gloria Lorelle 105
Hal Morrell 105
Helen 72
Jacquelyn 105
Morry 105
Sarah Delila Varney 69
Thomas W. 72
Warren Radliff 173
ALSWORTH, William 39
ANDERBERG, Don Carlos
164, 165
Don Cummings 165
ANDERBERG, Eileen 165
Karl Don 165
Kris Brian 165
Sharon 165
ANDERSON, Mr. 362
Angie 298
Bessie 371
Carol 168
Charles 260
Clifford 260
"Doll" 410
Donald 369, 371
Donalda 369
Donna 371
E. P. 528
Elizabeth 369
Ella Sue 371
Forrest 369, 370, 392, 396
Fronia 372
Gayle 260
Howard 369, 370
James 364, 369
James Derl 370, 396
Jeanie 77
Mable 498
Margaret Maddox 396
Marguritte 370
Martha Frances 583, 584
Mary Jane DuBois 260
Matilda 370
Melvin 77
Noble Dean 370, 396
Robert 259, 260
Robert E. 387
Ronald Lynn 396
Simon Prentice 370, 396
Stephen Bedford 539
ANDLER, Rose 298
ANDREWS, Elizzabeth 575
Josiah 575
Josiah C. 575
Ora 575
William 428, 575
ANDRUS, Ben I. 116
Clinton W. 116
Cordelia Stevenson 116
Douglas Duke 115
Elizabeth Boyes 115
James Duke 115
John Ivan 109, 115, 116
Kenneth Duke 16
Kim J. 116
LaWanna 116
Louise 115
Milo 115
Paul B. 116
Roy W. 116
ANNAS, Judith Margaret
484, 485
APPLE, Charles 355
Frank, 354, 355

APPLE, James 392
Velma Evans 355
ARGENBRIGHT, Elizabeth 305
Emmaline 305
Martha 305
Rhetta 305
William 296, 305
ARMSTEAD, Alice-Perkins 290
Alve 283, 284, 285
Arthur Lewis 285
Francis Elizabeth 290
Jane 290, 291
Mary A. 285
ARMSTRONG, Emma Jeannette 165
Mel 384, 387
ARNOLD, George Stephen 91
Jessie 91
Joan 219
Mary Ann Powell 91
Richard 217, 219
ARTER, Arleen 600
Frances M. 600
Helen Brammeier 600
ASHCRAFT, Jack Lee 504
ASKEW, Etta Terry 216
James Petway 250
Jeptha 216
John Logan 246, 250
Patsy Lataine 250
Lucile 215, 216
Robert 250
ATCHINSON, Clara May 470
Clifton R. 470
Lyman S. B. 470
Melvin George 470
Orpha Swim 470
William 468
William J. 470
William L. G. 470, 471
ATHERLY, Sandra Lee 175
AULDER, Jean Maitland Coleman 75
William Walter 75
AULT, Charles 432, 433
Cindy 433
AUSTIN, Cade Barsdale 159, 160
Charlotte Elizabeth Butte 75
Clifford 74, 75
Frank Barsdale 160
Geneva Webb James 110
Helen Louise 110
Parley 75
Sandra Joyce 160
William George 110
AUTREY, Lay 367
AXE, Bernina 597
AYMETT, Billie 250
Peggy Diane 250
BACCUS, Henry Vernon 348
Jenny Donald 348
Randolph Henry 348
Rosemary 310
Shirley 348
Verda Marie 348
Walter Chesley 348
BADCOCK, Christopher 46
Eldon 45
Joane Adeline 46
BADDER, Cecil D. 255, 261
Gordon 261
Louisa 261
Miriam Jared 261
Phoebe 255, 260
Robert 261
Virginia 261
BAIN, James N. 367, 368
BAILEY, Dean 426
Jody 426
Lyle 639
Patricia 426
Patricia 426
Peggy Lynn 369
Vera 638
BAIR, Agnes 472
Albert 468
Albert Henry 473
Allen 469
Andrew Lilburn 472
Andrew 472
Andrew Lilburn 472
Andrew Riley 473, 474
Benjamin 468, 469
Blackhead 472
Caleb 472, 422, 473, 531
Christia Regina Devilla 475
Clarissa 468, 471
Edgar 468
Edith 468, 469
Elizabeth 468, 470
Ernest 472
Grace 468, 469
Hazel Faun 475
Hazel Lenore Riggs 469
Iva 478
Jacob, 468, 472
Jacob Emery 473
Janice Irene 469
Lee Roy Milton 475
Lecna 468
Lowell 468
LeRoy Milton 473
Lilbourn 422
Mary Ellen 468, 470
Mary Ethel 468, 469
Millie Agnes 473, 474
Miriam Louesa Jared 424, 473
Nancy Rogers 468, 472
Oscar 468
Ralph LeRoy 475
BAIR, Rex Patrick 475
Roger Allen 469
Ronald Harry 475
Russell Jared 575
Thomas M. 422
Thomas Marshall 468
Verlinda 472
William 468
William L. 473
William Randall 472
BAIRD, Beula Beatrice 479
Deloras Jean 499
John 472
Linda Lee 499
Levi 499
Lois Elizabeth 499
Margaret Rose 479
Mary Ann 499
Maryetta Boyd 499
Marvin Landon 499
Reba Lucille 499
Rose 217, 220
Thelma Ogeal 499
Thomas Edward 479, 499
Thomas Luther 499
Tennessee Stewart 499
Vickie Darlene 479
Wade 497, 499
BALEZ, Jo Anne 511, 512
Lela 377
BALL, Barbara May 98
Delores 98
Donna Christensen 97
Edith 305
Eldon Ray 98
Ephriam Berry 97
Janice 98
Jeffery 98
Leah Jane 98
Marilyn 98
Laura Elizabeth Hatch 97
LaVerl Nean 98
LaVerl Wilford 97
Robert Lynn 98
Weston Lee 98
BAKER, Donald 668
Elizabeth 17, 418
Esther 632
John 384
John T. 341
Lorenus M. 632
Mary 418
Samuel 418
Susan Hargis 632
Tina Mary 380, 384
William 420
BALLARD, Andrew 371
Dempse 372
Dow 372
Eva Green 91, 109
Fern 444
Frank 539
Frank Andrew 372

BALLARD, Ida 372
Rita 372
Ray 109
BANDLEY, Bonnie 162
Christian 161
Harold Bert 162
John D. 162
Julie 162
Mina Buhler 161
Susan 162
Thomas 157, 161
Thomas D. 162
Thomas Joseph 162
Druscilla Meadows 421
BANDY, Elizabeth 420,421,422
George, 421
Jimmy 583, 584
Timothy Elroy 584
BANKS, Alan Arvil 162
Arvin Glen 162
Beth 162
Dale Woodrow 162
Evan Don 162
Esther Adamson 162
Glen Christian 162
Glen William 157, 162
Kelvin 162
Lynn Paul 162
Mary 200
Ray William 162
William Heber 162
BARBEE, Hollis 410
BARKER, Clayton 343
Connie Lynn 343
Elizabeth Ann 47
Fred Austin 344
Jackie Ann 344
James Clayton 343
Joe Fred 344
Richard Robert 47
Toni Lee 343
Wanda Rae 343
William Lawrence 47
BARKLEY, Durward 632
Lewis 505
BARKS, Puss 350
BARKSDALE, Frank 669
Jay Frank 669
Joe 669
Joe Frank 779
Mabel Carver 669
Pamela Jo 669
BARNES, Carol Diane 349
Cyril K. 349
Donald James 349
Geneva 255
Kenneth Frank 349
Paula Kay 349
W. P. 510
BARNEY, Bernice 131, 147
Doranne 108
Moses Allen 108
Esther May Underwood 108
BARNEY. William Reed 108
BARNHILL, Mr. 563
BARNETT, Hurshal 474
Juanita Fink 474
Kate 233
Mary Geraldine 474
BARR, Cleo McAllister 140
Dennis, Jerold 140
Grace Delores McKay 140
James Gordon 140
Nathan James 140
Thomas Earl 140
Timothy Gorden 140
Walter Earl 140
BARRETT, David 519
David Jo 519
BATES, Cornelia Sue 113
Joyce Ann 113
BATES, Beulah May 392, 396
Cal T. 187
Cecil 501
Charles Jeffery 187
Jennifer Lee 187
John David 187
Mary Lisa 187
Paul Gregory 187
Robert L. 572
Susan Callene 187
BATSON, Adelyn 329, 330
Alice 330
Chad Bryce 330
Creed B. 329
Donald Ray 330
Joe, 329
Joe H. 329, 330
Joe Larry 330
Martha Myers 329
Mary Eddy 329
Wanda 330
W. T. 329
BATTY, DeVar L. 67
BARTLETT, Anderson Lafeyette 225
Cleo Nichols 226
Dimple Leftwich 227
Donna 226
Edna Pauline 227
Egbert 225, 226
Emerson Maurice 226, 27
Frank, 48, 294
Helen Dorothy 226, 27
Herman Lafeyette 26
Jean 226
Jesse Merdith 226
Jesse Ruth 226
Jesse Preston 226, 227
Joseph Grimes 249
BARTLETT, Joseph Hatton 226, 2$27
Laura Margaret 226, 227
Mobel Edna 226
Margaret Mayberry 25
Norman 38
BARTLETT, Minnie 225
Rose Marie 227
Thomas Frank 249
Vera 547
BARRETT, David W. 517
BASHAM, Donnie Paul 578
Leonard W. 577, 578
Richard Lee 578
BASINGER, Elizabeth Chaffe Hammond 614
Homer Alvin 614
Martha Elizabeth 614
BAUER, Irene Elliker 150
June LaFaye 131, 150
William 150
BAUM, Brent 78
Donald, 74, 78
Donna Marie 78
Jerold Gaye 78
Shirley 596
BAZAN, G. M. 526
BEARD, Agney 17, 418
Donald 175
Lois Marie 175
Mearl Wilson 173, 175
Robert 17
Samuel 17
BEASLEY, Charles 612
Inez Dennison 612
Kermit 604
Velma Lee 611, 612
BEAVER, Rena Mae 400
BECK, John 415
Margaret 415
Edna 398
BEISINGER, George 60
BELL, Andrew Allen 573
Ida Ann Flint 573
Iona 569, 573
J. D. 410
Joyce 88
Julia Ellen 611
Ola 283
Robyn E. 662
BELLE, Vick 344
BELLAR, Frank 536
Frank Kerr 536
Helen 536
BELT, Dorothy Susan 334
Elizabeth Ann 334
Elmer V. 331
Laura Mitchell 334
Margaret 323
Violet Ruth 334
Virgil B. 334
BEMROSE, Joanna 567
BENCH, Ardean William 91
Douglas, William 91
Lenora June Diranholt 91
Samuel Exile 91
BENNETT, Bernice 398, 402
Bobby Jerome 579
Earl 578, 579

BENNETT, Esther L. Houston 549
Floyd 219
Frances 420
Frances Woodbury 549
Goldie E. 577
Golda Esther 582
Haywood G. 549
Hazel A. Whitworth 579
J. M. 339
Jeaquetta Inell 578, 579
Jeannie Yvonne 359
Jerry 579
Jethero 579
Joseph E. 579
Julius A. 579
Lewis 564
Linda Elizabeth 569
Mildred 564
Nancy Michelle 569
Natilla 579
Opal Bernice 578
Pamla 579
Richard 522, 521
Richard A. 568, 569
Ricky 522
Sarah Clarkson 564
Sue 522
Towanah 359
Vera Josephine 579
Verlene Lee 522
Walter Leo 478
Wilburn 359
BENSKEN, Bertha Mae 648
BENTON, Dorothy 207
Fannie Trollop 207
Linda 175
Scott 175
BENTLEY, Wendell 174, 175
Wendell James 175
BENTZ, May 158
BERG, Agnes Anderson 81
Charlotte 81
Dale Ray 81
Jacob 81
Katheryn 81
Kent J. 81
Ray J. 80
BERGNER, Dorothy 166
William Walter 164
BERR, Dorothy 510
BERRY, Debra Ann 616
Robert Lee 616
BESSON, Guy Betram 310 313
Naomi Ruth 313
BETHELL, Amanda Goff 612
Charles Frank 612
Frank 611
Frank G. 612
Frank W. 612
Susan L. 612
BETTY, Martha 532
BEUCHEN, Marshall 429
BEVAL, Bobbie 359
BEVIS, Roy 601
BIBLE, Bob 517
BILBREY, John Calvin 558
Kate Barnes 558
Mary Lou 265
Sidney 556, 558
Susie 267
Thomas Moore 373
BILLINGSLY, Lora 392
Lora Jaunita 396
BIRCH, Cella 660, 661
Erma Horner 661
Thomas M. 661
BIRD, J. C 5.10, 511
BIRDIE, Golda Sophia 74
Ida 74
Leonora 74
BISBANE, Ann 304
BISHOP, Charles 525
Dennis Keith 235
Eugene 536
Lindsay 536
Geneva 517
James L. 234, 235
Lindsay Kerr 536
Mary Jane 235
BLACK, Alan R. 621
Albert 621
Albert George Stage 621
Anne E. 621
Anna Joan 144
Betty Jo 577, 578
Melbe 492, 494
Ruth L. Biery Stage 621
Veldon 144
BLACKBURN, Ann 100
Dean 100
Ellen Diane 344
Gladys Asay 100
Harold 343, 344
Hyrum 100
Patricia 100
Ted C. 100
BLACKFORD, William Von 220
BLAIR, Leamon 372
Lehnun 546
William 530
BLAKE, Ethel Marie Armstrong 94
Hal Mark 94
Rose Ann 346, 347
Rulon Mark 94
William Dan 94
William Dayle 94
BLANCHARD, Afton Duke 89
Bartha Elizabeth 91
DeAnn 89
Elizabeth Fife 94
Effie Jorgensen 94
John Johnson 94
John Robert 89
LaFaun Ballard 89
BLANCHARD, Lucile 91
Peggy Lee 89
Robert Lee 88, 89
BLANCHETT, Leland 509
BLANKENSHIP, Hazel 607
John J. 607
Mary Alice French 607
BLAYLOCK, Warren 334
Lucinda Lee 334
Warren Darrell 334
BLISSETT, Minerva 576
Thomas 576
BLONQUIST, Katherine 136
BLOOD, Edith Cummings 167
Jack Cummings 167
Louisa Muir 167
Moroni 167
Paula Brimhall 167
Tracy 164, 167
BLUE, Daisy, 210
Rev. Henry Blake 221, 223
Daisy Byrne 223
BLUNT, Henry 673
BOAT, Mollie 564
BOATMAN, Rachel 669
BRACKEN, Virginia 471
BOCKMAN, Henry 351
BOESWALD, Elfrieda Marie 197
BOGAN, Alan Ross 663
Carol Ellen 662
Grover William 662, 663
Helen 662
Inez Pickett 662
Lewis William 662, 663
Lue Ann Marie 663
Neil Kent 663
Robert Roy 662
Roy Van 662
Susan A. Jaren 663
Van 662
William Roy 663
BOGART, Robert 428
BOHNE, Ida 398, 402
BOLCHOZ, Mary Lou 514
BOLER, Lizzie 296, 299
BOLES, Donald 528
BOLTON, Earl 337
Ella Lee 290, 293
BOND, Lacy 85
Leander 435
Susan 424, 426
BONES, Richard 451
BOOLEN, Susan 427
BOONE, Allison 207
Daniel 207
George 253
Lester Irvin 207
Kevin 207
Margerie Marie 253
Patricia Ann 207
William Marshall 253

BOOTH, Gary Wayne 286, 287
Kevin Kerr 287
BOREN, Dick 197
Dru 197
Kenneth Clayton 197
BOSSARD, Alan Sterling 116
Elsbeth Elfrieda Elizabeth Luck 116
Gisbert Gerhard Ludolph 116
Jan Kay 116
Karen 116
Sterling 109, 116
BOTTUMS, Frances 331, 333
BOWELS, Dennis Lee 146
BOWER, Clenency
David Robert 656
Frank Simpson 652, 656
Gary Lee 656
Larry Ray Jared 656
Mary Verlinda 656
Milfrede Louella Jared 656
BOWLIN, John 323, 330
Lillie Bell 330
Marcus 330
Martha 330
Maude 330
Othel 330
Paul 330
Virgie May 330
William 330
BOWMAN, Angelena Kay 500
Ben E. 262
Betty 352
Carol June 500
Cordell 500, 499
Craig Walter 165
David Landon 500
George Merlin 165
Joseph M. 212, 214
Kathy Susan 500
Kent Merlin 165
Reba Lucille Baird 500
Martha Coleman 262
Mary Bayne 214
Mary Isabella 214
Nancy 422
Nancy Owen 423
Richard 500
William Thomas 500
Winifred Darlene 262
BOYD, Alexander Lafayette 202, 240, 407
Alice Gertrude 353
Alma 253
Alat Marietta Janie 232
Alvin 231
Alvin Whitten 251, 252
Alvira Jane 621
Amanda Maxwell 408
BOYD, Avo 526, 528
Avo Ann 252
Benton 240, 242
Bessie 408, 409
Betsy Ann 407
Bettie 497, 500
Betty 237
Betty Lynn 236
Billy Ruth 235, 236
Bobby Jared 408, 409
Bobbie Lucille 409
Bransford 240, 353, 407, 251
Brenda Jean 408
C. J. 447
Carl Richard 238
Charlene 498
Charles 408
Charles Edgar 237, 238
Clara 498
Clyde Bramlett 232, 236
Cora Thompson 528
Dallas Bethel 231, 237
Dallas Willard 239, 237
David 498
Dona Florence 353, 355
Dora 497
Doris Ann 408, 409
Dorothy Mae 408
Edd 528
Edwin 408
Effie Gray 240
Eliza Jane Jared 353
Eliza Jane 251
Elizabeth Ann 236
Elizabeth Leath 407
Ellie Sue 237
Erma D. 500
Ernest 4, 6, 21, 497
Ernest Houston 252
Eugene 237
Eugenia Hughes 237
Flossie Jared 232
Frances 242
Frances Elizabeth 237
Fred Cullem 237, 238
Geda 497
George Raymond 238
George Robert 408, 409
George Washington 252, 353, 407
Georgia Kerr 353
Gladys Gilbert 500
Grady Howard 498
Gretchen 252
Grover Burt 252
Grover Cleveland 21, 252
Guy Fletcher 241
Harold 408
Hattie Keith 358, 353
Helen 408
Henry 408
Henry Burwin 408
Housten 408
Housten Savage 251
BOYD, Ilene June 239
Ira 408
Irvin 407, 408
J. P. 97
James 241
James Alexander 202, 231
232, 236, 237
James Calvin 237
James Carl 237
James Carlisle 238
Janis 238
Jasper 240
Jean 498
Jefferson 27, 29, 55
Jefferson Wiseman 251
Jessie Faye 499
Jimmie Mae Marion 236
Joan Marie 238
John 251, 407, 497, 500
John C. Jr. 500
John Clinton 231, 236
John Farmer 232
John Jefferson 251
John W. 231
Kenneth Richard 238
LaVerna Zelma 232
Lemuel Arnold 237, 238
Leona Caroline 353
Leone Mae 408
Lillian Orene 408, 409
Lizzie 593
Lucile King 409
Malinda Jane 251
Marcia 409
Margie 252
Marilyn Patricia 238
Marion Jane 236
Marlene 498
Marshall David 232
Martha Jane 497
Marvin 498
Mary 497
Mary Aline 252
Mary Ann Jared 231
Mary B. 252
Mary Elizabeth 251
Mary Elizabeth Leath 251
Mary Goodpasture 252
Mary Jane 232
Mary Jared 251
Melborn 497
Michael 498
Muncy 240, 241
Nancy Elizabeth 231
Neil 237
Norma Sue 499
Ocia 497
Ofa 240
Ova 252
Owens 497
Pearl 253
Peggy Ann 498
Polly 55

BURTON, Monte Elloyd 197, 198
Rivers 296, 30 6
Richard Fred 88, 89
Robin Lynn 89
Sally 254, 268
Tamara Diane 89
Taylor 548
Zeda 373
BUSH, Anthony 519
Bethel 505
Charles C. 505
Cora 517, 519
Cynthia Campbell 519
Daisy Parsons 95
Emoline 505
Erick Edward 95
Ettie 501
Fauner 505
Francis 501
Guy Louis 95
Guy N. 95
Isaac 505
Janie 528, 529
Jessie Clyde 505
Leon 529
Lorenzo 225
Luther 501, 505
Mary Dunnivan 505
Matt 505
Maurine 505
Pauline 505
Pliney Helms 501
Wilson 505
BUSHBY, David R. 336
Dixie Lee 336
BUSSELL, Fay 520
Maud 520
Oscar 520
Verda 520
Willie 520
BUTLER, Archie 449
Eli 475
Jane Murray 416
Mary Ann 416
Orrel 449
William G. 416
BUTTS, Anna D. 369
Eli 476
Harriet Williams 449
Indian 476
Louisian 476
Manley 449
Missourian 449
Vincent 449, 476
BUYERS, Audrey 69
BUYS, Amanda Orilla 167, 168
Sarah Jane McDonald 168
William 168
BYRD, Lizzie 589
William 674
BYRNE, Alexander 28, 280, 281
BYRNE, Archie Adolphus 221
Arthur 288
Augustus 281
Augustus B. 281
Bascomb 283, 284
Belle Ira 281
Bert 287
Beulah Berta 221
Bonnie 287
Connie Caryle 286, 297
Brent 286
Bryce 280
Bryce Collins 280, 288
Carrie 283, 285
Casius A. 281
Caryl 287
Caryle Ann 286, 287
Charles 284, 288
Cleora 283
Clinton 280, 281, 283
Daisy Myrtle 221
Daniel 279
Darthula Watts 284
Donn Cockran 287
Dorcas 22, 280, 288, 350
Dorothy 281, 284
Ella 221
Fannie 283, 285
Frances 281, 550, 561
Franklin Pierce 284
Fred 284
George Dallas 202, 221, 220, 280
Harold 284
Haskell 288
Henry Bascom 284
Henry Clay 284
James Polk 280
John Rollins 221
Joseph Draper 284
L. V. 288
Lafayette 283, 286
Laurin Thaddeus 286
Lawrence 220, 279, 280, 283, 288, 281, 350
Lawrence A. 281
Lemuel Robinson 286
Leon Kenneth 286
Leon Kenneth 287
Lois 284
Lula 281
Malinda 22, 26, 29, 279, 280, 288, 350
Margaret 280
Margery 284
Martha 281, 283
Marvin Cullum 221
Mary 284
Mary Ann 221, 280, 288
Mary Jane Spurlock 83
Mary Terrell 283, 285
Maude 284
Mildred 284
Miriam 280
Myram Fanny 280
BYRNE, Nettie 281
Nola 221
Patsy 281
Patsy Jared 280
Pauline 284
Rhoda 26
Rhoda England 79, 288, 350
Rhoda Frances 280
Robert Carlisle 280
Robert W. 223
Samuel 280
Sarah Carlisle 223
Sarah Ellen Read 223
Sarah Jane 221, 223
Sarora 350
Simon 280
Sue 281, 280, 283
Terrell 280, 281, 283, 284
Thad 287
William 26, 279, 280, 83, 88, 350
William J. 288
William Jared 280, 281
BYROM, Bill 158, 155

CAIN, Angela Sue 629
Daniel Bruce 628, 629
Hayden, Lawrence L. 628
Mark Andrew 629
Sheila Ann 269
Shirley Jolene Jared 629
CALAME, Marie 609
Francis Marion 609
Hannah Marie 609
Marie 604
CALDWELL, Mary Emily 241
Milton 517
CALHOUN, Amos 305
Mabel 305, 306
CALA, Angeline 333
CALLOW, Anna Esther 283, 286
Edward Joseph 286
Hannah Marie Lewis 286
CALLOWAY, Velda 112
CALVIN, Helen Maud 446
CAMERON, Alfred Franklin 444
Edward 440, 444
Lucile 263
Margaret 533
Violette 444
CAMPBELL, Betsy 509, 510
Cynthia Rayne 345
Lloyd 345
Martha Denton 379
Maud Bowlin 330
Mose 330
Sam 60
Sarah Ann 378
Stephen Lloyd 345
Teressa June 345
CANADA, Frances 299
Nelson Peter 299

CANTREL, Grace 520, 524
Minnie 520, 522, 524
Rose 294
Sylvia W. 485
CANTWELL, Joe H. 359
CARDWELL, Emma 290, 293
CAREY, Pearl Gertrude 180, 182
CARLSON, Carolyn 81
Catherine Cowley 81
Enos James 80, 81
Ezra 81
Gary Lynn 81
James Duke 81
Janice K. 81
CARR or KERR, Absalom 426
Amanda 350, 532, 535, 536
Andrew 350, 352, 531
Ann 22, 531
Artie C. 481
Betty 431
Burton 352
Catherine Simmons 434
Charles T. 427, 428, 430
Cora 434
David Paul 658
Elizabeth 532, 535
Ellen 431
Harold 431
Harvey 532, 535, 536
Helen 533
Hubbard 537
Ida Malinda 427
James 531
Jane 352
Jesse 532
Joe 406
John 535, 537
Joseph 532, 352
Joseph H. 420
Joseph Henry 350, 531, 532
Kenneth 660
Kenneth Phillips 658
CARR OR KERR, Kenneth Phillips 658
Laura Ann 225
Laura Ann Burton 554
Lou Verna 535
Maggie Wisby 666
Marie 536
Marsha Eileen 658
Mary 352
Mary Elizabeth 430
Mary Foster New 536
Mary Louisa Simmons 427
Maxine 430
Mills E. 428, 430
Nancy Elizabeth 666
Newton 428
Naomi Jared 350, 352, 532
CARR or KERR, Naomi Tennessee 352, 353
Oscar William 658
Rachel 352
Rosalunde Marie 658, 660
Rufus 352
Sarah Claycomb 426
Sidney Franklin 554
Solon 535, 536
Stella A. 428
Tennessee 407
Thomas Hargus 424, 426
Vada 550
Vada Mai 554
Virginia Bernice Engstrom 660
William 666
William Andrew 427, 430, 431
William Harrison 425, 433, 434
Willie 535
CARLEN, Alfred Algood 534
Alice Gertrude 534
Anthony 534
Charlie Herman 534
Frances 535
James A. 532
James Anthony 534
Jesse Hubert 534
Margaret Alice 552
Virginia Addie 534
Virginia Richmond 535
Walter Raleigh 534, 535
Walter Rhea 535
Walter Whitson 535
William Benton 534, 535
CARLISLE, Sarah 280
CARLTON, Yvonne 627
CARRICO, Ada Bernice 603, 605
Caroline Gharst 603
Ellet Wayne 603
Henry 603
Letha Ghast 604
William Riley 603
Zella Marie 603
CARROL, Dannie Charles 462
Diann Gladys 462
Doris Ann 463
James A. 462
James Eugene 462
James William 462
Ramela Rae 462
Sarah Lardner 462
William Joseph 462, 463
CARSON, Eliza Dorothy Cook 41
Eloise 44
Emogene 546
Estell 508, 510
J. Ray 41, 39, 44
John 44
John Clark 41, 44
CARTER, Irene Lillian 237, 238
CARTWRIGHT, Craig Alan 70
Isadora Alida Nielsen 70
William Burke 70
William James 70
William Proctor 70
CARY, Jessie L 364
CASEY, Sydney Inez 232
CASPER, Anna 195
Jean 104
Joyce Viola Bell 68
Nelda Jean 67
William Glenn 68
CASTLE, Eva 31 0
CENTER, Beverly Jean Price 572
Cecil Delbert Jr. 261
Jerry 570, 572
Randall Jay 572
Richard Lee 572
CHAFFIN, Cecil 502
Gladys 359
Jimmy 502
Tommy Jean 502
Mae 299, 300
CHAMBERLAIN, Helen Bunker 137
Justin 137
Mary Lou 136, 137
CHALLACOMBE, Deanne 439
CHAMPION, Calvin G. P. 373
CHANDLER, Anna Mae 314
Dwight Russell 578
Elizabeth 91
Mary Elizabeth 101
CHANKS, Effie 526
Melvin 101
Noel Alton 578
Reba Carol 578
Rebecca Ann Noland 101
CHANDLER, Roderick e. 577, 578
CHANET, Harold 432
CHAPMAN, Amanda Elizabeth 341
Bertha 637, 665
Frances 518
Harlen Ray 668
CHAPMAN, Rayburn Latel 569
William E. 668
CHATHAM, John 491
Kenny 584
CHAPPEL, Annie Mundane 163
CHASE, Berk 362
CHECKETTS, Denese 111
Dirk H. 111
George Glayde 111
George Rory 111
CHAFFIN, Cecil 502

CHILD, Asa Lonson 80
Ellen 80
CHILD, Alice Maud Compton
CHILDERS, Desa Jane 35
CHILDRESS, Elizabeth Adams 264
Hugh J. 264
Robert Clark 264
Robert Q. 264
CHILTON, Marie 273
CHINN, Donald 347
Christine 347
Bradley Eugene 347
CHISWELL, Jerrie 518
Tena Marie 518
CHOATE, Austin 340, 341
Austin Burley 341, 346
Billie Joe 347
Carolyn Ann 347
Christina Annie 341, 344
David F. 488, 489
Doris Oleta 344
Earl Leslie 341
Gabe 341
Gabriel 340
Harold Lea 347
Harold Lea 347
Ivan Wesley 341, 346
James Virgil 343
Jennie 347
Jimmie Dean 347
John Ivan 346
John Paul 346, 347
Joseph Pickens 341, 343
Julie May 347
Kenneth Ray 346
Leslie Craig 347
Linda 489
Mary Elizabeth 341
Mary Ellen 341, 343
Mary Rainbolt 340
Mickeal Burley 347
Noel Wallace 341, 347
Nora 341
Okas Theodros 341
Opal Vernille 343
Patsy Ruth 347
Rebecca 347
Ronnie 347
Scarlet Diane 346
Terri Kay 346
Vickie Marie 346
Walter 247
Walter Gene 347
Walter Scott 341
William Wesley 346
CHRISTENSEN, Aaron Lee 99
Alice P. 159, 160
Alma 97
Beatrice Ness 99
Bruce Alan 99
Charles Bert 97, 98, 99
Dean Arland 99
Debbi Rae 97
Dennis Carol 97
CHRISTENSEN, Donna 97
Ellen Nelson 97
Frances 97
Frank Marie 169
Gerry Gayle 97
Glendon 97
Janice Ray 99
Janice Ray 99
Jerry 57
Joe 97
Larua Marie 115
Lynda 99
Lynelle 99
Martha Ellen 97, 99
Mary Margaret 99
Melva Elvira 169
Merlin Denton 97
Nean 97, 91
Niels 97
Ora Garce 97, 99
Rex Nean 99
Rhoda May 97, 99
Roy Dee 97
Verla 104
Vernon 104
Wallace Ray 97, 99
Weston Nean 97
William 57
Zella Moss 104
CHUMBLEY, Cleophas 360
CHURCH, Lois May 237
CISSEL, J. W. 583
Gary Thomas 583
James William 583
James William 583
Lois Ann 583
Micky Jeremiah 583
Nita Gail 583
Ronald 583
CLACK, Allen 331, 332
Barbara Kay 332
Bruce Allen 332
Wendell 583
CLARK, Alma 601
Alma Porter 127
Ella 423
Elmira 423
Geraldine 126, 127
Guy Wayne 508
Hubert H. 263
Jimmie Glenn 508
Kenneth Lee 508
Lavina Irene Card 127
Lemuel Hayden 263
Lois 610, 616
Mabel J. H. 263
Mabel J. H. 263
Mary 422, 423
Nellie Ann 665
Orphelia Morland Brown 263
William W. 507, 508
CLARKE, Hurbert H. 264
Mabel Jane Holladay 264
Nancy Jane 264
CLARKSON, Mary Elizabeth 564
Mary Ellen 564
CLAUSE, B. E. 398
CLAWSON, Alice 615
Augusta George 71
Christian Nicholi 71
Christie Lee 71
Edwin Allen 71
George Taylor 71
Glenn Allen 71
Jane 615
Raymond 615
Robert Allen 71
Robert G. T. 70, 71
Virginia 71
CLAY, Lillian 226
CLAYCOMB, Lucy 425
CLAYTON, Maud 470, 471
CLEIVERS, Grace 421
CLEMONS, Callie 636
Cleora 636, 665
Goldy 636
Inez 636
Luther 636
Mance 497
Mary 635
Minerva 636
Myrtle 636
Otis 636
Rachel 636
Sarah 636
Warden 575, 635, 636
William B. 635, 636
CLIFFORD, Myrtle 648
Louise 648
CLIFTON, Marion F. 502, 504
CLOSE, Donadl Eugene 664
Jerry Kent 664
Kenneth Albert 664
Victor Allen 663, 664
CLUFF, Maud 157, 158
Mildred 168, 169
CLYDE, Craig Lynn 76
Elizabeth Lindsay 76
Jacqueline 76
Lynden 76
Michael Joe 75, 76
Midkey Joe 76
Thomas Lindsay 76
COBB, Joseph 673
COCKE, Richard 674
COCKRAN, Alan Louis 65
Anna Crhack 65
Charlotte Ann 65
Charles Marshall 65
Claude Orville 65
Charles Roy 65
James Orville 65
Lee 304
Marshall Kent 65
Norman 304
COKRANE, Martha 286, 287

COFFEE, Emit Truman 485, 486
Tresa Darlene 486
Trudy Dena 486
COFFMAN, Arthur 284
COGGINS, David Mearle 599
Ernest B. 599
Josephine 596, 597
Susan Carolyn 599
Thomas Howard 599
COHAN, S. 40
Andy 40
Gladys Norene 40
COLBY, Ivan 87
COLE, Edna 242
Leroy 265
William 439
COLEMAN, Elizabeth 323
COLEY, Beulah 605, 607
Horace B. 607
Lena Barwick 607
Frank 534
Billie R. 370
Charlotte Ann 551
Cynthia June 370, 396
Dorothy Louise 314
COLLIER, Herbert E. 313, 314
William Richard 396
COLLINS, Carol May 272
H. Rex 327
Leroy Jon 272
COMBS, JoAnn 234
Mary Evelyn 234
Neoma Kathleen 234
W. Clayton 232, 234
CONDON, Augusta Koslovesky 64
Charles 525
Jimmie 508
Mary 64
Michael Rea 64
CONGER, Bama 352
Isaac R. 350
CONNOR, Joyce 249
CONRATH, Bertha Marie Friese 384
Esther 384
Paul 384
CONSHAFTER, Richard 450
CONVERSE, James 447
COOK, Ben 517, 519
Marie 241
COOKSEY, Barbara Ann 415
Bettie 415
Howell 413, 415
Toni 415
COONS, Esther 424
Jimmie 566
George 424
George N. 423
Luella 449
Mary Irene 424
COONS, Mildred 424
Samuel B. 566
Wilma Pearl 424
COOPER, Alexander 640
Belle Church 182
Byron 445
George Leroy 573
Georgia May Tom 573
Grace 180, 182
Lee 445
Mary E. 573
Robert 436, 445
Than 182
Willie 372
COPE, James K. 604
COPELAND, Gene 363
Mary 362
CORD, Elmer 244
CORMANY, Jack 385
Gerald Jackson 385
Melody Gwynn 385
CORNELIUS, Connie Leroy 166
Leory Tinney 166
CORNING, Debbie Lynne 390
James Elwood 389, 390
James William 390
Kevin James 390
CORNWALL, John 496
Louise 496
Pat 496
Robert 496
CORY, Millard 424
COSTER, Arthur 384, 386
George O. 386
Pamela Lynn 386
Peggy Marie 386
Ricky Lee 386
Robert Wayne 386
Rose Emlla Balanger 386
COTTENGIM, Jessie 303
COULTER, Della 470
Elizabeth 468
Losell 470
COVINGTON, Annie Egar 124
David LeBaron 125
Delbert Ross 123, 124
Isaac Loren 124
Kathleen 125
Kelly Ross 125
Marsha 152
Susan 125
Vance 125
COWAN, Della 501
Lt. Gid. 341
COWANS, Bethel 505
COWELL, John R. 544
COX, Alice Marilyn 273
Betty Joselene 274, 278
Betty Lou 273
Burton Merriman 199
Catherine 449
COX, Charles 638, 639
Charles A. 255, 274, 278
Clifford Jarrett 273
Doris Alice 274
Emma 520
Homer Rupert 273
James Hermon 273
Jennie Lunt 199
John Humbert 273
John Malcom 273
John W. 255
John Wesley 273, 274
Lela May 274, 278
Linda Carol 327
Marietta Frances 274
Mary Malinda 639
Marietta Frances 274
Marinda Jean 278
Martha Ann 273
Mattie Theodora 44
Norma 199
Rose 171, 172
Sarah Caroline Setzer 274
Sarah Lois 273
Sumner 637, 638, 639
Theda May 275
W. D. 327
William 44 9
William Daniel 274
William Dennis 275
William Jared 274, 275
COY, Elizabeth 534
CRAFORD, Gloria Jennie 177, 178
CRAMER, Belle 601
Carolee 600
David Paul 601
Donald Lynn 600
Eliza K. 588, 596
Floyd Glenn 600, 601, 631, 632
Gilbert Hay 588, 600
Hamlin 601
Herman Gilbert 600
Iris 600
Isaiah 588, 601
Israel 601
James Lowell 600
Jane Jared 596, 600
Jefferson 601
Jesse 588, 595
Louella 601
Lowell Wayne 600
Mabel 600, 601
Madge 600
Marilla 601
Mark Douglas 600
Mary Reed 588, 601
Myrtle 595
Nina Lois 600, 601
Neola Snearly 601
Octavia 588, 589
Ollie 595, 588
Paul David 600
Reah 595

CRAMER, Reuben 588, 596, 600
Rhoda A. 588
Russell 595
Sharon 601
Thompson 601
Walter Scott 588
CRAMPTON, Cruzier 638
Keith 638
Mary 638
Mary Melinda 637
Neil 638
Orlin 638
Palmer 638
Verda 636
CRANE, Steve 524
CRAUN, Bill 358
CRAWFORD, George Edward 148
John Virgil 131, 148
Katherine 148
Marcia Dee 148
Marie 148
Martha Ann 148
Rhoda Douella Elliker 148
CREIGHTON, Laura 606
CREWS, Asa 242
Delma 242
CRIDER, Betty T. 376
CRIGLER, Constance Louise 112
Dianne 112
Gregory Carl 112
Ralph C. 112
CRITTENDEN, Mary 204, 212
CROFTS, Alvin L. 178
Clinton 175
Harvey 174, 175
Isabell Siler 178
Jackson, Alvin 179
Lisa Kay 175
Mark Bradley 179
Obra Alvin 177, 178
Paula 179
Robert 175
Sherry 179
CROMWELL, Flavel Wilford 348
CROSE, Homer C. 439
CROWDER, Virginia 577
CROWELL, Marie 241
CROWLEY, Mike S. 87
CRYMES, Ann 266
CUVER, Claude C. 112
CULWEL, Fannie 517
Josephine Sutton 517
Samson 517
CUMMINGS, Ada Elizabeth Ritter 552
Afton 164
Agnes Strong 166, 168
Anna Jetta 74, 75
Betty 75
Boyd Strong 164, 168
CUMMINGS, Bruce 168
Catherine 75
Celestia 57
Celestia Strong 86, 164
Charles Richard 588, 594
Cindy Kay 75
Dixie 75
Edith 164
Eva 310
Golda Sophia 78
Grace 74
Hal Aulder 75
Jack Byrne 164
Jacqueline 75
Jean 168
John Byrne 168
John Gustef 164, 168, 166
John J. 55
John James Duke 74
Joyce 168
Kay 168
Kenneth David 164
Kevin 75
Lita Rachel 74, 76
Maevon Mahoney 75
Marilyn Gay 75
Marjorie Ann 75, 76
Nellie Abigail 74, 78
Odetta Coleen 75, 76
Odetta Aulder 75
Quincy 594
Rhoda Sophia 164, 166
Richard 168
Sadie Matilda 74
Terry Jo 168
Wade Adolphus 74, 75
Wade Lyman 164
William Alexander 551, 552
CUNDIFF, Danny Joe 617
Donald Ray 617
Leverne 5843, 584
Lois 579
Shirley Ann 617
Thomas W. 617
Vickie Lynn 584
CUNNINGHAM, Columbus 249
Ethel 431
James Arthur 246, 249
James Frank 249
Julia Isabell Barns 249
Minnie 431
Susan Madera 552
Vivian Nichols 249
William Alexander IV 551, 552
CUPPY, Sharon 661
CURTIS, Betty 300
Mrs. Z. H. 200
CURNOW, Frank 170
Maria Sophia Wanhala 170
Mary Frances Cate 169, 170
CURRY, A. R. 324
CUTLER, Dan 153
Emma Adeline Jolly 155
CUTLER, Harmon Scott 155
Marson Dean 153
Millie 155
CYPERT, Minnie 533

DAVIS, Albert 153, 155
DAVIS, Albert 431, 433
DAVIS, Al 153, 155
Alice 302
Allen Lee 155
Allen R. 74
Anna 636
Arlene 663
Arthur E. 663
Brice 360
Clarence 436
Connie E. 361
Daisy 164
Danny 302
Dianne 302
Edith 422, 436
Ella 446
Emily 350
Estella 85
Floyce H. 361
Floyd 433
George 360
Gregory 155
Guy M. 361
Harry C. 617
Harta 361
Harvey 302
Henry 350, 361
Henry M. 360
J. Harvey 302
Idella Gerke 663
Jackson 360
James 155
Kent E. 74
Lillian 431, 432
Lois May 331
Lurlene 361
Marie 610, 617
Mary Elizabeth 307
Maurice L. 361
Myrtle E. Grinslade 617
N. H. 361
Robert 73, 74
Royce Gerald 361
Sarah Jane 422, 457
Sarah Jared 361
Thomas Dowell 361
Travis 361
Viola 361
Wanda 361
Warren 302
DALQUIST, Rosalind 162
DALLAS, Joan 229
DANAVIN, Dora 497, 498
DANIES, Brett 174
Deneise 174
Martman 174
Marta 174
Valeria Kay 174

DARNELL, Bonnie 360, 361
Pat 439
DARWIN, Margaret 240
DAUGHTERY, Daniel 275
Kelly Ann 275
DAVIDSON, Arland Lorenzo 98
Blanche Elizabeth 98, 99
Sarah Elizabeth Pearce 98
DAVOTT, Donna Gay 144
James Orval 144
Wilma Ellen Lingo 144
DAWS, Martha 13
DAWSON, Elizabeth 674
DAY, Kate Pickens 289
Kenneth 215
Mary Jane 425, 434, 435
DAYTON, Burt U. 67
Dixie Mabel 67
Forest H. 67
Gary D. 67
Nellie Jane Giles Dayton 67
DEAN, Anna Carrol 188
David Courtney 334
Deborah Lynn 334
Don R. 334
Donna Susan 334
Dwight Laban 334
Lennie May 184, 188
Rudolph 188
DEATON, Anita Deloria 485, 486
Charlotte Denise 485
Debra Jan 485
Mary Jo 485
Patricia Ann 485
Terry Lynn 485
Thomas O. 484, 485
Tommie O'Neal 485
DEEBLE, Alyce Sue 170
Bonnie Jo 170
Elizabeth Ann 170
JoAnn Wilkins 170
Joel 170
Joel Warren 169, 170
Mary Jane 170
Robert Reed 170
DeFRESNE, Ann 259
Mabel Olsen 259
Paul Ebright 259
Walter Sidney 259
DE HERRERA, Fidel 47
Lucy Martinez 47
Lydia 47
DEKLE, Ruth 399
DELLENBAUGH, Frederick S. 119
DEMPSTER, Bonnie Marie 424
Margaret Ann 424
Robert 424
DENKER, Kelly Jo 461
Kenneth . 459
Kirk Russell 461
DENKER, Russell Lowell 461
Sharon Kay 461
DENNIS, Christopher Robert 160
Denzil A. 582
Hope Miriam 160
James A. 581, 582
Reta Alphena 582
Robert Reynolds 159, 160
Timothy Doyle 582
DENNY, Bobbi June 533
Catherine 532
Cynthia 533
Fannie Ford 262
Frances Jane 263
H. T. 533
Helen 533
John Henry 533
Kathleen Burch 358
Lucy 254
Luke A. 533
Marguerite 263
Minnie Belle 262
Murvin 358
Robert 533
T. L. 262
Thompson Luther 263
Willie 410
DEPELS, Dana Lynn 489
DEWITT, Jacklyn 183
DEWSON, Bob 414
DEVEREAUX, Michael 77
DICKENS, Carrie 501
DICKERSON, Everett 576
James Alton 237, 576
DICKSON, David 79
Dennis 79
Grace Cummings 79
Harold John 79
Helen 79
Karen 79
Keith Albert 79
Sharon 79
Susan 79
Thomas 74, 79
Thomas Dale 79
DIEDRICH, John Henry Austin 482
Marion Ford 482
Norma Joan 481, 482
DINGES, Victoria 350
DIFFENDORFER, George Henry 663, 664
Peggy Lou 664
Terry Lynn 664
DILLAHAY, Lorene 267, 268
DILLARD, Arte 530
William 532
DILLER, Elsie 171
DILLON, Mabel 305
Mary Jo 306
DILLY, Ira 466
DIRKS, Bradley Robert 474
Harold 474
Henry 474
Jeffery Harold 474
Marcia Louesa 474
DITCH, Calvin Brandon 446
W. Clifford 446
William B. 446
DITTY, Arrington, 404, 405
Florilla Jared 404
Frances 375
Haywood 501
Ila King 404, 405
Mary Frances 404
Mattie Mae King 405
Sam 403, 404
Veleda 404
Voden 404
DITTIMORE, Beatrice May 344, 346
DITTBENNER, Mr. 471
DIXON, Eleanor J. 595
Klea Louise 58
Klea Ross 58
DOBEL, Anna Louise 237, 238
DODDS, Bruce Karl 150
Dale Cecil 150
Darla Kathleen 150
Donald George 150
George Gibson 150
Glynn C. 131, 150
Jane 150
Larry Glynn 150
Nettie McAllister 150
Sarah Henry 150
DODSON, Alice 350
DORNAK, Frank K. 233
DOSS, Freda 274, 278
DOUGAN, Elizabeth Thurston 336
John Thomas 336
Nannie 323
Nannie May 336
DOUGLAS, Clark 307
DOWDEN, Earl O. 610
Earl R. 617
Richard Lee 618
Robert Dean 618
Ruth Madeline Evans 618
DOWELL, Catherine 575, 630
Frances 575
John A. 564
Lucinda 640
Martin 283
Micajah 574
Mary Beard 630
Myrtle 291
Nehemiah 630
Polly, 574, 575
DOWNES, Jennie 446

DOWNING, Alice Bogarth 570
John 570
Neva 569, 570
DRAKE, Colon 108, 109
Dana 109
Earl W. 466
G. A. 556
Mary Josephine M. 556
Pamela 109
Phoebe Todd 466
Samuel 466
Valorie 109
William 465, 466
DRAPER, David Gilbert 285
James Newton 285
Newton Byrne 285
William Gilbert 283, 285
DRIGGS, Afton Louise 40
Frank 39
Richard Lowe 40
Von Brinton 39
DRIVER, James 414
DRYER, Helen 373
DU BOIS, Charlene 259, 260
Charles Oscar 255, 259
Christie Lynn 262
Clair 261
Craig 261
Dr. Elijah Mannon 255, 261
Frank Harrison 261
Ivan Cordell 261
James 261, 262
John 261
Kerry Lee 262
Lois Vida Jared 261
Mannon Young 261
Mark 261
Mary England 261
Mary Jane 259
Mildred Alice 259
Wayne 261
DUCK, Louisa 567, 569
Mary 569
William 569
DUDLEY, George 435
DUFF, Gregory Paul 227
Richard Scott 227
DU FRESNE, Jared Williams 259
Robert Sidney 259
William "Billie" Glenn 478
DUNAVIN, Charles 478
Dean 478
DUKE, Ada Matilda 85
Addison Marden 80
Adolphia 54
Adolphia Lynden 72
Adolphia R. 56, 57
Adolphia Young 51, 55, 59, 71
DUKE, Afton 88
Alfred James 109
Alice Beth 80
Alma 55
Alma Hicken 80
Angie Lavon 85
Anna 72
Anna Josephine Peterson 59
Anna Lenora 55, 74
Anna Ross Young 55, 82
Annie Malinda 85, 117
Anna Manila 85
Arthur Vance 109, 110
Barbara Jean 113, 114
Beatrice Ruth 113, 14
Beatrice Taylor 3
Betty 220
Betty Ann 67, 68
Betty Christian 27
Betty June 219
Bernice 67
Beulah Banks 217, 219
Bill 218
Billy Cal 88
Blain Gaylon 110, 111
Blaine Greg 111
Bonnie Carma 80
Brigham 80
Brent Herman 110
Bonnie Lue 88
Carl Maxie 217
Carl Owen 72
Carol Maria 88
Carolyn Elizabeth
Cecil Nichols 217
Celestia Marinda 85
Charlotte Fay Smith 66
Clara 65
Clyde Eugene 217, 220
Danny Vance 110
Dan Nolan 88
David 219
David Allen 113, 114
David Neil 68
Dean Woodrow 80
DeAnn Caroll 80
Deborah 66
Bessie 57, 69
Ditty 404
Dolph 59, 60
Donna May 60, 63
Doris Fay 88
Dorothea 67
Dorothy 220
Earl Lawrence 80
Edna Alberta 72
Elbert 173
Eleanor Whittam 68
Elizabeth 404
Ella 173
Ella Marie 73, 74
Elma "Melba" 72, 73
Elmer 218
DUKE, Elmer Cury 217
Emma Nielson 71
Enid Elizabeth 80
Estella Davis 89
Eugene 404
Eva Jean Fisher 113
Ferris R. 65, 66
Flodine Lewis 219
Frances Hope 72
Frances Marion 55
Frances Young 73, 74
Gayla D. 68
Gaylon Lee 111
George Jonathan 173
Gerald Robert 115
Hazel Naomi 72
Herman Lynn 110
Ida Anne Nichols 219
Ida Nichols 29
Grady 293, 294
Verda Hatch 88
James A. 66
James Alfred 85
James Barton 85, 89
James Bryan 114
James Byrd 217, 219
James E. 214, 217
James Lee 218, 219
James Taylor 113, 114
Janet 10, 1
Janet Rae 80
Janetta Gardner 109
Janlin 110
Jasper Ray 217, 2220
Jasper Ray 217, 220
Jeffrey Keithson 113
Jennie Elthara 80
Jennie Eulean 110
Jerold Boyd 57
Jerry 220
Jerry Kent 66
Joan Kinsey 69
Joey 218
Jon Robert 80
Jonathan 84
Jonathan O. 51
John 37, 84, 85
John Garfield 110
John Harmon 85
John Hile 88
John Robert 218, 219
John William 85, 88
Karen 110
Johnny 59
Joseph Pratt 56
Katie Alley 218
Katherine Elaine 114
Keith Eugene, 113
Kenneth Lindsay 57
Kathyrn Maud 80
Kent Savage 111
Kerry Eugene 113
Larry Burt 67, 69
Laura 109, 116
LaVon 88

DUKE, Lawrence Brigham 54, 55, 79
Lawrence Woodrow 80
Leah Maxine 88
Leah Miona 85, 87
Leola Emma 72
Lewis Adolphia 85
Lois 67, 68
Lois Briggs 89
Lois Maxine 90
Lola May 80
LuAnn 219
Lucile 57, 58
Lynn Marie 110
Lyman 59
Mabel 110, 111
Mabel Regina 56, 64
Mabel Muir 67
Margene Kay 80
Marian 110, 111
Marilyn 60, 63
Mark Lynn 69
Martha 85
Martha Jane 55, 82
Martha Vance Young 85
Maryan 57, 58
Mary Ann 69
Mary Ann Ludlow 67
Mary Ellen 80
Mary Margaret 218
Mary Maranda 55
Mary Shank 218
Mary Stone 84
May Leona Hafen 59
Melvin Kent 113
Melvin Otto 113
Merle 73, 74
Merrill 172
Michael 219
Michael Allen 114
Mina LaPrele 57, 69
Neil Hal 67, 68
Nelda Jean Casper 68
Neoma Joyce 80
Norma Jean 618
Otto 109, 113
Pat. 219
Patsy Jean 90
Peggy 110
Phillip 219
Ralph Lawrence 80
Randall Dean 68
Ray Jr. 220
Reed Gardner 109, 115
Regina 110
Rene 109, 112
Renee 66, 219
Rhea Richins 65
Rhoda Frances 85, 90
Rhoda Matilda 55, 81
Robert 54, 55, 56, 59
Robert Junior 67, 68
Robert S. 37, 59
Robert Stone 54, 55, 56, 82
DUKE, Ronald Robert 113
Ruby 72, 73
Russell John 68
Sarah Catherine Hicken 79
Sarah Florence 85
Sarah Jane 85
Seymour B. 57, 67
Sharon Ruth 114
Shirley 66
Shirley Renee 80
Sina Watson 73
Stirling S. 65, 66
Susie May 109
Velma Mary 65, 66
Virginia 57, 73
Vonda 173
Wayne Austin 110
Wayne Kent 115
Wendell Leroy 72
Wendell Elroy 73
Wendy 66
Wesley Vance 85
William Howard 80
William Wade 55, 217
DUNCAN, Duke 616
Evelyn Gray 616
Lucy Belle 540
Margaret Hargrove Gray 616
Marie 478
DUNHAM, Adelaide 421
Grover C. 326
DUNLAP, Lennis 552
Peter Maddux 552
DUNN, Edith 221, 223
Robert Lee 223
Ruth Nichols 223
DUNSTER, James Lowell 146, 147
James Martin 147
Linda Mae 147
Lowell Brown 147
Shawna Lee 147
Shiela Ann 147
Virginia Everts 147
DURHAM, Margaret 610, 619
DUSTIN, Arvin Meade 106
Janet Lynne 106
Kathleen 106
Lillian Kunz 106
Van 106
Duvall 270
DYER, Aaron 500
Aaron Kendall 500
Albert 227
Brenda 500
J. B. 500
Jennings 500
Ora 540
Winburn 227

EARHEART, Ida Rankin 221
EARL, Adelaide 421
Beech 421
Caroline 421
Columbus 421
Dow 421
Edna 403
"Fate" 421
Mandy 421
Martha 421
Mary 421
Osteen 421
Roxie 421
Sid S. 421
Tavy 421
Tressa 421
Virginia 421
Whitten 421
EAST, D. U. 545
Stephen Thomas 545
EATON, Eileen 615
Gertrude Alliene Smeeth 615
J. Mark 656
Jacqueline 656
Lawrence Samuel 615
Leona LeMay 656
EBRIGHT, Eloise 255
ECHOLS, D. J. 323
ECKEBERGER, Nita Fern 401
EDDINGS, Sonja J. 609
EDDY, Mary 329
EDWARDS, Darlene 161
Micajay 13, 673
EFAW, Irma 432
EGAN, Joyce 161
EITER, Millie 524
William 524
ELBERTSON, Anna .I Tucker 198
Elmer E. 198
Howard Douglas 198
June Young 198
Richard R. 197, 198
Ruth Ann 198
Patsy Lee 198
ELDRIDGE, Dora 408
ELIASON, Afton Cummings 167
Dianne 167
Melvin 164, 167
ELLIOTT, Angeline 564
David A. 564
Elvira 564
Emeline 564
Francis H. 564
Hiram S. 564
Hixie 563
Ira K. 564
John 563
Judith 564
Julia 563
Palmer 563
Palmer D. 563, 567
Sophia Jared 567
William 564

ELLIS, Ada H. Agee 300
Aloa Martin 392
Anne 303
Arthur Gary 300
Betty Jo 303
Beulah 299, 301
Bird Carrol 299, 300
Carrol S. 300, 301
Cecil Mark 390
Chaffin 300
Cleo 302
Cordelia 296
Cynthia 613
David Stone 299, 300
Douglas Houston 303
Elizabeth 300
Ernest 302, 303
Etta 296
Eugene 300
Flossa 302
Forrest Jeffferson 384, 390
Francis 78
Frank Lee 301
Fred Martin 301
Harriet E. 296
J. Fred 299, 300
Jack 303
Jeffrey Lynn 390
John 296
John Fred 300
John M. 296
John Mastin 302, 303
John Michael 303
John Milton 301, 302
Kenneth 613
Kristy Kay 613
Robert Lamar Jr. 301
Laura 300
Lewis Wm. 300
Lyle 299
Mary Ann 296, 304
Nancy 303
Naomi Adeline 296
Nella Leona 296
Naomi Adeline 298
Ralph D. 302, 303
Richard Dean 390
Robert Cecil 302, 303
Robert Edmond 303
Robert Lamar 299, 301
Robert Stephen 303
Sarah Elizabeth 296, 304
Susan Elizabeth 300
Thomas 299
Tina Denise 390
Victor Allen 303
Virgil Lyle 301
William Ace 301
William Carroll 296, 299
ELLISON, Claressa 164, 171
ELLSON, Alex 463
ELDWORTH, Charley 471
Cicely 471
Claire 471
ELDWORTH, George 471
Hazel 471
Jeanie Jane 180
Michael Ray 180
Serenah 180
Vernal Ray 180
ELROD, A. V. 372, 374, 533, 534
Albert Graden 519
Alta 517
Arvada 525
Barbara 525
Belle 517, 524
Betty 517, 520
Bitt 352
Bobby 524
Cecil 525
Cecil Thomas 504
Charlie 517
Charles 519, 524, 525
Cora 517
Cynthia Jane 519
Daniel 525
Douglas 519, 520
Elbert 524
Eula F. 517, 519
Everett 517
Fannie C. 519
Florence 519, 534
Francis Aline 503
George M. 517
Gerald 525
Gevella 520
Gordon 249
Gordon Eugene 504
Hazel Virginia 502, 504
Holmes 524
James 524, 525
James C. 519, 517
James Merle 525
James Palmer 525
Jane Jared 519, 524
John E. 517, 519
John Harmon 520
Juanita 524
Judy 525
LaVon 525
Leah Rutledge 519, 524, 525
Lela 525
Lena Ogeal 502, 504
Lewis 477
Louis 517, 518, 519, 524
Louis Anthony 519, 520
Lillie B. 517
Leslie D. 517
Maggie 524
Mamie Pearl 502, 503
Margaret Cross 525
Mark 525
Martha 517, 519
Marvin B. 502, 503
Mary 549
Minnie 524
Myrtle Lou 502
ELROD, Nancy Ann 520
Nancy Mathis 520
Olen 524, 525
Peggy Ann 249
Rhoda 517, 525
Richard 525
Ronald 525
Ruby J. 217, 519
Ruth Avo 517, 520
Ruth Estell 502, 503
Sam Denton 519
Sharon 525
Shirley 525
Vida Collen 502
Wanda 525
Wanda Welley 503
William Thomas 502, 504
William Wade 502
Millie 517
Willie M. 517, 518
William W. 501
EMERICK, Agnes Ann 446
Albia 446
Alice Gilbert 447, 448
Betty 448
Cordia 447, 448
Damarius 446
Elizabeth Ione 446
Ella 447
George 446, 447
Harley 447
Jacob 446, 447
James 446, 447, 448
James C. 422, 446, 447
Jeanette 47
K. W. 448
Manry 448
Marion 448
Orris M. 446, 447, 448
Russell E. 447
Ruth 447
EMMONS, Lora 214
ENDICOTT, Isabel 255, 270
ENFIELD, Elizabeth 427
Elizabeth Kite 430
Harriet Curry 467
Huldah 430
John 430, 467
Mary 467
ENGLAND, Family 681, 682 683, 684
Jane Grant 279
John 279
Rhoda 26, 279, 280
ENGLE,Samuel D. 353, 355
ENGSTROM, Arnold E. 658
Ruth Lindquist 658
Virginia 658
ENOCHS, Esther N.$4, 212
Roy L. 204, 212
ENSOR, Bertha 546
Betty Lynn 548
Billie T. 371
Charles Bradley 547

ENSOR, Charles Eugene 547, 548
David Dow 546
Dessa Elizabeth Woodside 544
Dow A. 543
Dow Allison 539
Dwight Woodside 545
Eleanor 547
Ema Ava 539
Emmeline 537
Emmeline 548
Emily 371, 372, 549
Florilla Huddleston 372
Fred 540
Frank 546
G. B. 391
Isaac Monroe 539
James L. 546
Jeanne 545
Jennie 547
Joan Elizabeth 544
John R. 543, 544, 545
Jonathan 420, 475, 537, 548
Jonathan Lasley 537, 539, 543
Jonathan Owings 543, 539, 544
Julia Frances 546
Laura Ruth 545
Lorenzo Dow Jared 539
Louvena Jane 539
Margaret Ellen 539
Martha 540
Maura Kay 548
Maurine 547
Michael Young 548
Naoma 546
Naomi Florilla Huddleston 545, 546, 457
545, 546, 457
Paul Jared 543, 545
Rettie Kelly 546
Roy 540
Ruth 546
Ruth Jared 548, 475
Ruth Jared 475, 548
Ruth Clair 544
Ruth Frances 539, 540
Sarah Evans 543
Simon M. 539, 543
Tennessee 371, 372
Tennessee Frances 539, 546
Virginia Carr 539
Virginia Catherine 539
Wendell Lee 543, 544, 545
Wilbur 543
Wilbur Woodside 544
William 532
William Ashbury 372, 532, 537
546, 547
William Dow 547
William Thomas 539, 540
ENSOR, Wm. Wirt 539, 547
Zora Lee 547
ERKMAN, George Brent 195
George Edward 195
John 195
Mary Susan 195
Mary Weegle 195
ESSEX, Adelia 361
EUBANK, Ernie 593
Neoma 590, 593
Stella Hill 593
EVANS, Andrew J. 610
Andrew Jackson 616
Anna May 616
Blanche 610, 611
Chester Jared 610, 616
David Hyrum 191
Della Mae 384, 385
Dona O. Jared 616
George D. 610
Hazel 610, 611
Jenny Ruth 616
Jocelyn 541
John Desmond 185
John H. 385
Lola Margaret 617
Lydia May Lovell 185
Margaret Dawn 617
Margaret Ellen Shanks 539, 377
Margaret Helton 385
Mary Beauregaed 476, 477
Mary Louise 616
Mary Marva 815
Maude 610
Myra Mayall Henrie 191
Ralph 610
Ralph Joseph 617
Ross Everett 610, 616
Ruth Madeline 610, 617
Sarah F. 537, 539
Sarah Mann 610
Thomas Jefferson 477, 539
Walter 252
EVERHART, Ann Katheryn 462
David 457
David Patrick 463
David William 461
Jack Elmer 462, 463
Jack William 463
Jacklyn Vee 462
Jared William 463
John Sybil 463
Mary Catherine 463
Patricia Marie 463
Vickie Lynn 463
EWELL, Harriet 191
EWING, Cora 588, 595
Laura 588
Lenna 590
EXUM, Elizabeth 574
Joseph 674
FAIRFIELD, Ruth M. 325
FARLEY, Betty 417
Forest 635
FARINGTON, Thelma 524, 525
FARMER, Cordelia 535
James 296, 306
Leona 413
Mary 306
Rachel 252
W. S. 555
FAUGHT, Elizabeth 637
FAUNCE, Betty 460
FAWLEY, Reva 520
FEARS, Ada Oklahoma 484
FEATHERSTONE, David James 72
Joseph 72
Ronald Von 72
Scott 72
Von J. 72
FERGUSON, Bertha May Billups 669
Cecil D. 313
George 669
Ima L. 568
James Sanford 568
Leah Ruth 313
Myrtle Celestia Hume 568
Veta Mae 668, 669
Virgie 293
FERRELL, Mathew 420
FEUTZ, Janet Lee 607
John 607
John Thomas 607
Kathleen Marie 607
Margaret Carol 607
Margaret Elizabeth 607
FICEK, Marian Ann 460
Lee, 354, 394
FITZPATRICK, Christopher Lee 354, 394
Clarence 536
Donna Jean 354, 394
Dorothy 354
Evelyn
FIELDS, Christopher Mark 368
Michael Patrick 368
Robert P. 368
Steven Robert 368
Timothy Martin 368
FIELDER, Edna 521, 52o
FILMING, Burt 619
FINE, Elinor Forest 585
Frieda Elsa French 585
Ira E. 585
Lloyd Elsa 575, 585
Robert Lloyd 585
FINFROCK, Ivan 633
Joseph 633
Mark 634
Mildred 632, 633
Patrick 633

FINFROCK, Paul 633
Sadie 634
FINLEY, Barbara 299
Mayble C. 580, 581
Nancy M. 296, 306
FITE, Glen 267, 268
Maranda Sue 268
Myrtle 669
FISHER, Betty 649
Betty Louise 648
Bobby Joe 649
Dale 650
Donald James 650
Doris Mae 650
Edward 648
Emma Jared 649
Florence 649, 650
Eva Jean 113
Helen Loran 649
Ina Rae 650
Jack Leroy 649, 650
Jacquelyn 650
James Edward 648, 649, 650
Lawrence Vern 648
Lewis William 648, 649
Nancy 650
Ralph Franklin 648, 650
Ray 648
Robert E. 216
Roscoe Everett 648
Russell Edward 648
Russell James 648
Russell Vernon 648
Sheron 649
Scotty 650
Thomas Jefferson 216
FITZGERALD, Mary E. 567
FITZPATRICK, Charles 353
Charles Morgan 354, 394
Charles Richard 394, 354
Christopher Lee 354, 394
Clarence 536
Donna Jean 354, 394
Dorothy 354
Evelyn 536
Grady 536
Horace 284
Jack 354
Jack William 354
Jacqueline Gail 355
Joe Ralph 354
John Henry 536
Joe Ralph 354, 355
John Henry 536
Kathleen 384
Kathleen Monica 389
Leona Kerr 536
Luther 535, 536
Mark A. 389
389
Martha E. Morris 389
Mattie Myrtle 536
Mildred Jean 354, 355
Mollie Ballard 353
FITZPATRICK, Morgan 354
Terry 354
Terry Scott 355
Wirt 353
FLANAGAN, Elizabeth Ann Belt 334
FLASHMAN, George 113
Helen Lillian 113
Lillian 113
Mary Patricia 334
Troy C. 334
FETCHER, Andy 530
Belle 530
Cora 241
Fanny 530
Frank 530
Hester 530
Lewis 394
Leona 530
Lois Jean 376
Lucy 530
Mattie 530
Molly 530
Morgan Louis 376
Morgan 376, 394
Myra Ann 376, 394
Vern 530
FLYNN, Anita 287
Betty Jean 368
Billy Rhea 368
David 287
Don Cockran 287
Earl 367, 368
Earl Wayne 368, 369
FLYNN, JoAnn 368
Le Ann 369
Linda 287
Robin 287
Tommie Frances McBroom 369
FORINASH, Frances Harriet 48, 49
FORBES, Arthur Robey 187
Cynthia 188
David Aaron 188
David Barlow 187
Janis Lorrain Jepson 187
JoAnn 188
Martha Louis Peterson 187
Melissa 188
FORD, Daniel 481
Bettye 481
Kathleen McMillan 246, 429
Maude Pendergrass 481
Robert H. 46
Susan 121
William B. 535
William W. 550
FOSTER, Charlie 403
Charlene 404
Henry Nevels 404
Jane 21, 404
FOUCHE, Fannie 496
FOWLER, N. B. 339
Norma Rose 199
Margaret 455
Mary Rose Anna Crowther 199
FRANCES, William 13, 673
FRANETTI, Wilma 613
FRANTZ, Fred 346
Juanita 341, 346
Lula Ryssell 346
FRAZIER, Anna 466
Doris 267
FREEMAN, Harriet 63
Harriet Ann 63
Joseph Dale 63
Joseph Hamlin 63
Rebecca May 63
Thomas 63
Vinson 528
FREDERICK, Alva Jared 611
Blanche 610
Burnet Evans 611
Challen Burnett 611
John Carroll 611
Lavina Mathes 611
Stephen James 611
Virgil Albert 611
William A. 610, 611
FREDSON, Carl 524
FREUND, Egbert Garrit 156
Garrit Ray 156
FRISBY, Allen Wade 76
Blanch Austin 76
Bradley 76
Brenda 76
Clifford 76
Clifford Larry 75, 76
Clifford Patrick 76
Dianne 76
Jay Lee 76
Marjorie Ann Cummings 76
FROST, Arrena Avo 513
Bessie May Tallant 513
Denzil 131
Dilla Martin 512
Hazel P. 513
Helen Hollis 514
Jeff David 512
Jess 505, 512, 513
Lois Carol 514
Mary Jonelle 514
Parthena Bessie 513
Peggy Helen 514
Peter 74
Thomas Carrell 513, 514
Thomas Richard 514

FROMAN, Carl David 662
George 660, 661, 662
Lois Geraldine Jenkins 662
Vaughan Charles 662
FRYE, Edith 301
Edna 299
FUERST, Margaret Leighton 303
FUNK, Betty Ann 64
FUNDERBURK, Orlena 343
FURNISS, Alan 103
Alma Rae 102
Blair Verl 104
Bud Moulton 102, 104
Chester Charles 102
David Payon 104
Denton 102, 103
Donald Erwin 103
Doral William 104
Garry Dean 103
Helen Harper 102
Ileen 103
James Lee 103
John Casper 102, 104
John Christian 103
John Joseph 102
Joseph Ervin 102, 103
Joyce Denise 103
Joyce 102, 103
Kim Ray 104
Kristy Joy 104
Leah Carolyn 103
Lillian Lanore 103
Margie Mae Erwin 103
Marilyn June 103
Maud 102
Neil J. 103
Nelda Kay 103
Reed 104
Rex 102
Richard Adrian 103
Ronald 1002
Ronald 102
Rula 102
Sharyn Rose 104
Verl Harper 102, 104
William 91, 102

GABBARD, Reeda 112
GADDIS, Eula Mae 652
GAFFNEY, William 337
GALLAND, Norma 171, 172
GALLUP, Della Mae 299
GANDY, Alfred 218
Ann Elizabeth 218
David 218
Donald 218
GANT, John Edwin 223
GARDNER, Annie 121
Birt 121
Cheryl Marie 617
Hiram D. 502
Christina Sue 345
GARDNER, Don 428
Dora Mae 194
Ed 194
George W. 344, 345
Gilbert Duane 345
Grant H. 194
J. H. 221
Janette 85
Janetta 109
Jenny Ruth Evans 617
Mary M. 312
Michele Lee 617
Mina Pugh 121
Robert Neil 194
Ted 194
Vern Peter 616, 617
Virginia Lee 345
GARFIELD, Charles 109
Eulene 109, 110
Marion Neilsen 110
Susanna Rigby 109
Willard Henry 110
GARN, James 241
GARVIN, Virginia 384, 387
GASKILL, Arthur 232
GASTONS, Connie 205, 206
GASTONS, Paul Mortor 206
GATES, John 240
Stewart 240
GATEWOOD, Evelyn 242
GENTRY, Anne Bryant 366
Erma 243, 244
Eugene McClennan 540
Glenn Staley 365, 366
Harry Allen 367
Harry W. 365
Howard Evans 541
Hubert Cordell 541
Irene Frances 540, 542
James Solon 365, 366
Jane 542
John Scott 366
Margaret 366
Mary Elizabeth 365, 366
Mary Kathryn 367
Norma Mildred 365
O. P. 548
Ora 540
Paschal Monroe 540
Pauline 365, 366
Peter Douglas 366
Robert Byrd 539, 540, 541
Solon 365
Stephen Swift 366
Susan Brownie 366
Vinnie 540, 541
Virginia Frances 365, 366
Virginia Ruth 541
William Dow 540, 541, 542
William Mack 365, 376
GERCKEN, Kenneth 226
GERON, Charles Edward 511, 512
George Wayne 512
GIBBONS, Opal 450, 451
GIBSON, Barbara Jane 504
Ben Almerian 359, 360
Bobbie Brice 360
Byron Dale 171
Carol Joy 171
Frank 513
Gary Douglas 504
Jacqueline 513
Jerry Don 513
Mrs. John 8
John 634
Mamie Pearl Elrod 504
Marilyn Sue 513
Mildred 358
Mildred Crockett 171
Patricia Ann 513
GIFFORD, Ada 590, 594
Bonita Kay 592
Carmen Randolph 593
Cloyd 590, 592
Dale Keith 121, 123
Darrell Gene 592, 593
Dessie 590
Donna Mae 592
Doyle 590, 593
Earl 589
Emery 589, 593
Flossie Fern 590
Ginger Marie 593
Gren 589
Ida 589
John Alan 593
Keith Owen 123
Lawrence 590, 593
Lela Elizabeth 590
Levi 588, 589
Levi Henry 588, 589
Lewis 590
Margaret Freeman 589
Mary Maxine 592, 593
Octavia Cramer 589
Ora 589
Pearl 590, 594
Rhoda A. Cramer 589
Ronald David 5593
Ronald David 593
Rose Ann 123
Shirley D. 593
Vinny 590, 594
Wayne Gordon 592
Wilbert Sanford 589, 590, 593
William Elda 589
GILBERT, Alice 446, 447
Barbara 191
Barbara Sue 192
Eli 447
Sir Humphry 1
GIGOUX, Veda 540
GILES, Bert 78
George 78
Georgia Dawn 78
Roberta Bond 78

GILL, Clara 417
James Alfred 412
Mary Neil 412
Peggy Ann 412
William 412
GILLIAM, James 437
William Markham 412
GILMARTIN, Mardelle 274
GINES, Rita 164
GIRSHAM, Bristol 226
GLADNEY, Allen Patton 206
Joy Elizabeth 206
Robert Eugene 205, 206
Thomas Glenn 206
GLAZIER, Ellen 177, 178
Ellen Laws 178
John 178
GLEDHIL, Annie F. 266
GINES, R. B. 637
GOALSBY, Dorothy 353
GODWIN, James 674
Martha 674
Sarah 674
GOLEN, Marjorie 541
GOLLITHAN, Annabel 242
GOOCH, Betty Ruth 267
GOODMAN, David 579
Newman 579
Ricky 579
GOODPASTURE, Emma
Marjorie 550, 561
Mary 251
Dr. J. J. 251
Ova Arnold 251
GOOLSBY, Dorothy 355
Jim 501
Modena 502
Pearlie Robinson 502
GORE, Alfred G. 438
Catherine Garn 558
Dora Carlile 438
Frances Jane 558
James S. 558
John Barnett 558
John Roscoe 558
Myrtle 438
GORHAM, Ruth 568
GOSSETT, Carlton Carr 434
Elizabeth Ann 434
George L. 434
George Robeson 434
Mark Carlton 434
William Carr 434
GOURLEY, Della Edith 298
Kate Perry 298
GRACE, Ann Wilson 541
Frank 541
James Richard 541
Lawrence 540, 541
Lawrence Anthony 541
Mary Elizabeth 541
GRACE, Nancy Perscilla 541
Nancy Ruth 541
Paul Lyons 541
Robert Lawrence 541
Ruth 541
GRAFF, Benjamin 349
Ruby 349
GRANT, Martha 360, 631
GRAVES, John 534
GRAY, Bernice 467
Evelyn 610
Jeanne 232, 236
Lelah Mae 579
GREATWOOD, Charles Alan 185
Jennifer Ray 185
Ray B. 185
Sharon Lynn 185
GREEBLE, Alice L. 456, 457
GREEN, Abie Gail Marker 105
Alta Eva Clement 109
Annette 77
Birdie Leonora 77
Daniel 323, 324
Debra June 428
Ernest LeRoy 109
Ethel 324
Eva 109
Gary Wayne 428
Gloria 77
Geraldine 77
Helen May Taylor 428
Howard 74, 77
Wayne I. 427, 428
Michael Taylor 428
GREEN, Isaac 392, 397
GREENHALGH, Carwther 121
Stanley 451
Hannah 121
GREENWOOD, Emily Sue 374
Joe 374
Joe Foster 374
Lavenia Sue 374
Loranza Patter 374
Loranza Thurston 374
GREGERSON, Audry 177
GREGORY, Herman 408
GRIFFITH, Brad 198
Brian 198
Bruce Edward 319
Carla Rachel Young 198
Clairmont Andrew 197
Linda 319
W. A. 318
GRIMES, Annie Elmo 200, 210
Harried Blockwood 245
Harried Lewis 202, 245
Lewis Wisley 245
Willena 237
GRIMMS, Cherry Lynn 183
Connie 183
GRIMSLEY, Lottie Smith 435
GRIMNESS, Dana Lorraine 49
Gary McNiel 49
Harold 48
Harold G. 49
Robert Michael 49
Scott 49
Vicky Joy 49
GRISWOLD, Anna 212
GROESBECK, Frank 37, 51
Harold Leland 51
GRONEMAN, Alton Frank 168, 169
Charlene 169
Garth Strong 169
Gloria Orilla 169
LaVar 169
Peter LaVar 168, 169
GROSS, Carolyn Diane
Charles 524
Claude Franklin 605
Donna Suzanne 605
GROVES, Essie M. 403
Larry Raymond 605
Marilyn Darlene 605
Willis Margaret 524
GUBLER, Brent Brooksby 177
Deanna 177
Denise 177
Henry W. 177
Stella 177
Wilford Don 177
William Tell 177
GUNTER, Esther Jared Coons 424
Spence 423
GUSTAFSON, Keith R. 105
LeIsle Green 104, 105
GUSTIN, John 196
Kelly 196
Jonna 196
GURNEY, Jim 478
GUVOL, Lea Margaret Letitia 436
GWALTNEY, Bart 291
Betty Catherine 292
Billy 358
Dorris 413, 415
Fred Hamilton 291, 292
Gladys Inez Williams 357
Henry 293
Irma Elizabeth 291
Jack Donald 292
Jean Doris 291
Jeff Donald 292
John Lee 293
Margaret Ann 357, 358
Oliver 257
Robert 293
Sylvia Jan 292
William 293
William Ivy 357

HABERSON, Susie 408
HACKER, Cheryl Aine 658
Richard Wayne 658
HADFIELD, Ilah LaVee 170
Ilah Bushman 170
Leo Arnold 170
HAEBERLE, Anna Kiefer 627
David C. 627
Eileen Krueger 638
Frank . 627, 628
LeRoy 626, 627
James E. 628
Jeanne 628
Joe R. 628
Patricia Yvonne 627
William A. 627
William C. 627
William L. 627
HAFEN, Godrey 60
John 60
Mary Indley 60
May Leona 56, 60
Mary Rebecca Inkley
HAGGARD, Mary Virginia 375
HAHN, Susannah 323
HAIR, Bernell 164, 166
Max Cummings 167
Max Bernell 167
Ray Bernell 167
Raylinn 167
Tammy 167
Niles Gustave 93
Ronda Jean 93
HALES, Gordon 408, 409
HAILEY, Johanna 301
HALEY, Joyce M. 488
Tammy 409
Terry 409
Timothy 409
Todd 409
HALL, Alfred Lorenzo 132
Charles McAllister 132, 134
Marie Comer 518
Michael Dean 134
Delbert Rush 518
De Ett 115
Don 518
Dorothy 518
Eleanor 128, 132
Frances 518
Fred 305
George Jr. 619
Hazel Rollo 115
Henry 518
Henry Vernon 131, 132
Howard 518
Howard G. 132
Ida Fay 518, 519, 524
Jacqueline 134
Jean 501
Joan 518
HALL, Joseph Ben 134
Judy Kathleen 518
Julia Hansen 132
Luetta McAllister 128
Marian 518
Martha A. Gobel 518
Martie 518
Martin S. 517, 518
Ogalla 518
Oscar 115
Peter Lin 134
Richard Lee 134
Sam 518
Sank 518
Steven Jon 134
William 435
HALLIDAY, Marinda 179
HAMELWRIGHT, Arthur G. 50
Gale Cloy 50
Mark C. 50
HAMILTON, Delores 608
Gayle Lynn 647
Harry 336
Ollie Dena 341
Richard T.
Wilfred Lenscott 645, 647
HAMMOND, Alma 450
HAND, Edison Olds 459
Ruth Emma 457, 459
Mary Etta Boswell 459
HANEY, DeMar Curtis 165, 166
Evelyn Alder 166
Patricia Louise 542
Sonja 165, 166
LaVon Duke 89
Lawrence David 93
HANSEN, Mary Moulton 93
Niles Gustave 93
Ronda Jean 93
Russell J. 88, 89
Wallace David 91, 93
HARDEN, Jim 509
Mary Patricia 629
Morris 626, 629
Stella Eva Jared 629
HARFIELD, Billie 363
HARNED, Reba Maxine 578, 580
Vianna McGee 580, 581
580, 581
HARNESS, Burnita Mae 633
632, 633
Lucile 526
HARGIS, Gladys 526
HARKEY, Lillian June 343
HARRAN, Oral 397
HARRELL, Joe Samuel 400
Mary Catherine 400
Susan Ann 400
William Thomas 398, 400
Michael Seward 400
HARRIEN, Alvin 501
HARRIS, Anna Apple 355
Carlene 355
Cora 644, 668
Daniel 668
Edward 309
Fred Taylor 355
John West 478, 480
Larry Bean 480
Lucinda Joy 480
Lucinda Mills 668
Margaret 309
Marvin Hill 309
Sally Lou 229, 225
Sally Lou 225, 229
Sandra Diane 480
HARRISON, Alice 329
Mabel 468
Nadine 274, 275
HARP, Wheeler 405
HARPER, Anita May 274
Cleta Fay 274, 275
Elvis 274
Shirlyn Joan 274, 275
W. H. 561
William Lyle 561
William Lyle 561
William Ray 274
HART, Isaac 46
June Isadore 44, 46
Nancy Ellendor Robinson 46
HARTE, Cheryle Gladys 144
HARTLEY, Euphemia McPherson 259
Gloria Lee 259
Jessie Lee
Louise Savill
Martha 40
Warren Charles 259
HARTMAN, Daniel 174
HARTSHORN, David 98
Jimmie 98
Linda Jane 98
HARWARD, Leon 264
HARWOOD, Carrie May 468
HASCALL, Roger Ryon 389
Eobert Russell 389
Robert Russell 389
Stewart 389
HASKIN, Harry 663
HASELTON, F. . 560
James Miles 560
Polly 560
HASSALL, Pat 558
HATCH, Elizabeth Maria Shaw 88
Hyrum Hile 88
Verda 85
HAWKINS, Dale R. 136
Dale Oswald 136
Jennie LuVerne Robbins 136

HAWKINS, Melody Ann 136
Oswald Thomas 136
Sharon 136
Suzanne 136
W. D. 338
HAWS, Joseph 114
Lorin 114
Mary 114
Randel Lorin 114
Sandra Jean 114
Steven Lee 114
Suzanne 114
HAYCOCK, Allen 77
Brent 77
Pat 77
Susan 77
HAYDEN, David Lester 629
Lawrence L. 629
Linda Jane 629
HAYNES, Ann 496
Elizabeth 420
HAYS, Harlan James 618
HAYWORTH, Anthony 618
Lois 303
Luella Murphy 618
Margery Ellen 618
Roger Allan 618
HAZARD, Temperance Reed 540
HEALY, Melinda 428
HEATH, Lovey Lily 423
HEATON, Alta K. 137, 138
Anita 137, 138
Basyl Ted 137
Charles C. 137
Charles R. 146
Charlotte 153, 155
Charlotte Cox 155, 197
Clifford K. 131, 137
Clifford Val 137
Durrel Burke 137
Hester Jane Payne 153
Hugh Charles 138
Ida Larae 137
Iris 153
Israel C. 197
Israel H. 155
Jonathan Esplin 153
Julia 197
Keralee 138
Karen Larue 146, 147
Luetta Gaye 146
Margaret Cox 137, 146
Patsy Ann Payne 137
Patsy Jean 147
Randall Brent 138
Richard 131, 146
Richard McAllister 146
Ronald Charles 146
Shiela 146, 147
Steve Martyn 138
Wayne George 137
Wendell McAllister 137
HEATHERLY, Arline 429, 430
HECKETHORN, Amanda K. 457
HEINBAUGH, James 648
HEINDRICK, Elizabeth 274
Elizabeth Topp 274
Phillip 274
HEINDRICK, Elizabeth 255
Gertrude M. 61
Jon Scott 612
Lena Bramer 611
Lucille 611, 612
Mark C. 612
Virginia 611
HEISER, JoAnn 150
Charles Orville 150
Martha Frances 150
HELIKER, Diane Marie 238
Frances Elizabeth Boyd 238
Henry Lavern 238
Kathleen Sue 238
HELOCK, Davis James 618
JoAnn 618
Joseph 618
Mark Joseph 618
HELMS, Dr. 290
Evelyn Inez 502
John T. 502
Martha Yates 528
Mr. 411
Roy Melvin 502
Settie 290
Shelby Jean 503
Thomas 528
Vergie 526, 528
HELIKER, Henry L. 236
HEMINGER, Grace 657
HENDRIX, Alan Holman 612
Ann Elise 612
Charles 611
Charles E. 611
Charles W. 611
Eli 611, 612
Eli B. 610, 611, 62
HENRICKSON, S. H. 433
HENRIE, Marion Cutler 186
Mary Lyman 186
Virginia 185, 186
HENRY, Patrick 418
HENSLEY, Marie 308, 309
HEBLER, Elsie Swift 658
Geneva Florence Jared 658
John C. 658
Kay Joanne 658
Max Wade 568
Phyllis Jean 658
Wade M. 657, 658
HERBERT, Celma 272
HEROLD, BILLIE 217
HERREN, Bertha 305
Harold F. 511, 512
HERREN, John 305
Ronald Ray 512
Elva 180
HEWITT, Elva Louise 183
HEX, Ila 372
HIBBETT, Brenda Joe 219
Ira Kneeland 219
Victoria Ann 219
HICHMAN, Caroll 628
Gary Allen 628
Rebecca Ann 628
HICKEN, Addison 79
Elizabeth Moulton 79
Grace 164, 168
Lois 173
Sarah Catherine 55, 79
HICKS, Geneva Helen 344
Ila 546
J. N. 344
HIET, Pauline 426
Riley 425, 426
HIGH, Carrie 416
Dave Lindsey 6, 418, 416
Pearl Jared 6, 21, 563
HILL, Carrie 294
Frances 469
John 290, 294
Johnnie 294
Robert 294
HILLER, Bertha Augusta Bohme 58
Christine 58
David Kim 58
Jeannette 58
Joni Louise 58
Kenneth Rudolph 58
Linda Lue 58
Lynette 58
Rudolph W. 57, 58
William Dee 58
William Richard 58
HILTON, Elbert 467
Howard 467
HIMES, Bert Steve 525, 526
Clayton F. 526
Clyde C. 526
Corine 526
Johnnie 526
Kenneth 526
Ronald Earl 526
Rhoda Elrod 526
HINES, Peter C. 312
Stetson Douglas 312
HINCKS, Roy 98
HINTON, Carol 177
Charlene 177
Delmer 176
Ella Brooksby 177
Eric William 177
Evelyn 177
Gary Delmer 177
Kathleen 177
Janice 177

HINTON, Marion W. 176, 177
Mary Workman 176, 177
William 176, 177
HIRSCHBACK, Della Rose 462
HITCHCOCK, Besse 373, 376
HIVELY, Jennie O. 465
HOADLEN, Arlin B. 630
HOCKEY, Carl John 495
HOCKWALD, Everett Maurice 234
Martha Fae 234
HODGES, Lillian 97
John Samuel 97
Eliza Parcher Mikesell 97
HOFFINES, Mayme 408
HOFFNAGLE, James S. 473
Millie 240, 421
HOLANDRAKE, George Melvin 75
Karen Sue 75
Laurie Jo 75
HOLEMAN, Albert 422
Ann Douglas 239
Ann Richmond 239
Charlie Franklin 427
DeMoss Carr 427, 428
Douglas 239
Elva Jean 428
Evelyn 428
Frank 239
Leon 428
HOLLEMAN, Henry 231, 239
Ira 427
John W. 239
Marjorie 428
Max 428
Nellie May 427
Richmond Boyd 239
Theodore 427
Villa Kirby 428
Walter 427
HOILMAN, Bernard C. 595
Carold D. 595
Carol D. 595
David 595
J. B. 595
Kent A. 595
Mary E. Hobson 595
Rea 595
Rea Virjean 595
HOLLADAY, Agnes 242
Agnes Jared 242, 264, 405
Bessie Lee 263, 264, 351
Beverly 243
Billy 243
Caroline 549
Doris 265
Edna 242
Edna May 265
HOLLADAY, Emily Ensor 263, 548
Elizabeth 548
Eugene 243
Fanny 405
Francean 350, 351
Frances 391, 549
Fred Neal 265
George 265
Fred Young 265
Harold Smith 242, 243
Ione 242
James 254
James Allison 264, 265, 549
Jasper Hubbard 242
John 263, 265, 537, 548, 549
John Denny 263
Joseph 549
Joseph E. 242, 244
Latta Douglas 242
Lassie Frances 265
Louise 242
Mabel Jane 263
Marietta 242, 243
Marand Agnes 265, 267
Mariah 548
Martha Jane Jared 263, 264
Martha Whitehorn 548
Mary Myrtle 265
Nan 263, 264
Oscar K. 263
Patricia 243
Pate 549
Robert 265
Robert Eugene 242, 243
Sam 265
Stephen 549
Tennie Berilla 265, 266
HOLLADAY, Thomas 264, 405, 548, 242, 420
Thomas Alexander 265
Thomas C. 202
Thomas Calvin 242, 549
Thurman Noel 265
William A. 254, 264
William Alexander 263, 548
William Wade 265
HOLLINGSHEAD, Alta Lydia Marshall 81
Chad Steven 81
Doris 81
Duke 81
Katie Lydia 81
Kenneth Duke 81
Madelyn 81
Marsha 81
Marshall 80, 81
Neal Duke 81
Stephen 81
HOLLIS, Hellen 513
HOLMAN, Bernard 612
Bernice Wyatt 612
Helen 611, 612
Helen 611, 612
HOLMES, Robbie 203
HOLLOWELL, George F. 595
Rex C. 595
HOLT, Frank 636
HOOK, Emma 464, 457
HOOPER, Barbara 362
Bettie Joe 362
Billie Dean 362
Dorothy 362
Ellis Reeder 285
Lillie 361
William 361, 362
HOOVER, John L. 665
HORN, Annie Laura 324, 325
Catherine 324
Charles Joseph 325
Daniel Alan 325
Elisha Thomas 324
Emma 324
Frances E. 325
Henry 324
James Edward 325
Joshua 324
Julia 324
Lula May 324
Marilda Richardson 324
Martha Alice 324
Mary 324
Naomi Simmons 325
Robert Lee 325
Thomas Frederick 324
William Franklin 324
William Lemuel 323, 324, 325
HORNE, Elizabeth Kelly 337
Monroe Alto 336, 337
Okla 323
Robert Monroe 337
William Monroe 337
HORNSBERGER, Georgia 325
HORNOCKER, Karen Lee 459
Kimberly 459
Maurice 458, 459
Shirley Ann Owens 459
HORTON, Robert Harris 246
HORTT, Kaye 173
HOTCHKISS, Richard 590
HOUSE, Alexander Jefferson 341, 343
Edward Bryan 343
Joe Edd 343
Mary Sophie 343
Sophie Marguerite McMillin 342
Wilma Dean 343

HOUSTEN, William 425
HOWE, Dorothy 522
HOWERTER, Edward 74, 78
Mary Lou 78
HOWARD, Ruth 648, 649
Sam 361
HUDDLESTON, Aaron Leigh 376 0
Abena 331, 332
Ada Lee 499
Alfred D. 533, 534
Amanda 391, 397
Amanda E. 532
Amanda Jane Jared 392
Anna Pearl 534
Annie 533
Barbara Ann 397
Betty 406
Betty Jean 376, 393, 394
Betty Leftwich 548
Beulah Mae Bates 397
Byrams Franklin 532
Carolyn 534
Charles 532
Charles A. 532
Charles Dow 547
Charles Moore 268
Charlie 406
Clarence 267, 268
Clarence Taylor 547, 548
Claude Ann 396
Claude Simon 392, 396
Clennie 373
David Leigh 376
Debby 548
Edwin Hanie 376
Elizabeth 391, 533
Elizabeth Carr 533, 534
Elizabeth F. 532
Elizabeth Lollar 532
Emma Ruth 397
Florence 533, 534
Floyd 533, 534
Frank 406
Frank S. 534
Franklin 391
Gary Denton 547
Gary Stephen 376
Georgia 499
Gordon 393
Gordon L. 375, 376
Gordon L. 375, 376
Guy Nolan 376
Haskell Owings 533
Hattie 377
Harold Terry 376
Harvy Harwood 392, 396, 397
Helen 533
Henry Carr 532, 533
Henry L. 534
Hexie 352, 406
Horace 406
HOUSE, I. A. 533
Irene Jone 358
Isaac 392, 476, 532, 533, 534, 537
Isaac Alexander 532
Isaac Monroe 392
J. B. 533
James C. 532
Jane Allison 392, 476
Janet Allison 537
Jerry 393
Jerry Martin 376
Jerry T. 375, 376
Jesse Smith 532
Joe Allison 397
John Alva 375
John L. 532
Judy 406
Junan 397
Larry Jerald 376
Lola 392
Leora 406
Lowery 406
Martha 476
Martha Ann 532, 533
Mary J. 532, 592
Jary Virginia 375
Max 375, 393, 394
Michael Wayne 376
Millard 479
Minerva Tennessee 532
Milton Theodore 358
Melvina M. 532
Nancy Shirland 376
Naomi Florella 537
Nelle 393, 394
Nellie 375
Ocie 406
Pearl 547
Philip 376
Ralston B. 532
R. Clennie 354
Rebecca M. 532
Rettie Diane 376
Rilla 532
Robert 375, 406
Robert Clennie, 375, 392, 393, 394
Robert Edward 375, 394
Ronald Ensor 547
Robert Clennie 394
Ruby 369
Ruby Dean 370, 392, 396
Samuel Jared 371, 376, 377, 392
Sarah Adeline 532
Sarah Francis 392
Sarah Martha 376
Simon Peter 375, 392, 393
Sophronia Victoria 392
Sophronia Whitton 375, 392, 393
397
HUDDLESTON, Sonora Belzora 392, 397
Stella 392, 533, 534
Timothy Clennie 376
Vera Leftwich 354, 375, 394
Vera Tersa 376
Walter W. 358
Willene 354, 375, 393, 394
William Isaac 532 533
William Jasper 391, 392
HUTCHESON, Dr. William Powell 404
HUBBARD, Stanley 546
William Harvey 548
HUBBER, William Harvey 548
HUBER, Katherine 425
HURBERT, Celma 270
HUCKINS, Holly 207
Robert 207
R. V. 207
Russell Tod 207
HUFF, Clara Lee 440
Eletta Victoria 440
Leslie 353
Margaret 422, 436, 437, 440
Victoria 436, 437
William 437
Ruth 536
HUFFINES, Melvin 373
HUFFMAN, John Stuart 205
Stewart 207
Rene 207
HUGHES, Alvin 236
Alvin Cullen 237
Elizabeth Davis 236
Elizabeth Jane Davis 237
Katherine 514
Laura 564
Robert 265
Savella 407
Sue 231, 237
Tina 231, 236
William 564
HULL, Cordell 557
HULME, Family 677
HULME, Naomi 3, 5
HUMBERT, Dora 273
HUMMEL, Alice P. Christensen 159
Anela Florence 159, 160
Anela Strong 259, 160
Barbara Joyce 159, 160
Claire Elaine 159
Edith Naomi 159, 160
Ellen Smith 158
Frank L. 157, 159
Franklin P. 158
Frank Smith 159, 160
HUNT, Charles 588, 594
Darrel Eugene 609
Flora 536

HUNT, Kristie Terrell 286
Margaret 488
HUNT, Sherman 283
Sherman McKeel 285, 286
HUNTER, Mary 534
Pearle 594
Shawn Hooper 286
HUTCHISON, Howard 226, 227
Jerry Howard 227
Michael Don 124
HUSTON, oa 425
HYMES, B. S. 517

INGLES, John S. 37, 44
Perry Lee 44
IRVINE, David Byrne 221
Gabriel Caldwell 221
James Fair 221, 223
James Phillip 223
Lydia Wichliff Hughes 221
Puss 411
Sandra Lynn 22
Sarah 221, 223
Stephen Shelby 221
Susan 221
Susan Elizabeth 223
William Gregory 221
ISAACS, Dora Alice 484
Johnny James 484
ISHMAEL, Josephine Knapp 310
Nora 310
Lscar T. 310, 312
William R. 310
ISABELL, Amanda Storms 373
Dora 539
Floy 373
Inez 373
James A. 372, 373
Jennie Frances 373
Jessie 373
Myra 373
Razelle 373
Reba 373
William 373
Winnell 373
ISRAEL, Bergen 349
Cora 349
Ida 349
J. Frank 349
Leticia 349
Robert B. 349
Thad 349
ISLE, Rose Bell 204, 210
IUIGG, Rose 644, 665
IVIE, David Martin 65
Margaret Alice Broadhead 65
Velma 56
Velma Mary 65

JACKLIN, Sharon Amelia 136
JACKSON, Andrew 283, 338
Charles 509
Donald 565
Dorothy 436
Earl 565
Fred 177
Gerald Kalvin 177
Gloria Mae 177, 178
Jamie Lynn 178
Jaynoyce 178
Jerri Lynn 178
John Robert 178
Joseph Arland 177, 178
Joseph Robert 173, 178
Joseph Sevy 178
Larry D. Shields 178
Lewis Devon 177, 178
Martha "Mattie" 177, 178
Mary Honey 177
Rebecca 341
Robert Jeffery 178
Sarah Alice Sevy 178
Terrance R. 177, 178
Terry Lee 178
Tobe 341
Walter 520
JAMES Frank 349
Jesse 349
Raleigh 596
Raleigh Bruce 596
Juanita 125
JEFFERS, Betty Louise 590
Bruce Dean 590, 592
Cora Cramer 590
Gail 590, 592
Gary Lee 590
George Nelson 590
Juanita Ann 590
Lela E. Gifford 592
Roger Allen 590
Roy Lee 590
Ruth Evelyn 590, 592
Steven Ray 592
JENKINS, Charles Maurice
Robert 660, 661
660, 661
Erma Lucille 660
Etta Atlanta Jared 661
Laura Jone 660
Leonard 660
JARED, JARRETT, JARRELL, GARRARD, GAED, ETC.
JAED
Family 672
Ada 464
Ada Helen 450
Ada J. 457
Adana K. 494
Adeline 402
Aggie Beard 420
Agnes 420, 422, 467, 475, 476, 548

JARED, Agnes Beard 476, 531, 537
Albert Sidney 397
Albion 440, 444
Alexander 407
Alice 410, 440, 444, 624
Alice Catherine 450
Alice Rose 446
Allen 575, 645
Allan Bernard 623, 624
Allen Cullen 405
Allen Don 454
Allen Ernest 449, 451
Allan Ray 656
Alma Royce 260
Alonzo 423
Alsey Katherine 588, 602, 603
Alta Mae Sanders 444
Alta Tonie 413
Alva Hardin 467
Alvin 372, 373
Alvira 602
Alvira Jane Boyd 623, 624
Amanda 477, 526, 532, 575
Amanda Huddleston 231
Amanda Jane 391
Amanda Josephine 398
Ambrose 587
Amy Laura 352
Andrew 567
Ann 12, 16
Ann Carr 353, 407, 411
Ann Kerr 407, 411
Ann Ricks 673
Ann Wilson 417, 497
Anna Eliza 378
Anna Kerr 413
Anna M. 563
Anna May 467
Anna McCaleb 554
Anna Pearl 413, 416
Annie 564
Anthony 270
Archibald Scruggs 391
Archibald Wirt 397
Archie Hiram 456, 457
Armintie 496
Arthur Jorgen 461
Ashland S.
Aubrey Lucian 255, 260
Audry M. 488
Augustus Price 254, 270
Bascom 406
Beatrice 398
Becky Janeen 455
Beersheba 403
Bell McBroom 352
JARRELL, Benjamin 13, 16
JARED, Benajamin 673
JARED, Benjamin Elmer 458
JARED, Benjamin Franklin 422, 436, 440, 457, 465
Benjamin Teller 457, 463

JARED, Bennett 559
Bernice 402, 565
Bert 423
Bethel Hay 481
Bethelda 481
Bettie 477, 501
Betty 665
Bettye Ann 274, 255
Betty Bell 550
Betty Gertrude 406
Betty Jo 491, 494
Betty Lou 481
Beverly Joan 457
Billy Allen 573
Billy Wray 399
Blake 490
Blanch 403
Blanche 398
Blanche Etta 459, 461
Bobby Lynn 494
Boda Pauline 490, 491
Bonnie 384, 390
Bonnie Lounell 491, 492
Brady 559
Brian Lee 656
Bryan 270
Bryce 532
Bryce Byrne 254, 262, 268, 350
Bryce Ernest 270, 272
Bud Lee 384
Butler 46 5
Byron 440, 444
Bruce 567
Callie Young 268
Carol Ann 619
Carol Jean 272
Carolyn G. 628
Carolyn Stillman 350, 351, 352
Carolyn Sue 492
Carl 623, 624
Carl Allen 628
Carry 476
Catherine 475, 575
JARRETT, Catherine Dowell 635, 534
JARED, Cathy Lou 492
Celia Opal 645, 647
Cecil Richard 384, 389
Charles 420, 476, 530
Charles A. 495
Charles B. 567, 568, 569
Charles Columbus 417
Charles Lee 456
Charles Ross 413, 488, 490
Charley 436, 445, 476
Charlie 437
Chester 446
Chloa 624, 626, 435
Christopher Columbus 407, 413, 246
Christine 402
Claire Ruth 461
JARED, Clara 444
Clarence Hardin 465
Claudia 623
Claudia Louise 389
Claude Robert 384, 388, 389
Clay 523
Clayton D. 576
Cleavie 440
Clifford Thurman 262
Clifford W. 569, 570
Clive Edward 491, 494
Clyde 623, 631
Clyde M. 610, 618, 623, 624
Connie 563, 523
Comer Young 255, 261
Cora 436
Cordell D. 351, 352
Cordelia May 255, 272 272
Cyrus 446
Daisy Dean 413, 415, 550
Dakota 496
Dale 569, 570
Daniel Wade 268
Daris Bernadine 645, 647
David 454
David Allen 624
Debra Ann 494
Deborah Joe 417
Delbert 567
Delia Whitehead 482
Deloris Dean 486
Denise 565
Dennis 399, 565, 624
Deyne 569, 570
Dimple 402, 403
Dixie Jeanne 388
Dixie Lou 488
Dolly Lavonia 485, 484
Don 270
Dona Octavia 610
Donald Lee 388
Donald Vern 384, 385
Donna Jean 497
Donna Lanell 494
Dora 496
Dora Emma 623
Dora Frances 484, 485
Dorcas Byrne 355
Dorian Evan 455
Doris Lee 619
Doris Mae 384, 385
Dorothy 569
Dorothy Ann 389
Dorothy Eleanor 565, 566
Dorothy Jean 628
Dorotha Jo Lene 486
Dorothy M. 450, 488, 489
Douglas Robert 389
Drew Hartley 259
Dulcina 435
Eado McKee 411
Earl 445
Earl E. 464
JARED, Earl W. 464, 465
Ede 358
Edison Marvin 461
Edith 373, 631
Edith Davis 437, 440
Edmond 423
Edna 270
Edward Franklin 550
Eileen Annabelle 384
Elaine Beradine 384, 386
Elbe 411
Eliza Ann 575
Eliza Jane 353, 407
Elizabeth 13, 16, 22, 26, 279
350 397, 399, 420, 422, 472, 575, 619, 630, 673
Elizabeth Ann 26, 29, 200, 407, 435
Elizabeth Baker 40 549
Elizabeth Bandy 435, 436, 446, 448, 465
Elizabeth Celestia 568, 569
Elizabeth Jane 436
Elizabeth Raulston 210, 278, 289, 364, 391, 407
Ellen 567
Ellen Frances 262
Ellen Rector 262, 268
Elmer, 455
Elmer Brinton 454, 455
Elmer Hatton 458, 474
Eloise Ebright 259
Flora 446
Emerson 270
Emily 26, 29, 630
Emily Frances 644, 667
Emma 564, 567, 602, 645, 648
Emma Terry 405
Emmett 380
Emmet Van 384
Ernest Israel 450
Erwin 350
Esther 380
Esther Ann 423
Esther Josephine 626
Essie 645
Estell 351
Etoil 463
Ethelbert Henry 550, 561
Ethelbert 496
Ethel Ray 481
Ethel Lorenzo 270
Etmo 411
Etta Atlanta 645, 660
Eudora 550
Eugene 260, 446
Eva 440, 623
Eva May 398
Ewart 372
Ewart Othello 260, 546
Fannie 350
Fanny Holladay 406
Fanny Murdock 630

JARED, Faun Agnes 456
Felix Fee 350, 351
Finley 631
Flaydella 457
Flemin Thompson 255, 270
Flora 445
Florence 458
Florence Alice 255, 273
Florilla 403
Flossie Neal 559, 560
Floyd 569, 570, 572
Foy Brian 399
Frances 575, 630
Francis, Woodbury Bennett 555, 558, 561
Frank 437, 440, 564
Frank Crawford 623, 624, 626, 628, 629
Frobel 270
JERETT, Garner 492
JARED, Gary Austin 482
Gaylon 444
Geneva Florence 657
Geneva Florence 657
Geraldine 270
George 567, 569, 572, 573
George B. 449, 454
George Barnett 270
George Brinton 455
George G. 422
George Washington 531
Georgia 631
Georgia Pauline 645, 646
Gerald 454
Gerald Ray 484
Gladys Era 405
Gladys Vera 457, 461
Glenn 458, 467
Gloria Jean 384
Glossye Mae 484
Glynn Claude 495
Goldie Myrtle 246, 413
Gordon Philip 623, 624
Grace 6, 398, 668
Grace Hemminger 585, 640, 644, 650
Grace Hemminger 585, 640, 644, 650, 652 650, 652
Grace Lee 444
Granville 587, 588, 602
Gregory Franklin 492
JARRETT, Grover C. 635
JARED, Hale 631
Hallie Joe 558, 559
Hannah 3, 4, 5, 17
Hannah Whitacre 5, 418
Harold Wayne 491
Harold William 450
Harriet 623
Harry 465
Harry Benjamin 465, 466
Harvey 350, 410
Hasker Michael 262
Hattie 624
JARED, Hazel Elizabeth 570
Helen 436, 623
Helen Katherine 445
Helen Lucile 457
Henrietta Pauline 262
Henrietta Pheoba 477, 505
Henry 353, 445
Henry Hickman 407
Herbert Simon 274
Hexie 350, 564
Holland 529
Homer 398
Homer Allen 450, 451
Horace 558
Houston 559
Howard 623
Howard Evans 491, 492
Ida Elizabeth 495, 477
Ida Hester 634
Ida Leona 398
Ida Pearl 645, 663
Imogene 497
Ina McCaleb 412
Ira C. 610, 619
Irma L. Ferguson 569
Isaac 477, 496
Isaac Claiborne 496, 497
Isaac C. 351
Isaac Eugene 495
Isaac Huddleston 397
Israel 4, 6, 17, 422,
Israel 4, 6, 17, 422, 433, 435, 446, 448, 449, 575, 576, 585, 587, 588, 601, 602, 610, 621, 636, 641
Israel K. 449, 456
Iva Van Houton 570
Ivan G. 610, 619
Jack 379, 384, 387, 388
Jackson 476, 501, 517, 526, 532
James 350, 351, 436, 445, 466, 550, 587, 624
James Albert 449
James Allison 254, 268
James Carlen 399
James Carlisle 561
James Claud 465, 467
James D. 630
James Elbert 488, 489
James Ernest 272
James Franceway 422, 465
James M. 457, 588
James Noble 644, 664, 665
James Norman 623
James Roger 466
James W. 575
James Warren 569
Jane 477, 517, 588
Janice 259, 300
Janice Maurine 272
Janine Renee 385
Jean 260
Jean Theresa 495
JARED, Jeff 489
Jennie Lou 488, 489
Jennie V. 610
Jennie Whitely 261
Jennifer Lynne 467
Jerry Allen 417
Jerry Gilmartin 274
Jerry Lee 388
Jerry Ray 489
Jesse 350
Jessie Ellis 397, 398
Jesse Taylor 255
Jimmy 403
Jo Ellen 624
Joanna 567
Joanne Marie 388
Joe 44, 624
Joe Ann 412
Joe Beverly 351
Joe Craig 484, 486
Joe Mart 274
Joel 6, 7, 8, 17, 420, 422, 531, 563, 567, 568, 569, 575, 576, 587, 588, 636, 649, 641, 642, 644
John 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12
John 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 22, 231, 251, 353, 391, 397, 398, 406, 407, 411, 413, 417, 418, 420, 422, 435, 436, 437, 440, 445, 446, 448, 531, 532, 465, 563, 567, 574, 587, 672, 673, 674
John Albert 576
John Anslem 563, 564, 565
John B. 402
John Ballard 398, 400
John Emmett David 384, 385
John Herbert 413
John Madison 378, 380, 384, 387, 389, 390
John Preston 398, 399
John Robert 481
John Shamblin 455
John Talmadge 417
John W. 7, 652
JARRETT, John Wesley 254, 407
Johnie 478
JARED, John William 495 630, 634, 635
Jonathan 476, 530
Jonna Kay 385
Johnnie Marcella 482
Joseph 3, 4, 5, 7, 17, 18, 19, 21, 280, 350, 360, 361 378, 418, 419, 420, 436, 457, 475, 531, 537, 549, 554, 555
Joseph C. 495
Joseph Edward 489

JARED, Joseph Hayward 412, 550, 558, 560, 561
Joseph Jackson 422, 435
Joseph Stephen 488, 489
Josiah 22, 407, 411, 420, 549, 555, 558, 561
Joy Mark 656
Joyce 559
Joyce Ann 488
Joyce Mae 554
Joyce S. 554
Judith Ann 564
Judy Ann 573
Julia 437
Julie Ann 495
Julias Benton 481
Julius Duane 484
Julius Franklin 477, 484, 488
Junius 630
Karran Lyn 494
Karen Marie 389
Katheleen Amanda 398, 401
Kathleen Amanda 398, 401
Katherine Frances 561
Katheryn Marie 565
Keith 399
Keith Hampton 484
Kenneth Dale 570
Kenneth Philip 485
Kimberly Judith 485
L. P. 405
Lassie 410
Laura 410, 476, 564, 645 647
Laura Shields 560
Lauren 384
Lee 456
Lela Fay 491
Leland Heminger 652, 656
Lena 463, 467
Lena Mae 645, 646
Lena May 491
Leon H. 449
Leona 454, 455
Leonard Wayne 459
Leonidas Polk 403, 405
Leonora Agney 449
LeRoy S. 371
Lester 379
Lester John 384, 388
Letitia 576
Lewis 641, 662
Lewis A. 644, 645, 647, 650, 656, 658, 662, 663
Lewis Carl 668
Lewis Young 20
Lloyd Lewis 645
Liane 656
Lilborn E. 449
Lillian 405, 528, 529
Lillian Myrtle 458
Lillie 380
JARED, Linda 399
Linda Sue 454
Lily 437
Lois Vida 255
Louisa 630, 635
Louisa Duck 573
Lola P. 446, 465
Lorenzo Dow 420, 475, 545
Louise Agnes 384, 385
Louella T. 270
Louis Willard 629, 630
Lucille 260
Lucinda 436, 437, 531
Lucy 530
Lucy Enfield 644, 664
Lucy Neal 559
Lucy Neil 351
Lucy Mathews 530
Lucy Olive 658
Luke Allen 417
Lula M. 457, 463, 464
Lurline 255, 259
Luther 351
Lynn 490
Mabel Vernette 646
Macbeth 588
Mabel 270
Mack 587
Madeline 398
Mae 623
Maenell 351
Maggie 406, 476
Malinda 27, 31, 251, 576
Malinda Byrne 31, 200, 254, 350
Malinda Sue 575, 636 636
Malinda Tennessee 254, 264, 265
Malissee 477, 497
Mallia 379, 380, 391
Mannie 405
Marcia Liah 455
Marcella J. 623
Marcus Brinton 455
Margaret 466
Margaret E. 618
Margaret Elizabeth 484
Margaret Fowler 456
Margaret Hunt 489
Margaret Jane 631
Margaret Marie 570, 572
Margaret Naomi 477, 494
Mariam Louesa 422
Marian King 635
Marie 270
Marinda Jane Price 263, 264, 255, 549
Marion Kay 389
Majorie 626, 627
Mark 417
Mark Allan 624
Mark Anthony 274
Mark Douglas 352
Marsha 417
JARED, Marshall 563, 567
Martelia 496
Martha 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 22, 279, 280, 350, 380, 530, 564, 673, 674
Martha Catherine 358, 477
Martha Huddleston 501, 517, 526
Martha Jane 254, 263, 531
Marvin Brinton 455
Marvin Roy 459, 461
Marvin Wilcox 268
Mary 378, 420, 550, 569, 572, 588, 601, 630, 641
Mary A. 567
Mary Ann 26, 29, 251, 422, 446, 447
Mary Beaurigard Evans 358, 484, 490, 494 484, 490, 494
Mary Bryan 559, 560
Mary Cecelia McCord 618, 619
Mary Dowel 630, 640
Mary E. Fitzgerald 567, 568, 569
Mary Elizabeth 621
Mary Eliza Weeks 626, 628, 629
Mary Elsie 623
Mary Frances 254, 270, 350, 361
Mary Jane 231, 398, 628, 629
Mary Jean 488, 489
Mary Josephine 398, 400, 435
Mary Katherine 644, 645
Mary Jane Kelsey 449
Mary Lou 378
Mary Lowe 555
Mary Ralph 555, 559
Mary Safroni Scruggs 397
Mary Susan Scruggs 406
Mary Vivian 484
Matthew 22, 391, 476
Matilda 420, 588, 602
Mattie Theodora Cox 451
Maud 270, 437
Maude 623, 631
Maude Oatis 529
Mavel Vernette 645
Mayson 575
Michael 417, 494
Michael Eugene 384
Michael Steven 272
Michael Wayne 624
Mildred 260, 440
Mildred Alice Adams 261
Mildred Arminta 565, 566
Mildred Josephine 652

JARED, Mildred Juanita 481
Milfreda Louella 652
Minnie 564
Miriam 255, 576
Miriam Elizabeth 644, 665
Miriam Louesa 447, 472
Missouri 587, 588
Moses, 4, 6, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 51, 55, 200, 210, 251, 254, 280, 288, 475, 576
Moses Alexander 29, 254, 255, 263, 264, 270, 272, 549
Moses Andrew 398, 402, 403
Moses Bransford 407, 410
Moses Eskew 391, 405, 406, 549
Moses Simeon 254, 270
Mollie 564
Monte Mary 417
Montecello Lemiza Braswell 246
Morgan 412, 559
Myra Jean 619
Myron Shelby 255, 259
Myrtle May 384, 387
Nancy 420, 476
Nancy J. 567, 628, 573
Nathan 420
Naomi 3, 5, 6, 7, 17, 19, 22, 289, 350, 358, 407 420, 531
Nellie 624, 631, 464
Nellie Marie 444
Nettie Luetta 444
Neva Downing 572
Newton 270
Newton Jasper 255
Nicholas 587
Nicholas Wayne 389
Nona Blanche 646
Nona Blanche Williamson 646 647
Nora 437, 445
Norman 588, 621, 623, 624 623, 624
Norman Howard 628
Norman William 626, 628
Olcie 351
Olive Evelyn 645, 646
Olive Lucy 645, 658
Omar W. 456, 457
Ora Lee 398
Ora Leighton 456, 457
Orlando 446
Oscar 458, 446
Otho 411
Overton Jett 378
Parmelia Provost 656
Patricia 399
JARED, Patsy 19, 279
Paul C. 495
Pauline Catherine Marlow 630
Pearl 384, 389, 445
Pearle 668, 669
Pearle Elizabeth 456
Pearl Leonora 465, 466
Peggy Joan 624
Peggy Ogeal 412, 413
Permelia 350
Peter Young 254, 268
Petway 350
Phil Alan 484
Phyllis E. Pearse 619
Phyllis Gale 492
Polly 574
Polly Adkerson 564
Polly Ann 446
Polly Dowell 575, 585, 635,
Quincy Adams 644
Rachel 5, 17, 420, 575, 575, 635
Rachel Clemons 636
Rachel Palmer 563, 574
Rachel Ray 360, 361
Ralph 444, 445, 554, 555
Ralph Edward 481, 482
Ralph Glynn 491 657
Ray V. 6, 7, 645, 650, 656,
Raymond Noel 570, 572
Raymond R. 610, 619, 621
Rhoda 26
Rhoda Byrne 28, 29, 31, 51
Rhoda Meador 587, 588, 601, 602, 610, 621 610, 621
Robbie 402
Robert Alan 621
Robert Brooke 495
Robert Flemin 272
Robert Houston 254
Robert Lee 272, 550, 561
Robert Payne 378, 379, 380, 391
Robert Ralph 559
Robert Richard 388
Robert Roy 457
Robert Simon 477, 481, 482
Roberta 260
Rodney Charles 385
Roger Emmett 385
Roger Steven 489
Roger Wayne 492
Ronald Franklin 488
Ronald Joe 492
Ronald Richard 389
Ronnie 624
Rosie 564
Roy A. 352
Roy Allen 455, 456
Roy C. 645, 656, 657
Roy Emmett 457, 459, 461
JARED, Roy Leighton 449, 456
Ruby 384, 390
Ruby Annette 405
Runelle 399
Russell Robert 384
Russell W. 270, 272, 389
Ruth 6, 17, 22, 391, 398, 420, 422, 496, 532, 537
Ruth Adeline 626
Ruth Emma Hand 461
Ruth Shamblin 364, 540
Safrona 576
Saloy 575
Sam Estle 481, 484
Sambo 268
Samuel 11, 17, 630, 631
Samuel Clifton 457, 464
Samuel Moody 407
Samuel Nichols 254
Samuel Raulsten 22, 391, 397, 398, 406, 549
Sandra 444
Saphronia 391
Sarah 17, 350, 360, 378, 575, 630
Sarah Ann Campbell 380, 391
Sarah Arena Thompson 255, 270, 272
Sarah C. 631
Sarah Ellen Phillips 645,
Sarah I. 576
Sarah Jane 455, 644
Scruggs 372, 406, 546
Seleta Mae 270
Sharon Sandra 388
Shirley Jolene 628
Sidamnea 621
Solon Denton 481
Solon Lafeyette 413
Sophia 563
Stella Eva 629
Stephen 402
Stephen Eugene 495
Sue Gwen 489
Susan Angeline 645, 662
Susanna Robinson 644, 665, 667, 668
Susie 564, 566, 662
Susie Leola 565
T. Eugene 352
Tennessee 407, 549
Teresa 436, 440
Tina May Baker 387, 389, 390
Theodore 440, 444
Thomas 1, 6, 7, 11, 12, 16, 16, 17, 378, 422, 445, 446, 454, 496, 563, 564, 567, 575, 587, 588, 629, 630, 641, 672, 673, 674
Thomas Dunkin 380
Thomas Durgan 380
Thomas H. 567

JARED, Thomas Jefferson 477, 490, 491
Thomas Sherman 388
Thurza 465
Todd 559
Tracy Anne 466
Travis Fontaine 559
Ulzo 358, 411
Valee 403
Vallie Marie 405
Velma Pauline 459, 460
Veona 405
Verna 406
Vernon Meadows 568, 569
Vernon W. 630
Vicki Ann 417
Vicki Lynn 624
Victoria 550, 555, 557
Victoria Dingess 351
Viola Ruth 384
Virginia 388, 407, 411
Virginia May Price 385
Walter 417
Walter Wirt 417
Wanda Ulene 457
Warren 567, 568
Wendy Lee 461
Wilber Lowell 568, 569
William 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 29, 288, 289, 364, 378, 380, 391, 407 410, 531, 419, 420, 422, 423, 435, 445, 475, 567, 575, 585, 602, 640, 641, 642, 644, 665, 667, 668, 674
William Abraham 645, 646, 647
William Allen 644, 645, 668, 669
William Asbury 545
William Campbell 380
William E. 488
William Ensor 358, 476, 484, 490, 494
William George 573
William Hubert 405
William Hunter 630, 634
William J. D. 484
William James 391, 397, 403, 532
William Lee 624
William Looney 477, 494
William M. 588
William Nelson 618, 619
William Palmer 564
William Phillip 484, 485
William R. 559
William Russell 385
William S. 569, 573
William T. 576
William Wade 254, 255, 261
William Wirt 413
JARRELL, W. R. 559
JARRETT, Wilson 8, 497, 575
Wilson Frank 619
Wilson J. 630, 634, 635
Wilson T. 588, 610, 618
Winnie 351
Wirt 21
JARED, Yeatman Burr 254
Zoa 435
JENKINS, Linda Dian 660
Lois Geraldine 660, 661
Mary 326
Margaret Neal 660
Margaret Pearle 660
Marie Luella 660
Maurice Jared 660
Nathan G. 660
Phillis Ray 660
Robert Dale 661
Stanley 660
Wilbur Nathan 660
Zelda Gail 661
JENNINGS, Abner 433
Blanche 433
Chester 433
Earl 433
Edmund 433
Elvina 433
Francis 425, 433
George 433
Harriet 433, 449
Roy 433
Sarah Seeley 433
Walter 433
JENSEN, Bradley Dean 138
Dale Alton 138
Dean 138
Dorothy Varney 147
Douglas R. 146, 147
Edwin 114
Hanne 114
Karen 114
Kristi Elizabeth 147
Jean 137
Reid W. 147
Scot Douglas 147
JEPSON, Bernice 186, 187
Darol 187
Carol 187
Craig 187
JEPSON, Grace Elaine 187
Grace Wright 186
James 186
James Melvin 187
James Wright 184, 186
Janis Lorraine 187
Melvin Theon 186, 187
Stephen 187
Tressa 187
Zilpha Johnson 186
JERNIGAN, Billie Ray 480
Edna Nola Lowe 482
Essie Mae 478
Glenis Clarence 478
JERNIGAN, Grady 477, 478
Henry Grady 482
Henry Haywood 478, 480
Hulda Jane Thompson 477, 498
Jasper Davis 478
John Thurman 478, 498
Jean 478
Judy Ann 478, 481
Mary Lynn 480
Naomi Pearl 478, 480
Nellie Jane 478, 480
Norman Bird 478, 480
Ova Margaret 478, 479
Olive Lee 478, 481, 482
Pamela Doris 478
Pierse 369
Robert Henry 480
Roger 480
Sallie 497, 498
Susie 480
William Charley 478, 480
JESSOP, Annie Von 127
Frederick Merrill 127
George Millward 127
Jeremiah Charles 127
Joseph Smith 127
Joan Marie 128
Lois 128
Merlin Samuel 128
Martha Yates 127
Ray Leslie 127
Richard Seth 123, 127
Virginia 128
JETT, Martha 22, 378
JOBE, Sasada Ophila 341, 343
JOHANSEN, Arthur Henry III
David Duke III
Kim III
Lyle A. II
Peter Lee II
Sheila III
Terry Marion III
JOHNSON, Ada Joy 188
Angela 189
Alice 123
Anna Marie 188
Annie 126
Annie Young 126
Arthur 154
Ardell Holman 179
Bedford 240
Bertha Rachel 179
Betty 411
Bevan Warren 127
Calvin Warren 126
Charlene Louise Keeler 188, 189
Clair Lewis 188
Clorean 185
Connie 185, 186
David John 140
Dale Whitney 127

JOHNSON, Danny 127
Dean Stephen 189
Derrick 127
Doris 240
JOHNSON, Edsel 274, 275
Edna Elizabeth Thompson 196
Edward Lile 186
Elfreda Meriel McDonald 652
Elinor 126, 127
Emily Wilkinson 188
Ena Malona 126
Ernest L. 652
Floy 240
Frances Willard 240
Frank Adolphia 184, 185
Frank T. 179, 184
Geraldine 126
Gerry Ned 196
Glen Adolphia 185
Glen Wilkinson 188
Glenda Ann 188
Grace 431, 432
Hettie Roper 185
Inez 184, 189
Ivan Marshall 184, 189
Ida 123, 12 7
J. T. 555
Jack Marshall 189
James 410, 411
James Ned 196
James Richard 175
Jared Logan 652
Jeremiah 121, 123, 126
Jeremiah Kay 126, 127
Jessie Logan 652
Jessie N. 173
John Biggo 140
John Walter 185
Joyce 189
Katheryn Mary 185
LaRanzy Thomas 347
Laura Jean 188
Lennie May Dean 188
Lester Young 184, 188
Lile 184, 185
Linwood Jared 652
Lloyd 456
LuEmma 127
Marjorie 341
Marjorie May 347
Mark L. 186
Marshall 411
Marva Evans 185
Mary Ann Robinson 188
Mary Catherine 184, 185
Mary Elizabeth Bridgewater
Mary Joyce 186
Michael Joseph 189
Milo Evans 185
Minnie Pearl 411
Morgan Nichols 240
Myrtle Pointer 154
Nancy 420
JOHNSON, Nils Peter 179
Nilynn 127
Norman Lester 188
Offa
Ray Tillman 185, 186
Rhoda 184
Rhoda Emily Young 184
Rita Jane 275
Robert Dean 154
Robert Marion 186
Roger Edsel 275
Ronda Jean 275
Rosemary Grace 652
Rulon Frank 188
Russell Calvin 127
Samantha Nelson 123, 184
Shuli Vamgant 347
Stephen Henrie 186
Tanya 127
Terie Lu 154
Terressa 127
Thurman Ross 185
Velda 126
Veldon 126
Valda Mae Keeler 188
Viggo 140
Vernilo Independence 196
Warren Glen 184, 188
Warren Marshall 123, 126, 184
William D. 154
Wilma 123, 125
Zilpha 184, 186
JOHNSTON, Albert Harry 83
Edna May McNaughton 83
Edwin M. 83
F. A. 515
Patience 524
JONES, Albrighton 16
Anslem 564
Belle Elrod 524
Carl 411
Donald 142
Dora Isabell Reid 455
Elbe Ray 411
Evelyn Pearl 411
Fannie Sims 444
Frank 524
Heber 142
James 517
James Altman 411
James Elgin 471
James F. 564
Janet Rae 456
Jenette 526, 528
Jennie Valeria 645
John 564
Joseph 674
Joyce LaVerna 155, 157
JONES, Kay Russell 416
LaReen Kay 456
Laura Ann 564
Mabel 454, 455
JONES, Marvel 226, 227
Mary 16
Mary Frances 203
Minnie Pearl Johnson 411
Myrtle 403
Nellie 438
Orvella 491, 494
Pearl Elizabeth 456
Rusty 522
Richard 142
Robert M. 444
Sheliah Jr. 411
Susan Frances 444
Thomas Jefferson 455
Tilden 444
William 84, 674
JORGENSEN, Arlene 65
Brian T. 65
Dale F. 64
David Brent 65
Dawn 65
Dennis Howard 65
Earl D. 64
Karl Glade 65
Eliza Christensen 64
Evelyn Tuttle 65
Glade D. 64, 65
Howard D. 14, 65
Lars Christian 64
Leona Wright 65
Lewis 56
Lewis Christian 64
Loraine 64, 65
Louise 65
LuAnn 64
Merline 64
Ray D. 64
Ray Lynn 64
Robert Earl 64
Russell D. 64
JORDAN, Etta Jean 581, 582
Catherine Joyce 479
JULIAN, Cecil 478, 479
Connie Jean 479
Gary Eugene 479
JUSTICE, Henry Allen 536
Herman Ray 479
Helen Lois 479
Lonnie Hugh 479
Shirley Virginia 479
Thurman J. 479
JUDD, Alice May 121, 123
Anita Watson 191
Amy Ann 121
Asa Walter 120, 121
Carol Jean 90
Christina 191
Cynthia 191
Dale Dean 190
Eliza Brooksby 192
Elsie 190, 192
Evan Vernal 190, 191
Gayle Ellen 191
George Owen 121

JUDD, Hannah Louise Lewis 190
Ira M. 190
Jerri Jan 191
Katherine Munson 191
Kathie 121
Katrina 121
Kerry Dean 190
Mary Minerva Dart 121
Monica Lee 191
Nancy 191
Ronald Martin 190, 191
Ruby 284
Teresa Ann 191
Terri Lynn 191
Walter Owen 121
JUDGE, Fred 121, 157
JUVINALL, Carol 606
William Leon 190, 191

KALB, Theore 434
KALLHOFF, Barbara Elaine 450
William Maurice 192
Herman 450
John 450
Margaret Ada 450
Virginia Leanore 450
KAP, Barbara Jean 190, 193
KARNS, Betty Joan 95
Cleyo Henry 95
Cyriel K. 348
Elizabeth Van Leween 95
KARTUP, Kate 637
KASNER, Alga 474
KAUFLIN, Anthony C. 495
Cecelia T. Kuhn 495
Mary Ann 495
KEACH, Eva Adelle Elston 640
Larry 640
Leland E. 640
Louis H. 640
Oren 639, 640
KEASHER, Mary Cym 635
KEATON, Edward 478, 481
Sherry Ann 481
KEELEM, Nellie 534
KEELER, Charles 188
Charles Mason 188
Emily Mason 188
KEENAN, Mary 39
KELLER, Joanne 241
KELLY, Av 539, 545
KELSEY, Charlie 402, 403
Charlene 403
Don 403
Elizabeth Vandivere 448, 465
James 465, 448
Margaret 422
Margaret Ann 465
Mary Jane 422, 448
KEMER, Jean Ellen 663
Loyal 663
Max Lee 663
KENDALL, Everett 517
KENEDY, Debbie 465
KENNEDY, Ada 464, 535, 537
C. Don 464, 465
Nina 464
KENNER, Nita 347
KENNETH, Edwin 47
Ernest John 48
Gladys Ann 48
Hazel Loucille 48
James Alan 48
Mary Ann 47
Robert Bradley 48
KENT, Charles Oscar 663, 664
Charles Ray 663
Dora Ella McCoullough 663
Ethel Louella 663
F. 90
Ida Pearle Jared 664
Louis 663
Loyce Lavon 663, 664
Marjorie Pearle 663, 664
Mary 422, 423
KERNON, Mary Gwendolyn 611
KERNS, Gwenith Lee 309
Loren 308
Robert Owen 309
KERR, OR CARR, Ann 407
Bonnie L. 491
Caroline Allen 535
Caryl Amanda 286
Dortha E. 484
Dorotha Estelle 486
Ernest 535
Harvey 243, 535
Kitty 468
James 223, 535
Joseph Henry 407
Laura Ann 202, 223, 243
LuVerna Ann 202, 243
Mary E. Garlock 286
Mary New 243
Naomi Jared 407
S. H. 286
KESEY, Edna Fern 469
James K. 468, 469
Joyce 469
Rachel 469
KEYES, Gene 373
KIBLER, A. H. 600, 601
Iris Maurine 601
Ira 602
Jane Gifford 602
Joel 602
Ralph 602
Washington 602
KIDD, Alinda 195
Allen Ralph 195
Anna Augusta Herbert 615
Arlene 195
KIDD, Donna Sue 374
Gladys Mae Ogbern 195
Helen Marie 346
Jerome C. 195
Heinrich Ernest 615
Karen 374
Michele 195
Ralph C. 195
KIEFER, Charlotte 469
Leslie 468, 469
Lois 469
Sharon 469
KILLIAN, B. Roy 450
Jaye Lesley 450
Kenrich Lee 450
KILPATRICK, Beulah 359
KIMBER, Alberta Latham 171
Carmen Nadene 77
Coleen 171
Inez Lyle Peay 76
James 76
Latham DeWayne 171
Leslie 74, 76, 77
Lita Rachel Cummings 76, 77
Luella Reve 77
Norma 171
Robert Boyd 171
Sarah Ann Ward 76
Steven Kent 171
KIMBERLEE, Sue 606
KINCANNON, Arthur 46
KINCHIN, Elizabeth 674
Martha 16, 672, 674
Matthew 11, 16, 674
Patience 674
Sarah 674
William 11, 16, 674
KINDER, Aline 440
Eilena 440
Evelyn 440
Gladys 440
Howard 440
Lathe 438, 439, 440
Mabel 440
Minnie Wearmouth 440
Venis 440
Vernon 637
KINDRED, Dorothy 619
KING, Bessie 439
Charles McDee 634
Clifton 439
Dale 439
Dan Martin 329
Eddie Summerfield 409
Edna Ruth 605
Effie Nicklson 605
Elizabeth 329
Emsy 329
John 439
Kirby Bracey 634
Lena Leota 329
Lucile 408, 409

KING, Marion 634
Mary Charlotte Perrigo 409
Mattie Mae 404
Richard Holden 417
Robert 329
Scottie 329
Silas 438, 439
Stephen Jared 417
Stephen 329
Thomas H. 417
Thomas L. 605
Wilson 329
William 329
Winnie L. 325
KINMAN, David W. 612
J. Harley 611
Phillip B. 612
Virginia Hendrix 612
Wendell J. 611, 612
KINNARD, Alley 397
Bill 352
George Lemuel 392, 397
Verna 369
KINSEY, Floyde 69
Joan 67
Viola Giles 69
KISER, Louellen 328
KISTING, Gregory Donald 338
Lester E. 338
KIRBY, Barbara 429
Bradley 429
Charles W. 429
Cleo F. 429, 430
Frederick C. 429, 430
Janice 429
Jeffrey 430
Kenneth C. 429
Marcia 429
Marilyn 429
Marshall E. 429
Michael 430
Nell 555
Patrick 429
Robert 429
Sharon 429
Stella Carr 429
Stella A. Carr 430
Villa 427
Wesley 428, 429, 430
KIRWAN, Albert 463
Donna Louise 462, 463
KLEINKE, Liselette Anna 615
Mary Gleason 463
KNAPP, Kenneth Porter 169
KNIGHT, Addie 440, 444
Dimple 413, 414
F. D. 580
Franklin Delane 581
Lassie Frances 375, 376
Marjorie 273
Polly 421
Turley 373
KNOTT, Barbara Kirby 429
Becky Sue Ann 429
Kenneth 429
KOELLEIN, Annie Pearl Nichols 203
Ann Lanier 203
Annie Sue 203
Bertha Lena Butler 88, 89
Charles L. 202, 203
Connie Rae 89
Deborah Rugh 203
Dennis Lynn 89
DeWayne Monroe 89
Dorothy Frances 203
Edwin Briant 203
Gary Dean 111
Marsha Ann 203
Jo Lynn 111
Kevin Duke 111
LeAnn 89
Nancy Dianne 203
Rex 111
Samuel Neal 203
Samuel Sidney 203
Stella Paramore 111
Teri Edith 203
Tim 89
Vance Charles 111
KOHLER, Budd Monroe
Dean 111
Fred 88, 89
KRAFT, Rita Helen 609
KREMSKE, Leonard 478
Richard 478
KRINZA, Walter 494
KROKRICH, Jona Sue 333
Mary Darlene 333
Mike 333
Nancy Ann 333
Sara Lee 333
KRUGER, Eileen 627
KUHRING, Ann Carolyn 605
KYRIOPOULAS, Irene Eliza Lawson 58
Thomas LeRoy 58

LACY, Delia Nan 337
Gene Carrol 337
Jasper 336, 337
Violet Marie 337
LaFEVER, Jacqueline 237
James A. 237
LAIN, C. W. 515
Chad Wayland 515
Cynthia Ann 515
Ory Ann 515
LaMar, Dorene Nolan 606
Kirby 303
LAMB, Jack Mike 489
Jack W. 488, 489
Patsy Gwen 489
LAMER, Ulma 488
LANCASTER, Alta Sue 414
Alva Terry 414
Anita 414
LANCASTER, Bobbie Ann 413, 415
Carl 413, 414
Clyde Donald 414
David Lynn 414
Edith 413
Edward 413, 414
Frances 414
James 413
James Knight 414
James Peyton 413
Jane 415
Jerry 414
Joseph Edward 414
Leslie 413, 414
Madge 413, 414
Mary 413, 415
Matilda Cowan 413
Nancy Jane 291
Robert 413
Vera 413, 414
William Burton 291
Wirt 291, 413, 415
LANDES, Debby 595
James C. 595
James L. 515
Reah C. 595
LANDRY, Edgar J. 658, 660
Valerie Ruth 660
LANDY, Cleo 375
LANE, Edna V. 617
Mary Virginia 415, 416
LANG, Annie Maria Ipson 126
Mary Ann 123, 126
John Mickelson 126
LANGENBERT, Annie 349
Marion 349
LANIER, Brenda Jean 249
LANKFORD, Alanna 370
Everitt 370
LARSEN, Allen Bruce 72
Juliana 425, 426
Kent 72, 142
Lois 318
Marie 432
Richard Kent 72
Warren Lynn 72
LASH, Gary Wayne 458
Gene 458
Kathy Sue 458
LASSETER, Sarah 211
LATHAM, Frances 112
LAUTERMILCH, Helen 389
LAWSON, Jack 607
Josephine 429
Patrick William 607
Robert Allen 607
Sally Jean 607
LAYMAN, Abner 575, 636, 637, 639
Ada 637
Allie 639
C. Fred 637
Charles 637
Charles Monroe 231

LAYMAN, Clara 637
Clarence 637
Dema 639
Dorothy 637
Edith 639, 640
Eliza 639
Elizabeth 637
Elza 640
Fanny 639
Fred 639
Granville 636, 639
Hazel 637
James 637
Jane Osborn 638
Jefferson M. 636, 637, 638
Juliette 639
Katherine 636
Malinda Sue Jared 636, 637, 639
Manda 636, 637
Marion E. 640
Marvin Lee 229, 231
Mary Malinda 637, 638
Maud Snearly 640
Murl 637
Otto 639
Sarah Luella 637
Shirley Sue 640
Ted 631, 632, 639, 640
Velma 637
Victoria Ann 231
William 636, 637
LEA, Beverly Jo 367
Harry 366, 367, 365
Linda Anne 367
Pauline Gentry 367
LEASCHER, Gladys F. 314, 321
LeBARON, Benjamin Franklin 123
Cleora 123, 124
Evelyn 123, 124
Grover Cleveland 123
Sarah Jane Johnson 123
LEDLETTERS, Willene 528, 529
LEE, Alfred Vesper 520, 521
Aline 308
Amanda Jane 296
Anna Belle 306
Arabella Felicia 296
Barbara 572
Bertha 427
Bobby Jean 522
Byrd 215, 216
Carrie 243
Cecil Ray 522
Charles 569, 572
Cindy 66
Claude Cecil 520, 522
Clyde lay 55520
Clyde Clay 520
David 522
Debby 522
Donald 572
LEE, Doris 522
Earl Arthur 307
Edna 244
Edward 504
Effie Amy 310, 313
Elert Allen 296
Elizabeth Jared Simmons 296
Elizabeth Montgomery 323
Elizabeth Via 310
Elzina Emeline 296, 306
Essie Elizabeth 307, 309
Eva Mae 307
Evelyn 520, 521
Fitshugh 308
Fowler 243
Frances 520, 521
Frank 307
Guy 572
Harold 498
Hester Ann 296
Herbert E. 596
Isaac Frederick 520, 522
Herman 520, 524
James Cullen 296, 309, 310
James Franklin 306, 307
Janice 522
Jimmie 522
Joan 524
John Alvin Rucker 296, 306
John Bascom 295, 296
J. D. 522
John D. 51
John Harmon 517, 520, 522, 524
Joyce 522
John Rivers 306, 308
Juanita 216
Kathleen 66
Kenneth J. 66
Larry 522
Lester 520
Linda Caroll 572
Lynn 522
Margaret Elizabeth 520, 521
Martha Helen 296
Martha Helen 305
Mary Elizabeth 307
Mary Jared 572
Maude 540
Myrtle Elizabeth 310
Naomi Lydia 310, 312
Newing 522
Ola May 307
Pearl Lilath 319
Peggy Ann 66
Rex 522, 572
R. D. 521
Robert 242, 243
Robert Alvin 310
Robert Calvin 243
Robert Clarence 307, 309
Robert Ernest 310
Russell Harold 310
LEE, Ruth Avo Elrod 522, 524
Ruth Lillian 307
Samuel Lewis 520
Sarah Naomi 296, 313
Simon Bascom 296
Simon Ernest 310
Thursey Emaline 307, 308
Venia 572
Verlene 521
Vicky Jean 522
Virginia Atwell 243
Walter Loy 522
William 522
William Esker 520, 522
William John 252
Zebulon Pike 243
LEFEVER, Sam 214
LEFTWICH, Alene 373, 375
Alta 372
Alex 371
Bertha 372
Betty 547
Cora 372, 373
Calvert 546
Dale 498
David 480
Dimple 226
Donald Lewis 480
Emily Ensor 393, 374
Frances 392
J. O. 371
James 368
James Farley 546
Jim Marley 372
Joel Whitten 371
John 372, 546
John T. 371
John Wayne 415
Julia Frances 338
Grace 546
Gracie 372
Gradie 372
Gradye 255, 260, 546
Guy Nolan 373
Harry 375
Lewis Temple 371, 372, 546
Lillard 478, 480
Louise 374
Maggie Frances 546
Margaret 539
Margaret E. 371, 540
Merchel 371
Martha Ann Brown 540, 546
Martin 539
Martin Henry 371, 372, 374, 393
Martha Elizabeth 371
Mary Frances 371, 376, 377
Mildred 546
Moncie 546
Muncie 372
Nettie 372, 546

LEFTWICH, Nelda Sue 480
Ogeal 372, 546
Ray 413, 415
Retta K. 546
Rettie 372
Rhoda 372
Riley 372
Rilla 372
Rosco 372
Rupert 373
Ruth 415
Ruth Ann 371, 372
Samuel Hickman 371
Sally Betty 372
Shiela 368
Snowden 540
Solon 373, 375
Tennessee Ensor 546
Venie 372
Vera 372, 373, 375, 392, 393
Vennie 406
Vernie 546
W. L. 371
Waymon 546
Wemon 372
William F. 364
William T. 371, 540, 546
Wirt 372, 374
LEMAR, Clyde Alonzo 645, 646, 647
Georgia Pauline Jared 647
Kris Merritt 647
Linda Karen 646
Marcia Jane 646
Marvin Allen 646, 647
Phyllis Jeanette 646
Rhonda Kae 647
Robin Kristi 647
Roger Maurice 646
LENDERMAN, Donald Gene 572
Eddie Ray 572
Ray 570, 572
LEONARD, Ema Jo 243, 244
Edna Harriet 238
LEWIS, Arthur 448
Boyd Elmer 77
Dean 77
Dero 526
Flodine 218
Jakie 448
James 120, 179
Emily J. Holman 120, 173, 179
Gary Wayne 626
Herbert G. 626
Homer 398
Ida F. 120
James 173
Joseph Elmer 77
Lacy Carpenter 77
Leslie Arden 77
Martha Ella 37, 173
LEWIS, Rene 626
Zilpha Smith 37, 179
LILLARD, Clara F. 491, 492
LINCOLN, Abraham 640, 641
LINDSAY,Christine 56, 57
Mary Muir 57
William 57
LINDSEY, Brenda Jean 346
Edwain George 346
Mark Edwin 346
Vernon 398
LINNELL, Dorothy Simms 95
Gary Ray 95
Ray Henry 95
Robert L. 95
Torr William Jensen 95
LINDSTROM, Helen Rae 87
Louis Andrew 85, 87
Lorraine 87
Mary Lou 87
Sarah Florence Duke 87
LINSCOTT, Murial 343
LIPPY, Donna Carolyn 534
Huldah Luper 454
John 534
John H. 454
Sarah 449, 454
Sarah Jane 454
LITRELL, Clay 498
LITSTER, Quinten R. 165, 166
Ralph 166
Ronald 166
LITTLE, Hattie 283
Ruby 384
LIVINGSTON, James Lee 308, 309
Jonathan Lee 309
Mettaline 308
Robert F. 307, 308
LLOYD, Fred 78
Geroge J. 78
Lois Lee 78
Nancy Karen 78
Sandra Darleen 78
LOCKARD, Charles Oather 580, 581
Delmas Hayden 581
Jewell 583, 584
LOFTUS, Alice 26
Allie 391
LOGAN, Florence 628
Marie 217, 219
LOMPRE, Dorothy Jean 238
LONG, Anne Sarchet 667
Richard Ransom 667
Richard W. 667
LONGSHAW, Robert 172
David Scott 245
Joseph Hyrum 50
G. Nelson 245
LORTIE, Clara David 245
Ruby Marge 44, 50
Dale Nelson 245
Robert 244, 245
LOVET, Naomi 1, 4, 6
LOWE, Abigail 39, 41
Adelbert Brigham 39, 40
Afton 39, 40
Arthur 39
Arthur James 27, 39
Bessie 440, 444
Dora 477, 484
Earl 497
Elizabeth 40, 41
Frances 39, 41
Hortense 39
Howard Brockley 39
J. D. 484
James Adelbert 40
John Peterson 40, 41
Kathryn Elizabeth 41
Laura Shields 461
Lucy Cummins 561
Luleta 39, 41
Marcia Louise 41
Margaret Ellen Conway 484
Martha Jane Hartley 41
Mary 559
Mary Cummins 559
Morrison 559, 560, 561, 21
Nola Edna 477, 478
Sarah Elizabeth P. 40
LOWEN, Dannie Jared 566
Jacob 565, 566
Patric Ramon 566
LOWREY, Sheldon Gaymon 169
William 253
LOYD, Barry 490
Ed 488
Edward 489
Stanley 490
LUDLOW, Charles 67
Margaret Barnes 67
Mark 166
Mary Ann 57, 67
LUND, Alfred Wilson 138
Mary Roxia 131
Minerva Susie Terry 138
LUNDQUIST, Anna Helena
Anderson 194
Claude Carl 194
Claude Young 194
Claudia 194
Frederick A. 179, 194
Lewis Adrian 194
Martha Adeline Crosby 194
Ora 194, 195
Peter Carlson 194
LUNT, Jack 90
Valorie 90
LUSH, Esther 422, 436
LYBARGE, William 428
LYNCH, Alfred L. 580
Alfred Lincoln 576, 578, 582
Alice Minerva Blissett 578, 580, 582

LYNCH, Alton Jerry 583
Beverly Ann 583
Bruce Allen 584
Buel Ray 583
Calvin A. 583, 584
Carla Ann 584
Clotina Evadean 581, 582
Connie Sue 581
Dale Lavon 581, 582
Delphia Zelena 580, 581
Dora Weaver 576, 578
Edwin Thomas 580
Ellen Mae 577
Flora Belle 576
Gloyd Galen 580, 581
Lloyd C. 580
Hansel T. 583, 584
Hester Forest 576
Jewell Esther 583, 584
Jewell Yvetta 581
Joey 584
John Thomas 576
Joyce Ann 583, 584
Katie Mae Minter 575, 582
Kenneth Jay 583
Leira Harrison 577
Leota Savannah 583
Leura Harrison 576
Levera Faye 581, 582
Lillard Veo 581, 582
Lloyd C. 581
Luther Jeremiah 577, 582
Margaret Dorene 584
Marita Gail 584
Miles Ray 584
Michael Anthony 584
Mitchell C. 583, 584
Michael Dewayne 582
Perry Lewis 584
Reba Kathleen 583
Rodger Leon 582
Ronald Edward 581
Rufus Thomas 576, 580, 582
Thomas 576
Thomas Lee 581
Tywla Lieta 581
Wendell Ray 582
LYTLE, Cora 664
George 644
Nellie 664
Willard 664

MACE, Ada Mae Judd 184, 198
Ada Maureen 184
Betty Rae 184
Christy 184
Clifford Zedock 180, 184
Evelyn Taylor 198
Evelyn Young 198
George Greenhalgh 184, 198
James Fen 198
Julene Young 184
Ronald George 197, 198
MACE, Ruth Evelyn 198
Sandra 184
Susan 198
MADERA, Elizabeth Paschal 551
Frances M. 550
Frances Paschal 551
George Dennis 551
MADDUX Alden 369
Alfred 639
Charles Crit 415
Clarence Josiah 550, 555
David Carlen 552
David Haywood 552
Dimple Dean 554
Dora 369
Edith Mabel 246, 248
Ella 369
Elizabeth 559
Enon 369
Ernest 369, 372, 546
Ernest Haywood 248, 550, 551
Eudora Jared 248, 415, 551, 552, 554, 555
Frances 7, 11, 12, 5
Frances Elizabeth 54
Frank Tilman 550
Fred Denton 554
MADDUX, Frederick Neil 554
George 364
George Henry 365, 367
H. Bradley 406
Harold Denton 368
Henry Grady 550, 554, 555
Hugy B. 550
Hugh Nelson 248
James 364, 550
James Collins 551
James Nelson 415, 550, 551, 552, 554, 555
James Smith 55
James Tillman 50
Jesie 496
John Jared 415, 416
Josie Margaret 367
Karen Jane 416
Keeble Pearl 415
Lassie McDonald 369
Lay Autrey 368
Ledora 552
Leona 550
Lemuel 364, 369
Lucinda 364
Lucy Ann 550
Madera 551
Malinda Frances 364
Margaret 364, 369
Margaret Alice 552
Martha 364, 369
Maude 550
Michael Denton 551
Milton 369
MADDUX, Noel 415
Norma 365
Rachel Noel 416
Ralph Grady 555
Reba Dell 367, 368
368
Richard Haywood 248
Robert 364, 369
Robert Algood 552
Robert L. 21
Robert Lee 550, 552
Sam 7
Samuel Denton 550, 551
Sid 559
Sarah Ann 551
Sidney Snowden 554, 555
Silas 364, 365, 420
Silas Denton 367, 368
Snowden Davis 550
Snowden Horton 550
Solon 413, 415, 550
Thomas Craven 416
Vada May Carr 555
Verda 528
Verda Dell 368
Virginia Lane 416
Virginia Ruth 368
William 555
Willie Myrtle 550, 554
MAE, Eva 510
MAESER, Karl G. 119
MAHONEY, Emeline Sweat 76
Maevon 76
Rodney 76
MALASPINO, Linda 525
MALONE, Louise 235
Mary 324
Minerva Ann 324
Polly 299
MALTNEY, William 572
MANN, Bettie 265
Bettie Arnold
Eugenia Elizabeth 267
Harry 86
Jack Randall 267
John Sanford 267
MANIER, A. . 526
Alfred 527
Amanda 526
Clarence 526
Dora 527
Ernest 526
George 526
Howard 526
Jim 526, 527
John Thomas 527
Joe 526
Leah 283
Ralph 526
Silas Felix 527
Verda Mae 526
Willie 526
MANIERS, Frank 431

MANIGERI, Grey 431
Jeffery 421
Rebecca Ann 531
MANGRUM, Fay 125
MANSON, Andrew Boyd 146
George W. 146
Natalie Nanette 146
Virginia Crane 146
MANNING, Dewey 294
MANWARING, Phillip W. 73, 74
Michael W. 74
MARTINSON, Karalee
MARCUM, Mary 519
MARION, Jimmie Mae 232
MARIS, Blanch 402
MARKHAM, James 203
James Bunyan 203
Sandra Kay 203
MARLER, Annis E. 660
Carolyn Marie 661
Charles D. 661
Frank 660, 661
Frank W. 660
John F. 660, 661
Marie Luella 661
Rose Marie 661
MARLOW, Howard 520
Linda Eileen 503
Pauline Catherine 629
Myrtle 505, 507
Thomas Edwin 503
Thomas H. 502, 503
MARPHEW, Vala 367
MARSHALL, Bobby 513
Cecil 631
David Vance 313
Ermal Ishmael 313
George 631
Linda Lee 313
Richard 312
Richard Allen 312, 313
MARTIN, Betty Lou 393
Caroline Joyce 614
Chester Ashley 614
Daisy 299, 301
Dalton 421
Jennie 505, 510
Joe 505
Lois 439
Mattie 505
Prentice 614
Stella Cooper 614
Willie B. 505
MARTENEZ, Marie 524, 525
MARTS, Earl 517, 519
Verline 519
MASAYON, Mill 347
MASON, Caroline 318
Eugene C. 313, 315
Francis Virginia 339
Genevieve Ann 315
Henry P. 339
Mary D. 339
Grace Marjorie 315
MASON, Robert 318
Robert Clifton 315
Susan May 331
MASSA, Barbara Dee 263
Clifford T. 262, 263
Elizabeth Brown 262
John McCluen 263
Julie Bette 263
Kenneth 367
Marcia 367
Norman 262
William Norman 263
Winifred Arlene Bowman 263
MASSEY, James 438
Juanita 438
Minnie Baldwin 438
MASSIE, Robert Knox 554
Vernon David 554
MASTERSON, Icel 436
Josephine Owen 436
Louis 435, 436
Murray 153
Susan 436
MATHANY, Ada 574
Carol Ruth 605
Raymond 603
Raymond Park 605
MATHESON, Gary Young 184
Gorden Alexander 180, 183, 184
Idona Evans 183
Jennie Rose 179, 184
Judy Ann 184
Kent A. 184
Lorenzo 183
MATHEWS, Doris 509
Elberta 509
Jack Clifford 509 509
Lucy 420, 476
Margie 509
Mildred 509
Nancy 476
Roy 509
MATHIS, Eva 501
Nancy 519
MATSON, Bobbi Sue 192
Gerald E. 191, 192
Tressa Mae 192
MATTHEWS, Alberta 592
Anna Hatcher 544
Christopher Wayne 388
Elizabeth Elliot 592
Henry Andrew 592
John A. 544
Maggie 544
Pete 388
Ray 508
MAUCK, Elsie 304
Jennie 304
Reuben 296, 304
MAURER, Clara 632, 633
Joe 633
Joseph 633
MAWERY, Betty 660
MAY, Adella Lerlene Walters 100
Bertha 610, 616
Betty Joan Karns 95
Charles Richard 95
Christine Kay 95
Clara Louise 95
Clifton Henrie 101
Dennis Lee 101
Fay Tempest 101
Frances Brent 101
Gary John 101
Hadden Marie Wood 94
Ira Allen 100
James Henrie 94
Joseph 616
Joseph Warren 100, 101
Lanny Ross 95
Lester Ira 94
Louise Burns 616
Marsha Cindy 95
Mary Ellen 95
Rhoda Frances Moulton 101
Robert Henrie 95
Veda Lucy 94
MAYES, Allean 410
Bessie Boyd 410
Betsy Ann 410
Emma 409
Frank 409
Garlan 410
George 408, 409, 410
Lee Ofa 410
Seymour 410
MAYNARD, Cathy Cecil 479
Charles 482
Floyd 527
Harold 527
Harold Ralph 527
Sandra Ann 482
Shelby 527
Sherry Lee 482
Sherrie Lenn 479
Roberta 375
Thurman Regan 479
MAYO, Maud 324
MAYS, Lea Faith 513
Lin Hope 513
W. Harrell 513
Walter Harrell 513
MAXFIELD, Betty Jane 633
Paul D. 88
MADEWELL, Burch 494
MAXWELL, Bob 364, 369
Catherine 364
Joseph Washington 482
Josie 369
Lemuel 410
Lorene 481, 482, 484
Lucy Angeline Herd 482
Martha 478
Mary Frances 405
May 403

MAXWELL, Myrtle 369
Nora 410
Robert 369
Samuel 407, 410
Verna 410
McADAMS, David 431
Debra 431
John W. 431
McAFEE, Alice 157, 161
Alice M. Hanks 161
Jane Ann 164, 169
Moroni 161
McALLISTER, Alfred John 140, 142
Allen Lee 137
Annie 131, 137
Annie Jarvis 136
Bernice Barney 148
Beulah 131
Boyd Young 131, 142, 144
Bruce Craig 137
Byron Guy 144
Calla 140
Charnell, 144, 146
Cherie Suzanne 144
Chester Samuel 131, 147, 148
Cleo 140
Dick 132
Douglas Boyd 137
Eleanor 131, 142
Eleanor Jackson Adams 128
Eleanor M. 128
Elma 131
Grace LeVene 140, 142
Haleen 140
Ida 132
Ida Luetta 144
Ida Young 128, 131, 146, 147, 148150
James Kerry 146
Jo Ann 136
John Hervy 131, 138, 140
June LaFaye 153
Karl Wilkinson 136
Katherine Blonquist 136
Katheryn Louise 144
Kathleen 140
Kenneth 500
Kevin Boyd 146
Lawrence Boyd 144
Lawrence Dale 128, 144
LaVerde Pugh 144
Linda 148
Luetta 131, 132
Luetta Hall 128
Lewis Robin Wells 136
LuZene 136
LuZene Wilkinson 136
Marcia 131, 148
Marilyn 136
Mark Dillon 131, 150, 153
Mary LaVerde 144
Mary Roxia Lund 138, 140
McALLISTER, Mitchell 142, 148
Nettie 131, 148
Patrick Von 136, 137
Paul Kim 136
Richard Bernell 131, 134, 136
Richard Dean 146
Richard Samuel 121, 128, 131, 146, 147, 148, 150
Robert Kenneth 44
Robert Samuel 144
Rue 131, 146
Scott Dillon 153
Shelly 153
Steven John 142
Susan Lee 142
Todd Herman 144
Vicky 153
Virginia 136
Vivian 136
William James Frazier 128
MacARTHUR, General 70
McATEE, Agnes 583, 584
McBRIDE, Margaret 331
Margaret Ann 336
McBROOM, Ethel 526
Tommie Francis 368
McCALEB, Allison 293
Dillard 293
Fanny 411
Ina 550
McCALL, Lota 326
Morgan 293
McCARTY, Aileen 39
McCAMPBELL, Lila 204, 210
Fred 39
John 37, 39
Matilda 39
Ray 39
Yvonne 39
McCASLIN, Dorothy 637
MCAY, Divinyl 510
McCLELLAN, Cleo 243, 245
George Brinton 455
McCLELLAND, Margaret 569, 570
McCUEN, John E. 262
McCLURE, Patsy 467
McCOLUM, Michael J. 484
McCORD, Mary Cecelia 610
Frank 664
Ira 664
James 610, 664
Martin 664
Martin E. 644
Mary B. 664
Mary J. Beal 610
Nellie 664
McCORMICK, Billy 402
Claire Louise 261, 262
McCOY, Everett 590, 594
Gene 594
George 636
Mabel 594
McCOY, Mary 541
May 596, 597
Russell 594
McCRACKEN, Elizabeth Grace 261
McCROSKY, G. W. 324
McCRAY, Alta 594
Avis 594
Dorothy 594
Earl 594
Edgar 590, 594
Eula 594
Fern 594
Gladys 594
Harold 594
Kenneth 594
Lorena 594
McCUBBINS, Zack 635
McCULLIARD, Naoma Lee 345
McCULLOUGH, Jeff 53
McCULUM, Duane Joseph 485
Ruby 341
McCUNE, Thomas Frances 397
McCURDY, Margaret 424
McCURRY, Alton 596, 599
Betty 599
Kenneth Raymond 599
Robert Elsworth 599
Roma Ann 599
Stephen Dale 599
McDEWITT, Jacklyn 182
McDONAD, Erma 460
Etta 372
Frank 460
Gordon 500
Haskell 403
Hester 532, 535
Jeff 291
Lassie 364, 369
Lillie Edna 291
Lon 496
Ray 74
Josephine Sevoreid 460
Wayne 547
Willie Audrey 291, 292
Zona 67
McDOUGAL, Elizabeth Spicer Dillahunty 209
Martha 204, 210
William Campbell 209
McELHANNON, Jesse 306, 308
McELROY, Betty Sue 332
Helen Marie 332
Housten 331, 332
Martha Lue 332
McELWEE, Julie 471
Tom 471
McFADDEN, Kathryn Leiser 185
Kenneth F. 185
Vera 185

McGALLIARD, Oma 344
McGEE, Nancy Paulette 333
McGINNESS, Allie May 556
DeWitt Clinton 556
Felix 557
Felix P. 550, 555, 556, 557
Henry Chilton 307
Frances Sue 58
Housten Bradley 555, 557
Kathryne 58
Madeline 570, 572
Mary Jean 572
Mary Josephine 556
Ollie 555
Roscoe 556, 558
Senator H. B. 22
Victoria Jared 22, 556 557
William Housten, 557
McGLOTHLIN, Archibald 575
McGLOTHLAN, Archer 636
Sally 636
McHULL, Glenn 508
McINTER, Florence 508, 509
Malinda Talbert 163
McINTOSH, John 163
McINTYRE, Dorothy 432
Lawrence 237
McKAY, Martha 299
McKEE, Eado 407, 411
McKEEBY, Barbara Claire 507
McKENZIE, Eddie Eugene 495
Gayla Janette 494
O. B. 491, 494
McLAUGHLIN, Juanity 429
McLEOD, Jennie Rembert 560
R. L. 560
McMORRIS, Edward 165, 166
Edward Walter 166
McMULLIN, Caroline 189
Clifford LaFrance 184, 189
Dennis La France 189
Inez Jansen 189
Inez Johnson 189
Linda 189
McMURRY, Gladys F. 458
McNEILL, Annie Ramsey 509
Bernice Tallant 510
Edgar 509
McNEILL, Glenn 509, 510
Thomas Glenn 510
McNUTT, Edward Floyd 343
Elsie Ann 510
McPEAK, Raymong 273
Rodney 273
Zenes 273
McPOLIN, Gean 87
James 87
Layne 87
Michael 87
McREYNOLDS, Jim 529
Judith 529
Richard 529
Stanley 529
Susan 529
Walter 528, 529
McROBERTS, Benus R. 488
McSPADDEN, Donald 592, 593
James Michael 593
Joy Kay 593
Mary Maxine Gifford 593
William Cloyd 593
McVEY, Laura 401
Leah 301
Tommy 301
McWILLIAMS, James Thomas 390
Patricia Anne 390
Susan Lee 390
Thomas Henry 390
MEADOWS, Anna 567
Anna Aletha 568
John W. 568
Nancy Sophronia Williams 568
MEAD, Peggy 478, 480
MEADE, Cecil Dallsa 608
Juanita Watt Smith 609
MEADOR, Rhoda 575, 585
MEANS, Georgine 428
MEASLES, Betty 327
MEDLEY, Harold 241
Ruby 241
Sarah M. 352
Ted 415
MEEKS, Harvey Clive 485, 486
Patricia Diane 486
MELTON, Edith 304
MELVILLE, Jared Jonathan 486
Newton Jonathan 484, 486
Tamary Gail 486
MENZIES, Harold 240
MERRILL, Grant 73, 74
Elaine 74
Karla 74
Paul 74
MESENHIMER, Rose 301
MEURET, James 387
Roxanne Marie Richardson 387
MEYERS, Edith 605
MICHAELS, Florence 44, 48
Myrtle Cone 48
William Harris 48
MICKELSPN, Jeanie 125
Jesse Hulet 178
Merril C. 182
MIDGET, Elizabeth 214, 215
F. Wilson 215
M. Hallie McBride 215
MILES, Elizabeth 13, 673
Harold 131
Laura Alice 560
Polly Ann 560
Rosemary 560
Thomas E. 560
Tom 559
MILLER, Ann 491
Annie 323
Brian Gregory 616
Bruce 45
Bruce Allen 646
Carol Lee 641
Daniel Keith 616
David Bradley 646
Duane Jared 646
Dorothea 613
Elvis Clifton 616
Fred J. 188
Gerald 267, 268
Harry Van 146, 147
Herbert E. 645, 646
Herschel 613
Jerry 268
John Richard 45
Lena Earl 44
Lucretia Lorene Woodward 616
Robert 338
Ronald Eugene 616
Ruby Crosby 613
Sandra Kay 646
Sandra Rue 147
Susan 45
Susan Rae 147
William 45
MILSTEAD, Sarah 422, 423
MINKLER, Alma Speicher 604
Mary Louise 604
Ray C. 604
MINKS, Lillian 583
MINER, Annie Elizabeth
Adams 72
Aurelius 72
Carl Duke 72
James A. 72
Leslie Ann 72
Mark Wade 72
Merlene 72
Robert 72
MINOR, Mr. 563
MINTER, Katie Mae 576, 580
MINTON, David Leroy 385
Diana Louise 385
Edward Gene 385
Linda Lucille 385
Merle A. 384, 385
MITCHELL, Alsey Ruth 604
Charles P. 603
Charles Ronald 609
Charles Watt 604, 609
Cordelia Watt Carrico 604, 609
Danny Earl 464
Donald Joseph 609
Elizabeth 604, 610
Elizabeth Baldwin 603
Gertrude 528, 529
Joseph M. 603, 604, 609
Margaret Ruth 609
Mark 529

MITCHELL, Max 464
Olive Douglas 529
Patricia Marie 609
Richard Michael 609
Stoshie 421
MOAKLEY, Elizabeth 209
MOIR, Andrew John 179, 195
Gleneta 195
Gwen 195
Helen 195, 196
Lewis 195
Marcella May 195
Mary 195
Mary Susan Hume 195
Zilpha Fay 195
MONROE, James 641
Nancy 434
MONRONY, Paul 594
Von 590, 594
MONTGOMERY, Alma Ada 450
Eleanor 451
Gene Clyde 78
Gertrude Dorothy 450, 451
June Ann 78
Leonard 450
Mildred Levina 450
Lila Bernice 450
Mildred Levina 451
Opal Loretta 450
Walter 78
Wilma Alice 450, 451
Wyoma 451
MONTICUE, Kathleen 446
MOODY, Jessie 572
Sarah E. 338
MOOR, Julius 214
MOORE, Alfred 225, 231
Algood 265, 267
Alene Nichols 231
Alice 267
Amanda 215
Annis 267, 268
Carol 215
Cindy Marvella 69
Clarissa 215
Debbie 267
Debbboorah 294
Deborah 294
Elizabeth 267, 268
Ellen 267
Ethel 465, 466
Fannie 535
Gean 400, 401
Hamp 267
Irene Ruth 469
James 362
James Watts 267
Jean 231
John Allison 267
Julius 215
Kenneth 267
Lucile 267
Margaret 215
MOORE, Martha Frances 215
Michael 268
Permelia Huddleston 267
Rosa 215
Robert 281
Samuel Young 267, 268
Sarah 16
Thelma 267, 268
Thomas 466
Waldean 267
William Joel 215
MORDOCK, Catherine 575, 630
Matilda Pemberton 630
Stephen R. 630
MOREMAN, James A. 606
MORGAN, Ailene 458, 459
Ann 466
Carol Christine Green 115
Donny 217
Jerry 217
Johnny 217
Joseph Newman 629
Juanita Lee 217
Larry 217
Mary Alice Britton 629
Pearl 226, 227
Ricky 217
Robert Patterson 115
Sterling 216, 217
Virginia Carol 109, 115
Walter 626
Walter Finley 629
Walter Frank 629
MORRIS, Alta L. 299, 300
Everet James 70
Harry 466
Hattie Maude Saylor 70
James Chester 70
Iva 427
Jeanne Carol 70
Linda Ruth 70
Roger Darrel 70
MORRISON, Annie 567
Eddie LaNelle 513
Edwin 513
Lennie 505, 514
Malcom 514
Viterla Owen 514
MORITZKY, Arizona Roze Lewis 346
Fleeta S. 341, 346
Wm. Frederick 346
MORTON, Louella 204, 205
MOSE, Elizabeth 361, 364
MOSER, Geraldine Mitchell 464
Max Mitchell 464
Nellie Ward 464
MOSS, Aletha Roberts 494
Amos O. 494
Annie 371
Elizabeth Presley 371
Essie 477, 494
James 372
MOSS, Jean 596
Larry 414
Montie 414
Nesbit 596
Rebecca 414
Sheila 596
Vicki 414
Walter 414
MOULTON, Allen Guy 109
Annie Laprele 91
Arabell Orgill 96
Ardel Ann 96
Betty Jean 94
Billy Dean 112, 113
Boyd 100, 101
Brigham 91
Charles Alma 85, 90, 91, 100
Charles Denton 9
Clark Alma 94
Carl Rollin 112
Carol Irene 102
Carold Louise 96
Danny Eugene 102
Debra Jean 96
Deen Robert 101, 102
Delmar Mark 94, 96
Dorothy Jeanette Souza 102
Eldon Denton 91
Ernest Duke 109
Ernest Read 91, 109
Erna 109
Euphemia Ann Carroll 112
Florence Evelyn Woodward 96
Floyd Rex 108, 109
Harley Reed 94
Helen Veleta 94, 96
Hilma Ruth 100
Ila Marie 96
Inez Fay May 101
James Gene 102
James Heber 112
James Ivan 101
Janet Eleen 102
Janet Lucile 96
Jearld Harley 96
Jasper Wallace 91, 101, 102
Jessie Arnold 91
John Alfred 91, 94, 100
John Elton 96
John Thomas 96
John Vance 101
Joseph Wallace 94
Joseph William 102
Judy May 94
Julene 109
June Louise 94, 96
Karen Rene 112
Kenneth Levine 102
Kristen 109
Lauana June 96
Laura 112

MOULTON, Leah May 101, 102
Lettie Manilla 91
Linda Darlene 96
Lucile Blanchard 93, 94
Marc 109
Mark Alma 96
Margo Meleah 96
Martha Maud 91, 97
Mary 91
Mary Ann 101
Mary Elizabeth Chandler 101, 102
Melanie 101
Melba Lucile 94
Myrna Lea 96
Nelda Nadine 108, 109
Nola Ruth 91
Owen David 101
Patricia Coleen 96
Quin Rex 109
Reed Harley 96
Reed Lowell 101
Rhoda Frances Duke 90, 91, 100
Rhoda Frances 100
Rhoda Laura 91
Rhoda Minerva 91, 102
Robert Reed 101
Rollin Carol 109, 112
Ronald Deene 102
Roy Clifton 101
Samuel Brent 108
Sarah Denton 90
Sheila Jean 101
Shirley Thomas 101
Thomas 90
Thomas Alma 91, 93, 94
Thomas Daniel 96
Todd Alan 101
Veda Lacy May 94
William Boyd 101
William Floyd 108
MUELLAR, Ann Elizabeth 566
MUIR, George 67
Irinda Thomas 67
Mabel 57
MULLINAX, Glenda Lee 309
MUNNS, Alan Bryce 93
Alvin Weeks 93
Clair Denton 93
Clara Jane Brindley 93
Kerry Ray 93
Larry Alvin 93
Nola Ruth Moulton 91
Ray Brindley 91, 93
MUNSON, Kathryn 190, 191
Lillian Shurtz 191
Voyle 191
MURCH, Ruel H. 85, 117
MURDOCK, Alva Fredrick 103
Fannie 629
Juma Eliza Harriman 103
Keith Wade 75
MURDOCK, Lola Mae 103
Maevon Mahoney 75
Robert Scott 75
Shauna 75
MURRAY, Leah 619
Mary Hazel 46
Olivia Wiley 619
Robert 664
William Franklin 619
MURPHEY, Glenda Christine 235
Huey C. 234, 235
Stephen Jeffrey 235
MURPHY, Barbara Lynn 385
Budd G. 384, 385
Bud Lee 386
Daniel Truss 386
Darrell Vern 385
Donald T. 384, 386
Eileen Annabelle 386
Gloria Jean 386
J. S. 386
Martha Smith 386
Orville 206
Paul Shannon 386
Sheila May 386
Sherry Lee 386
Steve Anthony 386
Viola Ruth 386
Yvonne Marie 385
MURRY, Leah 610
Mary Hazel 44
MUSE, Lucile 402
MYERS, Adeliah 306
Charles 608
MYERS, Claude M. 668
Edith 608
Elizabeth 279
Esther 565
Mary B. Sisk 608
Myrtle 519
Sarah A. 564

NABORS, Jim 497
NALL, Marjorie Nichols 204
Mary Ann 204
Michael 204
Steven 204
NASH, Charles 373
Freda 216
Katherine 368
NAVARRO, Antonio 343
Pilar Maria 343
NEAL, Bradley Scott 156
Carol 156
Catheryn 156
David 156
Gladys 410
John Bass 155, 156
Leslie Ellen 609
Miriam 156
NEALE, Ray A. 608, 609
Ray Aubrey 609
NEIGHBORS, Frank 307, 309
Nonearle 309
NELSON, Allice Ann Harriman 103
Andrea Jan 103
Ben 641
Benjamin Franklin 618
Brenda Kathleen 103
Debra Alice 103
Ethel Agnes 610, 618
Jeanne Rae 103
Joseph 103
Joseph Bruce 103
Judith Roda 103
Mildred Boyle 614
Nancy Jane Turner 618
Nickala Ellen 103
Rex Hugh 103
Wayne 103
NESS, Beatrice Niel 99
Mary Maline 99
Thomas 99
NETHERDA, Alma Hallman 462
Clarence 462
Darlene Eunice 462
NEVELLS, Henry 403
NEVILLE, Holly Margaret 156
Joseph William 156
Linda Kerol 156
Milfordetta Shipt 156
Millie Detta 156
Noel 156
Robert West 156
Sherril West 155, 156
NEW, Mary Foster 532, 535
NEWBY, Henry 148
Ida 148
Kelly Danette 148
LaConte 148
Russell Lenoix 148
NEWLIN, Stacy Jane 636, 639
NEWMAN, Amy 371
Ellen 371
Jack 377
John Dow 377
Maud 541
Vestle 377
NEWTON, John 305, 672
Rose 672
NEWSOM, Roy 439
NICHOLETTE, Shirley D. 593
NICHOLS, Albert 210
Alene 225
Alex Walter 202
Anne Heiskell 211
Annie 211, 225
Annie Elmo Grimes 204
Annie Pearl 202, 203
Annie Ruth 204, 210
Arne Stras 209
Arthur 228
Arthur Allen 228
Barbara Ann 229

NICHOLS, Betsy Ann 56
Betsy Ann Jared 200, 240, 242, 535
Bettie Electa 243
Betty Louise Jeffers 592
Bird 290
Brice 56
Bransford Leroy 202
Bryce Byrne 200, 214, 217
Byrd 200
Byrd Allen 214
Camilla S. 209
Cardell 225
Carl Wayne 592
Carol Jean 592
Carol Lynn 248
Carolyn 206
Cassie 225
Cathy Diana 592
Claude 228
Cleo 225
Clinton 56
Clyde Blackwood 204, 212
Dan 339
David 26, 31, 56, 225
D. H. 56
David H. 29
David H. D. 200, 204, 240, 549
Dori Ann 209
Dorothy Ann 209
Dorothy Benton 209
Edna 228
Edward Monroe 229
Edwin 202
Elizabeth Ann 204, 229
Elizabeth Ann Jared 549
Elizabeth Zachary 290
Elmo 550
Elmo Lewis 246, 551
Eloise 206
Ernest 228, 229, 243
Esther Elizabeth 204, 212
Florence 244
Frank Louis 590
Frank McDougal 1, 209
Freddie 202
Gail Elizabeth 229
Gertrude 225
Gertrude Douglas 212
Gladys 225
Gloria 205
Grady 225
Harmon 204, 210
Harriet 210
Harriet Douglas 246
Harriet Lataine 249
Harriet Wilber 204
Henry David 250
Henry Douglas 242
Hilda 21
Hilda Marie 246
Howard 243
Ida Annie 214, 217
NICHOLS, J. Hayden 243, 245
Jackson 225
James 229
James Grimes 246, 248
James Maddux 248
James Petway 202, 245
Jane 206, 290
Janine Elliott 209
Jessie 225
Jessie Clinton 202, 223, 225, 43
Joanna 246
Joe 21, 228
Joe Fayette 249, 250
John 56, 204, 210
John Bird 290
John David 214
John Frederick 212
Rev. John H. 29
John Harmon 200, 210, 212
Joseph Petway 246, 413
Joyce Connor 250
Katherine Shelby 212
Kathy June 250
Kenneth Lee 244
Kittie Sue 202
Kitty Sue Ross 202, 203
Lafayette McLane 202
Lawrence 204, 205, 207, 209
Lawrence Banks 43, 244
Lawrence Stras 209
Lecil 26
Lecil David 246, 249
Lemuel 202
Leo 225
LeRoy 534, 535
LeRoy Bransford 243
Lewis 211
Lewis David 204, 210, 211, 212
Lila 211
Lillie Ross 202
Lois Jean 229
Lorena 205, 206, 207
Lorenzo Dow 339
Louella Morton 206
Margaret 205
Margaret Allen 217
Margaret Griswold 212
Marie 210
Marilyn 209
Marjorie 204, 244
Martha 205, 206
Martha Frances 214
Martha Tennessee 202, 242
Marvin 205, 206
Mattie 536
Mary 204
Mary Ann 248, 249
Mary Banks 204
Mary Ellen 569
Mary Isabella 212
NICHOLS, Mary Beth 212
Mary Crittenden 212
Mary Malinda 202, 220, 280
Maud Hensley 246, 250
Michall Scott 229
Mildred 225
Milton 29
Minnie Banks 214
Monroe 229
Moses Jasper 200, 202, 203, 204
Myra Evelyn 205
Nancy Elizabeth 202, 240, 407
Nancy Louise 212
Nancey McClellan 245
Nell 204
Nettie 225
Olon Keith 244
Pannie 243, 244
Paul 205, 206
Pet 56
Philip 250
Polly Ann Hughes 200
Rabena Katherine Ross 204
Ralph Kerr 244
Rhoda Frances 202, 231
Robert 225, 228
Robert Rhea 228
Ronnie Kevin 229
Rosemary 05
Roscoe 225, 227
Roy 56
Ruth 227
Samuel David 202
Sarah Lasseter 212
Sidney 229
Sidney Hargrove 202, 204
Solon 225
Sue 225
Tennessee 549
Thomas 547
Thomas David 249
Thomas Morton 206
Thomas Porter 210
Vivian 246
Virgel Lee 243, 244
William 202, 225, 250
William Clyde 212
Woodrow 225
NICHOLSON, Jared Allen 647
Jeffrey Aaron 647
John A. 646, 647
John Kent 647
NIELSON, Emma Matilda 55
NIX, John 34
NIXON, Augustine 11, 673
Clarence 294
Daisey Ann 414
NOBLE, Fern 608
NOE, Hiram E. 488
Mabel 477, 488
Rebecca Jane Williams 488

NOLAN, Bill 343
NOLL, Allen 252
NOONAN, William 470
NORLEY, James Samuel 205, 206
Marion Gull 206
Paul Nichols 206
Susan Patton 206
NORLUND, Beatrice 455
NORMAN, Harry 284
NORTH, Craig M. 68
Lula Wright 68
Max Dean 67, 68
Perry D. 68
Zhilm 68
NORTHERN, Overta 202
NORTON, DeAnn 196
Gwen Moir 196
Preston L. 196
Shirlene 196
NOURSE, Forest H. 253
Margie 253
NORVILLE, Opal 432
NUNALLY, Charles 375
Mary Frances Ditty 405
Rupert 375
Sadie Sue 375
Tom 375
Van 373, 375
Major General Van Daily 404, 405
NYE, Gaylord 204

OAKLEY, James Solon 554
Jane 414
Robert 550
Robert Sampson 554
OBERT, Cora 304
O'DONNELL, Jack 83
Hettie K. Steen 83
James Ashton 83
John Alden 83
John Russell 83
Mary Rowena 83
ODUM, Guy Leonard 218
Johnnie 555
Leonard 218
Lynna 218
Rhonda 218
OGDEN, Muriel 233, 234
OLLERTON, Carlyle 196
Gerald Lewis 196
Gleneta Moir 196
Kathleen 196
Marilyn Fay 196
Patricia 196
Randy 196
Terry Sue 196
OLSEN, Mally 498
Maude 255, 260
Roger 238
O'NEIL, Cornelius 617
John 617
Maureen 667, 668
Ruth M. Evans Dowden 618
Zella Smith 617
ORR, Bryan 631
Ernest 631
Frank 631
John 631
Mary 631
Wilber Doss 204
OSBORN, James 637
Jane 636, 637
Mary Sisson 637
OSBORNE, Alonzo 232, 233
Barbara Ann 233
Carol Marie 233
Charla 233
Charles Wesley 233
Diana 233
Henry 232
Henry Humphries 233
Jack 362
James 233
James Leslie 233
Jenifer Kay 233
John 233
Joseph 233
LaVerna Zelma Boyd 233
Marshall David 233
Mary Lon 233
Vivian Leigh 233
William Joseph Jr. 233
OUTLAW, Thomas 438
Virginia Beth 438
OVERHOLSER, Shirley 590, 592
OWEN, Demarius Emerick 435
Jacob 435
James 435
James 423, 435
Josephine 435
William Cain 435
OWENS, Delbert 458
Donna Kathleen 459
Gerald Dean 459
Howard Wayne 459
Jerry Clare 459
Karen Mareene 459
Larry Clyde 458
Lary Dean 459
Leonard Wayne 459
Neal Keith 458
Otha O. 457, 458
Ramona Laverne 458
Shirley Ann 458
OWINGS, Sally 532
PACE, William Irvin 645, 646
PACKHAM, Sir George 1
PALMER, Rachel 5, 7, 16, 17
PAMPE, Allen James 604
Carl 603
Carl Ernest 604
Carl Frederick 604
Carl William 604
Cheryl Lynn 604
Debra Lou 604
Euphemia Price 604
Frederick C. 604
Eugene David 604
Marcia Lee 604
Mary Catherine 604
William Riley 604
Zella 602
PAPPADAKAS, Mike Mmanuel Nick 147
Robin Jean 147
PARCHAL, Almeda 414
PARISH, Alice 432
PARKER, Cindy Kay 154
Kay Lynn 154
Knell 153, 154
Lael 154
Lillian 154
Lucile Young 154
Melvin Kay 154
Susan 154
Susan Chamberlain 154
PARKS, Ada 637
Bertha 637
Marie 601
Rena 637
William 601, 636, 637
PARR, Burnham E. 336
Edith Fisher 336
Verna Ruth 331, 336
PARROTT, Eleanor 541
Elizabeth Sidney 155, 156
PARSONS, Lula May 324
William 669
PASCHAL, Almeda 413, 414
Deborah Jean 292
Earl 291
Earl Edwin 292
Judy Carol 292
PATTON, Myra Evelyn 205
Robert D. 547
PAVORIS, Aryero Geanakis 621
Ignatius 621
Janise 621
PAYE, Walter 284
PAYNE, Althea Murdock 90
Catherine Julia 237, 239
Elsie 353
Eugene B. 90
Euna 353, 355
Farrel 90
Harry Dibrell 353
Hattie Lee 353
John Bell 353

PAYNE, John Howard 355
Leona Boyd 353
Marcia 90
Mary S. Grider 353
Mary Sue 353
Patsy Ann 137
Ralph 353, 355
Richard 355
Walter 353
PEARSE, Esther Hagstrom 618
Phyllis E. 618
Wesley P. 618
PEARL, Nevada 171
PEARSON, Argyle J. 232, 235
Norma Leona 235
PEDIGO, Armintie Jared 367
Arthur 496
Denton 367, 496
Murl 496
Ralph 496
Verda 365, 367, 496
PEERY, Eldon Kirk 196
Elden R. 195, 196
Ellen Diane 196
Emily Jane 196
Emily May Larson 195
Rolland E. 195
PEEVY, Barbara Jean 332
Burell 331
Carolyn Ruth 336
David Anthony 336
Delsa Jan 333
Dixie Lee 336
Edwina Rea 333
Jared Roscoe 331, 333
John Burr 331
Joy Kay 333
Judith Ann 332
Julian Gilbert 331, 332
Madlyn Hanna 333
Margaret Susan 331
Mary King 331
Mary Lucile 331, 332
Matthew Babb 331
Matthew Jerome 323, 331, 336
Mathew Robert 331
Paul Debis 336
Robert Calvin 331
Roma Ann 336
Rome 323
Romil Lee 331
Silas Helm 331
Stephen Curtis 333
Susan Fair 332
Valla Katherine 331, 332
Vella Ethel 331
Verna Ruth Parr 336
Villas McFerrin 331, 333
William Claude 332
William Lee 331, 333
PELLER, Bonnie Gene Wilkins 170
John Nicholas 170
William Nichols 169, 170
Lucille McGinty 170
Michael Leon 170
PELT, Eunice Van 398
PENDLETON, Delores Junia 172
Harlan Douglas 172
Lamond Sine Rose 172
PENDELL, Stella Fae 522
Walter E. 522
PENNELL, Berdie Franklin 363
Charlie 363
Mary 363
PENTZ, Dean W. 307
Elizabeth Lee 307
Ernest Burrell 307, 308
Eric Dean 308
Kristen Lee 308
Patricia Ruth 307, 308 308
PEPPER, Amos A. 48
Debra 49
Dianna L. 49
Kevin Merrill 49
Merlin Iver 48
Scott Austin 48
Terry Amos 48
PERKINS, Alice 292
Cleo 470
Harvey 470
Isaac 470
Jacob 470
PERRIZO, Catherine Acherman 635
Jennie 630, 635
Samuel 635
PERRY, Edith 242
Erma 298
Everet 398
Herbert R. 298
Jonathan Festus 298
Molly 323
Ray Roosevelt 298
Ruth 298
W. Thomas 296
Wanda J. 581
William Alfred 298
William Everett 298
Zelda 298
PESTLE, Leda 422, 435
PETERSON, Alice 434
Anna Josephine 55, 56
Christina Larsen Rasmussen 86
Florence 16 7
G. P. 298
George 465, 466
Irene 41
James 466
Lenora 466
Lester 182
PETERSON, Martha 556
Nils B. 8 6
Sarah Elizabeth 39
PETTY, Artie 530
Carr 530
Fanny Fletcher 530
Gordon 530
Lloyd 530
Steven 392
PEWTHERS, Elizabeth Yates 325
Jessie J. 326
PHARES, Elden 628 248
PHARRIS, Frances Geraldine Phillips 242
PHILLIPS, Adolph 601
Alton 367
Atlas 605
B. M. 241
Benjamin Madden 241
Bert 601
Evelyn Royce 367
Gwen 528
James M. 246
Joseph Malcom 246
Lutie 605
Madden 21
Richard 44
Sarah E. 644
Sarah Felton 605
PHILPOT, Bessie H. 456, 457
John Clarence 456
PHINNEY, Amelia 39
PICKENS, General 338
Jean 338
PIERSALL, Irvin Lee 309
PIGG, Elizabeth 369
Mr. 599
PIKE, Wanda Lee 45, 46
PINCOCK, Joan 106
John Franklin 106
Paul Blackford 106
Peggy Jeneil 106
Sydney Frank 106
Susannah Blackford 106
PITTMAN, Bailey Dean 425
Caroline 425
Charley 425
Dale 425
Eliza Ann Simmons 425
Emma 425
Gail 425
George 425
Harry 425
Houston 425
James 424, 425
John 425
Joseph 425
Juliana Kay 426
Karlene 425
Marlene 426
Max 425, 426
Norma 425
Ora 425

PITTMAN, Oscar 425
Samuel 425
Snow Flake 425
William 425
William Earl 425
Zola 425
PITTSENBARGER, Eleanor Allen 585
Mary 576, 585
William 585
PIZ, David 79
Ernest 79
John 79
PLEASANTS, John 13, 673
Julius 539
PLEGER, Elaine June 182, 183
PLUNKET, Rhoda L. 532
POFF, Aubrey 520, 521
J. L. 521
POINTER, Barbara 365
Beth 365
James McKay 365
John 365
POLATUS, Christian Jolius 104
Effie M. Tanner 104
Marie 104
POPE, Mark E. 188
Ruth Louise 184, 188
Valda Naoma Anderson 188
POPENBERG, Alice 662
POOL, Barbara Elaine 583
Becky Denise 583
Elisabeth Sneed 314, 320
Joe 320
Robert Earl 583
PORTER, Rebecca Kirkham 600
Ruth 204
Wardie Ruth 210
Wynona 588, 600
POTEET, Brenda Penelope 267
Deborah Ann 267
Doris Marie 266
George Thomas 266, 267
Gregory Phillip 267
Housten 266
James Roy 266
John Horace 266
Robert Housten 266
Sam D. 265, 266
Sam Holladay 266
Sherri Pamela 266
POTTER, Thomas M. 600
POWELL, Beatrice Lavane Mitchell 386
Dennis Jared 399
Elmo James 386
Foy Brian 399
James Lee 386
Janice 399
Keith 399
POWELL, Larry Elmo 386
Major J. W. 119
Meredith James 384, 386
POWERS, Claude 214
PRATT, Emma Wilson 180
Lora Emma 180
Orson 180
PRATER, David Whitaker 327
Kathleen Naomi 327
Nancy Louise 327
Roger A. 327
William Roger 327
PREAS, Henry 17
PRESSWOOD, Esther Josephine Somers 627
Lewis 626, 627
Randy Lewis 627
Terry Lee 627
PRESTON, Audrey Gay 582
Edra Twylane 582
Junior C. 581, 582
Kathy Darlene 582
Penny 582
Price Alta 398, 402
Beverly Jean 570
Billie Louise 492
Connie Jo 570
Emma May Alphin 99
George Franklin 99
Hal Kirk 99
PRICE, Israel Roy 99
Ivan 491, 492
John 67
Marinda Jane 29, 254
Ora Charles 384
Patricia Ann 492
Ray 99
Siebert 570
Terry Brent 99
Tommy Chris 99
William Brent 67
William John 67
Virginia 384
Von J. 67
Zerna Snyder 384
PRITCHARD, Artie 501
Betty Virginia 478, 480
PRINCE, Agnes Sarepta Heywood 172
Grace 171, 172
Josie 221
Joseph Oscar 172
Luannie Hensen 67
PROBST, Vernon 72, 73
PROCTOR, Ella Raymond 596, 597
PROFFETT, Jean 561
PROOFS, FOR JARED PEDIGREE 673
PROUGH, Kary 565
Larry 565
Norman 565
PROVOST, Peter Wilfred
PRUITT, Jewell Doris 604
Pamela 656
656
Zula 398, 399
PUCKETT, David Shannon 215
Ernest Lidy 214, 215
Etta Reaves 214
Henrietta 214
Henry 214
Joel W. 214
Lou Nellie 214
Margaret 214
Mary Carolyn 215
Oral Byrne 214
Verda 214
PUGH, Charles Robert 142
Edward Kelly 193
Laverde 131, 142
Mariam Eliza Carling 193
193
Nellie Baird 142
Vilate 179, 193
PULLEY, Ray 526
PULLUM, Lissa 532
Mollie 375
Molly 394
PUMPHREY, Don 260
Lucille 260
Purcell 299
PURSLEY, Irene 298
PUTANSU, Robert 238
PUNTNEY, Basil Vance 645, 646
Sue Ann 646
PYLE, Clarence 329
Claud 329
Elbert 323, 329
Grace 329
Leona 329

QUALLS, Ann Michell 187
Grace Elaine Jeipson 187
Louis A. D. 187
Michael Louis 187
Timothy J. 187
QUEBE, Cheryly Suzanne 629
Edwin Charles 629
Herbert 629
Linda Jo 629
Mary Lynn 629
QUICK, Smith B. 165, 166

RABECK, Vera Ann 229
RACE, Chester 589
Elda 589
Jasper 589
Ulment 589
RAGLAND, Mattie 252
RAINBOLT, Anna Jenny 340
Drue 340
Ettie Ellen 340
Frank 340
George Washington 340

RAINBOLT, Mary Eva 340
Peter Allen 340
Sam Blackburn 340
RAITHEL, Anna 202
RAMEY, Ida 380
RANDOLPH, Calvin 590
Carmen 589, 590
Edward 534
Malcena Miller 590
RANKIN, James 226
Valorie 226
RANSON, Cynthia 668
Glenn A. 667
Jane Sarchet 667
John 667
Kevin 668
Marquard Sarchet 667, 668
Patryce 668
Sarchet 667
RASH, Elizabeth 538
RASMUSSEN, Alan Don 105, 108
Andrew 104
Annie Lapreal Moulton 104
Barbara Jean 105
Blake Lent 108
Brett Don 108
Carolyn 105, 108
Charles Robert 106
Christine Beryl 106
Clifford Joe 105
Darryl Jack 106
David Lane 105
Debra Lynette 106
Dianna Fern 105
Dorothy Geneil 105, 106
Douglas Hall 105
Elizabeth Ann Harrison 104
Elvin 91
Elvin Andrew 104
Elvin Hal 104, 105
Elvin Vance 105
Evonne Lent 108
Frances Beth 104, 105
Gary Charles 106
Jack Floyd 104, 106
James Ray 105
Kenneth Lon 105
Kenneth 105
Lee Ann 106
Margie Lois 105, 106
Marilyn 106
Mark Ryan 106
Martha Lynda 105
Merwin Dale 106
Nilla Ruth 105
Patricia Ann 105
Richard Bruce 105
Robert Dean 106
Robert Phillip 105
Rosalind 105
Susan Lorene 105
RAUCH, Ralph 432
RAULSTON, Ann 288
Anna 280
Elizabeth 17, 19, 22, 279, 288, 289
Family 678, 679, 680
James 280, 288, 289
Jane 279, 289
Jane Simmons 279, 280, 288
Polly 420, 475
Matthew
RAY,, Ethel 534
Lester 330
Rachel 350
RAYBURN, Elizabeth 427, 428
Marcella 428
REBERRY, Ann 304
Cora 304
Edith 304
John Andrew 304
John R. 296, 304
Mary 304
William Howard 304
RECTOR, Ellen 254
REECE, Vinona 162
REED, Dorothy 348
Gary 498, 499
Genie 366
George Edward 365, 366
Joel 499
John 347, 348
John Allen 348
Margaret 270, 272
REESE, Nellie 313, 314
REEVES, H. P. 521
Walter 447
RENFREW, Gobel 520
REILLY, Nellie May 384, 386
Pearl Irene Davis 386
William Henery 386
REINHARDT, Lee 71
Pauline 40
Bessie Pearl Donkel 71
REYNOLDS, Dewey W. 485
Elmer 402
James 414
James Mack 413, 414
Jared 414
RHODES, Larry 155
RICHARDS, George F. 60
Ida Naomo Laney 132
Ralph Ashton 132
Raona 132
RICHARDSON, Bob 414
Hazel 605
Hazel May 608
Homer 608
Judy 522
Maude Margaret Williams 608
RICHMOND, Frances 534
RICKETTS, Vernon 117
RICKS, Ann 13, 16
Jay 430
Mike 430
Richard 12, 13, 16, 673
Robert 430
RIDDLE, Commodore D. 647, 648
Don M. 648
Helen 648
Laura Jared 648
Lewis 648
Lewis M. 647
RIENHARDT, Ileen 626
RINK, Harriet Elizabeth 302
RIGGS, Brigham 197
Elizabeth Aileen 505, 515
Lora Ann Edney 515
Hazel Lenore 468
Henry Clevis 343
Rachel Ford 197
Ruth 179, 197
Stephen H. 515
RINTZ, Mark 640
Wanda 640
RIPER, Ann 437
RITCHIE, Eva Mae 583
Ruby E. 581
Ruby Francis 582
RISETTER, Shirley Ruth 646, 647
RISSIE, Charles 314
Nancy 314
Walter 314
ROACH, Avis 594
ROBBIN, Janice Joy 190
ROBBINS, Callie 362
J. A. 362
Malissa Head 362
ROBERTS, Clair Lyman 100
Dorthea Edna Alcock 100
Dorothy 528
Elizabeth Franklin 490
Harold Dean 460, 461
Juanita Ruth Stulkin 461
Laura Maude 490
Maude 477, 490
Paul Aaron 100
Pearles Lyman 100
Ruth Ann 100
Sue 529
Wayne Benton 461
Winfield Scott 490
ROBERTSON, Adrienne 164, 168
Alice 228
Ardith Lee 102
Elaine Marie 102
Emily Jane Sapp 182
Frank Harmon 180, 182
Gary Leon 102
George Lee 102
Isaac 182
Jennie Elizabeth Homer 102

ROBERTSON, Joe 228
Joseph Leon 102
Joseph Lynn 102
Kathryn Elizabeth 102
Mary Ellen Scoggins 228
Susannah 575
ROBESON, Luan 429, 430
ROBINETT, Ann 313, 315
Clifton 301
Clifton Harvey 313, 318
David Scott 318
Frank A. 295, 301, 314, 320
Golda 313
Grace 306
Hayden Maurice 314, 321
James H. 296, 313
James Lewis 315
Jessie Mable 313
Leona 318
Nancy Love Smith 313
Oliver Eugene 315
Oliver Lee 313, 314, 315
Opal 314, 319
Paul McDonald 314, 319
Richard Bruce 318
Richard Lee 318
Susanne Pickens Chandler 321
William Eugene 315
William Henry 314, 321
Winfield Scott 306
ROBINS, Callie 361
ROBINSON, Alice 225, 501
Alice Bunting 199
Allen 640
Alpha Dena Johnson 188
Alpheus 283
Ann Ruth 501
Arnold Lee 478
Arthur 501
Bert 497, 500
Bratcher 477, 501, 505
Bettie Jared 505
Bobby Jean 501
Billie Elise 495
Charles 501
Cordell 501
David Houston 558
Douglas 501
Dr. 350
Dow 477, 495
Ed 500
Edward 495
Ella McDONALD 558
Ella McDonald 558
Emily Velma 501, 502
Emogene 500
Esco 638, 639
Euell Juanita 495
Fanny 283
Frank 476
Henry Clay 283
Frank 476
Henry Clay 283
ROBINSON, Hillare Jared 495
Kenneth McDonald 558
Keith McDonald 558
James 283
James Dewitt 558
John 283
Lemuel 283
Leona May 283
Lou 501, 505
Lucinda Dowell 640
Mary Ann 184, 188
Mary Brown 495, 500
Mary Jessie 348
Mattie 283
Marvin 501
Maude 283
Naomi 179, 199
ROBINSON, Oscar 199
Oscar L. 558
Pearlie 501
Richard Lafayette 188
Roscoe 501
Susanna 640
Verda 501
Viola 501
Virginia 392
William J. 283
ROEBUSH, Lois 432
Helen 233
ROGERS, Ada Shoulders 223
Garry 604
Hazel 637
Robert Irvine 223
John William 223
Mary Judith 223
Lorell 393
Patsy 231
Ruth 231
Vashti 331
William Bruce 223
William G. 221, 223
ROGERSON, Mr. 231
ROMINE, Mary 446
ROOESON, Elizabeth 434
ROOKER, Anna Faye 82, 83
Evelyn Marie 83
James W. 82, 83
John W. 55
Martha Jane Duke 83
Mary Olive Budd 83
Mary Virginia 82, 83
Robert Boye 82, 83
Russell Smith 82
William Grant 82
ROSE, Alice Nell 511, 512
Andrew Jackson 510, 511
Bert L. 121, 157
Bobby Douglas 511, 512
Elizabeth 50
Fannie Imogene 511
Fred 511
Freddie Andrew 510
Guy Elmo 510, 511
Helen Mae 511
Jean 511
ROSE, Jeanie 512
Jerry 511
Joy 413, 414
Mark Andrew 511
Maude Mae 510, 511
Retta Inez 511, 512
Robert Lawrence 57
Rose 510
Russel 478, 480
Ruth 511
Sandra 511
Tom Frank 510, 511
Virgil Lee 510
Wanda Earlene 511, 512
Wayne 511
ROSS, Amanda Jane 278
Cora B. 511
Damon 511
David 511
Mary 432
Nancy 260
Robena Katherine 202
Samuel Neal 202
Susan Hargrove Dowlin 202
ROUSH, James 259, 260
Janet 260
Jill Ann 278
Kittie 200
ROTHE, William P. 274, 275, 278
ROWEN, Gale 206
RUDE, Alma Mae 668
Grace Jared 669
Harlen Lewis 668
Iva Lou 669
Mart Carl 669
Mary Ethel 668
Pansy Eva 668
Patricia Mae 669
Phyllis Ann 669
Sumner 668, 669
Susan Gladys 668
RUBERT, Ethel 470
RUFFIN, Elizabeth 16, 674
Family 675
Robert 16, 674
Frenda Faye 581
Frenda Faye 581
Julie Ann 581
Kattie May Minter 581
Larry Galen 581
Rufus Thomas 581
RUTLAND, Anna Margaret Call 495
Kathleen 495
Robert Franklin 495
Runyon Alice 593
Edith 509
RUSSELL, Charlotte Marie 387
Clarke R. 387
Gladys 313, 318
John R. 364

RUSSELL, Joy 207
Lorena Nichols 207
Margaret June 387
Marion 207
Marla Sue 387
Roscoe Jefferson 205, 206, 207
Shirley Perkins 387
Steve R. 387
Walter 364
Willie 517
RUTLEDGE, Leah 517, 524
RYAN, Gary Russell 59
Homer 58
Jana Lee 59
Ray Lowell 578, 58, 59
Richard William 59
Sarah McDonald 58
Vaun "D" 59

SADLER, Andrew F. 379
Ella Mallia 391
Gladys 391
Julia Lee 346
SALTSMAN, Bert 299
Della 299
Dollie 299
John 296, 299
Luther 299
Martha 299
Mary 299
Nathan Oliver 299
Polly 299
Theodore 299
William 299
SAMPLES, Jack 503
SANCHEZ, George 451
Geraldine 451
Jean 451
Margaret 451
SANDERS, Alta Mae 440
Beulah Scruggs 363
Della 351
James 305
Jasper Alexander 412
John 305
Joyce Joan 363
Laura Ann 503
Lloyd 363
Martha Ann
Nellie 533
Nettie Maye 363
Ogeal 412, 559
Otis 305
Phyllis Jean 363
Ruth 570
Steven Wesley Jr. 363
Wirt Scudder 412
SANDLER, Mattie 225
SANFORD, Jane Watson 163
SARCHET, Friend H. 667
Mary Friend 667
Minnier Florence Nees 667
SATTERFIELD, Billie 217, 219
SAVAGE, Bonnie Lee 111
Leona Hurst 111
Parley 111
SAWFFORD, Robbie 22
SAWYERS, Ira Clayton 353
SCALES, Ethel 336
SCARLETT, Hailey 225, 227
SCHAFER, John 588
SCHAFFNIT, Carl Frederick 614
Esther 614
Martha Emilia Lenius 614
SCHEAR, Geraldine 67
SCHENTZIUS, Rilla 626, 628
SCHLMEIER, John Henry 136
SCOTT, Cheryl Ann 236
Dan 309
Don 333
Florence Watson 333
Henry C. 333
Jim Guy 333
J. D. 331, 333
Margaret Ethel 333
Pauline 359
Suzanne 333, 334
William Henry 235, 236
SCOW, Delbert Johnson 125
Fay Mangrum 125
Joseph Andrew 123, 125
Kendel W. 125
Mary Margaret Christensen 125
Niels 125
Thain 125
Twain 125
SCRUGGS, Archibald 391
Mary Safrona 22, 291
Sarah 391
SCRIVNER, John F. 565
Lula 656
Malicia David 656
SCUDDER, Lemuel L. 412
Martha Ann 412
Thomas 407, 411, 412
Thomas Freddy 412
Virginia Jared 412
SEAGLE, Dally 397
SEARS, Beulah Hall 666
Don 666
Linda A. 666
Thomas Orville 666
SEDLACHEK, Ambrose C. 158
SEDWELL, James Bryan 114
Leonard 114
Ruth Stella 114
Sharon Ruth 114
SEELEY, Barbara Jo 63
David Ralph 63
Deborah Lynn 63
Everett J. 63
SEELEY, Katherine Ann 63
Leah Snell 63
Mark Averett 63
Ralph Snell 63
Robert Duke 63
Scott Russell 63
Stephen Dee 63
SEVEY, Jonathan Evan 178
Sarah Alice 178
Sarah Ione Munson 178
SEWARD, Frances Churchman 400
SEWELL, Lassie Jared 410
Robert 410
Ranse 410
SEXTON, Tennie 532, 533
SHACKLEE, Bailey 665
Bonnie Juanita 666
Clark 665
Edra May 666
Frank 644
Frances 665
Francis 666
James 665
James Lewis 665
John Allen 665
LeRoy McKinley 665, 666
Lewis Virgel 666
Lily May 665
Miriam Elizabeth Jared 666
Martin Booker 636, 665,
Matilda
Ralph 665
Reda Nelle 666
William Blaine 665
SHACKELFORD, Allen 43
Andy 4030
Melissa 403
Mickey 403
Timmy 403
SHAFER, John 594
SHAKESPEAR, Pauline 125
SHAMBLIN, Mr. 17
Ruth 1, 4, 6
SHAMO, Elaine 176
George Harry 176
George Wayne 176
Lyle Eric 176
Ronald Walter 176
Sharon 176
SHANKS, Ann Anderson 355
Ann Miriam 357
Bessie 421
Dona Florence Boyd 357, 358
Edie Cameron 527
Effie 527
Ellen Maynard 500
Frank 527
George Morris 357
Luke 546

SHANKS, Luther A. 35
Luther Alexander 355, 357
Mary 217, 4987, 500
Naomi Caroline 357, 358
Robert F. 355
Van E. 500
SHANNON, Charles K. 524, 626, 627
SHANZEER, Lillian 473, 475
Regina Kronman 475
SHARP, Porter 594
SHARPE, Charles N. 263, 264
Martha Jane 264
Nancy Holladay 264
Rebecca Tilson 264
SHAW, Artie 510
SHIELDS, Laura 550, 558
SHIPLEY, Bessie 445
Charles 445
Eddie 445
George 445
Lawrence 445
Luther 437, 445
Neil 445
Nora 445
Opal 445
Robert 445
Roy D. 511, 512
SHIRLEY, Thomas C. 418
SHEARIN, Dorothy 441
SHELBY, Donna Jean 226
Gene 226
Hesta 221
Linda Jean 226
Ora Topley 221
Stephen 221
William Gilbert 221
SHERRELL, Anna 304
Emanuel Bertie 34
Pearlie 351
William S. 206, 34
SHERN, Nina 5
SHERRY, Joe 333, 334
Johnny Coull 334
Kitty Joe 334
SHOOK, Eleanor 660
SHORT, James 36
SHORTER, Beverly Ann 22
J. W. 22
Thomas Wayne 22
SHOWATER, Alvin 6, 61
David Paul 61
J. F. 61
Sharon 61
SHUBICK, Pete 471
SHUMATE, Albert 564, 566
Claude Thomas 566
Gladys Alberta 566
Marion 566
Mary Claudette 566
Suzanne 566
SHUMATE, William Albert 566, 567
William Thomas 567
SHURTZ E. Ray 164, 166
SIELER, C. Linn 667
SIHLER, Joann 318
SILLS, Jack Patton 205
James Monroe 205
Joe Byrd 205
John David 205
Joseph Byrde 205
SILVER, Carl 606
SILVEY, Charles 606
Charles T. 606
Clara Kathleen 606, 607
Connie Jean 606
Gerald 606
Janet L. 606
Joan Louise 606
Michael 606
Nancy 606
Raymond 606
Rodney 606
Russell W. 606
SIMMONS, Ada Rosine 339
Agnes 465
Alta 426
Alvin 435
Anna Miller 290, 349
Barbara Amanda 323
Carlisle 339
Caroline 424, 431
Catherine 425
Charles Mack 337
Campbell McNebe 323
Delia Elizabeth 338
Donald 337
Doneta 435
Edward 425
Eliza Ann 424
Elizabeth 232, 329, 336
Elizabeth Jared 290, 295
Ella 465
Emma Belle 339
Emmaline 424
Ethel 324
Ethel Scales 337
Eunice Richard 339
Evelyn 336, 337
Felicia Hughes 290
Felecia Ann 339
Frances Elizabeth 338
Frances Herring 424
Frances Virginia Mason 348
Frank 426
George 418, 424
Harriet M. 425
Herbert 465
Jane 290
John 22, 289, 424, 426, 433, 464
John F. 425, 434
SIMMONS, John Henry 329
John Hughes 290
John Israel 323
John Miller 338
John Pickens 348
Joseph Pickens 290, 339, 340
Julia Frances Leftwich 338
Margaret Belle 336, 337
Martha 323, 330
Martha Mahulda 338
Mary Ann 323, 425, 433
Mary Elizabeth 340
Mary Louisa 424, 426
Mary Sophia 338
Moses Jared 290
Naomi 19, 323, 324, 340
Naomi Jared 290, 323
Naoma Ellen 338
Noma Maxine 337
Nelsie Arabella 323
Nina 464
Orville Vernon 348
Pearl 434
Phoebe 426
Riley 425, 434, 435
Robert Louis 336
Robert Lowery 323, 336
Robert Miller 290, 338, 349
Ronald 337
Ruth 290
Sarah Jane 323, 324
Ruth Jared 426, 433
Sarah 434
Scott 464
Silas 426
Simon 323
Simon Carlisle 290, 328
Susan 425
Susan Fair 323, 331
Thomas 426
Thomas Frank 340
Una Okla 336, 337
Vena Walterella 348, 349
Vera Mae 348
Vida Esther 348
Vivian 348
W. Andrew 424, 426
Walter Scott 340
Wendell 337
Wendell Davis 336
Weldon 337
Wesley Burk 338
William Burr 323
William Davis 340
William Jared 290, 323
SIMPSON, Clara 359
SIMONSON, Robert 432
SKAGGS, James H. 578, 580
James Neville 580
SKATES, Thurman 346
SLATER, Alfred 388
Cora Mae Ward 388
Helen 384, 388

SLAUGHTER, Carol 80
Leta Overson 80
Thomas Frank 80
SLIGER, Carrell Glynn 491
Charlie M. 359
Gwendolyn Dare 491
Keeble Towanhan 359
Ramona 491
Sam L. 491
Sherry Lynn 491
Terry Jo 491
SLOAN, Douglas 373
James 373
Jym A. 340
Thomas 340
SMITH, Amelia Burnham 86
Bernice Florence Lamb 106
Beryl Candice 104, 106
Caroll C. 398
Charles Herman 609
Charlotte 464, 465
Charlotte Fay 65
Clara 505, 507
Clayburn 555
Danny 606, 607
Danny Lee 607
Dorothy 248
Edna 242
Elias 635
Evelyn Jane 290, 294
Everette Obray 66
Evy 637
Genevieve Ann Mason 318
Geraldine Frances 667
Caeme McGregor
Harrison 611
Hugh Louderdale 246
Hyrum 51, 163
James 492
James Frank 232
J. D. 515
Jemima Doris Wright 66
Jerome Elias 106
Jim Tom 515
John 13, 82
John A. 55, 81, 82
Joseph 51, 84, 117, 163
Joseph Nichols 248
Josephine Pulley 667
Lisa Kim 650
Laura May 415
Louisa
Leanne Michelle 650
Mahlon 667
Mari Watt 609
Marie 564
Martha B. 251
Mary 248
Mary Phillipena Kleinschmidt 609
Maud 635
Mildred 370, 396
Miranda 82
SMITH, Molly 550, 555
Noah N. 667
Oliver 605, 608, 609
Oscar 446
Otis Paul 515
Philip Mason 318
Richard Patrick 318
Richie S. 669
Rolland Keith 650
Sari Watt 608
Toni Lani 492
Virgil Patrick 315, 318
Virginia Ann 246
William Mederis 246
Yvonne Susette 650
SNEARLEY, Allen 669
Amy Louise 633
Anna Marion 633
Deborah Jane 633
Dennis 636
Edgar 631
Effie 589
Esther Baker 633
Everett 668, 669
Faye 633
Faye 632
Freda 669
George E. 669
Harold 632, 669
Harold Marion 634
Joseph Maurer 633
Katherine Ruth 633
Leo 632, 633
Leo Stanford 632, 633
Lois Esther 633
Lorenus Edward 632, 633
Margaret Jane Jarrett 632, 639
Margaret Jared 600
Marion 600, 631, 632, 639
Mary Cramer 669
Maude 631, 632, 639
Nancy 634
Neola 600
Niola 631, 632
Pale 669
Rachel Nan 633
Richard 634
Robert 634
Russell 632, 633
Sharon Mae 633
Wanda 669
SNIDER, Fronie Boyd 601
SNODGRASS, Stella 296
Stella Mary 299
SNOW, Darlene Ethel 389, 390
Ethel Virginia 389
Gertrude 241
Harvey 384
Harvey Alvin 389
John Robert 389
Linda Lucille 389
Omar Harvey 389
Pearl Jared 380
SNYDER, Dorian 154
George E. 262
Karl 153, 154
Karl Vay 154
SOMERS, Adeline Sawyer 626
Arthur A. 626
David Arthur 626
Esther Josephine 626
Jerry Neal 626
Michael Dale 626
Nathan Ashbury 626
Nathan Crawford 626
Ruth Adeline 626
SOMSEN, Anna Viola Anderson 148
Gary Keith 148
Lyman Keith 148
Scott Jon 148
SORLEY, Merrow E. 314
SORENSEN, Andrew Christenson 162
Donna Irene 162
Martha Elizabeth Bennett 162
SOSTOCK, Vallie Marie 405
SOUZA, Amy Belle Belloli 102
Dorothy Jeanette 102
William Franklin 102
SOWDERS, Adam C. 520, 521
Dorothy May 521
SPARKS, David 370
L. D. 370
Naomi Mae 70
SPENCER, George 502, 503
Mettie Lucile 646
Teresea Diana 503
SPENDLOVE, Dixon Tren 126
Jamie 126
Paul W. 126
Tren Coy 126
SPILSBURY, Archie Arlington 180, 182, 183
Arla Dawn 182
Archie Price 182
Berta Young 183
Daniel Ramon 182
Darrel Keith 183
Ilene 183
Jerald Mac 182, 183
Marlowe Young 182, 183
Maude McArthur 182
Paul Lewis 183
Ronnie Lynn 183
Teresa 183
SPONG, Bennett Jared 560
Blakeney DuBois 560
E. M. 560
Kershaw 560
Mary Katherine 560
Thomas Miles 560
SPRAGUE, Merlin 166
Robert 166

SPREECE, Earl 409
Elizabeth 408, 409
SPURLOCK, Geneva 283, 284
Josiah 382
Mary Jane 280, 283
SQUIRES, Katy 315
STADLEMAN, Suzana Jean 158
Valentine 158
Valley Joy 158
STAFFORD, Kate 373
STAGE, Albert 621
Ruth L. Biery 621
STAINER, Rosemary 590
STANDRIDGE, Jimmie 520, 421
Kate 521
STANTON, Albert 264, 350, 351
Alta 497
Alta Elizabeth 351
Billie Jean 368
Brett 559
Carson Burch 393
Michael 393
Charles Saunder 392, 393
Clara Jane 264
Doss Whitson 393
Fanny Jared 264
Delix Dinges 263, 264, 351
Garland Gobel 351
Garland 559
George Mizelle 351
James 368
Hallie Janie 351
Lillian Dewey 351
Lola E. 351
Margaret 264
Millard Joe 393
Mizelle 351
Nannette 264
Patrick Smith 393
Sarah Lou 393
Savannah Mahaly Saddler 392
Sidney Saunder 392 392
Simon Sidney 393
Stella Huddleston 393
Virgel Lee 351
William Albert 264
STARK, Nevada Pearl 172
STARKE, Mary 649
STARNES, Mary Sue 294, 295
STARR, Elizabeth 507, 508
Kenneth 388
Lesa LaRay 388
Silas B. 408
Toni Jo 388
STEED, Newel 193
STEELE, Donald Ray 491
Bradley Don 491
STEIER, William L. 577
STEINER, Carl Jared 665
Esther Rose 665
Jacob 665
STENSON, Lellie 408
STEPHENSON, Amy Ruth 401
Blanche 244
Claude D. 398, 400
Cynthia 400
Jennie Sue 400, 401
John Colen 401
John Raulston 400, 401
Mary 221
Melinda 400
Patricia 400
Riddley 460
Stephen David 360
Thomas Dowell 360
STEVENS, Betsy 525
D. K. 329
Ellison 468, 469
Florene 360
Floyd 469
Harold A. 57, 69
Harold Duke 69
Hixie 360
Karen 69
Margo 69
Ralph Alma 67
Ralph Nathan 69
Steven L. 67
STEWART, Anna 644
Bettie 214
Danny Lee 503
Elizabeth 359
Glen 528
Kathy 503
Kenneth 503
Lora 497
Lynne 475
Thomas 502, 503
STICE, George 435
Joseph 435
STILES, Annie 436, 445
STIMBROSKI, Joan 606
STONE, Angie Lavon Duke 85, 86, 87, 88
Cora Kay 88
Dorous Harmon 88
Emily Sue 374
Rev. E. W. 374
Gary Harmon 88
Gary Scott 88
Harold Duke 527
James William 85, 87, 88
John Patrick 401
Lorenzo Thurston 372, 374
Maggie 477
Mattie 496
Robert Michael 401
Nancy Carol 401
Patsy 515
Robert M. 400, 401
Wayne Wesley 88
STORE, Frances 603
STOREY, Will 221
STOUT, Alice 124
Allen J. 124
Jerry LeMar 124
Lynn Allen 124
Mae 526
Mina 124
Mina Morrill 124
Morrill Gerald 123, 124
STOVAL, Clell 123, 125
STRAS, Emma Dey Nash 209
STREATOR, Vivian 171, 172
STRINGFELLOW, Marva Dawn 104, 106
STRINGHAM, Alene 73
Anna Gale 73
Harmon Duke 73
Kendell Duke 73
Milton 73
STROUD, Rose Izola 457, 458
STRONG, Agnes 164
Agnes Miller 157, 163
Alice 169
Alyce Corrine 170
Anela 157, 158
Ann Matilda 157
Boyd Byrne 164, 171
Celestia Young 164, 169, 171
David Egan 161
David Young 157, 16
Earl Walch 58
Elvira 158
Ernest Joseph 164
Ernest Lincoln 171
Frances Christine 170
Fred Leroy 158
Ida Laprele 157, 162
James William 170
Jane Ann McAfee 170
Matilda Jane Young 162
John 157, 163
John Miller 157
Joseph Adolphia 157
Joseph David 161
Joseph S. 37, 157, 158, 162
Lon 117
Lucile 171
Martha 157, 161
Mary Frances Cate Curnow 171
Matilda 157
Matilda Jane Young 158
Orilla Buys 168, 169
Paul Ray 171
Phillip Leon 170, 171
Ralph 432
Randy Fred 158
Reno Jared 157, 158
Rhoda 164

STRONG, Robert Reed 164, 169, 170
Russell Joseph 161
Sherry Kay 171
Steven James 170
Susie Eva 158
Warren Wade 164, 168, 169
William 37, 163, 169, 171
William Alfred 164
William Bert 158
William Fred 158
William Harmon 157
William Reed 169, 170, 171
STUART, John F. 541
STULKIN, Benton George 459, 460
Cheryl Ann 460
Juanita Ruth 460
Karen Darlene 460
Kathleen Marie 460
Keith 460
Keith Bradley 460
Linda Lee 460
Paula Jean 460
Rollie Benton 460
Roy Milton 460
Sandra Sue 460
SULLENS, Dolph 241
James 241
Ruby 241
SULLIVAN, Eloise 331, 333
Edward 333
Helen 218
James 660
Kyleen 417
Martha Vaughn 333
SUMMERS, Darlene 301
William 323
SUTHERLAND, Bird Carroll 301
David Earl 301
Jack 299, 301
William Conn 301
SUTTER, Paul 309
Roberta 309
SUTTON, Frank Lester 71
Jack Lester 70, 71
Grace Faye Boaz 71
James Preston 71
Hattie 481
Janet 71
John Bryan 71
Zora 519
Lucretia 547
SURA, Arminta Farmer 565
Essa 564, 565
John 565
SWANGER, Claude 351
SWANSON, Lois 384, 388
H. H. 388
Ruth Hildebrandt 388
SWAPP, Anthony Blaine 193
Barton LaVell 191, 192
Barton William 190, 191
SWAPP, Blaine 190, 193
David Royal 192
Dee Noma 191, 192
Delna 192
Don E. 192
Elsie Judd 192
Ellsworth Spencer 190, 192
Felice 190
Gerald Young 190
Kathleen 192
Lenore 190
Lettie May Young 11, 190
Lewis William 192
Linda Mae 191
Mary Ann Spencer 190
Myra Mayall 191
Neola 190
Paul Williams 192
Ramon Evans 191
Royal Young 190, 192
Sherri Lynn 192
William Hill 190
William Spencer 179, 190
Wilma 190, 192
Valerie 190
Vicki Jo 192
SWARTHBOUGH, Eva 603
SWINSON, Florence 590, 593
SWIFT, Janie 365, 366
SYPHUS, Alfred Luke 123, 125
Ann Jaren 145, 126
Julia Ann Wardell 125
Luke Allred 125, 126
Wilma Johnson 126

TADLOCK, Odys E. 513
TALBERT, Bill 500
TALKIN, Betty Frances Louesa 474
John 474
John Lewis 474
Katheryne Joe 474
Mary Teresa Ohnemus 474
Robert Ralph 474
TALLANT, Alma 507
Alma Annie 508
Arnold 514
Bertha 508, 509
Barbara Clair McKeeby 508
Berniece 508, 509
Bertha Ann 510
Bessie May 505, 512
Beth Ann 507
Betty Lou 507
Billie Lloyd 507
Cecil W. 514
Charles Dale 507
Charles Ray 508
Charley 510
Christian 507
TALLANT, Cuma 510
Elsie 509
Ernest Elsie 510
Ernest Hallim 505, 507, 510
Elness Ruemon 507
Everet Earl 509
Fannie Avo 505, 510
Geraldean 507
Gilbert 514
Gregory Condon 508, 510
Gwendolyn Joy 514
Henrietta Pheoba Jared 514, 515
James Riley 505, 508
Jana Sue 515
Jimmie Glenn 508
Jimmie LeRoy 509
Joe Cuther 505, 50 7
John 477, 505, 512, 514, 515
John Arnold 514
John Lafayette 508, 509
Johnnie Douglas 505, 507
Johnie Joe 507, 508
Joyce Lee 507
Keith Raymond 508
Kenneth Bryan 508
Kenneth Lee 508
Lannie Morrison 514
LaRue 510
Latta Douglas 505, 507
Lecil C. 507
Lee Wayne 510
Lewis Darrell 507
Lige Lisco 507, 508
Lillie Martin Thomas 507
Linda Lileen 515
Lorna Jean 515
Louise 514
Lucy 510
Marilyn Hope 514
May Phlorent 507
Morein 510
Odis Wesley 508, 509
Ory Ann 515
Orville 510
Ova Arettia 505
Ronnie Jay 510
Rudeen 510
Rudolph Frederick 515
Sammy Ruth 507
Star Ragus 508
Thomas 505, 514
Thomas Arnold 514
Tony Dale 508
Wanda Joy 509
Wesley Herbert 505, 515
Willie 510
Wilsie Lee 515
TALLEY, Lillian 435
Sarah 422, 435
William 435
TANNEHILL, Letha 435
TAPHAM, Keith 457

TAPP, Lee Wesley 235
Linda Marie 235
TATMAN, Clara 473, 474
Denise 399
TATUM, James Cecil 514
John Arnold 514
John C. 514
Neal 399
TATE, M. O. 399
TAYLOR, Alfred Newton 214, 215
Anna Peterson 113
Annie Marie 427
Barbara Rose 216
Beatrice 109
Beta May 215, 216
Bruce 365, 366
Carol Ann 366
Clarence Ford 215, 216
Dale Bruce 366
Diane Elizabeth 47
Ellis 215
Emil Newton 215, 217
Ethelred 674
Eunice Cooke 615
Everet 427
Florence 428, 430
Frank 134
Frankie Jane 134
Gloria 371
Harold 369, 371
Hartwell Jared 272, 273
Hazel Lee 272
Helen Chatwin 134
Helen May 427
Harry 427
Henry 427
Marion 430
Minnie Banks Nichols 215
Nancy Claire 366
Nell Phoebe Alberta 427
O. C. 369
Ray 510
Richard 371
Robert 264
Ruby Isabell 216
Russell M. 615
H. L. 255
Jabez Thompson 113
James William 216
Jarry L. 427
Jeptha Newton 216
John Alfred 217
Joy 615
Margaret Ellen 477, 488
Steve 47
Thomas 430
Virginia Ruth 484, 488
William 215
TEEL, Nancy Smith 324
TEAGUE, Truman 361
TERRELL, Kermit Lee 73
Lesa 73
TERRELL, Patricia Lee 307
Phillip Roubles 307
Richard 73
Thomas Fontaine 307
TERRY, Alva 413
Emma 403
THACKSON, Etta 293, 290
THOMAS, Charles Henry 101
Henry 13
Henry 673
Lillie M. 505
Mable Julia Long 101
Martha 13, 673
Melvin 546
N. W. 447, 448
Pearl 410
THOMPSON, Bede 572
Betty 456
Bobbie Bryce 359
Delbert Collie 359
Don L. B. 360
E. L. 254
Eleanor Woodmansee 108
Esquire Looney 477
Esther 325
Frances H. 307
Frank Woodmansee 108
Franklin Bruce 108
Franklin Fenimore 108
G. C. 359
Gay 108
Gladys Chaffin 360
James Darrell 360
James Dow 359, 360
James Edward 359
Janice 360
Jil 108
Johnie 360
Joseph Looney 359
Kim 108
Lillard 293
Looney 350
Looney Bryce 358, 359, 360, 477
Joseph Looney 360
Martha, Catherine Jared 359, 360
Mary Ann 359
Mildred Kathryn 359, 360
Naomi Elizabeth 360
Naomi Ellon 359
Naomi Jared 477
Newton Jasper 359
Orval Vestal 359
Patricia Lovoice 360
Roger Dale 360
Sarah Arene 29, 254, 255
Sarah David 254
Sherrill 360
Sherrill Boyce 360
Shirley Jean 101
William 408
THONANDER, Florence 465
Charles 466
THORN, Charles R. 581
David Eugene 581
Dennis Wayne 581
Roberta Ann 581
Russell Glenn 581
THORNTON, Eharles Edgar 196
THORSON, Joseph 176
Myrna May 176
THORPE, Martha 16
Timothy 16
THULMAN, Margaret Elizabeth 218
TIBBETS, Cindy Lee 390
Dianne Mae 390
Edgar Freeman 390
Michael Freeman 390
Mike 384
Mildred Delane 390
Roger Dean 390
Sheila Jean 390
TIFFANY, Orpha 456
TINNEY, Cornelius LeRoy 165
TIPPETTS, Ishmael Harrison 189
Margaret 184, 189
Rose Elizabeth May 189
May 189
TITSWORTH, Elisha 411
Ethel 244
John 244
Olive Farris 244
TITUS, Eugene 90
Eugene Ulysis 85
TOBY, Eula Ann 331
TOLBERT, Catherine 186
Clinton 186
Clinton Bernell 185, 186
Coral Ann 186
Myrtle Mitchell 186
Randall J. 186
Richard J. 186
Rudy J. 186
TOMIDANSKI, Edward 209
TOMLINSON, Ella 225, 229
Ellen 341, 343
Elizabeth Frances Sims 229
Isaac Newton 229
TOPHAM, Asa Eugene 192
Cheryl Sue 193
Christopher Mark 193
Earl 190, 192, 193
Earl Barry 193
Emma Belle Morris 192
Jeralynn 193
Kent Swapp 193
William Shane 193
Wilma Swapp 193
TRACY, Earl Thomas 451
Karen Ann 451
Linda Irene 451

TRACY, Nancy Coleen 451
Owen H. 450, 451
TRAVIS, Belle 426
Bennett Jared 559
Nancy Neal 559
W. G. 558, 559
TRIMBLE, James Lafayette 508
Nettie 505, 508
Rebecca Meltan 508
TRIPLETT, W. L. 338
TRUMAN, Anita 275
Daniel Lynn 275
Denny 275
Joseph 274, 275
TUCKER, Dave 153
TULFER, Allen 438
James A. 438
Tem 438
TUMUELSON, Samatha 602
W. A. 600
TUNHEIM, Glenn 174, 175
Jayne 175
Wayne 175
TURNER, Alice Davenport 64
Bernard 384, 386, 387
Danna S. 66
TURNER, Ella Patterson 239
Elma Genevieve Edmiston 386
Emma Roberta 458
Gary Edwin 387
James Kenneth 239
Jess J. 386
Gloria Jean Jared 387
John Bryan 66
Kenneth Barakman 239
Robert Duke 66
Thomas 11
Will 239
William Ambrose 64
William Richard 66
William Roylance 65, 66
TUTTLE, Evelyn 64
Laura Thesslie 462, 463

UGO, Joe Roy 608
UPTON, Benjamin 296, 304
Etta 304
Nella Leona 304
Perry 295

VADEN, Althea Denton
Cleo Arlene Adams 98
Craig 98
Delores 98
Ernest R. 98
Karen 98
Kevin Leroy 98
Lucile 558
Steven Tod 98
VALET, Barbara Grace 330
Bruan 330
Herbert 329, 330
VALET, Philip Mikel 330
Willis Lee 330
VANCE, Archie C. 310
Bertha 589
Ermal Via Ishmael 312
John Madison 310
Laura 438
Lawrence Lee 312
Parlee Wright 310
Virginia Mac Laury 312
VANDERHOOF, Henry 575, 636
Katy 574
VANDERVER, Pearl 509
VAN HOUTIN, Angus 569
Iva 569
Mr. 563
Susan Wilhoit 569
VAN PELT, Eunice 399
VAN SICKLE, Archie Weldon 512
Thurman Dale 512
Wanda Gale 512
VAN WAGONER, John 86
Kenneth 86
Margaret 86
VAN WINKLE, Ann Elizabeth 95
Harry H. 95
VASSEY, Ruth 507
VAUGHAN, Mary 596
Stephen 93
VENABLE, David Clay 542
E. Clay 540, 542
Effie Gertrude Wolff 542
John Alexander 542
John Howard 542
VENDEVEER, Flora 425
Verble, Miss 375
VIA, Caroline 296
Caroline Elizabeth 309
Elizabeth Ann Norris 309
Thomas Dabney 309
Wesley A. 338
VINCENT, Lucille 429
Nettie Minerva 349
VINCI, Jeanine Michell 189
Raymond 188, 189
Steven Michael 189
VOGT, Dorothy 581
VORHEES, Mary 304

WADE, Coradel V. 610, 619
George 619
Ida Ensley 619
Ova 283, 284
WAGGENER, Anna Klocke 83
Donald Ray 83
Frederick 83
James Edward 83
Jane Ann 83
Raymond 83
WAGNER, Kenneth Leroy 84
Loretta 44, 45
WAKEFIELD, Lula 281
WALDRON, Marion I. 393
WALLACE, Anna Lee 278
Azro 372
Azro W. 546
Clara Minson 275
Hugh 420
Ina Jo 413
Janice Kay 278
John 420
Josephine 364, 365
Josie 420
Judith 532
J. Y. 413
McDonald 420
Olaf Ray 275, 278
Petty 420
Pleas 275
Morgan Edward 413
Olaf Ray 274
Tildy 420
Wade 421
William 420
WALER, Charles 497
Ilene 478, 480
Janet 193
Lafayette 539
Lois 237, 238
WALCH, Charles 157
Emily Anner Ivie 157
Emily Vilate 157
WALTON, Gayle Ellen 190
WARD, Al 457, 463, 464
Forrest 470
WARFEL, Cora O'Connor 640
Henry Elza 640
Thelma 639, 640
WARNE, Robert 429
WARNER, Anne 566, 567
WARREN, Raymond 264
WASHINGTON, James 673
WATERS, Lena 547
WATKINS, Lamar 80
WATSON, Anita 190, 191
Carlen 478
Estella Jones 191
Dessie Olive Hately 507
Harold 220
Lynn Marle 191
Mary 505, 507
Michael 220
Roland Green 507
Sina 72
WATT, Angela Yvonne 608
A. K. 574
Bernice 603
Carol 632
Caroline 630
Dale L. 605, 607
Delia 603
Dorothy LaVerne 608
Edith May 606
Edna Ruth King 606
Fideler 631

WATT, Fideler N. 603
Henrietta 603
Henrietta Capps 631
Janice Leigh 608
John H. 602, 603, 635
Juanita 605, 607, 608
Larry Noble 608
Margaret Louise 606
Mark Steven 608
Merle John 605, 608
Minerva J. 635
Nancy Caroline 631
Robert E. 606
Russell E. 605, 606
Pearl 603
Polly D. Snider 635
Randall Lynn 608
Sarah 607
Thomas Archer 603
Wesley J. 608
Wilbert 605, 609
Wilbert Charles 608
William J. 602
William T.
Virgil 605, 608
WATTS, Benjamin 283
Darthula 283
Dempsie 362
Ernest 351
Jessie 494
Margaret 397
Matilda Clark 283
Sarah 397
Thomas 283
WAYNE, Jerry Lee 345
WEARMOUTH, Beth 438
Clifton 439
David Thomas 439
Delos 438
Dennis Allen 439
Don Allen Gore 439
Florence 438, 439
Helen 439
James L. 437
John 438
Lena 439
Leo Miles 438, 439
Mary Ellen 439
Minnie 438, 439
Myrtle Gore 439
Philena 438
Robert 438
Ruby 439
Thomas 436, 437
Thomas Clinton 439
Vivian 439
Wanda 438
Bobby Dean 522
WEBB, Carolyn Lucile 319
Edwin Chrisler 314, 319
WEBB, Eleanor 319
Frances 411
Geneva 344
Geneva Tee 345
Georgia 351
Marjorie 319
William Donald 175
William J. 175
WEBER, Brette 615
Carmen Anna 615
Cynthia Louise 615
Darleen Kay 615
David Prentice 613, 615
Diana Kay 613
Dona Faye 613
Donald Jay 613, 614
Donna Faye 614
Donna Jean 614
Edwin Von 613
Elizabeth Ann 614
George Robert 613, 614
Gregory Evan 615
Harry F. 610
Harry Franklin 612, 613
Jeane Marie 615
John Robert 613
John William 612
Judith Lee 615
Margaret Ann 615
Marion Raymond 613, 615
Mark Allen 615
Mary Lois 613
Mary V. Steadman 612
Mildren Irene 613, 61 4
Robert Stephen 615
Sarah May 615
Timothy Scott 613
Wiilliam Evans 613, 615
WEBSTER, LuJean 187
WEEKS, Mary Eliza 624
Sarah Pound 624
William 624
WEHERING, Carl 467
Doris Louise 467
Richard 467
Ruth Ann 467
WEIDNER, Carol 658
WEISINGER, Charles Jared 402
Dell 402
Ellen 402
Virginia 402
WELDEN, Thomas 364
WELLS, Albert 445
Helen 422, 445
WELLEY, Wanda 502
WELTON, Arnold James 504
Marshall Lee 502, 504
Mildred Joan 504
Ronald Lee 504
Shirley Elaine 504
Wilma Jean 504
WENDELL, Dr. Alvie 669
WESTERFIELD, A
Newel 41
S. Newel 41
S. Walter 39, 41
WHAM, Elizabeth 457
WHITE, Elizabeth 397
John 398
Preston 637
Mae 426
Thaddeus E. 324
Will 398
WHITACRE, FAMILY 676
Fannie Ruth 406
Hannah 3, 4, 5, 16, 17
Jack David 327
John 3, 5, 7
Mary 406
Mary A. Martindale 327
Naomi 3, 5, 7
WHITAKER, Naomi 323
Olie Carter 326, 327
Richard Taylor 327
Rosemary 327
Rupert 406
WHITNEY, Beth 126
WHITTAKER, Bruce Berchie 406
Doris Pearl 326
D. C. 406
Dempsey 406
Leige 280
WHITEHEAD, Arthur 673
Delia 477, 481
Edie 526, 528
Estel 519
Johnnie 481
Mary Cameron 481
Penny Ann 405
Sid 372
Wilber N. 405
WHITFIELD, Donald Boyd 409
LeRoy A. 408
Lloyd 409
Mark 126
Steven Edward 125, 126
WHITELOCK, Keith Young 173
William 173
WHITELY, Jennie 255
WHITING, Clara Parcel 110
Loa 110
William 110
William Henry 185
WHITTAM, Albert 68
Eleanor 67
Emily Nichol 68
WHITNEY, Beth 126
George Fenton 126
Lettie Tobler 126
WHITSON, Frances 534
Frances L. 535
Jeremiah 392
Sarah Barnes 392
Sophronia 392

WHITWORTH, Agnes Pauline 578, 580
Dora W. Lynch 578, 580
Edith Marie 578, 580
Hazel A. 578
Leroy Lynch 578, 580
Sammy 580
Victor H. 576, 578, 580
WIDNER, Hazel 544, 545
WILBURN, Vivian Pearl 233
WILCOX, Lillian 254, 268
WILCOTT, Cordelia Henry 220
WILEY, David Allen 592
Karen Ruth 592
Rex Dean 592
Wayne A. 590, 592
WILHELM, Bartholomew 244
Casper 243, 244, 245
Cynthia Jean 245
Cathy Elizabeth 245
Michael Lyn 245
Janalee 244
Janel 255
Jerry 244
John 244
Joel 244
Joyce Lyn 244
Marie Masonnette 244
Ruth Lee 245
WILHITE, Herman Wyle 346
John Paul 346
Kenneth Ray 346
WILKIE, Janet 103
Wanda 592, 593
WILKINS, Bonnie Gene 169
Byron Leon 169
Ella A. Moyle 169
Jo Ann 169
Leon 169
Oscar William 169
WILKINSON, Annie Webb 134
Emily 184, 188
LuZene 131, 134
John David 46
Joseph T. 134
Terri Olivia 46
WILINSONS, James 45
WILLIAMS, Agnes 475
Agnes Jared 449
Betty 414
Bud 510
David Samuel 192
Dianne 521
D. Linwood 521
Edna Douglas 192
Freman 494
Gregory 174
James Frank 239
Harriet 146
Linda Lee 521
Lois 190, 192
WILLIAMS, Louis Joseph 401
Mary Ellen 228
WILLIAMSON, Minnie Ada 239
Emma Jonnson 645
George Hallick 645
Nona Blanche 645
WILLS, Kenneth Lee 292
Roy 292
Monty George 462
Paul 174
Pearl 600
Rebecca Ann Frizzel 239
Paula 174
WILOUGHBY, Arthur 284
Bertran 283, 284
Cecil 284
Flora 284
Fannie May 284
Herman 284
Lucile 284
Paul 284
Raymond 284
Wilbur Byrne 284
WILSON, Alberta 541
Amy Lynn 614
Barbara Ann 48
Bennie Allen 332
Carol Jean 48
Chad Martin 614
Chester 436, 440
David Frank 319
Dannie Lee 332
Franklin Delano 614
Gladys Elaine 48
Harry 463
Irene Winnifred 462, 463
James Floyd 614
John Alfred 48
Joe A. 332
Lee 440
Lloyd A. 331, 332
Linda Dianne 48
Mary Marguerite 48
Maude Olive Marsh 614
Milton McLure 47, 48
Naomi Nelson 463
Rebecca Ann 332
Richmond 528
Romil Lee Peevy 332
Susie Lynn 332
Susan Jan 614
Thomas 440
Vernetta 261
Victoria Jeanell 332
William A. 319
William Chrisler 319
William Dale 332
Woodrow 557
WINESTOCK, Gershon 159
Jennifer 159
WINFREE, Ardelia 354
Ella R. 354
Hershel 354
WINFREE, Homer C.
James 407
WINTERTON, Bryce Edward 115
Harold Don 115, 116
Harold Vernon 109, 115
Hyrum 115
Laura Marie Christiansen 16
Margie Mae 115, 116
Neil Hall 15
Norman Duke 5
Sarah Van Wagner 5
Steven Bradley 16
Vernon Hall 115
Warren Dean 16
WISE, Carey Keith 96
Della Nish 96
Wallace Keith 94
Wallace Elmer 96
WIRT, Jessie 494
Margaret 494
Ralph 477, 494
Ruth Elizabeth 494
William 494
WITHERSPOON, James W. 285
John 285
Lula Curtis 285
Mack Alfred 285
WITT, Eugene 566
WOCKER, Helen 177, 178
WOLFE, Glen 450
WOLZ, Anna Leottia 40
Ferdinand August 40
Gene 40, 41
James Lowe 41
WOMACK, Nettie 437
WOOD, David P. 211
Emily Grimes 211
Frank S. 338
George E. 202
Juanita 158
Lillie 202
Priscilla Beardsley 211
Susan McCampbell 211
WOODARD, Florence 94
WOODBURY, Patricia 244, 245
WOODFIN, Gene Mae 542
Kathryn 542
William Smiley 542
WOODS, Allen D. 264
Cornelia 499
Lorene 331, 332
WOODSIDE, Alma Guilick 543
Desse 539
Dessa Elizabeth 543
James J. 543
WOODWARD, Florence
Evelyn 96
96
Gwendolyn Holt 96
John Jacob 96

WOODWORTH, Ruth 656
WOOLLEY, Tony 174
Gregory Williams 174
WOOSLEY, Harry Lee 561
Hyrum 51
WORDEN, Lycurgus 531
WORKMAN, Ernest Dee 188
Deanna Lynn 189
Ernest Dee 188, 189
Valda Mae Keeler Johnson 189
WRIGHT, Adrian W. 193
Americus E. 666
Ammon Seth 65
Dennni R. 68
Dennis R. 68
Donald Hardy 666
Edith Marie 648, 650
Elizabeth Maxwell 65
John Elmer 68
John Hardy 666
John Raymond 67, 68
Joseph Harvey 186
Kerrol Ann 68
LaRae 68
Marrick Bruce 193
Maudina Carolina Cable 666
Phil Duke 68
Phoebe Casper 68
Ronald John 68
Ross Seymour 68
Scott Wayne 68
Shauna Lynn 193
Wanda 182
WYATT, Althea 413, 417
James Allen
Jerald 394
John 352
Deborah Lynn 394
WYRICK, Edith 497
WYLIE, Mildred 232, 235
Pryntha 394
Tom 496
Will Lee 374

YATES, Annie Laura Horn 326, 327
Benjamin Vail 326
Daniel Thomas 325, 327
Lula May 326, 327
Martha Jane Pate 325
Martha Elizabeth 326
Naomi 326, 327
Neil 326
Pearl Elaine 326
Susan 400
William Henry Vail 324, 325, 326
YATTER, Nellie 307, 309
YEATES, Dow 350
YEAROUT, Jeanette 112
John R. 112
Yvonne 112
YEARGAN, Marie 286
YORDY, Hazel Alta Bishop 662
Helen Bogan 663
Mark Douglas 662, 663
Richard D. 662, 663
Walter Jesse 662
William Richard 662, 663
YOUNG, Ada 293
Adolphia 29, 33, 37, 51, 84 117, 119, 179
Adolphia Allen 37
Adolphia Lewis 179, 180, 182
Adolphia Wilburn 180, 182
Afton Clare 199
Agnes 179, 195
Alfons 197
Alfred Douglas 12, 24, 29, 35, 51, 54, 157, 163, 173, 179, 197
Alice LaRee 194
Alice May 120, 121
Allen 51, 290, 431, 432
Alonzo Green 105
Annie 121, 123
Anna Ross 37, 51
Annie Mundine Chappel 157
Antoinette 199
Ardell 180, 182
Arthur John 44
Barbara Jean 173, 175
Beesley 292
Berta 180, 182
Bertha Rachel Johnson 180, 183
Betty Grace 321
Bradley 44
Brigham (Prophet) 54, 117
Brigham Hamilton 37, 39, 44
Brigham 84
Brigham J. 85
Brigham Lawrence 37, 53, 117, 119, 120, 128, 153, 155
Brigham Robert 47
Candace Maxine 48
Carl 292
Carolyn E. 459
Caroline Simmons 432, 433
Catherine 43, 433
Catherine Annette Burton 240
Catheryn Ann 156
Celestia 173
Celestia Malinda 37, 163
Charles Coker 240, 241
Charles Stephen 241
Charlotte Heaton 155
Clifton Ford 153, 155
Cheryele 182
Clyde 197
YOUNG, Clyde Romel 197
Cornelius Melton Farmer 401
Constance Marie 183
Cynthia Ann 46
Darlas 153
David 51
David Martin 241
David Milo 199
DeLoy 155
Diane 157
Donald Bradley 50
Diane Eleanor 45
Donald Miller 45
Donald Hartford 295
Donna 173, 175
Donna Betty 46
Earl Nelson 180, 183
Earlene 183
Edna 237
Edward Neil 194
Elaine 153
Ella 173
Elizabeth Ann 401
Elizabeth Sidney Parry 156
Elsie Murray 240
Emily 173
Emily Francel 121, 157
Emma Jean 155, 156
Emmeline Freeman 54
Ernest Bradley 47
Ethel 292
Ethridge A. 398, 401
Ethridge Austin 401
Eugene 432
Evelyn 197
Fannie 179, 194
Flora Etta 37
Francel June 46
Frances 28
Frances Gibson 37
Frank George 48, 49
Frank Groesbeck 44, 48
George Elmer 182
George 431, 432
George Elmer 180, 182
George Oliver 44, 50
Gertie 292
Gevene 173
Gladys Ann 47
Gloria Jean 156
Hal Byrne 155, 157
Harmon 51
Harry 292
Hazel Elizabeth 47
Helen Janet 45
Helen Ruth 50
Hilda 173
Hillie Haskell 291
Howard Brigham 120
Ida 121, 128
Ida F. Lewis 128, 153, 155
Irwin 432, 433
Jacob 163

YOUNG, James 155
James Adolphia 121, 153, 155
James Campbell 292
James Love 50
James M. 290, 293
Jane Armstead 293
Janice Eileen 199
Jared 37, 173
Jared Lewis 173
Jeffry Byrne 46
Jemmie 182
Jennie 173
Jennie Rose 180, 183
John 292, 424, 431, 432, 433
John A. 290, 292
John Adolphia 44, 45, 46
John Isaac 46
John Lee 293
John Wesley 321
Johnnie 293
Joan 432
Joane Adeline 45
Jo Ella 432, 433
Joseph 156, 163
Joyce 155
Joyce Elaine 48
Julene 180
Julia Veon 198
June 197
Jyme 156
Kathryn 49
Kemp 180
Kenneth B. 180
Kenneth Murray 241
Kerol 155, 156
Kerry 194
Kevin Scott 295
Kim Lorraine 49
Kloe 194
Lavenda 155, 156
Laurel 199
Lawrence Byrne 37
Lawrence Jefferson 44, 46, 47
Linda Marie 182
Leo 432
Lettie May 179
Lewis 293, 431
Lewis Hartford 290, 294
Lewis Joshua 290, 294
Lillian Morgan 241
Lois 432
Lola 291
Loyd Donald 294, 295
Lucile 153, 154
Lucy 173
YOUNG, Mark 173
Margit 418
Martha Vance 84
Marson Ford 153
Marcia 432
Martha 51, 52, 173
Mary 294
Mary Crowell 290
Mary Boren 163
Mary Jane 180
Mary Ross 433
Mary Sue Starnes 295
Matilda Jane 37
Millie 121, 147
Mattie 293, 294
Melanie 290, 294
Melva 153, 154
Millie 121, 147
Millie Cutler 155, 156, 157
Milo 179, 199
Miriam 51, 199
Miriam Ann 37, 44
Miriam Byrne 37, 56
Murray Pearson 47
Nancy Maranda 37
Naomi 199, 292
Natalie Kay 401
Nathaniel Carling 194
Nathaniel Holman 193
Nealy 432
Nellie Maud 37, 51
Olive 194
Oliver Cowdery 37
Osaye Sue 294
Patricia Ann 45
Phil Robinson 199
Ralph Johnson 180
Randy Scott 157
Rass 292
Ray Byrne 121, 155, 156, 157
Ray Cutler 155, 156
Ray Harmon 156
Rawlins Byrne 44, 45
Reba 547, 548
Rebecca 220
Remo Ford 153
Rhoda Byrne Jared 4, 6, 11, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37, 84, 117, 153, 163, 173, 179, 353
Rhoda Frances 37, 39
Rhoda Emily 179
Richard Bradley 45
Robert 293, 294, 405
Robert A. 290
Robert Duke 121
Ronald Melvin 47
YOUNG, Rosalie 199
Ross 432
Royal 179
Royce 155
Ruby Geniene 50
Ruth 432
Sandra Kay 401
Samuel 119, 548
Samuel Smith 37
Sarah 85
Sarah McDonald 85
Sherril Robinson 199
Sherril Roger 199
Shirlee Ann 45, 48
Stella 176
Stephen Hayden 240
Sue Lee 155
Susan 155
Susan Amonette 398
Susan Ford 155
Sylvia Elizabeth 156
Thatcher Adolphia 44, 46
Theda May 182
Thelma Elizabeth 294 294
Una Mae 199
Vella Annette 199
Venita 197
Verl 194
Victoria 397, 398
Virginia Waller 548
Warren Douglas 173
Warren George 182
Warren James 173
Wesley 432
William 163, 292, 293
William Harold 48, 49
William Lafayette 290, 291, 293
Zilpha 194
Zola 153, 155
YOUNGER, Rebecca 217

ZAWSOKIM, Helen 411
ZIMMERMAN, Jocellyn 338
Joseph 337
Joseph ictor 336, 337, 338
Margaret 323
Margaret Belle 337
Nancy Beth 338
Sibilla Helt 337
ZOELLNER, Erick Walter 127
Josephine Axelby 127
Kathleen 127
Kevin Walter 127
Richard 126
Richard Walter 127